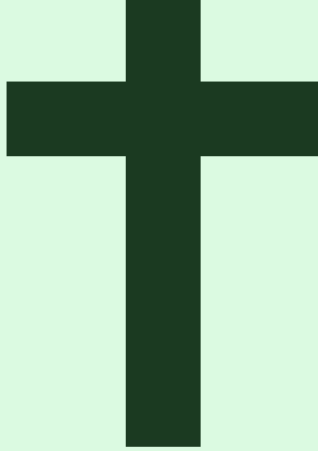


Al Kurunyen Mere Igin



The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New
Guinea

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin
The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tok ples Gwahatike long Nuigini

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gwahatike

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
dbba218f-41f3-5f08-b0b6-2a7c919093ab

Contents

FRT	1
Matiyu	2
Mak	48
Luk	75
Yon	128
Aposel	163
Rom	211
1 Korin	235
2 Korin	259
Galesia	274
Efesus	282
Filipai	290
Kolosi	296
1 Tesalonaika	301
2 Tesalonaika	306
1 Timoti	309
2 Timoti	316
Taitus	322
Filemon	325
Hiburu	327
Yems	344
1 Pita	350
2 Pita	357
1 Yon	361
2 Yon	367
3 Yon	368
Yut	369
Yuwarwar	371
Read the New Testament . .	396

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin

The New Testament in the Gwahatike language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Gwahatike long Niugini

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin
The New Testament in the Gwahatike
language of Papua New Guinea
[dah]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2000, The Bible Society of Papua New
Guinea

Print publication 2000 by The Bible
Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you
under the terms of the Creative Com-
mons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-
No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, dis-
tribute and transmit the text under the
following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narepela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin

Matiyu Matiyu beleñ mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ kayyinj

*Yesuyen megen niñ asem yago
(Luk 3:23-38)*

1 Gabe Yesu Kristuyen asem weñ Abraham hitte mat wañ wañ Israel marte doyañ al kuruj Dewit hitte, irde yeñ hitte mat wañ wañ Yesu forok yiriñ goyen asañde katiñbe gahade:

2 Be, Abraham urmiñbe Aisak. Aisak urmiñbe Yekop.

Munañ Yekop urmiñ weñbe Yuda, itiñ wenyabe kuliñ yagoya.

3 Yuda urmiñ warañbe Peresya kuliñ Seraya. Irde ire itiñya gote miliñbe Tamar. Peres urmiñbe Hesron. Hesron urmiñbe Ram.

4 Be, Ram urmiñbe Aminadap. Irkeb Aminadap urmiñbe Nason. Nason urmiñbe Salmon.

5 Salmon urmiñbe Boas. Boas miliñbe Rahap. Bere gobe Yuda mar bere moñ. Boas urmiñbe Obet. Obet miliñbe Rut. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moñ. Munañ Obet urmiñbe Yesi.

6 Yesi urmiñbe Yuda marte doyañ al kuruj Dewit.

Dewit urmiñbe Solomon. Solomon miliñbe Batseba. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moñ. Dewit beleñ uñ Uria mayke kamkeb tiriñ.

7 Solomon urmiñbe Rehoboam. Rehoboam urmiñbe Abia. Abia urmiñbe Asa.

8 Asa urmiñbe Yehosafat. Yehosafat urmiñbe Yehoram. Yehoram urmiñbe Usia.

9 Usia urmiñbe Yotam. Yotam urmiñbe Ahas. Ahas urmiñbe Hesekia.

10 Hesekia urmiñbe Manase. Manase urmiñbe Emon. Emon urmiñbe Yosai.

11 Irkeb Yosai urmiñbe Yehoiakinya kuliñ yagoya.

Yehoiakinya kuliñ wenya hinmanyabe Babilon nañare niñ fulenja mar beleñ wañ gasa yirde bul yirde meten marmiñ yirmiñ yeñ Babilon yukamiñ.

12 Be, Babilon yukamiñ go mulgañ heñ nañamde kwamiñ. Irdeb Yehoiakinbe urmiñ Sealtiel miñyañ hiriñ. Sealtiel urmiñbe Serubabel.

13 Serubabel urmiñbe Abiut. Abiut urmiñbe Eliakim. Eliakim urmiñbe Aso.

14 Be, Aso urmiñbe Sadok. Sadok urmiñbe Akim. Akim urmiñbe Eliut.

15 Eliut urmiñbe Eleasa. Eleasa urmiñbe Matan. Matan urmiñbe Yekop.

16 Irkeb Yekop urmiñbe Yosep. Yosepbe Maria uñ. Maria biñde matbe Yesu Kristu* gogo forok yiriñ.

17 Niñgeb Abraham hitte mat wañ wañ Dewit hitte hiriñ goyen asi basañmiñ yagobe tumñañ 14. Irde Dewit hitte mat wañ wañbe Babilon niñ mar beleñ gasa yirde Babilon yukamiñde goyenter wor asi basañmiñ yagobe 14 po. Irdeb gor mat wañ wañ Yesu Kristu kawañ hiriñde gor wor 14 po.

*Maria beleñ Yesu kawañ kiriyinj
(Luk 2:1-7)*

18 Be, Yesu Kristu kawañ hiriñ gobe gahade: miliñ Mariabe Yosep niñ tubul teñ untek yeñ merem tiyamiñ gega, Mariabe Yosep goya tumñañ ma henya biñ yañ hiriñ. Irkeb Yosep beleñ keneñ bebak tiyyinj. Goyenpoga diriñ gobe Holi Spirityen tareñde Maria biñde forok yiriñ goyen ma nurdeb kukuwamñen nuryinj.

19 Gega Maria goyen tetek al Yosep gobe al huwak uliñde merem moñ geb, goyen keneñbe kawan po takira tike al budam nurkeb Maria go memya heñ heñ ge igiñ ma nurdeb bada heñ daha mat kura balmiñ tubul timewoñ yeñ nurde hinhin.

20 Goyenbe goke dufay heñ hikeyab Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleñ mitere forok yenbe iniyinj. “Dewit asem Yosep, gebe Maria teñ teñ niñ al beleñ daha wet kura ginen ginen niñ kafura heñ bada ma hawayinj. Diriñ biñde hi gobe Holi Spirityen tareñde forok yiyun.

21 Niñgeb biñde hi gobe diriñ al diriñ kawañ kiryen. Yeñ beleñ gab alya bereyamiñ mata buluj teñ hañ bana mat yumulgañ tiyyej. Niñgeb denjembe Yesu† inayinj,” iniyinj.

22 Be, mata kuruj gabe Doyañ Al Kuruj beleñ mere basañ almiñ momoñ irke basañ heñ tagalyinj goyen gogo forok yiriñ.

23 Mere tiyyinj gobe gahade: “Bere fonen kura alya ma kuñ hitiñ beleñ biñ heñbe diriñ al diriñ kura kawañ kiryen. Irkeb ‘Immanuel’ innayinj,” iniyinj. Immanuel gote miñbe ‘Al Kurunbe nenya hite’.

24 Be, Yosep go mite tiyyiñde mat huwardeb Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleñ sañinj po mere iriyinj gwahade po Maria goyen teñ yamiñde kuriñ.

25 Goyenbe yenya ma ferde hinaryum. Kuñ kuñbe Maria gobe diriñ al diriñ kawañ kiriyinj. Irkeb Yosep beleñ “Yesu” iniyinj.

* 1:16: Kristu gobe Hiburu mere matbe Mesaia. Gote miñbe alya bereya Al Kuruj hitte Yumulgañ teñ teñ Al. † 1:21: Dene gote miñbe “Dumulgañ teñ teñ Al”.

2

Nanja yenej bebak tej tej mar Yesu kinnij yey wayamin

¹ Be, Yesube Herot Yudia nanjare nin doyan al kuruj hinhinya Yudia nanja bana goj nin taun dirnej kura Betlehem gor kawan hirinj. Be, dirinj go kawan hirinj kamereb nanja wanj wanj belej nin mar kura Yerusalem taunde wayamin. Mel gobe dinambe yenejbe kame da mata kura forok yiyyen goyen bebak tej hanjen mar.

² Be, mel go wanje gusunaj hamin. “Yudia nanjare nin doyan al kuruj hiyyen al gayamuñ ga forok yiyun gobe dare hi? Nanja wanj wanj belej mat dinambemin kenejbe dolon irnin yey gago wayhet,” yamin.

³ Be, Herot go mere goyen nurdeb, “Dirinj gore kame kuruj henj asogo nirde gasuñe tiyyen,” yenje kafura hirinj. Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar wor budam wor po mere go nurdeb dirinj goke tej kanduk bulun kura forok yiyyen yey kafura hamin.

⁴ Irkeb Herot belej Al Kuruj dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanjabe Mosey saba tagal tagal marya hoy yirdeb, “Mesaiabe damde kawan hiyyen?” yinen gusunaj yirinj.

⁵ Irkeb wol henje, “Yudia nanjare nin taun Betlehem gor kawan hiyyen. Al Kurunyen mere basanj al kura belejbe gahade kayinj:

⁶ Be, den Betlehem nin mar, den hitte al kura forok yey nere alya bereya Israel mar gote doyan al kuruj hiyyen.

Irkeb denjin dirnen goyen kuruj hiyyen.

Ningeb denje Yudia nanja bana goj nin al denjem yan mar gote folek, yitin hi. *Maika 5:2*

Ningeb Mesaiabe Betlehem forok yiyyen,” inamin.

⁷ Irkeb Herot belej dirinj gobe daha nanja kawan hirinj goyen bebak tiye yenje nanja wanj wanj belej nin al karwo dinambe yenej bebak tej tej mar goyen balminde hoy yirdeb, “Daha nanja wor po dinambe goyen forok yiyun?” yinkeb gwaha nanja kintinj inen momon iramin.

⁸ Irkeb Herot belej usi yirdeb, “Betlehem kunan. Kunje dirinj goke kenkela po nanjennayinj. Kenejbe aranj po wanj momon nirnayinj. Irkeb ne wor kunje dolon iren,” yinyinj.

⁹ Be, mel gobe Herot belej gwaha yinkeb Betlehem kuninj yey kwamin. Irkeb dinambe nanja wanj wanj belej kenamin goyen nanja kota mehen henj kunje dirinj hinhin ya turte gor bada hirinj.

¹⁰ Dinambe gore gwaha tike kenejbe mel go amanen nuramin.

¹¹ Irdeb ya bana hurkun dirinja milinja goyen yenejbe dokolhoñ yugulun tej dirinj goyen dolon iramin. Irdeb det kura dirinj go unniñ yey yawayamin goyen hol yirdeb unamin. Gol horaya det kura toropa yara kake hamin tej hiyen gwahade goyabe guram hamnen igin wor po yawayamin goyen unamin.

¹² Be, Al Kurunyen miyon belej mitere, “Mulgan henj Herot hitte ma kunayinj,” yinen hayhay yirinj. Irkeb belej hoyanj mat nanjam kwamin.

Yosep belej Yesuya milinj Mariaya yade Isip kurinj

¹³ Mel go kukeb Al Kurunyen miyon belej mitere Yosep hitte forok yenje, “Herot belej dirinj gayen maymeke kami yey nanjkenen tiya. Ningeb huwarde dirinja milinja gayen yade busaharde Isip nanjare kunj gon hinayinj. Irdeb ne po doyan nirde hinayinj. Mulgan henañ dinmeke gab mulgan henayinj,” inyin.

¹⁴ Be, Yosep go bin bak yeke huwardeb wawuj goyen po ire milinja go yadeb busaharde Isip nanjare kwamin.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Irkeb Herot gobe doyan hemanje nanja wanj wanj belej nin mar gobe usi niranj yey nurdeb bin ar wor po yirinj. Irkeb Betlehemya tiyuj muknen binjan bana goj nin al dirinj dirnen damam irawa mat bam belej gobe tumnanj gasa yirke kamnanj yey fuleña marminj hulyan yirinj. Gobe nanja wanj wanj belej nin mar belej hanjapya wor po nanjamde dinambe kenaminde gor mat gagasiya damaya kapyanj henje gogo, “Dirinjbe damam irawa mat bam belejbe gasa yirnayinj,” yinyinj. Go tiyyinj gobe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basanj al Yeremaia belej yirinj goyen forok yirinj. Mereminje gahade:

“Al belej al kura Rama taunde bin misinj katej esen obam tej epte ma tej hike nuramin.

Esen gobe Resel belej dirnen wenj kamde pasi hamin goke esen hinhin.

Ningeb al kura belej yolña irke bada hetek monj,” yitin hi. *Yeremaia 31:15*

Be, Yosepya dirinjminjminya go kunj Isip hike hike Herot go kamyinj. Irke gab mulgan hamin. Go tiyamin gobe Doyanj Al Kuruj belej, “Urnebe Isip nanja tubul tej wanj wanj nin hoy irminj,”* yirinj goyen mere basanj alminj Hosea mere irke basanj henj tagalyinj goyen gogo forok yirinj.

Yosepya dirinjminjminyabe Israel nanjare mulgan hamin

* 2:15-18: Hosea 11:1

¹⁹ Be, kame Herot go kamkeb Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon beleñ Yosep Isip hinhinya goyen mitere forok yenbe,

²⁰ “Yosep, dirin ga maynin yen hihan marbe kaman. Ningeb huwarde ire milinya yade Israel nanjare mulgan henayin,” inyin.

²¹ Irkeb huwarde ire milinya goyen yade mulgan heñ Israel kwamin.

²² Goyenbe al kura beleñ, “Akelaus beleñ naniñde gasun ten Yuda nanjare nin doyan al kurun Herot[†] hiyun,” yeke nurdeb kafura heñ gor kutek ma iryin. Irkeb sopte po mitere Al Kurunyen miyon beleñ, “Galili nanjare kunayin,” inkeb Galili kwamin.

²³ Kunbe taun kura Nasaret inen hanjende gor keperamin. Gobe bikken Al Kurun beleñ, “Nasaret nin al inen hinayin,” yirin goyen mere basan marmun mere yirkeb basan heñ tagalamin gwahade goyen po forok yirin.

3

Yon Baptais beleñ mere tagalde hinhin (Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Yon 1:19-28)

¹ Be, dama budam kukeb al kura Yon Baptais inen hihan goyen Yudia nanjare sawsawa po kurun nanjare bana gon wanbe saba tagal tagal min uryin.

² Saba ten hinhin gobe gahade: “Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamin doyan yirtek nalube bikken binde hihi. Ningeb yen yufuk bana hitek yen nurde han kenem mata bulunjin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan henayin,” yinen hinhin.

³ Meten goyen ten hinhin al Yon Baptais goke bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia beleñ gaha yirin:

“Sawsawa po kurun nanjare bana gon al kura forok yenbe alya bereya beleñ Doyan Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird nin dufay gitik ten ten ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:

‘Doyan Al Kurunyen beleñ kernañ.

Belenmin sope ird huwa irnan,’ yen hiyen,” yen kayyin. *Aisaia 40:3*

⁴ Be, al gote ulinhorbe dapna kamel wuyner beleñ irtin goyen hor irdeb dapna sikken gore po kanmin ird ulinhor goyen mal temdere giti ird hiyen. Irdeb binjeminbe gusuya yalangu fiminya po nene hiyen.

⁵ Irkeb Yudia nanjare bana gon nin taun kurun Yerusalemya nanjare bana gon nin taun hoyan hoyanyabe Yodan fe sinjare bana gon nin marya kurun goyen Yon hitte kunbe

⁶ mata bulunjin ge Al Kurun pohogay irkeb Yon beleñ Yodan fe bana baptais yirde hinhin.

⁷ Be, Yuda marte tikula sanjin po gama ird hanjen Farisi marya Sadusi marya budam Yon beleñ al baptais yirde hinhinde gor wake yenenbe, “Denbe mata bulun po ten han gega, mali baptais tinin yen wayhan? Den gab dufaytin bulun wor po kunere dirnen wen yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunyen bearar ma kentek yen nurde han? Ganun beleñ gwaha dinun? Epte ma wor po busahar-nayin geb!

⁸ Ningeb Al Kurunyen bearar bana ma hitek yen nurde han kenem mata bulunjin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan han gote iginen Al Kurun dilinde mata igin huwak goyen po ten hinayin.

⁹ Irde dindiken ge yen, ‘Nenbe Abraham dirnen wen,’ ma yen hinayin. Al Kurunbe igin hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirnen wen yiryen geb, mata bulunjin ma yubul tinayinbe meretin gobe min minmor wor po hiyyen.

¹⁰ Be, saporbe bikken he minde kerd kerd nin ep irtin hi yara Al Kurun beleñ mata bulunjin gote murungem duntek binde wor po hi. Ningeb he kura iginen ma hen hiyen gobe ilde kak alare temeynayin go gwahade goyen po, den gayen mata bulunjin yubul ma tinayinbe Al Kurun beleñ dakira ten kak alare dimiyyen.

¹¹ “Nebe mata bulunjin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hekeb fe ulin po baptais dirde hime. Goyenbe harhokner al kura wayyen. Al gote tarenbe kurun wor po. Yenbe al turun yan wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanmin ten kun kun gobe meten kurun mon gega, goyen wor epte mon yen nurde hime. Yen beleñ gab Holi Spiritiya kakya beleñ baptais diryen.

¹² Irde yenbe al kura wit iginen yawaren yen kutummin tukun iginenya sikkenya pota yirde iginenbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikkenbe yade kunga tiyyen go gwahade goyen diryen. Ningeb al kame wayyen gore meremin ma gama ird hinayin marbe kak huginen hitekde gor yimiyyen,” yinyin.

Yon Baptais beleñ Yesu baptais iryin (Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Goyarebe Yesu gob Yon beleñ baptais niri yenbe Galili nanjare mat Yodan fete kurin.

¹⁴ Wake kenenbe Yon beleñ pet tenbe, “Ge beleñ gab ne baptais nirtak gega, danin bul mat, ‘Yen beleñ baptais niri,’ yen ne hitte wayha?” inyin.

[†] 2:22: Herot gobe Israel doyan ird hihan doyan mar karkuwan gote denje.

¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Mekerke hanjkabe ne nurhem gwahade nira. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay huwak wor po goyen tumñan deyya beleñ kawan forok iryen. Gwaha tiyen gab igiñ yey nurde hime,” iniyin. Irkeb Yon beleñ fe alare tukun baptais iriyin.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go baptais tenbe fe tubul ten sinjare wayyinj. Wakeb goyare goyen po nanñkin hol yirin. Hol yekeb Holi Spiritbe Yesu hitte nu foy ten kattiñen ten yey hende keperke yinginj kinyinj.

¹⁷ Irkeb al melak kura nanñinde mat, “Al gabe urne bubulkunje wor po. Yey ge amanjen wor po nurde hime,” yirin.

4

Ungura beleñ Yesu tunañ uryinj
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Be, baptais tirinj go kamereb Ungura Satan beleñ tunañ uri yeybe Holi Spirit beleñ bul irde sawsawa po kurun nana bana goñ tukurin.

² Be, nankahalya wawunya 40 gayen bingje kutjare hinhin. Niñgeb go kamereb bingje buluj wor po iriyin.

³ Irkeb tunañ urtek al beleñ wañbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurun Urmin kenenbe hora ga yinke beret henan,” iniyin.

⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen asanđe, ‘Albe Al Kurun beleñ mere titinj kurun goyen nurde sanj heñ hanjen. Munañ bingje hende po ma hanjen,’ gwahade katin hi,” iniyin.

⁵ Go kamereb Ungura beleñ Yesu go Yerusalem Al Kurunyen taun inen hanjende gor tukuñbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun goyen hende hoyañ wor pore kura gor tukuwe huwaryinj.

⁶ Irkeb sopte po iniyin. “Al Kurunyen asanđebe gahade katin hi:

‘Al Kurun beleñ ge niñ ten miyonmin hulyañ yirke wañ haniñde ganarkebe solok yawayinj goyen
hora unkuřen beleñ mun kura kahañge umulaw ma uryen,’ yitiñ hi. *Tikin 91:11-12*

Niñgeb ge gayen fudinde Al Kurun Urmin kenenbe solok yawa,” iniyin.

⁷ Irkeb wol henbe, “Goyen goke wor, ‘Al Kurunje tunañ ma urayinj. Yeybe Doyañ Al Kurun geb,’ yey asanđe katin hi,” iniyin.

⁸ Be, kura goya po tunañ ure yeybe Yesu goyen dugu kurunđe kura gor tukuñbe megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwañ beleñ nana doyañ yirde hañ goya tarenmin turñuj yanja kurun goyen tumñan ikala iriyin.

⁹ Ikala irdeb, “Dokolhonje yuguluj ten doloñ nirke gab det kurun yenha gayen yubul ten guneñ,” iniyin.

¹⁰ Gwaha inkeb wol henbe, “Satan, hoyañ kwa! Asanđebe, ‘Al Kurun po ga Doyañ Al Kurunje geb yende yufukde po henbe yey po doloñ irde hayin,’ yitiñ hi gobe ma nurde ha?” iniyin.

¹¹ Gwaha inkeb Ungura go tubul ten kurinj. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon beleñ wañ Yesu farañ uramin.

Yesu beleñ Galili nanjare metenmin min uryinj

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Be, kamebe Yesu go Yon Baptais ten fere ten koyare keramin mere momon goyen nurdebul gan heñ Galili nanjare kurinj.

¹³ Kun Nasaret tiyunde hinhin. Mun kura hitñen tenbe Kapeneam taunde kurkun gor hinhin. Kapeneam taun gobe Galili fe ala kurun goyen sinjare Sebulunya Naptaliyat megenđe hinhin.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Kapeneam kurkurinj gobe Al Kurun beleñ mere basañ almin Aisaia momon irke basañ heñ tagalyinj goyen fudinde wor po forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

¹⁵ “Sebulun megenya Naptali megenyabe Galili makañde kurkun kurkun beleñ kurunđe har.
Yeybe Yodan fe siña kurhan har.
Megen gabe Galili nana bana har.
Goñbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyañ manañ goñ hañ.

¹⁶ Go mar gobe Al Kurun ma nurde unen mata buluj bana po heñ kidoma bana hitñen ten hanjen goyen hulsi kurun kura kennayinj.

Al kidoma bana heñ kamtiñ yara hanjen gobe

hulsi goyen forok yeke gote ureñ bana hinayinj,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 9:1-2*

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Kapeneam henya saba tagal tagal metenmin min uryinj. Sabaminbe gahade: “Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamin doyañ yirtek nalube binde hihi. Niñgeb yey yufuk bana hitek yey nurde hañ kenem mata bulunñin yubul ten yey ge bitinj mulgan henayinj,” yey hinhin.

Komatmin kura hoy yirinj

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Be, Galili makañ ferenyan goyen kun henya Saimon denem kurabe Pitaya kulinj Andruya makañde kamañ temeyde hike yinyinj. Ire itinya gobe makañ dapña yad yad mar.

¹⁹ Kun yenenbe yinyinj. “Wayyi. Wañ gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kurun hitte yukun yukun mar direñ,” yinyinj.

²⁰ Gwaha yinkeb goyare po kamañmin yago yubul ten Yesu gama iraryum.

21 Mun kura kutnɛj tɛnɛ ire itinya hoyan Yemɛsya Yonyabe nanin Sebediya hakware hej kamanmin sope yirde hike

22 yenenɛ hoy yiriyin. Irkeb ire itinya gore wor nanin Sebedi goyen hakware gor po tubul tɛnɛ Yesu gama iraryum.

*Garbam mar sope yiriyin
(Luk 6:17-19)*

23 Be, Yesu go Galili naɲa bana goyen kunɛbe Yuda marte gabu yayan saba tɛj Al Kurun beɛn alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mere igin goke tagalɛbe alya bereya garbammin kurayen kurayen manan goyen guram yirke igin hej hinhan.

24 Irkeb yej mata tiyyin goyen Siria nanare nin mar wor nurtin ala tiyamin. Irdeb garbam kurayen kurayen goyen yukuteke sope yiri yej Yesu hitte yawayamin. Alya bereya ulin misin kurun minyan, urguram yan, bu tonɛj minyan, tonan kukuwa minyan yabe ulin kamtinya goyen yad wayamin. Irkeb tumnan guram yirde sope yiriyin.

25 Be, Galili naɲa, Dekapolis* naɲa, Yudia naɲa, Yodan fe sinɲa bana gon nin marya Yerusalem taun kurunde gor nin marya budam wan Yesu gama iramin.

5

*Aman hej hinayin
(Luk 6:20-23)*

1 Be, Yesu beɛn al buda kurun go yenenɛ donɛonɛnde hurkun kipiriyin. Komatmin yago wor yej hinhinde gor hurkammin.

2 Irkeb sabamin min uryin. Sabaminɛbe gahade:

3 “Be, al kura nindikenɛbe epte mon yej Al Kurun nin po nurde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurun beɛn alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hinayin. Ninɛbe goke amanɛj nurde hinayin.

4 “Al Kura mata bulunmin ge kanduknɛj wor po nurde han marbe Al Kurun beɛn bin yurum yiryen. Ninɛbe goke amanɛj nurde hinayin.

5 “Al kura neɲ harhet harhet ma tɛj han marbe kame Al Kurun beɛn megen kurun gayen yunke yende hiyyen. Ninɛbe goke amanɛj nurde hinayin.

6 “Al kura Al Kurun dilinɛde mata huwak tɛj tɛj nin feya binɛya nin kamtinɛj tɛj han marbe Al Kurun beɛn mata huwak goyen yunen hiyen.

Ninɛbe goke amanɛj nurde hinayin.

7 “Al kura al hoyan nin buninɛj nurde yunen han mar gobe Al Kurun wor buninɛj nurde yunen hiyen.

Ninɛbe goke amanɛj nurde hinayin.

8 “Al kura binɛde dufay bulun ma kerde han marbe Al Kurun kenen hinayin.

Ninɛbe goke amanɛj nurde hinayin.

9 “Al kura fulenɛya kandukya yisikamde awalikde hej hej mata forok irde han marbe Al Kurun beɛn dirinɛ wej yinyen.

Ninɛbe goke amanɛj nurde hinayin.

10 “Al kura Al Kurun dilinɛde mata huwak tɛj hike al hoyan beɛn bulun bulun yirke kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen han marbe Al Kurun beɛn alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hinayin.

Ninɛbe goke amanɛj nurde hinayin.

11 “Be, ne gama nirde hike al beɛn goke igin ma nurde sukul dirde bulun bulun dirde mere bulun kurayen kurayen ulinɛde irde hinayin. Goyenɛbe goke ma nurde aman hej hinayin.

12 Kanduk tɛj hinayin gote murungembe Al Kurun beɛn kurun dunyen. Ninɛbe goke amanɛj nurde hinayin. Mata gobe tinɛj mon. Bikken Al Kurun yene mere basan mar yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, deɲ wor gwaha dirde hinayin,” yinyin.

Hulsiya fawya

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 Irdeb sopte po yinyin. “Deɲbe al han kurun gate faw yara. Fawbe meten minyan. Goyenɛbe daha wet kura tɛj bulun hiyyenɛbe daha mat sopte igin irtek? Epte mon. Ninɛbe faw bulun hitin gobe wok irtek. Irkeb al beɛn ufurka tɛj kun hinayin.

14 “Irde deɲbe al megen han kurun gate hulsi yara. Taun kurun kura donɛonɛde hi gobe epte ma banare hiyen.

15 Gwahade goyen po al kura epte ma hulsi usun urde tɛj koron po aw uryen. Gwahade yarab tɛj hende binɛj irkeb al ya bin bana hinayin goyen tumnan hulsi ire hinayin.

16 Gwahade goyen po deɲbe hulsi yara hej Al Kurun dilinɛde mata wukken goyen al yikala yirde hinayin. Gogab matatin igin goyen yenenɛbe Al Kurun sanin minyan goyen isoka irde hinayin.

Al Kurun yene mere sanin ire yej wamirin

17 “Be, mongo ne gayen nenenɛbe dufaytinɛde, ‘Yen beɛnɛbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurun yene mere basan marte sabaya goyen walde pasi hewe yej wayyin,’ yej ma nurnayin. Nebe saba goyen wale yej ma wamirin. Gwaha titɛnɛbe mere gote min wor po goyen tɛj kawan irmeke nurnan yej wamirin.

18 Fudinɛde wor po dinɛj hime. Megenya nanɛnɛya hiriryen goya goyen sabamin

* 4:25: Dekapolis gote minɛbe “10 taun han.”

gote mere bilmin katin goyen unjkuren mun kura bana ma kuyen. Hej henbe sabamin gote iginen tumnan forok yenayin.

¹⁹ Ningeb al kura sabamin kura gama irtek metenjen mon wor po goyen pel irde go ma gama irdeb al hoyan wor go goya gama irde ma inyen al gobe Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon denjem mon hiyyen. Munan al kura sabamin gama irde al hoyan saba yiryen al gobe Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon denjem kurun wor po hiyyen.

²⁰ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Den mata huwak ten hinayin goyen Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat mata huwak goyen fole ma irnayinbe fudinde wor po epte ma Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkunayin.

Kanduk sope ird ird mata

²¹ "Be, bikkenbe Moseyen sabareb taytin yagobe, 'Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin. Munan al kura gwaha tiyyenbe merere huwarde murungem bulun tiyyen,' yintin goyen denbe nurde hanjen gogo.

²² Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura kadam inen tiyyen al gobe merere huwaryen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura kadam, 'Dufaygem mon,' inyen wor merem yan hej Yuda marte doyan mar dilinde huwaryen. Irde al kura beley kadam kura, 'Gebe kukuwa,' inyenbe kak alare kuyen.

²³ "Ningeb Al Kurun galak ire yen altare gor det yukun henyab kadge kura beley bulun nurd guntin goyen bege bak yekebe

²⁴ detge go alta dilin mar gor po yubul ten kun kadge goya kanduk go sope irde awalik hej gab mulgan hej Al Kurun galak irayin.

²⁵ "Be, al kura merem yan girde merere gukun hikeyab aran po kanduktirin go belen kun henya sope iriryen. Mongo kun merere huwarkebe mere nurd nurd al beley gade kimyan titmin haniinde giryen. Irkebe kimyan titmin beley gade fere girde koyare gernayin geb.

²⁶ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kat sinare kwen yenbe hora gwahade kerayin gintin goyen tumnan po kerde pasi irde gab sinare kwayin geb," yinyin.

Al berem yanbe huwak po hinayin

²⁷ Irde sopte yinyin. "Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanjen: 'Al berem yanbe bere hoyan ma duwan yirde hinayin. Irde bere wor al hoyan ma duwan yirde hinayin,' yitin.

²⁸ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura bere kura kenen gwaha irmewon yen bin huwaryen gobe bikken bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata bulun goyen binde tiyyen.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Mongo ulge kurhan kura beley mata bulun tike ulge tumnan kak alare kwak geb, bulun tiyyen go po ten sinayin. Delge yase beley mata bulun tikeb goyen marde temeyayin. Hange yase beley mata bulun tikeb go wor walde temeyayin.

Bere takira ten ten mata

(Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ "Be, denbe 'Al kura berem takira tiye yenbe takira ten ten asan kan haniinde kerdebe takira tiyyen,' gwaha yen hike nurde hanjen.

³² Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura berem go al hoyan ma duwan irde hikeya epte ma takira tiyyen. Takira tike bere go kun al hoyan tiyyenbe bere goya un gergen goya Al Kurun dilinde lelep mata ten har yen yinyen. Goyenbe Al Kurun beley un bikkek gore yirke tahar yen un bikkek go minje iryen." yinyin.

Bija ten ten mata

³³ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: "Bikken Moseyen sabarebe taytin yago, 'Bija ten henya usi ma ten hinayin. Al Kurun hitte bija tenbe bija tiyayin goyen po gama irayin,' yintin goyen den wor nurde hanjen gogo.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: nanjinbe Al Kurun maroro gasun. Irde megenbe yende kahan kerd kerd gasun. Irde Yerusalemba Doyan Al Kurun gote taun. Ningeb bija tinin yen goya det goyen goya denje ma yurnayin.

³⁶ Tonantjin yuwalhen unjkuren kura goyen tarentinde epte ma unjan hoyan irnayin. Ningeb bija tenya tonantjin ma denje urnayin.

³⁷ Huginen mere fudinde po yen hinayin. Ningeb mere kura fudinde kenem, 'Fudinde,' yenayin. Munan fudinde mon kenenbe 'Fudinde mon,' po yenayin. Go hende mere kura sopte tinayinbe mere gobe Al Bulun hitte mat wayyen.

Wol hej hej mata

(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ "Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanjen: 'Al kura beley delge upul tikeb ge beley wor wol hej dilin upul tiyayin. Irde misinje yufele tikeb ge beley wor wol hej misin yufele tiyayin,' yitin.

³⁹ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura bulun dirke goya matamin go wol ma hawayin. Al kura wan ulunge yase beley sen gurke goya wol ma hej kurhan wor tigiri ten unayin.

⁴⁰ Irde al kura ulinhorge goke po ten merere geren tikeb buninjen irde menje dibage manan unayin.

⁴¹ Irde al kura parsay girde, 'Kandukne ten 1 kilomita kwa,' ginkeb faran ure yen

nurde kandukminj tenj tebanj 1 kilomita kwayinj.

⁴² Irdeb al kura det kuranj amu henj gusunanj girkebe mali po tenj unayinj. Munanj al kura wanj detge kura belnejen tewe ginkeya ga basinja ma irayinj.

Asogo

(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ “Be, mere kurabe gahade yenj hike nurde hanjen gogo: ‘Kadtinj yago ninj amanen nurd yunen hinayinj. Irde asogotinjbe bulunj bulunj yirde hinayinj,’ yitinj.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinejen tihim: Al Kurunbe al iginja bulunja tumnanje nanaya kigarinja yunen hiyen. Ningbe asogotinj ge amanen nurde yunen hinayinj. Irde bulunj bulunj dirde hinayinj mar gobe Al Kurun belej faranj yuri yenj Al Kurun gusunanj irde hinayinj. Gogabe denbe Al Kurun tarenminj kurun wor po gote dirnenj wenj iginj hinayinj.

⁴⁶ Be, al kura denj ge amanen nurde dunen hinayinj mar goke po amanen nurnayinbe Al Kurun belej gote murungem dunyenj yenj nurde hanj? Monj. Teks yad yad marbe mata bulunj mar yinenj hanjen goyen wor kadom ge amanen nurde iginj yirde hanjen.

⁴⁷ Yuda mar monj al minj hoyanj wor kadom mere gird tenj iginj iginj yirde hanjen. Ningbe kadtinj yago po mere yirde iginj iginj yirde hinayinbe matatinjbe mel gote folek yenj nurde hanj? Monj.

⁴⁸ Nantinj Al Kurun tarenj minjanj gobe huwak wor po geb, denj dirnenj wenj wor gwahade go po huwak hinayinj,” yinyinj.

6

Al faranj yurd yurd mata

¹ Be, Yesu belej sopte gaha yinyinj: “Be, Al Kurun dilinde mata iginj tenj hinijen yenjbe kenkela dufay henj ga mata tenj hinayinj. Al denke po ga mata tenj hinijen ma yenj hinayinj. Gwaha tinayinbe Adotinj Al Kurun sanjin minjanj gore matatinj gote murungem ma dunyenj.

² Usi marbe al belej denenj turunj dirnanj yenjbe al buninenj faranj yurninj yenj gabu yayanj, kurabe beleyenjanj huwarde bigul fu irde ga mata tenj hanjen. Goyenbe denj goya gwaha ma tenj hinayinj. Fudinde wor po dinejen hime. Mataminj gote murungembe al belej turunj yirde hinayinj goya go po tenayinj. Kamebe hubu wor po geb.

³ Ningbe al buninenj kura faranj yurninj yenjbe balmijn po mata tenj hinayinj. Hantinj yase belej mata iginj kura tike goya hantinj tapa belej go ma nuryenj.

⁴ Gwahade goyen po al buninenj faranj yurninj yenjbe al ma denenj hikeya faranj yurde hinayinj. Irkebe Nantinj Al Kurun

tarenj minjanj gore al faranj yurd yurd mata banare tenj hinayinj gote murungem dunyenj.

Al Kurunj mere ird ird mata

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Be, usi marbe Al Kurunj mere irninj yenjbe al denenj turunj dirnanj yenj gabu yayanj, kurabe belej kogorhonjanj al budam kunj wanj tenj hanjende gor huwarde Al Kurunj mere irde hanjen. Goyenbe denj goya gwaha ma tenj hinayinj. Fudinde dinejen hime. Mataminj gote murungembe al belej turunj yirde hinayinj goyare gog po tenayinj. Kamebe hubu wor po.

⁶ Ningbe Al Kurunj mere irninj yenjbe yatinj bana hurkunj yame tanjbe Nantinj Al Kurunj banare hi goyen mere irde hinayinj. Gogab Nantinj belej banare henj balmijn mata tenj hinayinj goyen denenjbe gote murungem dunyenj.

⁷ “Yuda mar monj al minj hoyanj belej unguraminj dolojen yirde henja merenininj nurnayinj yenj mere sobamde po yenj tebanj tenj hanjen. Goyenbe denjbe Al Kurunj mere irninj yenj goya gwaha ma tenj hinayinj.

⁸ Adotinj Al Kurunbe denj belej gusunanj ma irkeya bikkenj det goke nurde hanj yenj nurde hi. Ningbe mel go tenj hanj gwaha ma tenj hinayinj.

⁹ Ningbe Al Kurunj mere irninj yenjbe gaha yenj hinayinj:

Adonininj, gebe kurunj wor po.

Huginenj turunj girde hitek.

¹⁰ Gere alya bereya doyanj yird yird mata goyen kawan forok irayinj.

Irdeb dufayger metenj tenj gote iginenj ge hayende gor iginj wor po forok yirde hayen gwahade goyen po,

megen gayen wor forok yirde hayinj.

¹¹ Irdeb hanj kayen binjge gwaha mat nene ep nenayinj yenjbe gwahade po dunenj hayinj.

¹² Irdeb al hoyanj belej bulunj dirke mata bulunminj halde yunenj hityen gwahade goyen po,

mata bulunminj halde dunenj hayinj.

¹³ Irdeb dubul tike tunanj bulunj bana ma kattek.

Irde Al Bulun haninje mat dumulganj tiyayinj.

¹⁴ Ningbe al kura bulunj dirkebe mata bulunminj goyen halde yunnayinj. Gogab Adotinj tarenminj kurunj gore wor mata bulunjinj halde dunyenj.

¹⁵ Munanj al kura bulunj dirkebe halde ma yunnayinj gobe Adotinj tarenminj kurunj gore wor mata bulunjinj go ma halde dunyenj.

Binjge kutnja ird ird mata

¹⁶ “Be, usi marbe binjge kutnja irde henjabe kiminj algup neke tupi sam tikebe al belej yenenj mel gabe gwaha tenj hanj

yej dennan yej nurde tej hanjen. Goyenbe deŋ goya gwaha ma tej hinayin. Matamin gote murungembe al belen turun yirde hinayin goya po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po.

¹⁷ Niŋgeb binje kutŋa irde henyaŋe fe gemde tonanŋin par tej kutŋare hite yara ma tej kun hinayin.

¹⁸ Gogab binje kutŋare hinayin goyen al belen gwaha tej haŋ yej ma denen hinayin. Goyenbe Adotin banare hi gobe nurde hiyen. Niŋgeb mata balminde tej hinayin goyen gote murungem dunyen.

Megen nin samun

(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ “Be, megen nin samunbe sisige belen walnayin, kurab kawo mar belen kawo dirnayin. Irde kurabe tiktuk irde bulun henayin. Niŋgeb dindiken ge nurde samun yade buda ma yirde hinayin.

²⁰ Gwahade yarabe samunŋin goyen yade al faraŋ yurde hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen gote murungem igin wor po goyen kame dunen yenbe gasunminde yerde hiyen. Gobe det kura belen epte ma bulun yirnayin.

²¹ Dufaytin kurunbe samunŋin hiyenŋe gor po hiyen geb, gago momon dirde hime.

²² “Be, diltinbe ultinŋe hulsi yara. Niŋgeb diltin igin hinayinbe hulsire haŋ yara Al Kurunyen samun banare hi goyen kenen kenkela bebak tej hinayin geb, heŋ heŋtin igin wor po hiyen.

²³ Munan diltin bulunbe samunmin epte ma kenen bebak tej megen nin samun nin po nurde hinayin geb, heŋ heŋtin gobe kidoma belen po aw duryen. Niŋgeb Al Kurunyen samun banare hi goyen kenen bebak titek yarabe bebak ma tinayinbe heŋ heŋtinbe bulun wor po hiyen.

²⁴ Albe epte ma wawun unŋurenŋe po doyan al irawa nin meten tej yunen. Epte mon wor po. Gwaha titenbe doyan al kurabe harhok unyen. Munan kurabe amanen nurd unen kenkela awalik irde hiyen. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunya horaya tumnande meten tej yunnayin.

Heŋ heŋge nin ug po ma dufay hawayin
(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Niŋgeb fudinŋe dinen hime. Megen gar henya daha mat binjeŋya feya netek, irde ulninŋeŋde ba yade umna tej hitek yenbe heŋ heŋtin ge ugun po ma dufay heŋ hinayin. Binjebe igin gega, gore po epte ma heŋ heŋtin igin iryen. Ultin umna manan gwahade po ultin igin ma iryen.

²⁶ Be, nu nin nurnan. Yenbe binje ma harde hanjen. Irde sak yeke yade binje yadi yerd yerd yare ma yerde hanjen. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen paka yirde hiyen.

Al Kurun sanin minyan belen nu wor gogo kenkela po doyan yirde hiyen. Munan denbe nu gote folek wor po geb, dahadem Al Kurun belen denen wasak tike binje kamnayin? Epte mon geb.

²⁷ Deŋ gayen kura megen gar heŋ heŋ nin ugun po dufay henayinbe igin nalutin goyen mun kura singir irde ulyande hinayin? Epte mon.

²⁸ “Irde danin geb ultin umna nin ugun po dufay heŋ hanjen? Yamun fuwalabe yenenmin igin mun wor po goke nurnan. Yenbe ulin umna nin meten ma tej ulinhor kura ma gada yirde hanjen.

²⁹ Goyenbe fudinŋe wor po dinen hime. Bikken Israelyen doyan al kurun Solomonbe ulin umna kusamun wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga ulin umnamin igin wor po gore yamun fuwala goyen epte ma fole yirtek hinhan.

³⁰ Yamun fugala gobe nalu sobamde ma hanjen. Hanŋa hinayin, gisebe al belen walde kakde yemeyde hanjen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamun fugala gobe det kurun kura gogo mon gega, Al Kurun belen doyan yirde umna yirde hiyen geb, denbe danin ulninin umna ma gitik tej dunyen yej goke ugun po dufay heŋ haŋ? Denbe Al Kurun nin hekken wor po ma nurde haŋ.

³¹ Niŋgeb da binje netek, da fe netek, irde da yade ulninin umna titek yej goke dufay ugun po ma heŋ hinayin.

³² Megen nin mar ne nin ma nurde haŋ gore gab det budam kurun gwahade goyen yad yad nin ugun po dufay heŋ goke kanduknen nurde hanjen. Goyenbe Adotin Al Kurun sanin minyan gobe det goke nurde haŋ yej bikken denen hiyen.

³³ Niŋgeb denbe Al Kurun belen doyan dird dirnya mata huwak tej tenya nin wa nurde hinayin. Irke gab Al Kurun belen deŋ det kurun nurde hinayin kurun goyen wor dunen hiyen.

³⁴ Niŋgeb sopte fay urkeb daha titek yej goke dufay ugun po ma heŋ hinayin. Fay urke gab gwaha kura tiye yej nurnayin. Hanŋayen kandukbe hanŋayen po, munan giseyenbe giseyen po geb,” yinyin.

7

Kadtinŋe mata goke bulun mat ma yawayin

(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

¹⁻² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura kadam mata tike kenenbe, ‘Nebe igin, munan yenbe bulun tej hi,’ yiyyenbe al go wor Al Kurun belen gwaha po iryen. Al kadtin kurate mata daha mat kennayinbe Al Kurun wor gwaha mat dinyen. Niŋgeb al kadtin belen mata kura tike goya deŋ belen, ‘Nenbe huwak,’ yej nurde, ‘Al gobe

daniŋ buluŋ tiya?’ ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Moŋgo Al Kurun beleŋ deŋ wor gwaha po diryeŋ geb.

³ Deŋbe kadtinŋe mata buluŋ mukneŋ muŋ wor po mukunŋ yara goyeŋ yeneŋ goke yeŋ haŋ. Goyeŋbe dindikenŋe mata buluŋbe he parwek karkuwaŋ yara diltiŋ pet teŋ haŋ goyeŋ go ma po nurde haŋ.

⁴ He parwek gore hugineŋ diltiŋ pet titiŋ haŋ goyeŋ ma yeneŋya dahade niŋgeb, ‘Kadne, mukunŋ delger hi go teŋ siŋa ire?’ innayiŋ?

⁵ Duliŋ usi mar wor wor, meheŋdeb dindikenŋe diltiŋde niŋ he parwek go wa yade siŋa yirnayiŋ. Irde gab diltiŋ keŋkela naŋkeneŋbe kadtinŋe diltiŋde mukunŋ goyeŋ igiŋ yad siŋa yirnayiŋ.

⁶ “Be, deŋbe det kura Al Kurun unteŋ goyeŋ yade kulu ma yuneŋ hanyen. Irde selweŋ yara det damum hende hoyan goyeŋ yade bu binde ma yemeyde hanyen. Gwaha yirkeŋ samuŋ igiŋ kura gogo yeŋ ma nurde mali yufurka tinayiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyeŋ po, al kura Al Kurunŋen merebe titmineŋ miŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ mar gobe Al Kurunŋen det mali mali ma yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Moŋgo mel gore tigiri teŋ buya kuluya beleŋ diseŋ sak dirtiŋeŋ dirnayiŋ geb,” yiniŋ.

Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ bada ma henayiŋ

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷⁻⁸ Irdeb sopte po gaha yiniŋ: “Be, al kura beleŋ det kuraŋ nurde Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irkeŋ unyeŋ. Irde det kuraŋ naŋkeneŋ kurut yekeŋ ikala iryeŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame goyeŋ mayde tebaŋ irkeŋ yame hol ird unyeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ wor det kura niŋ nurde Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irtiŋde po hikeŋ dunyeŋ. Det goke naŋkeneŋ kurut yitiŋde po hikeŋ dikala diryeŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame mayde tebaŋ irkeŋ yame hol ird dunyeŋ.

⁹ “Be, deŋ gayen al ganuŋbe diriŋmiŋ beleŋ biŋge niŋ yekeŋ hora teŋ unyeŋ?

¹⁰ Irde makaŋ dapŋa niŋ yekeŋ kunere teŋ unyeŋ?

¹¹ Deŋ mata buluŋ mar wor diriŋtiŋ yago beleŋ det kuraŋ yekeŋ det igiŋ po yunniŋ yeŋ nurde hanyen. Niŋgeb Adotiŋ Al Kurun saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gobe deŋ megen niŋ mar gote folek geb, gusuŋaŋ irkeŋ det igiŋ wor po goyeŋ dunyeŋ geb.

¹² “Gwahade niŋgeb mata teŋ hinayiŋ kurunŋ gobe al hoyan beleŋ neŋ gwaha gwaha dirde hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ gwahade goyeŋ po, deŋ wor gwahade po yirde hinayiŋ. Moseya Al Kurunŋen mere basaŋ marya

beleŋ saba teŋ hinhan gote miŋ wor pobe gago geb.

Yame dirneŋ bana hurkunayiŋ

(Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Be, kak alare kuŋ kuŋ yamebe kurunŋ, irde gor kuŋ kuŋ beleŋbe meteneŋ moŋ. Niŋgeb al budam yame goyeŋ bana hurkuŋ haŋ. Munanŋ Al Kurunŋya hugiŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋde gor kuŋ kuŋ yamebe dirneŋ muŋ wor po. Irde beleŋ mananŋ meteneŋ. Niŋgeb al yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ beleŋ muŋ po gab yame goyeŋ keneŋ bebak teŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe yame dirneŋ bana gore hurkunayiŋ.

Heya he gote igineŋya

¹⁵ “Be, Al Kurunŋen mere basaŋ mar falkuk niŋ keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko. Go mar gobe dapŋa fulenŋam moŋ sipsip yara heŋ wanayiŋ. Meremiŋbe igiŋ yara gega, biŋ bana dufaymiŋbe buluŋ wor po geb, kulu duwi beleŋ al isitiŋ yara heŋ heŋtiŋ buluŋ wor po irnayeŋ.

¹⁶ Gwahade mar gobe matamiŋde po gabe fudiŋde Al Kurunŋen mere basaŋ mar ma usi mar wet goyeŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ. Al beleŋ wain igineŋbe kaŋ hoyan hende ma yade hanyen. Fik he igineŋ wor he mali hende ma yade hanyen.

¹⁷ Gwahade goyeŋ po, he igiŋbe igineŋ igiŋ po forok yirde hiyen. Munanŋ he buluŋbe igineŋ buluŋ po forok yirde hiyen.

¹⁸ Niŋgeb he igiŋbe igineŋ buluŋ ma forok yiryeŋ. Munanŋ he buluŋbe igineŋ igiŋ ma po forok yiryeŋ.

¹⁹ Niŋgeb he kura igineŋ igiŋ ma forok yiryeŋ gobe ilde kak alare temeynayeŋ.

²⁰ Niŋgeb gwahade goyeŋ po, matamiŋ beleŋ gab mel gobe gwahade mar yeŋ yeneŋ bebak tinayiŋ.

²¹ “Be, alya bereya megen henya, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ,’ nineŋ haŋ gega, al yuŋkureŋ beleŋ po Al Kurunŋen alya bereya henayiŋ. Adone Al Kurunŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gote dufay goyeŋ keŋkela nurde go po gama irde haŋ mar po gab Al Kurunŋen alya bereya henayiŋ.

²² Nalu funaŋde goyenteŋbe al budam beleŋ, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ, neŋbe saŋiŋger merege basaŋ heŋ tagalde hinhet. Irde tareŋger uŋgura yakira teŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen yirde hinhet. Niŋgeb neŋbe gere alya bereya,’ ninnayeŋ.

²³ Goyeŋbe ne beleŋ kawan po, ‘Mata buluŋ mar, nebe go ma wor po nurd dunen hime. Hoyan kunan!’ yineŋ.

Al irawayen ya ird ird mata

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Be, gwahade niŋgeb al kura merene nurde gama iryeŋ al gobe ya ire yeŋbe tola

metemij dukuj po talde hora po dalun unyen go gwahade goyen.

²⁵ Kigarij kuruj katej figilu tenen yan kuyen. Irde mene sanij yare gor kuyen gega, tolambe sanij po yimiytij geb, epte ma tobo tike katyen.

²⁶ Goyenbe al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryen al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryen go gwahade goyen.

²⁷ Ningeb kigarij kuruj katej figilu tenen yan kuyen, irde mene sanij yare gor kukeb tolambe mulowo hende yimiytij geb, ya gobe katej buluj wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Be, Yesu go sabamij pasi irkeb gor hinhan mar gore meremij go tonnen yan wor po nuramin. Irdeb hurkunkat tenbe, “Ey, sabamij gabe Moseyen saba marte saba yara moñ be!” yamin.

8

Al busuka minyan sope iryinj

(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Be, sabamij go pasi irdeb dugure gor mat katej kuj hikeb al budam gama irde kuj hinhan.

² Irkeb busuka minyan al kura gore waj kimij mar dokolhoñ yuguluj tenbe, “Doyan Al Kuruj, dufayger wilaknen nurdeb sope nirke iginj hewen,” inyin.

³ Irkeb al go ulinde haniñ kerdeb, “Igin guram giren. Ningeb iginj hawa!” inyin. Irkeb goyare po busuka go tubul tike iginj hirinj.

⁴ Irkeb, “Igin haha gake al kura momon irak yo. Gwaha titenbe Al Kuruj dolon ird ird mata doyan mar hitte kuj sikkenge yikala yirke kenenbe fudinde iginj haha ginnayin. Irke gab Mose belen bikken yirin mata goyen gama irde dapña kura mel go yunnayin. Irkeb ge niñ ten Al Kuruj niñ dapña go kunga tinayin. Irkeb al tumñan fudinde iginj hihi yen gennayin,” inyin.

Fuleña marte doyan alyen dufaymin tareñ

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu go Kapeneam taunde kuriñ. Irkeb Roma gabmanyen fuleña marte doyan al* kura gore faran nuri yen wayyin.

⁶ Irdeb, “Doyan Al Kuruj, meten alne kura ulinj kamke ulinj misij kuruj wor po katej yare ferde hi,” inyin.

⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Kuj sope ireñ,” inyin.

⁸ Irkeb al gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kuruj, ge belen ne al gahade gate yare kutek moñ. Ningeb dulinj mere po tikeb meten alne iginj hiyyen.

⁹ Ne wor doyan alner yufukde hen yende mere po gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleña mar kura doyan yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, ‘Kwa,’ inmekeb kuyen. Munan kurabe, ‘Waya,’ inmekeb wayyen. Irde meten alne manan, ‘Det ga ira,’ inmekeb gwaha po tiyyen,” inyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen al gote mere go nurde tulfut yirin. Irdeb gama irde kuj hinhan mar goyen fulgan kanbe, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Israel bana ga ne niñ dufaymin sanij irtin al kura gahade ma kenen himyen. Hubu wor po.

¹¹ Ga nurnan ko. Kame kame Al Kuruj belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana goñ dula mata kuruj forok yiyyen. Goyenterbe Yuda mar moñ al min hoyan belen megen kuruj ga hike kwa gayen kurhan mat mat wajbe Yuda marte asem yago Abraham, Aisakya Yekopya irde gasunminyan gasunminyan keperde dulan ten hinayin.

¹² Goyenbe Yuda marbe Al Kuruj belen basiña yirtin gega, ne niñ dufaymin sanij ma irnayin mar gobe yakira tike sinare kidoma bana goñ hinayin. Irde esenbe misij yisen hinayin,” yinyin.

¹³ Irdeb fuleña marte doyan al goyen, “Iginge kwa. Ne niñ dufayge sanij irde ha geb, gwahade forok yewon yen nurha gwahade po forok yiyyen,” inyin. Irkeb meten alminbe Yesu belen mere tiyyin nalu goyenter po iginj hirinj.

Yesu belen al budam sope yiryinj

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Pitayen yare kujbe Pita tenak aygan minyan ferde hike kinyin.

¹⁵ Irde kuj haniñde tanarkeb aygan go tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere gore huwarde binje kan yunyin.

¹⁶ Be, kuj hako ga kidoma hen hikeb ungura ketal yurtin mar budam yawayamin. Irkeb Yesu belen ungura go merere po yakira tiyyin. Irde al garbam minyan manan tumñande sope yirke iginj hamin.

¹⁷ Gwaha ten hinhin goke bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen asande mere kura gahade kayyin:

“Al gobe nende mata bulunya garbamininya pasi yiryen,” yitin hi.
Aisaia 53:4

Ningeb mere gote iginenbe mata gogo forok yirde hinhin.

Yesu gama irinbe det kura yubul tinayin

(Luk 9:57-62)

* 8:5: Fuleña marte doyan al gabe fuleña mar 100 doyan yirde hiyen.

¹⁸ Be, Yesu gob al budam wañ gabu irke yenenbe komatminj yago goyen, “Fe ala kurunj ga siña ironj mat kuninj,” yinyinj.

¹⁹ Irkeb Moseyen saba tagal tagal al kura gore wañbe, “Tisa, nebe ge kunj heñ taha kurunj gobe gama po girde kunj heñ,” inyinj.

²⁰ Irkeb wol heñ, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasunj minyanj. Nu wor hagam yanj. Goyen-poga ne Al Urminj† gabe gor kura ferde usanj hetek gasunjem monj,” inyinj.

²¹ Irkeb komatminj hoyanj kura goreb, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, nebe gama girenj gega, kunj adone wa teñ mete teñ gab wañ gama girenj,” inyinj.

²² Irkeb Yesu belej, “Wañ gama nira! Al kamtinj gobe tubul tike al ne ninj ma nurde Al Kurunj dilinje kamtinj yara hanj mar gore gab teñ mete tinayinj geb,” inyinj.

Yesu belej meñe kurunj masi irke tik yirinj

(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Be, gwaha teñbe hakwa kura go hende hurkurinj. Irkeb komatminj yago wor go hende hurkunje yenya kwaminj.

²⁴ Irke gwahade forok yewenj tiya yenj ma nurkeya bemel po meñe kurunj huwaryinj. Irkeb duba karkuwanj karkuwanj funde wañ hakwa mayde binje hurkunj ala heñ hinhin. Goya goyenbe Yesube firtinje hinhin.

²⁵ Irkeb komatminj belej kunj isanj heñbe, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, fe nene kamninj tihit geb, faranj dura!” inaminj.

²⁶ Irkeb huwarde, “Daninj geb ne ninj hekkeñ ma nurde kafura heñ hanj?” yinyinj. Irdeb meñeya makanja bulunj wor po hirinj goyen masi yirke kamaryum.

²⁷ Irkeb mel go hurkunjat teñbe, “Da albe gago? Meñeya makanja wor yende mere nurhar!” yenj kadam gusunjanj gird tiyaminj.

Gadara marte nanjare kurinj

(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Be, meñe kamke mel go kunj kunjbe Galili fe ala siña kurhan Gadara marte nanjare forok yaminj. Irkeb al irawa kura unjgura ketal yurtinj bembayanj heñ kunj haryen gore Yesu hitte wayaryum. Al irawa gobe misiñej yanj wor po geb, albe yenj haryenyanj gor kutek monj.

²⁹ Be, irem gore Yesu hitte wañbe, “Al Kurunj Urminj, daha direnj wayha? Nalu hako hikeya bulunj dire yenj wayha?” inenj kwep iraryum.

³⁰ Be, goya goyenbe bu buda kurunj kura sorte yarham po heñ dulanj teñ hinhan.

³¹ Unjgura gore Yesu goyen esenj mere irdeb, “Dakira tiye yenj nurdeb dad derke kunj bu buda iro ketal yurtek,” inaryum.

³² Irkeb, “Kunanj!” yinkeb unjgura buda go al irawa goya yubul teñ kunj bu buda kurunj go ketal yurkeb kunj hamulare mat fe alare katenj fe nene kamaminj.

³³ Irkeb bu doyanj yirde hinhan mar gobe busaharde taunde kurbe al irawa unjguram yanja bu budaya hitte mata forok yirinj kurunj goyen goke al momonj yiraminj.

³⁴ Irkeb al taunde ninj gobe tumnanj Yesu kinninj yenj gir yenj wayaminj. Irde wañ kenenbe, “Nanjaninje gar ma hayinj. Dubul teñ kwayinj,” inenj esenj mere iraminj.

9

Al ulinj kamtinj sope iryinj
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Be, gwaha irkeb Yesu go hakwa hende hurkunje mulganj heñ metenj teñ hiyen taunde Kapeneam kurinj.

² Irkeb al ulinj kamtinj kura goyen sapir hende tawayaminj. Irkeb Yesu belej mel gote dufayminj yenj ge tareñ irtinj go yenenbe al goyen, “Dirinj, kandukñej ma nurayinj. Mata bulunje halhem geb,” inyinj.

³ Gwaha yekeb Moseyen saba mar kura belej go nurdeb, “Ey, Al Kurunj belej po ga alyen mata bulunj halde yunenj hiyen gega, al gare gwaha tihim yenj hi geb, al gabe Al Kurunj sukal irde hi,” yenj dufay haminj.

⁴ Irkeb dufayminj yenenj bebak teñbe, “Daninj geb bitinje dufay bulunj kerde hanj?”

⁵ Daminje metenjen yenj nurde hanj? ‘Mata bulunje halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewenj goyen?

⁶ Dufaytinjebe al garbam sope ird ird gobe metenjen yenj nurde hanj. Ninjge nebe denj belej metenjen nurde hanj goyen irenj tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urminj gabe alyen mata bulunj halde halde sanjin minyanj yenj nenenj bebak tinayinj,” yinyinj. Irdeb al ulinj kamtinj goyen, “Huwarde gasunje teñ yager kwa,” inyinj.

⁷ Irkeb al go huwarde yaminje kurinj.

⁸ Irkeb al buda gor gabu iraminj goyen mata go kenenbe hurkunjat tiyaminj. Irdeb Al Kurunj belej al guram yird yird tareñ al yuntinj goke Al Kurunj turunj iraminj.

Yesu belej Matiyyu hoy iryinj
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Be, gwaha teñ Yesu go gor mat hoyanjenj kunj henjyabe al kura denjem Matiyyu goyen teks yad yad gasunje hike kinyinj. Irdeb, “Wañ gama nira,” inyinj. Irkeb al gore huwarde Yesu gama iryinj.

¹⁰ Be, Yesuya komatminjanj Matiyyuyenj yare heñ bingje nene hikeb teks yad yad

† 8:20: Al Urminj gote minje alye bereya Al Kurunj hitte Yumulganj teñ teñ Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denjem Al Urminj goyen hi.

marya* al kura Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike, “mata bulun mar” yinen hanjen mar goya wan yenya hen dulan ten hinhan.

¹¹ Irkeb Farisi mar belej go yenenbe Yesuyen Komatmin gusunaj yirdeb, “Danin geb tisatinbe teks yad yad marya ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hityen mar goya binje nene han?” yinamin.

¹² Irkeb mere go nurdeb Yesu belej, “Al ulinje igin po hiyenbe guram al nin ma nuryen. Al garbam minyan belej gab guram al nin nuryen.

¹³ Nebe ne al huwak yen nurde han mar goyen hoy yire yen ma wamirin. Goyen-poga nenbe mata bulun mar yen nurde han mar goyen hoy yire yen wamirin. Goke tenbe Al Kurun belej, ‘Nebe al belej galak nird nird nin ma nurde hime. Kadom buninjen gird gird mata goke amanjen nurde hime,’ yitin goyen kun min gwahade yen kenkela dufay hen nurnan ko,” yinyin.

Binje kutnja mata nin Yesu gusunaj iramin

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Be, gwaha yinenbe gor hinhin. Irkeb Yon Baptaisyen komatmin belej wanbe, “Nenya Farisi maryabe binje kutnja irde hityen gega, dahade geb komatge wenbe gwaha ma ten han?” inen gusunaj iramin.

¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Albe tikin mere min alya tumaj henjabe danin esen hinayin? Epte mojen. Goyenbe tikin mere min al goyen asogom belej wan ten kuke gab yen ge nurde binje kutnja irde hinayin,” yinyin.

¹⁶ Irde yenbe saba gergen tagalde hi goyen goke maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura amil gergen walde ten ulinhor bikkek erek yitin goyen ma pet ten gada iryen. Gwaha irkeb amil parwek gergen gore ulinhor bikkekde nin kan goyen yulun tenbe erek yitin yamen gobe sopte bulun wor po iryen.

¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, al wain fimin gergen yade dapna sikken po wain fimin hen hen irtin bikkek bana gon ma unnayin. Gwaha irnayinbe wain fimin gergen goreb dapna sikken bikkek go kumba tikeb erek niyyen. Irkeb wain fimin wok yiyyen. Dapna sikken go manaj gog po bulun hiyyen. Albe gwaha ma ten hanjen. Wain fimin gergenbe wain fimin hen hen dapna sikken gergen bana po unen hanjen. Irkeb det irawakde bulun ma hiriryen,” yinyin.

*Bere dirnen kamtinja bere kura dan-
duku minyanja goyen sope yiryin*
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go saba yirde hikeyab gor nin doyan al kura wan Yesu dilin mar dokol-hon yugulun tenbe, “Wernebe gayamun ga kama. Goyenbe kun hange ulinje kerkeb sopte huwaryen,” inyin.

¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu go huwarde al goya kwaryum. Komatmin yago wor gama irde kwamin.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, hako kun hikeyab bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manaj hiyen gore dufayminje po, “Kun menere nin ulinhormin po sisan urenje igin hewen,” yen nurdeb kame belej mat wanbe Yesuyen menje diba ulinhor goyen murunde sisan uryin.

²² Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb Yesu belej fulgan kan kinyin. Irdeb, “Werne, kanduknen ma nurayin. Dufayge ne nin sanin irha gore sope girke igin haha geb,” inyin. Irkeb goya goyen po igin hirin.

²³ Be, Yesu go kunbe doyan al wan tupi ten kwaryum al gote yare forok yenbe ya binje hurkurin. Hurkunbe dolonje nin bulelun fuk yird yird marya esen marya gabu irde hinhan go yinyin.

²⁴ Irdeb, “Bere gabe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi. Ningbe kat sinare kunan!” yinyin. Irkeb mel goreb hinman fayken iramin.

²⁵ Be, al buda go yakira tike megen kun pasi hamin. Irkeb Yesu po hurkun bere go haninje tanarkeb kaminyinje mat huwaryin.

²⁶ Irkeb gote mere momonminbe al nanja bana go hinhan gobe nurde tukutin ala tiyamin.

Dilin titminja mohon kattinja guram yiryin

²⁷ Be, Yesu mel go yubul ten kun hikeb dilin titmin al irawa belej kuware, “Dewit Urmin, buninjen dirde faran dura be,” inen gama iraryum.

²⁸ Goyenbe Yesube nurd nurd yare hurkurin. Irkeb al irawa goyen manaj gama irde kukeb, “Der gayen epte sope diryen yen ne nin dufaytirin sanin irde har?” yinen gusunaj yiryin. Irkeb, “Gwahabe, Doyan Al Kurun,” inaryum.

²⁹ Gwaha yekel Yesu hewen dilinyan sisan yurdeb, “Ne nin dufaytirin taren irhar geb, nurhar gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

³⁰ Irkeb dilin wuk yeke nankenaryum. Irkeb, “Sope dirhem gake al kura ma po momon yiriryen,” yinen sanin po utan yiryin.

³¹ Gega irem go sinare kunbe Yesu belej sope yiryin goyen tagalde tukukeb al nanja bana gon nin gobe nurde pasi hamin.

* **9:10:** Teks yad yad marbe Israel mar nin ma meten ten hinhan. Roma gabman nin ten teks yade hinhan. Irde teks hora kurabe yinjen ge yade hinhan geb, mel goke Israel mar belej igin ma nurde yunen hinhan.

³² Be, Yesuya komatminya goyen sinjare hej kunj hikeb unjura ketal urke mohoj kattinj al kura goyen Yesu hitte tawayaminj.

³³ Irkeb Yesu belej unjura go takira tikeb al mohoj kattinj goyen mere tiyyinj. Irkeb al buda kuruj gobe hurkunjat tenbe, "Israel nanja bana garj mata gahade kura ma kenen hityen!" yaminj.

³⁴ Goyenbe Farisi marbe, "Unjurayen kurunjinj gote tarenje unjura yakira ten hi," yaminj.

Al Kurunyen meten marbe budam moj

³⁵ Be, Yesu go taunyanya tiyunyanya kurun goyen kunjbe Yuda marte gabu yayanj mere iginj Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird goke saba yirde hinhin. Irde al garbam minj kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hike iginj hej hinhan.

³⁶ Gwaha ten kunj henjab al buda go yinyinj. Irdeb al buda gobe sipsip kura yewek minmoj hej buninjen buninjen ten yinjen gwaha mat kura sanjin hetek moj yara yenenbe buninjen wor po nurd yunjinj.

³⁷ Irde komatminj yago siraw mere mat, "Binjgebe sak yej ep hanj gega, binje goyen yad yad meten marbe budam moj.

³⁸ Ningeb binje meten gote Doyanj Al Kurunj gusunanj irkeb meten mar budam yad yerke metenminje gor kunj binje yade hinayinj," yinyinj.

10

Yesuyen mere basanj mar 12

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Be, Yesu belej komatminj 12 goyen yinje kunj gabu irkeb garbaminj kurayen kurayen sope yird yirdya unjura yakira tenj tenj tarenja yunjinj.

² Yesuyen mere basanj mar 12 gote denjeme gago: mehenjbebe Saimon denjem kurabe Pita. Irde kulinj Andruya, Sebedi urnin waranj Yemsya kulinj Yonya.

³ Filipya Batolomiyuya Tomasya teks yad yad al Matiyuya. Irde Tadiusya Alfius urnin Yemsya.

⁴ Irde Saimon Selotyabe* Yesu asogom haninje kirinj al Yudas Iskariotya.

Mere basanj marminj meten yunjinj

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Yesube go mar 12 goyen yad yerke kuninj tiyaminj. Kuninj tikeb saba gahade yirinj: "Al minj hoyanj Yuda mar moj hitte ma kunayinj. Irde Samaria marte taun kura bana ma po kunayinj.

⁶ Israel marbe Al Kurunyen sipsip gega, mereminj ma nurde duwi haminj geb, yej hitte kunayinj.

⁷ Kunj henjabe, 'Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird nalu gobe binde hihi,' yinen tagalde hinayinj.

⁸ Irde garbam mar sope yirde, al kamtinj yisanj hej, al busuka minjanbe sope yirde, al unguram yanbe unjura go yakira tenj kunj hinayinj. Tarenj gobe dulinj tahañ geb, gwahade goyen po denj wor murungem moj dulinj al faranj yurde hinayinj.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Irkeb meten tenj hinayinj goke al belej faranj durde hinayinj. Ningeb kuninj yenjbe hora unjurenj moj kura ma po tenj kunayinj. Irde kalwa ma yawarnayinj. Ulinjhorbe ultinje hanj gog ep geb, hoyanj ma yawarnayinj. Kahanbasanya genunya wor hoyanj ma yawarnayinj.

¹¹ Taunyanya tiyunyanya kunjbe al kura gargar dirtek al goke nankenen yenenbe yenja hinayinj. Yenja hej kunj kunj metenjinj pasi irhet yej nurdeb yubul tenj hoyande wor kunayinj.

¹² Be, al gote yare kunjbe ya minj mar goyen, 'Al Kurunj belej bitinj yisikamke ga hinayinj,' yinnayinj.

¹³ Irke mel go denj ge iginj nurke yenenbe binj kamke hej hej mata goyen gor po tubul tike hiyen. Munanj iginj ma denke yenenbe binj kamke hej hej mata gobe denj hitte mulganj hiyyen.

¹⁴ Al kura gargar ma dirde meretinj ma nurkeb mel gore Al Kurunjen mere pel irhet yej bebak tinanj yenjbe kahanjinje ninj tupi go busanj hej gab ya wet ma taun wet kura goyen tubul tenj kunayinj.

¹⁵ Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Taun goyenter ninj marbe kame Al Kurunj belej al iginja bulunja pota yiryen nalureb mata bulunjinj gote murungem bulunj wor po tenayinj. Bikkenj Sodomya Gomoraya taunde ninj mar belej mata bulunj tenj hinhan gote murungem taminj gote folek wor po tenayinj geb," yinyinj.

Kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yenayinj

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyinj: "Denj kunayinj bana gonje bulunj dirtek marbe budam hanj. Ningeb sipsip yad yermeke kulu duwi kahal bana kutnenj tininj tahañ. Ningeb denj meten tenj kunj henjabe kunere belej kenjela dufay hej ga mata tenj hanjen go gwahade goyen po tenj hinayinj.† Kalyingibe bulunj gog kura tiya yej ma nurde hityen. Ningeb denj wor matatinj gwahade po tenj kunj hinayinj.

* **10:4:** Yesu hinhin goyenterbe Roma gabman asogo irde hanjen mar kura hinhan. Go mar gobe Selot yinen hinhan.

† **10:16:** Yesu belej kunere ninj yirinj gobe bulunj mat ma yirinj. Kunerebe kenjela dufay hej ga mata tenj hanjen goke nurde yirinj.

¹⁷ Irdeb al niñ nurde ga meten tej hinayin. Mel gore merem yan dirke merere huwarnayin. Irde kurabe gabu yayan dukun dusulak tinayin.

¹⁸ Ne niñ buluj nurde hanj mar belej dukun megen niñ doyan mar kurayen kurayen diliñde merere derde hinayin. Irkeb ne niñ gusunjan dirkeb mel goya Yuda mar monj al min hoyanja goyen momonj yir-nayin.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Niñgeb wanj dade merere dukun gusunjan dirkeb daha yininj tihit yej barbar ma yenayin. Goyenter daha mat mere tej tej dufay dunej dunej albe denj monj. Goyarebe Holi Spirit belej dufay dunke mere tinayin geb, goke kanduknenj ma nurde hinayin.

²¹ “Be, goyenterbe ire itinja igin ma hej kura belej al hay heke wanj gasa yirke kamde hinayin. Irde naniñ belej wor dirnenj wenj gwahade po yirnayin. Irde dirin belej huwarde naniñya miliñyat mere ma nurde asogo yirde gasa yirke kamnayin.

²² Al tumnanj ne niñ igin ma nurde hanj mar belej asogo dirde hinayin. Goyenbe gwaha dirde hike goke kafura ma hej sanjin po hej hinayin. Kunj kunj funanjdebe Al Kurunj belej dawaryen.

²³ Niñgeb ne niñ tej buluj buluj dirkeb busaharde hoyanje kunj hinayin. Fudinde wor po dinej hime. Denjbe Israel nanja bana niñ taun kurunj gayen meten tej kunj pasi ma irkeya ne Al Urminj gayen mulgan hewen.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Be, dirinbe saba alminj gote dufay epte ma fole iryen. Dufayminjbe kunj saba alminj gote dufayya tunjande henjbe gor po bada hiyyen. Be, meten al wor doyan alminjde meten goyen fole ma iryen. Metenminjbe kunj doyan alminj belej meten tej hi gwahade po tenjbe gor po bada hiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, denjbe nere yufukner hanj. Niñgeb al belej ne buluj nirde unjgurayen kurunjin Belsebul ninen hanj kenem denjbe daha dirnayin? Buluj wor po dirnayin. Al mali denjin ga monj yej nurde dunejbe mere buluj mat wor po dirde hinayin.

²⁶ “Goyenpoga gwaha dirnayin mar goke ma kafura henayin. Dufayya mataya kura epte ma po banare hinayin. Banare hitin kurunj gobe kame kawan po forok yeke al tumnanj nurnayin.

²⁷ Niñgeb kamebe denj momonj dirde himyen gayen kawan po tagalde hinayin. Balmijde mere dirde himyen goyen wor kawan tagalde hinayin.

²⁸ Al mudunke kamnayin mar goke kafura ma hej hinayin. Yenbe ultin go po buluj irnayin. Munanj go kamere tontinbe epte ma daha wet kura irnayin. Gwahade

yarabe ultinja tontinja kak alare yemeytek albe unjurenj go po gab kafura irde hinayin.

²⁹ “Finfunjbe nu muknenj wor po gwahade kura yej yentek monj gega, Al Kurunjbe binj sir ma yirde hiyen. Niñgeb nu goyen kura daha wet kura tiyyen gob Al Kurunjbe nurde hike ga tiyyen.

³⁰ Tonanjinj yuwalnenj epte ma kapyanj hetek goyen wor Al Kurunjbe gwahade hanj yej kenkela nurde hi.

³¹ Niñgeb denjbe Al Kurunj diliñdeb finfunj buda damum gote folek wor po yej denen hi geb, hej henjinj ge kafura ma hej hinayin,” yinyin.

Yesu niñ tagalde hinayin

(Luk 12:8-9,51-53; 14:26-27; Mak 9:41)

³² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura al hoyanj dilin mar dufayminj ne niñ sanjin irde hiyen goyen tagalyenbe ne wor Nanne sanjin minjanj gote dilin mar, ‘Al gabe nere,’ inen.

³³ Munanj al kura ne niñ yej al hoyanj dilin mar, ‘Nebe ma nurde unhem,’ yinyen al gobe ne wor kame Nanne sanjin minjanj gote dilin mar, ‘Al gobe ma nurde unhem,’ inen.

³⁴ Be, ga nurnanj ko. Nebe fulenja mata isikamde kamde niñ ma megen gar katmirin. Ne wamirinj gake tenjbe fulenjare hinayin.

³⁵ Nebe megen hanj mar belej mata gaha tej hinayin yej wamirinj. Mata gobe gwahade:

‘Urminj belej naniñ asogo iryen.

Wirinj belej milin asogo iryen.

Bere belej huwarde unde milin asogo iryen.

³⁶ Gwahade goyen po al asogo wor po yirtek marbe yinjen minj bana gobe po asogo yirnayin.’ *Maika 7:6*

³⁷ “Irde al kura miliñya naniñya niñ ugunj po nurde ne ma gama niryen al gobe epte ma komatne hiyyen. Irde al kura urminja wirinja niñ ugunj po nurde ne ma gama niryen al goyen wor epte ma komatne hiyyen.

³⁸ Irde ne niñ tej kanduk yenenj kamde kamde niñ bada henayinj marbe epte ma komatne henayin.

³⁹ Irde al kura megen hej henjinj ge ugunj po dufay hej hiyyenbe Al Kurunja epte ma hiriryen. Goyenpoga ne niñ tej al kura hej henjinj ge ma nurde gama nirde hiyen al gobe Al Kurunja hej hej gobe yende hiyyen.

⁴⁰ “Be, denj meten tej kunj hikeya igin dirde gargar dirde hinayin gobe ne gayen nirde hanj yej nurenj. Gwaha niryenj gobe ne po monj. Nanne nad nerke wamirinj al goyen mananj igin igin iryen.

⁴¹ Irde al kura, 'Al gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al,' yen kenej iginj irde gargar iryen al gobe mere basan alyen murungem tiyyen. Irde al kura, 'Al gabe al huwak,' yen kenej iginj irde gargar iryen al gobe Al Kurun belen al huwakyen murungem unyen.

⁴² Irde al denem mon gar han gayen kura komatne yen kenej bebak ten fe kura unke melak bida iryenbe gote murungembe son ma hiyyen," yinyin.

11

*Yesu belen Yon Baptais nin yirin
(Luk 7:18-35)*

¹ Be, komatmin 12 goyen saba yirde yirdeb yubul tike kwamin. Irkeb Yesube gor mat Galili nanja bana gon nin taun hoyanjan wor Al Kurunyen saba yirde meremin tagale yen kurin.

² Gwaha ten kun hikeb Yon Baptais koyare hinhinde gor po henbe Yesu Kristuyen mere momon goyen nuryin. Irdeb komatmin kura hulayan yiryin.

³ Irkeb kunbe, "Ge gayenbe Yon belen al kura kame wayyen yeke nurde hityen al goyenbe ge gago ma al hoyan nin doyan hen hitek?" inen gusunjan iramin.

⁴ Irkeb, "Mulgan hen kunbe dindiken mere nurde hanja mata ten hime nenen hanja kurun goyen Yon momon irnayin.

⁵ Al dilin titminbe nankenen han. Kahan titminbe taren hen harde kun han. Al busuka minjanbe ulin iginj hen han. Irde kirmin titminbe mere nurde han. Al kamtin manan sopte huwarde kun han. Irde Al Kurun belen megen nin alya bereya faran yurd yurd mere iginj gobe al buninjan wor nurde han gayen kun momon irnayin.

⁶ Irdeb, 'Al kura ne nin ten Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen go ma katyenbe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanin iryen,' yihinnayin," yinyin.

⁷ Gwaha yinkeb Yonyen komatmin go mulgan hen kwamin. Kukeb Yesu belen Yon nin momon yire yenbe gaha yinyin: "Denbe sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gonbe da kinnin yen kwan? Dulin yamun kura menbe belen tama yurtin goyen yinnin yen kwan?"

⁸ Goyen mon kenem da wor po kinnin yen kwan? Al kura umna iginj titin kura kinnin yen kwan? Mon. Al horam yan umna iginj ten det iginj iginj nin po nurde han marbe megen nin doyan mar karuwanjen yayaj po han.

⁹ Goyenbe da kun kinnin yen kwan? Al Kurunyen mere basan al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan goyen yara mon. Yenbe gote folek.

¹⁰ Al goyen goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

'Mere basan alne ten kermeke yen wa mehen hen kuyen.

Mehen hen kunbe belenge sope irde gunyen,' yitin hi. *Malakai 3:1*

¹¹ Be, yitin gwahade po meten tiyun al gobe al hoyan mon. Yon Baptais belen tiyun. Ningeb fudinde wor po, bere belen kawan yirtin han kurun gayen Yonyen meten goyen fole irtek epte mon hinhan. Yen belen meten tiyun gobe meten hoyan kurun gote folek wor po tiyun. Goyenbe yenbe ne gayen nenkela ma hen hi. Ningeb al kura denem mon gega nenkela hen bebak tenbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb Yon folek yen kinyen.

¹²⁻¹³ "Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte sabaya asande katin gobe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird goyen tagalke wan wan Yon Baptais wor tagalun. Ningeb Yon hitte mat wan wan gayen nalu hitere gabe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata kawan forok yen hike yenenbe al budam bana gon kunin yen nurde kurut wor po yen han. Goyenbe tarenminde ten hikeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen bulun irde han.

¹⁴ Yonbe bikken Elaia belen meten ten hinhin gwahade meten tiyun. Ningeb al kura kame Elaia wayyen yen Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen tagaltin goyen fudinde yen nurde han kenejbe Yon Baptais gobe al gogo yen nurnayin.

¹⁵ Al kirmin minjanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnan ko.

¹⁶ "Be, gayenter nin marbe al matam dahade han yewen? Be, go mar gobe dirin kura gabu gasunde hen kari ten henja yingen ulin kadam mohonde ten hanjen go gwahade. Dirin gobe kari ten henja kadam ginjen tenbe,

¹⁷ 'Nen belen bulelun fuk irde tikin hen dunhet gega, gege ma tahan. Irde esinayin daw yen al hakwa ambo irde irdere nin tikin hen dunhet gega ma esahan,' yinen kwep kwep yirde hanjen go gwahade.

¹⁸ Ningeb dirin ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Ningeb Yon Baptais belen beretya wainya ma neke kenejbe, 'Al gobe unguram yan,' inen hinhan.

¹⁹ Munan ne Al Urmin gabe bingeya wainya nemeke nenenbe, 'Al gabe dulare nin al wor po. Irde yenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike "mata bulun mar" yinen hityen mar gote kadam,' ninen hanjen. Goyenpoga al kura

dufay wukkeñ miñyanbe matamiñ belen gab kawan forok irde hiyen geb,” yiniñ.

*Biñ mulgañ ma heñ hañ mar
(Luk 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunyen tareñde mata tiñej kurayen kurayen budam tej hike ga bebak ma tenbe mata bulunmiñ yubul ma tej Al Kurun hitte biñ mulgañ ma hamiñ mar goyen goke igiñ ma nurde gaha yiriñ:

²¹ “Be, deñ Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya hañ marbe ne belen mata tiñej kurayen kurayen tej himeke nenen bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma tej asogo nirde hañ. Niñge deñ Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun belen biñ ar yeke gote murunjem bulun wor po dunyen geb, goke buniñej nurd dunen hime. Ne belen Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ hanjen taunde Tairya Saidonya gor kuñ mata tiñej forok yirmiriñ manhan mel gob aran po bebak tej mata bulunmiñ ge kandukñej wor po nurde amil erekke hor yirde tupi sam tej mata bulunmiñ go yubul tej Al Kurun niñ biñ mulgañ hewoñ.

²² Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Tairya Saidonya taunde niñ marte mata bulun gote murunjembe kurun yarham. Goyenbe deñ Yuda mar merene gama ma irde hanjen gote murunjembe yende folek, bulun wor po tenayin geb.

²³ Irde deñ Kapeneam taunde niñ mar, deñbe dindiken ge yeñ, ‘Neñbe denñiniñ yañ,’ yeñ turun turun tej Al Kurun niñ bitin ma mulgañ heñ hañ? Al Kurun belen kak ala bana demeyke kurkunayin geb. Mata tiñej kurayen kurayen deñ hitte forok yeñ hike yeneñ hañ gayen Sodom taunde forok yeñ hinhan manhan gor niñ mar belen mata goyen yeneñbe mata bulunmiñ yubul tej Al Kurun niñ biñ mulgañ hewoñ. Irkeb bulun ma irkeb gaha nanañ gayenbe taun gobe hiwoñ.

²⁴ Fudinde dinen hime, kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen natureb Sodom niñ marbe mata bulun tej hinhan gote murunjem bulun tenayin. Goyenbe deñ Kapeneam taunde niñ marbe Sodom niñ mar belen kanduk tenayin gote folek wor po tenayin geb,” yiniñ.

*Kanduk miñyan marbe Yesu hitte wanayin
(Luk 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun mere irde, “Adone, gebe nanñinja megenya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Gebe al yinjen dufaymiñ wukkek yeñ nurde hañ marya megen niñ alyen saba karkuwan yawartiñ marya hittebe meten tej hime kurun gate miñ goyen bana kerde hayen. Goyenbe diriñ belen naniñ miliñ hitte tawun hitin yara al kura

yinjen de sanin de epte moñ yeñ nurde Al Kurun belen gab faran duri yeñ hañ mar hitte yikala yirañ goke amañej wor po nurde turun girde hime.

²⁶ Fudinde, buniñengebe kurun geb, mata gwahade forok iran,” yiriñ.

²⁷ Irdeb, “Adone belenbe det kurun gayen doyan yird yird meten gobe ne nunyiniñ. Nebe yende Urmiñ wor po geb, yeñ po gab kenkela nurde nunen hi. Al hoyañbe gwahade ma nurd nunen hañ. Irde Nannebe neya al kura ne belen basiña yirde hime marya po ga nurd unen hite. Al hoyañbe gwahade moñ.

²⁸ Niñge deñ kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneñ goke bitin misiñ nurde hañ marbe ne hitte wanañ. Irkeb faran durmeke bitin yurum heke hinayin.

²⁹ Nebe delne kamtiñ, irde dufayne manañ kipirtiñ. Niñge wañ sabane nurde gama nirañ. Irkeb faran durmeke bitin yurum heke hinayin.

³⁰ Sabane nurde gama irnayin dinen hime gobe meten moñ. Ne belen kanduk dunen hime gobe hipirkeñ geb, ne hitte wanañ,” yiniñ.

12

*Yesube Sabat nalu gote miñ al
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

¹ Be, Yesu go Sabat nalu goyenter komatmiñ yagoya wit meten kahalyañ kuñ hinhan. Kuñ henyañbe komatmiñ yago goyen biñge yirkeb wit bilmiñ kura yade iginen nene hinhan.

² Irkeb Farisi mar belen yeneñbe, “Mel ga yena! Mel gabe Sabat nature mata gwaha ma tej hinayin yeñ bisam irtiñ goyen tej hañ!” inamiñ.

³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Deñbe Al Kurunyen asañde Dewitya kadom yagoya biñge kamde mata tiyamiñ gote barañmiñ goyen ma wor po kapañ heñ nurde hanjen?”

⁴ Dewitbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe beret Al Kurun untiñ himam, Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan marte kudiñej goyen kadomya yad namiñ. Dewitbe Mose belen gwaha ma tej hinayin yitiñ goyen wor gogo tiyyiñ gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyiñ.

⁵ Irde Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan marbe Sabat nature Al Kurunyen ya balem bana heñ meten tej heñbe Moseyan saba bulun irde hinhan. Goyenbe gote kanduk kura ma keneñ hinhan goyen Al Kurunyen asañde katiñbe ma kapañ heñ hanjen?”

⁶ Fudinde dinhem. Mel gobe Sabat nature Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten tej hikeb mata bulun tahañ ma yinen

hanjen. Munan nebe ya gote folek geb, komatne yago neya tumnan hej Sabat nalure mata tahan gabe mata bulun mon geb.

⁷⁻⁸ Ne Al Urmin gabe Sabat nalu gote Doyan Al Kurun. Ningeb Al Kurunjen mere asande, 'Nebe al belej galak nird nird nin ma nurde hime. Kadom buninenj gird gird goke gab amanen nurde hime,' yitin goyen den belej mere gote min nurde han manhan ulinde merem mon mar gayen bulun bulun ma yirde hiwon,' yinyin.

Sabat nalure al hanij simsimam kura sope iryin

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Be, gwaha yinenbe gor mat kun Yuda marte gabu yare kurin.

¹⁰ Bana gonbe al kura hanij simsim hitin goyen gor hinhin. Irke Farisi mar gore da misinde kura ulinde merem yan irinjen yenbe Yesu gusunanj iramin. "Sabat nalurebe al kura garbam minyan goyen sope irtek gobe Moseyen sabarebe igin yiti ma dahade?" inamin.

¹¹ Gwaha inkeb, "Den gayen sipsipitin kura Sabat nalure mete titmin bana kurkuyenbe igin kenenj wasak tinayin? Mon, kunbe ten isan hej sinare kernayin geb.

¹² Al Kurun dilindeb sipsipbe det dirnenj, munan albe det kurun wor po. Ningeb Sabat nalurebe mata igin igin po ga ten hitek," yinyin.

¹³ Irde al go, "Hange gin ira," inyin. Irke hanij gin irkeb hanij kurhan igin hiyen go gwahade igin wor po hirin.

¹⁴ Goyenbe Farisi mar gobe sinare kun yingen ulin daha mat Yesu mayteke kami yen mere sege iramin.

Yesube Al Kurun belej basija irtin

¹⁵ Be, Farisi mar belej mata tinin ten hinhan goyen bebak tenbe gasun go tubul ten hoyande kurin. Kukeb al budam po gama irde kwamin. Irkeb garbam minyanbe tumnan sope yirke igin hamin.

¹⁶ Gwaha yirde al buda go guram dirhem gake al hoyan ma momon yirnayin yen hayhay yiryin.

¹⁷ Mata kurun tiyyin gobe Al Kurun belej mere basan alminj Aisaia mere irke asande kayyin gote iginen kawan forok yirin. Merereb ghade:

¹⁸ "Al gabe nere meten al, basija irmirin goyen.

Yenbe bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hime.

Irde yen ge amanen wor po nurde hime.

Holi Spirit ten kermeke ketal uryen.

Irkeb ne belej al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen goyen

megen al hike kwa kurun gayen mon yirde tukuyen.

¹⁹ Yenbe al kuraya kadom mohonde ten kwep kwep ma tiyyen.

Irde beleyanj mere kuware ma ten hike nurnayin.

²⁰ Al kura bisike kokan go gwahade, bulun hinin ten hinayin goyen bulun ma yiryen.

Irde al kura bulun hej hulsi aymuk irtin yara hinayin goyen wor bulun ma yiryen.

Matamin gobe bada ma hiyyen.

Gwahade po ten tenbe alya bereyamin tumnan yumulgan ten pasi iryen.

²¹ Irke al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gore yen ge hekkej nurde faran yurd yurd nin doyan irde hinayin," yitin hi. *Aisaia 42:1-4*

Yesuya Belsebulya

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Be, gwaha yen hikeyabe al kura unjura ketal urtin goyen ten wayamin. Al gobe dilin titmin irde mohon manan kattin. Be, al gobe Yesu belej sope irkeb nankenen mere ten tiyyin.

²³ Irkeb gabu iramin mar belej mata go kenen hurkunat wor po tenbe, "Mesaia Dewit Urmin kame wayen yen hanjen gobe al gago wet?" yamin.

²⁴ Goyenbe Farisi mar belej mere go nurdeb, "Mon, unjurayen kurunmin Belsebulyen tarende unjura gogo yakira ten hi," yamin.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu gobe al dufay hej hinhan goyen yenen bebak tenbe gaha yinyin: "Tiyun kurun kura bana al belej yingen ulin kadom asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe sanin ma hej bulun henayin. Irde al min dirnen kura wor gwahade po, yingen ulin kadom asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan sanin ma hej hinayin. Taunde nin al wor gwahade po, awalikde ma hinayinbe epte ma sanin hej hinayin.

²⁶ Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan belej yen yufukde han unjura buda goyen haram yirde yakira tiyyenbe dahadem sanin henayin? Huhu geb.

²⁷ Goyenbe den belej Belsebulyen tarende unjura yakira ten hi ninen han. Munan den gama dirde han mar wor unjura yakira ten hanjen goyenbe ganunyen saninde mata go ten han yen nurde han? Belsebulyen tarende ma Al Kurunjen tarende? Mel gobe unjura yakira ten ten saninbe Al Kurun hitte mat waj hi yen nurde han geb, den belej ne ninen han gobe usi wor po irde han yen nurd dunnayin.

²⁸ Ningeb nebe Al Kurunjen saninde unjura yakira ten himyen geb, Al Kurun

belen doyanj dird dird gobe bikkeñ deñ hitte gago forok yihi.

²⁹ “Be, daha matbe al kura gore kuñ al hoyañ tareñ minyanj gote yare hurkuñ samunminya detminya yade kuyenj? Gwaha tiye yeñbe al gore kuñ sanjñ minyanj al go wa teñ fere teñ gab epte yaminde niñ detya samunminya goyen yawaryeñ.

³⁰ “Be, al kura ne niñ ma heñ hañ marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kurunj hitte al yukun yukun niñ faranj ma nurde hañ marbe al bur yirde meten go bulunj irde hañ yeñ nureñ.

³¹ Niñgeb al kura mata bulunya sukal mereyaminj ge teñ Al Kurunj pohogay irkeñ iginj halde unyenj. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryen gobe Al Kurunj belen epte ma wor po halde pasi ird unyenj.

³² Al kura ne Al Urminj gayen asogo nirde mere bulunj tiyyenbe pohogay nirke iginj halde pasi ird unen. Goyenbe al kura Holi Spirit belen meten teñ hi yeñ nurd nurd ga asogo irde mere bulunj tiyyen gobe epte ma wor po mata bulunminj goyen halde unyenj. Megen gar henya, ma kame Al Kurunyen nalure gor wor epte ma halde unyenj.

³³ “Hebe iginen belen gab dikala dirke he iginj ma he bulunj yeñ hanjen. Niñgeb iginen iginj forok yewonj yeñ nurdeb he go sope irde haranj henayin. He goyen sope irde haranj ma henayinbe iginen bulunj bulunjen forok yenayin.

³⁴ Denbe kunere duwi yara bulunj wor po geb. Meretinja matatinjyabe belunj ala po. Niñgeb deñ gwahade belen mere kura iginj ma po tinayin. Hubu wor po. Bitin bana dufay bulunj belen makin hitin gore mohontinje mat kat kuñ hiyen.

³⁵ Niñgeb al iginbe binde dufay iginj hinayin goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Munanj al bulunbe binde dufay bulunj hinayin goyen kawan yirde hiyen.

³⁶ Goke teñbe fudinde wor po dinen hime, Al Kurunj belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalure gorbe melaktin soñ heke ne niñ mere bulunj mat yitin kurunj goke merere huwarde daniñ gwaha yamin goyen Al Kurunj momonj imayin.

³⁷ Niñgeb mohontinje mat mere kat kuyenj gore gab nalu goyenter mere teñ hanjen gote murungem iginj dunyenj ma bulunj dunyenj goyen nurnayin,” yinyin.

Al Kurunyen sanjinde det kura irke kinnin inamin

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Be, Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba marya belen, “Tisa, Al Kurunyen sanjinde mata tinen kura irke kinnin yeñ nurde hite,” inamin.

³⁹ Irkeñ Yesu belen wol henbe, “Dufay bulunj kerde mata mananj bulunj teñ hañ

mar goreb mata tinen Al Kurunj belen po ga irtek goke po gusunanj hen hanjen. Goyenbe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basanj al Yona belen mata teñ mere tiyyin goyen po ga nurnayin. Mata tinen hoyanj kura ma kennayin.

⁴⁰ Yonabe makanj dapña kurunj binde wawun karwo gonj hinhin gwahade po, ne Al Urminj gayen wor megen binde nanjkahalya wawunya karwo hen.

⁴¹ Irde Niniwe taunde niñ mar gobe Yona belen kuñ Al Kurunyen mere basanj hen tagalkeñ mata bulunminj yubul teñ Al Kurunj niñ binj mulganjamin. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter gayenbe ne saba teñ hime gabe Yonayen saba gote folek gega, go ma nurde hañ. Niñgeb Al Kurunj belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalurebe Niniwe niñ mar belen huwardeb merene ma nurde hañ mar gayen minje yirayin.

⁴² Bikken Solomon belen Israel nanja doyanj irde hinhinyabe nanja gisaw niñ doyanj bere kurunj kura Siba belen Solomonyen dufayminj wukken goyen nure yeñ wayyin. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter niñ gayenbe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega ma nurde hañ. Niñgeb kame Al Kurunj belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalurebe doyanj bere Siba belen huwardeb merene ma nurde hañ mar gayen merem yan yiryen.

⁴³ “Be, unjura kura al ulinje takira tike kat kuyenj gobe mali nanja al ma hitek bana gonj kuñ usan hen hen gasunj niñ nanjkenen kuñ hiyen. Goyenbe gasunj kura ma kinyen.

⁴⁴ Irdeb, ‘Bikken hinhem gasunde gor mulgan hewen,’ yiyyen. Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe gasunj bikkek gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde ma kiryin geb, halde haranj hen sope irtin yara kinyen.

⁴⁵ Irdeb kunbe sopte unjura 7 yende sanjñ folek goyen yupi teñ tumnanj wanbe al goyen ketal urnayin. Gwaha tikeb al gobe hanjapya hinhin gwahade mon, bulunj wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

Yesuyen kulinja hayminya

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Be, Yesu go hako po al buda kurunj goyen mere yirde hikeb milinja kulinja belen mere irnin yeñ wanj sinjare hen doyanj irde hinhan.

⁴⁷ Irkeñ al kura belen go yenenbe kuñ Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge wenya ginnin yeñ wanj sinjare ga hañ,” inyin.

⁴⁸ Irkeñ wol henbe, “Ganunbe mamne? Ganunbe kolne yago?” inyin.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irdeb komatminj yago yenen henjyabe, “Al kura Nanne Al Kurunj sanjin minyanj gote mere nurde go po gama irde hañ marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya.

Niṅgeb mamneya kolne wenyabe gago han," inyin.

13

*Yasuj tej tej gote maya mere
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

¹ Be, go naṅa fay goyenter po Yesube hiyen ya go tubul tej kuṅ fe ala kurun siṅare kura gor kipiryin.

² Irkeb sopte al buda karim ma waṅ gabu iramin. Irkeb bada heṅ hakwa kura hinhin hende gor hurkuṅ kipiryin. Keperde hikeb al buda kurun gob fe siṅare huwarde hinhan.

³ Hakware gor henyabe saba budam maya mere mat al buda go saba yiriyin. Maya meremin kurabe gahade: "Yasuj al kura det muykeṅ tur ire yeṅ kuriṅ.

⁴ Metenḍe kuṅ tur irde tukuriṅ. Irkeb kurabe beleṅyaṅ katamin. Irke nu beleṅ waṅ yenenbe namin.

⁵ Kurabe hora hereṅ meṅ halgayinṅyaṅ katamin. Meṅ tolok moṅ geb, aran po kawan hamin.

⁶ Goyenbe naṅa forok yeṅ temeykeb filginin sanj moṅ geb, gwilgwal irde kamamin.

⁷ Det muykeṅ kurabe yamuṅ hirwanṅyaṅ yan hinhan bana goṅ kateṅ kawan hamin. Goyenbe yamuṅ duwi gore hurkuṅ awrum yurke nonbo hamin.

⁸ Munan det muykeṅ kurabe meṅ igin wor poyan kateṅ kawan hamin. Irde muykeṅ unḱurenḱe matbe 100 igineṅ gwahade hamin. Muykeṅ kurabe 60, munan kurabe 30 gwahade ala igineṅ heṅ tukamin.

⁹ Al kirmin minṅyaṅbe mere gayen keṅkela nurnan ko," yirin.

*Daniṅ maya merere saba yird hinhin?
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Irkeb komatmin yago goyen kuṅbe, "Daniṅ geb maya mere mat alya bereya saba yirde ha?" inḱeṅ gusuṅyaṅ iramin.

¹¹ Irkeb, "Al Kurun beleṅ alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gote minbe banare hi geb, al hoyan beleṅ epte ma bebak titek. Goyen denbe Al Kurunṅyaṅ tarenḱe min goyen igin bebak tinayin.

¹² Niṅgeb keṅkela wor po merene palṅa irde nurde hinayin. Al kura binde mat fudinḱe wor po Al Kurunṅyaṅ mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun beleṅ meremin igin goyen unḱeṅ teban irde hiyen. Munan al kura gwahade moṅ gobe Al Kurunṅyaṅ mere binde muṅ kura hiyen goyen wor tej siṅa iryen.

¹³ Al gwahade gobe det yennayin gega, epte ma det gote min nurnayin. Irde merebe nurnayin gega, epte ma mere gote min bebak tinayin. Niṅgeb gwahade po tej

hinayin yeṅbe gago maya mere mat saba yirde himyen.

¹⁴ Al gwaha tej han gokeb Al Kurunṅyaṅ mere basan al Aisaia beleṅ Al Kurunṅyaṅ mere nurde asanḱe kayyin gobe gago forok yeṅ hi. Merebe gahade:

'Denbe merene nurde hinayin, irde keneṅ hinayin gega, bebak ma po tej hinayin.

¹⁵ Fudinḱe wor po, mel gate binbe sanj wor po.

Kirminbe migisun yurtin, irde dilinbe mala titin.

Moṅ manhan kirminḱe nurde, dilinḱe yenenbe binde matbe bebak wor po tej ne hitte mulgan heṅ wake sope yirmewon,' yitin hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Niṅgeb fudinḱe wor po dinḱe hime. Bikkeṅ Al Kurunṅyaṅ mere basan marya al huwak bikkeṅ hinhan gobe daha wor den beleṅ mata kurun yenen han gayen yentewon yeṅ nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yenenya kamamin. Mere den nurde han gayen wor nurtewon yeṅ nurde hinhan. Goyenbe ma nuramin. Munan denbe nalu iginḱe forok yan geb, dilitinḱe det igin yenen, kirminḱinḱe mere igin igin nurde han gago. Niṅgeb goke amanḱe nurde hinayin.

¹⁸ "Gwahade geb yasuj alyen maya mere gote min momon direṅ tihim geb, keṅkela nurde bebak tinan ko.

¹⁹ Muykeṅ beleṅyaṅ katamin gote minbe da? Gobe al kura Al Kurun beleṅ yende alya bereya doyan yird yird saba gote min nurde bebak ma tiyyen. Irke unḱura beleṅ waṅ saba go tej siṅa irde bin sam irke mere goke ma nuryen go gwahade.

²⁰ Meṅ halgayinṅyaṅ hora arat hereṅ det muykeṅ katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunṅyaṅ saba tinṅyaṅ nurde aran po igin igin yeṅ gama iryen.

²¹ Goyenbe mere go keṅkela ma binde kurkuṅ kipiryen geb, ulyanḱe ma Al Kurunṅyaṅ mere goyen gama iryen. Al Kurunṅyaṅ saba nurde gama irde hiyen gega, al beleṅ bulun bulun irke gote kanduk kenenbe bada heṅ aran po Al Kurunṅyaṅ saba go tubul tiyyen.

²² Yamuṅ duwi forok yitin bana det muykeṅ katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunṅyaṅ saba nurde gama irde hiyen. Irde meṅ nin mata tej tenya meṅ nin samun yad yad dufay beleṅ tulun tikeb Al Kurunṅyaṅ saba goyen igineṅ minmoṅ hiyyen.

²³ Goyenpoga meṅ iginṅyaṅ wor po katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunṅyaṅ saba nurde bebak tej gama irde hiyen gob gote igineṅbe budam wor po forok yenayin. Muykeṅ kurabe igineṅ 100 forok yiryen. Kurabe 60, munan kurabe

30 forok yiryen go gwahade. Muyken buda gob iginen kurayen kurayen forok yenayin,” yinyin.

Yamuŋ buluŋyen maya mere

²⁴ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinen saba yire yenbe maya mere hoyan gahade yinyin: “Al Kurun beley yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe gahade: al kura wit muyken goyen metenminde yukun tur yiryin.

²⁵ Goyenbe wawunbe al tumnan firtingde hikeb al gote asogom beley kun yamuŋ duwi muyken goyen wit muyken tur irtinyan goyen tur yirde yukunbe kuriŋ.

²⁶ Kame wit go kawan heŋ kun iginen hinin ten hikeb yamuŋ duwi goyen manan forok yen tukaminŋ.

²⁷ Irkeb meten gote miŋ alyen meten mar beley wanbe, ‘Doyan al, gebe wit muyken haran gega, yamuŋ duwi gob daha mat forok yan?’ inaminŋ.

²⁸ Irkeb, ‘Asogone kura beley mata ga tiyun geb,’ yinyin. Irkeb meten marmun beley, ‘Ningeb kun wasinin?’ inen gusunan iraminŋ.

²⁹ Irkeb, ‘Gonminŋ. Monŋo wasehet yen wit manan tumnan wasinak ge.

³⁰ Yubul tike tumnande karkuwan henayin. Sak nature gab wasitek. Goyare gab meten marne yamuŋ duwi wa walde kuma ten ten nin yad fere ten yernayin. Munan witbe yade yukun yadi yerd yerd ya kurunde gor yernayin,’ yinyin,” gwahade Yesu beley mel go momon yiryin.

Mastet bilminya yisyat maya mere

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹ Be, Yesu go maya mere hoyan wor yinyin. “Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun wor po go gwahade. Al kura beley mastet bilmin goyen tenbe metenminde haryin.

³² Det hoyan muykenbe karkuwan, munan mastet he muykenbe dirnen mun wor po gega, kawan heŋ kurun heŋbe metenbe gor det haryin goyen fole yiryen. Irkeb nu beley wan hanin hereŋ hagam yirde gor hinayin,” yinyin.

³³ Irdeb sopte po siraw mere hoyan yinyin. “Al Kurun beley yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe Bere kura yis ten palawa kurunya tigiri ten tubul tikeb palawa go ditdi nene kurun hiyyen go gwahade goyen,” yinyin.

Maya mere mat po saba yirde hinhin

(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Yesu beley al buda mere gwahade yirde hinhin gobe maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. Mere kenkelak mat ma yirde hinhin. Maya mere mat po yirde hinhin.

³⁵ Ningeb Yesu beley maya mere mat saba tagalde hinhin gobe Al Kurun beley mere basan almin mere irke asande kayyin gote iginenbe gogo forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

“Sabanebe maya mere mat po tiyen. Irde det banare hitin al kura bebak titek mon goyen tagalen,” yitin hi. *Tikin* 78:2

Yamuŋ buluŋyen siraw mere gote miŋ

³⁶ Be, Yesu gobe al buda kurun go yubul ten ya hiyende gor mulgan hiriŋ. Irkeb komatmin yago kunbe, “Yamuŋ duwi nin maya mere mat tagalha gote miŋ goyen momon dira,” inaminŋ.

³⁷ Irkeb gaha yinyin: “Wit muyken igin kun haryin al gobe ne Al Urmin gayen.

³⁸ Meten gobe megen kurun gayen gake yihim. Munan wit muyken gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen. Yamuŋ duwi gobe Al Bulunyen dirnen wenŋ.

³⁹ Irde yamuŋ duwi muyken tur iryin al gobe ungura. Sak nalu gobe nalu funan, irde binŋe gabu ird ird mar gobe Al Kurunyen miyonŋ.

⁴⁰ Yamuŋ bulun wasen kak alare yemeyke humga kunayin go gwahade goyen po, nalu funanbebe al hitte mata gwahade forok yiyyenŋ.

⁴¹ Ne Al Urmin gare miyonne yad yemeke kun nere alya bereya han bana gon mata bulun ten hanen marya mata bulun tinan yinen al bin yade hanen marya go yukun gabu yirnayinŋ.

⁴² Irde mel go yade kak ala bulun wor po bana gon yemeynayinŋ. Irkeb gon po heŋ esen misiŋ yisen hinayinŋ.

⁴³ Goyabe Al Kurun dilinŋde alya bereya huwak hanen gobe Al Kurun beley doyan yirde hiyende gor nanŋa temeyke wuk yitin yara wukke igin wor po hinayinŋ. Al kirmin minyanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnan ko,” yinyinŋ.

Samunyen maya mere

⁴⁴ Be, maya mere hoyan wor yinyin. “Al Kurun beley yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi gobe gahade: samun kura damum hende hoyan wor po megen binde bana kirtin hinhin. Kurareb al kura samun gwahade gan hi yen ma nurdeya megen goyen talde taldeb kinyin. Kenenbe sopte aw uryin. Irdeb aman wor po heŋ kun detmin kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb gote murungem tukunbe megen goyen damu tiyyin go gwahade.

⁴⁵ Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gote maya mere kurabe gahade: al kura beley selwen yara kura damum hende wor po goyen goke nankenen kun hinhin.

⁴⁶ Kun kun igin mun wor po kura kenenbe mulgan heŋ yende samun kurun

goyen al yunke damu tikeb murungem ten tukuŋ det kusamuŋ wor po go damu tiyyin go gwahade,” yinyin.

Kamaŋ kurunyen maya mere

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte po gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun beleŋ yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi gobe gahade: makaŋ dapŋa yawarnin yeŋ kamaŋ kurun temeyamin. Irdeb dapŋa min kurayen kurayen yawaramin.

⁴⁸ Dapŋa makin hihi yeŋ nurdeb tulun ten tukuŋ sinare irde dapŋa iginbe tiriyan yeramin. Munan bulunbe yemeyamin go gwahade.

⁴⁹ Nalu funande wor pore gorbe al hitte mata gwahade go forok yiyyen. Al Kurunyen miyon beleŋ waŋ al huwakya al mata bulun ten hitin marya goyen pota yirnayin.

⁵⁰ Irde mata bulun mar gobe yade kak ala kurun bana goŋ yemeyke esen misin yisen hinayin,” yinyin.

⁵¹ Irdeb, “Maya mere kurun dirhem gote min keŋkela nurhan we?” yinke, “Gwaha,” inamin.

⁵² Irdeb, “Bebak tihit yahan geb, denbe Moseyen saba al kura saba bikkek po moŋ sabane gergen manan nurde tumnan yanarde han al go gwahade denen hime. Ningeb denbe al kura yamin bana mat samun bikkekya gergeny ya de sinare katyen go gwahade goyen po saba bikkekya gergeny tumnan nurde han,” yinyin.

Nasaret taunde kurin

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Be, maya mere buda goyen momon yirdeb gasun go tubul ten kurin.

⁵⁴ Kunbe taun gor heŋ kurun hirinde gor forok yeŋbe gor nin Yuda marte gabu yare kun al saba yirke hurkunjat tenbe, “Ey, al gabe damde kun Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenya mata tinen kurayen kurayen ird ird tarenya gayen yawarun!” yamin.

⁵⁵ Irdeb, “Al gabe kapenta urmin moŋ? Yeŋbe Maria urmin. Kulin yagobe Yems, Yosep, Saimonyabe Yudasya moŋ?”

⁵⁶ Haymin yagob gar ma tumnan hityen? Gega al gabe damde kun dufayya tarenya yawarun?” yamin.

⁵⁷ Irdeb bulun nurd unamin. Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ, “Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe taunminde nin marya taynenya beleŋ palap ma yirde meremin ma nurde hanyen,” yinyin.

⁵⁸ Irdeb yeŋ ge hekkeŋ ma nurde hinhan geb, gorbe mata tinen budam ma forok yiryin.

14

Herot beleŋ Yon Baptais mayke kamyin
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

¹ Be, Yesu beleŋ mata kurun ten kun hinhin goyen Galili nana gote doyan al kurun Herot beleŋ mere momonmin nuryin.

² Irdeb meten marmen go, “Yon Baptais maymeke kamun al go goyen sopte huwarun geb, mata tinen ird ird sanin minyan meten ten kun hi gogo,” yinyin.

³⁻⁴ Be, Yon mayke kamyin gote baranminbe gahade: Yon dilin gergen hinhinyabe Herot beleŋ kulin Filip berem Herodias goran iryin. Irdeb Yon beleŋ kawan po, “Mata gob bulun wor po tiyan geb,” inke Herot beleŋ goke igin ma nuryin. Irdeb fulena marmen yinke Yon fere ten tukuŋ koyare keramin.

⁵ Irde maymeke kamwon yeŋ nurde hinhin gega, al beleŋ Yon gob Al Kurunyen mere basan al yeŋ nurd unen hinhan geb, Yon mayde mayde nin kafura heŋ hinhin.

⁶ Be, Herot gobe milin beleŋ kawan kiryin nalu go forok yekebe Herotyka kadom wenya gabu irde dulan ten hinhan. Irde tikiŋ hekebe Herodias wirin beleŋ gor gabu iramin mar goke gege tiyyin. Irdeb Herot gobe aman wor po hirin.

⁷ Irdeb, “Det kuran nurde gusunan nirkeb igin gunen,” inen dilin mar binja tiyyin.

⁸ Irdeb milin beleŋ gwaha inayin inyin gwahade po Herot inyin. “Hanŋa ga po Yon Baptais tonan koronde kerde tawan nuna,” inyin.

⁹ Irdeb doyan al go kanduknen nuryin gega, bere go hitte binja tiyyin goya al buda gor hinhan mar gore daha wet kura ninnak yeŋ nurdeb binja tiyyin go po gama irde bere gore yirin goyen po irde unyin.

¹⁰ Irde fulena marmen hulayan yirke koyare kunbe Yon binin walamin.

¹¹ Irdeb Yon tonan gobe koronde kerde tawan bere go unkeb yeŋ beleŋ tukuŋbe milin unyin.

¹² Be, Yon komatmin beleŋ mere go nurdeb waŋ hakwan goyen tukuŋ mete tiyamin. Gwaha ten kunbe Yon kamyin goyen Yesu momon iramin.

Yesu beleŋ al 5,000 binje paka yiryin

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

¹³ Be, Yon kamyin mere momon goyen nurdeb Yesube komatminya hakwa ten nana almem monde dunken balmin hinin yeŋ kwamin. Irdeb nana bana go nin taunyan nin marbe Yesube goŋ kwa yeŋ nurdeb makaŋ feren gama irde kwamin.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go kun kun fe sinja kurhan forok yeŋbe al buda kurun goyen yenenbe bunin yinyin. Irde garban minyan marbe guram yirke igin hamin.

¹⁵ Be, wawuñ hewen tej hikeb komatminj yago belej Yesu goyen, “Nanja bana gab tiyuñ binde miñmoñ. Irde heñ ga moñ kidoma hewen tiya geb, al buda kurun ga yinke tiyuñyanj kuñ yingen binje kura damu tej nenan,” inaminj.

¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Moñ, daniñ kunayin? Deñ belej det kura yunke nenan,” yinyin.

¹⁷ Irkeb, “Gwaha dinha goyenbe neñbe beret siptesoñnya makan dapña yadi iraw po hanj,” inaminj.

¹⁸ Irkeb, “Yawan nunnan,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Irdeb al buda kurun go, “Yamunyanj kepernanj,” yinke keperde tukaminj. Irkeb beret siptesoñnya makan dapña yadi irawaye goyen yade kotanj kan nanjinde nankenen Al Kurunyen sanjinde guram yirde yubala tej al yunnanj yinenbe komatminj yago yunyin.

²⁰ Al buda kurun gob binje go nen nen ep po naminj. Irkeb komatminj belej binje dikneñ buda iraminj gobe tiri 12 gwahade makin yirtek haminj.

²¹ Be, binje naminj mar al parguwak po kapyanj haminbe 5,000 hirinj.

*Yesu fe yuwalñen hende huwarde kurin
(Mak 6:45-52; Yon 6:15-21)*

²² Be, gwaha teñbe komatminj yago, “Aranj hakwa hende hurkun fe ala sinja kurhan kunanj,” yinke hakwa hende hurkunbe yen wa mehen heñ fe ala sinja kurhan kwaminj. Irkeb Yesube gor heñ al buda kurun goyen, “Tiyunñyanj tiyuntinjanj kunanj,” yinyin.

²³ Al buda go gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunya mere tiyye yenbe dugu dabayinje kura gor hurkurinj. Kuñ yen unkuñen goñ hikeb kidoma hirinj.

²⁴ Munanj komatminj yagobe megen tubul tej fe ala kurunje haminj. Goyenbe meñe huwarke fe goyen makan duba yara karkuwanj karkuwanj huwaraminj. Irkeb hakwa gobe muñ kura ma sor irinj.

²⁵ Be, nanja miñge heñ hikeb Yesu go fe yuwalñen hende huwarde komatminj yago hitte kurinj.

²⁶ Mel gore fe hende huwarde wanj hike kenenj kafura wor po heñbe, “Gabe unğura!” yen ulinj barbar yeke daha tininj tiyaminj.

²⁷ Goyenbe aranj po Yesu belej, “Kafura ma yo. Ne wanj hime geb. Taren henayin,” yinyin.

²⁸ Irkeb Pita belej, “Doyanj Al Kurun, gabe fudinje ge kenenbe ninke fe hende huwarde ge hitte kwenj,” ininj.

²⁹ Irkeb, “Iginje waya,” ininj. Gwaha inkeb Pita go hakwa hende mat solok yen fe hende harde Yesu hitte kurinj.

³⁰ Goyenbe kuñ henyañbe meñe kenenj kafura heñbe hako ga dolok yen kenenbe, “Doyanj Al Kurun, faranj nura!” yen kekew tiyyin.

³¹ Irkeb goyare po Yesu belej haninj temeyde tanardeb isanj hirinj. Irdeb, “Daniñ dufay budam heñ ne niñ hekkenj ma nurde ha?” ininj.

³² Gwaha teñbe hakwa hende hurkaryum. Irkeb meñe kamyin.

³³ Irdeb gab hakwa binje hinhan mar gore kenenj bebak teñbe doloñ irde, “Fudinje wor po gebe Al Kurun Urminj,” inaminj.

*Genesaret nin garbam mar sope yirinj
(Mak 6:53-56)*

³⁴ Be, gwaha tej kuñ kunbe Genesaret nanja belej goñ forok yaminj.

³⁵ Irkeb al gor niñ belej Yesu kenenj bebak teñbe mere kerke nanja goyen bana niñ mar yinke garbam mar tumñanj Yesu hitte yawayaminj.

³⁶ Irdeb, “Garbam mar gayen yubul tike meñe diba ulger niñ gote murun po sisanj urdeb iginj henanj,” ininj esen mere iraminj. Niñgeb al garbam miñyanbe Yesu go sisanj urde tumñanje iginj haminj.

15

*Yesu belej asem yagot mata walde yun-
yinj*

(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Be, nanja goyen bana meten tej kuñ hikeyabe Yerusalem taun kurunje mat Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba mar kuraya goyen Yesu hitte wanbe,

² “Daniñ geb komatge yagobe asinininj yagot mata ma gama irde hanj? Yenbe dula tininje mali po binje nene hanj. Haninj ma haldeya gwaha tej hanj,” inaminj.

³ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Munanj denbe daniñ geb asetinj yagot mata niñ po teñbe Al Kurunyen merebe pel irde bulun irde hanjen?”

⁴ Al Kurun belejbe, ‘Nantinja mamtinjyabe palap yirde hinayin,’ yitij hi niñgeb, ‘Al kura naninja milinja mere bulun yiryen gobe mayke kamyen,’ yitij hi.

⁵ Goyenbe denbe saba goyen tigiri teñbe, ‘Al kura naninja milinja det kura faranj yurtek goyen ma yunenbe, ‘Iginj faranj durmewonj gega, Al Kurun unen yen basinja irminj geb, go ma faranj durenj,’ yinyen gobe mata bulun moñ,’ yen al saba yirde hanjen.

⁶ Niñgeb al gwaha mat saba yirke Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde naninja milinja palap ma yirde dulinj hanjen. Denbe gwahade goyen po asetinj yagot mata niñ teñbe Al Kurunyen mere bulun irde hanjen.

⁷ Usi mar wor wor, Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Aisaia beleñ asañde kayyinj gobe fudinde wor po denj gake kayyinj.

⁸ Merebe gahade:

'Mel gabe mohonje po turun nirde hañ.

Gega bindebe ne niñ ma nurde hañ.

Hoyañde wor po hañ.

⁹ Mel gabe megen niñ marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde hañ.

Mel gabe biñ hende hende po doloñ nirde hañ, 'yitiñ hi geb,' yinyinj. *Ai-saia 29:13*

¹⁰ Be, Yesu gob mel Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen gwaha yinenbe al buda kurun gor hinhan go yinke yeñ binde wayamiñ. Irkeb, "Mere ga nurde bebak tinañ ko.

¹¹ Det kura al mohonje mat binje kurkuyen gore Al Kurun diliñde al go bulun ma iryen. Goyenbe det kura mohonje mat kat kuyen gore po gab Al Kurun diliñde al go bulun iryen," yinyinj.

¹² Gwaha yinkeb komatmiñ yago beleñ wañbe, "Farisi marbe mere taha goke igiñ ma nurde hañ goyen yeneñ bebak taha?" inamiñ.

¹³ Irkeb wol henbe, "He kura Nanne Al Kurun tareñmiñ kurun gore ma haryinj gobe filginiñ manañ tumñañ wasiyen.

¹⁴ Niñgeb diliñ titmiñ buda gobe yeneñ wasak tinañ. Mel gobe saba fudinde goyen ma bebak teñbe al mata bulunde yukun hañ. Al kura diliñ titmiñ beleñ kadom yinjen yara goyen beleñ ikala irde tukun hime yiyyen gobe tumñañde kun mete titmiñde katiryen," yinyinj.

¹⁵ Irkeb Pita beleñ, "Maya mere gote miñ momon dira," inyin.

¹⁶ Irkeb, "Denj manañ dufaytiñ muñ kura ma wuk yeñ hañ?

¹⁷ Det kura al mohonje mat binje kurkuyen gobe kamebe kat kuyen gobe ma nurde hañ?

¹⁸ Goyenbe det mere kura al mohonje mat forok yeñ hanjen gobe binje mat wañ hanjen geb, gore gab Al Kurun diliñde al go bulun yirde hanjen.

¹⁹ Dufay bulun, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al kura berem yan gore bere hoyanya duwan teñ teñ mata, alya bereya fonjeñde lelep mata, kawe mata, merere huwarde usi mat mere teñ teñ matayabe mere bulun mat teñ teñ mata kurun gobe al binje mat pul yeñ hanjen.

²⁰ Det gwahade gore gab Al Kurun diliñde al bulun yirde hanjen. Haniñ hal hal mata kenkela ma gama irde dula tinayinj gore al bulun ma yiryen," yinen saba yiryin.

Kenan marte bere gote dufay sañin
(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Be, Yesu go nanja hinhin goyen tubul teñ Saidon taunya Tair taunyat nanja bana gonj komatmiñ yagoya kwamiñ.

²² Irkeb taun iraw goyen bindere tiyun kura hinhide gor mat Kenan mar bere kura gore Yesu hitte wañbe, "Doyañ Al Kurun, Dewit Urmiñ, buninjen nirde farañ nura. Wernebe unğura beleñ wañ herneñ irtinj hi geb, bulun bulun wor po irde hañ," inen esen uryinj.

²³ Goyenbe Yesube meremiñ goyen mun kura haywan ma hirinj. Irkeb komatmiñ yago beleñ, "Esen durde gama dirinje po hi geb, takira tike kwi," inamiñ.

²⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, "Nebe Israel mar Al Kurunyen sipsip meremiñ ma nurde duwi hitinj goke po wamiñ geb," yirin.

²⁵ Irkeb bere gore wañ palap irde dokolhonj yugulun teñbe, "Doyañ Al Kurun, farañ nura," inyin.

²⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, "Dirinje binjebe epte ma goran yirde yad kulumiñ yago yunke nenayinj," inyin.

²⁷ Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol henbe, "Doyañ Al Kurun, mere gobe fudinde ninha gega, dirinje binje dikneñ katnayanj gob kulu wor nene hanjen. Niñgeb farañ nurayinj," inyin.

²⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleñ, "Bere, ne niñ hekken wor po nurha geb, gusunañ nirha gote iginen forok yiyyen geb," inyin. Be, wirinj gobe goyare go po iginj hirinj.

Al garbam kurayen kurayen sope yiryinj

²⁹ Be, Yesu go nanja goyen tubul teñ mulgan heñ Galili fe ala kurun ferenj kun kunbe dugu dabayinje kura gor hurkurinj.

³⁰ Irkeb al budam wor po yeñ hitte wayamiñ. Wañ henjyabe al kahan nonbo hitinj, diliñ titmiñ, ulinj albo yirtinj, mohonj kattinyabe garbam hoyañ minyanj marya goyen sope yirke iginj henañ yeñ nurde yawan kahan minje yeramiñ. Irkeb sope yiryinj.

³¹ Al gabu iramiñ mar beleñ mohonj kattinj mere tike yenamiñ. Ulinj albok hitinj goyen iginj heñ, kahan bulun hitinj goyen huwarde kun wañ teñ, diliñ titmiñ nankenen tike yenenbe hurkunjat teñbe Israel marte Al Kurun go turun irde kasor iramiñ.

Al 4,000 binje yunke naminj
(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Be, Yesu beleñ komatmiñ go yinke wakeb, "Al buda kurun gabe tumñañde hiteke kun kun yerenkek hihi. Goyenbe det go kura netek miñmoñ hahan. Binje ma nene tiyunmiñ kunayinje beleñyanj kamnayanj geb, buninjen yeneñ hime," yinyinj.

³³ Irkeb komatmiñ beleñ wol henbe, "Tiyun binde miñmoñ nanja gahade gab

binje damde niñ yade al buda kurun ga-hade gayen yunteke nenayin?" inamin.

³⁴ Irkebe, "Beretbe dahade han?" yinkeb, "Beretbe 7ya makan dapna muknen yadi kura goya po han," inamin.

³⁵ Be, al buda gaba iramin go megen keprnan yinke keperde tukamin.

³⁶ Irkebe beretya dapnya go yadeb Al Kurun igin nurde unenbe beretya dapnya go yubala tenbe komatmin yago al yukun yunan yen yunin. Irkebe gwaha po tiyamin.

³⁷ Al buda kurun gobe binje go nene ep wor po namin. Irkebe Yesuyen komat belen binje diknen al belen ep nene yubul tiyamin goyen yade tiri 7 gwahade makin yirtek iramin.

³⁸ Bereya dirinya ma kapyan hen al par-guwak po kapyan haminbe 4,000 hirin.

³⁹ Binje yunke neke gabe, "Tiyuntinayan tiyuntinayan kunayin," yinyin. Irkebe komatminya hakwa hende hurkunbe nanja kura Magadan taun binde belen gon kwamin.

16

*Mata tinen kura ira inen gusunar iramin
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

¹ Be, Yesu go gon hikeb Farisi marya Sadusi marya belen Yesu hitte wanbe tunan urnin yen, "Mata tinen Al Kurun belen irtek goyen kura irke kinnin," inamin.

² Irkebe Yesu belen, "Denbe wawunbana hen nanja buk yekebe, 'Kadila hewen tiya,' yen hanjen.

³ Irde wampotbe, 'Nanja bulun hihhi geb, kigarin katen tiya,' yen hanjen. Denbe nankin kenen gab kadila hewen tiya ma kigarin kater tiya goyen kenkela nurde hanjen. Goyenbe gayenter nin mar goke tenbe Al Kurun belen mata forok yirde hi goyen danin geb yenen bebak ma ten han?

⁴ Den gayenter nin marbe mata bulun ten Al Kurun harhoktin unen han geb, mata tinen kurayen kurayen goke po nankenen han. Goyenbe kura kinnin yekebe Yona hitte mata forok yirin* go gwahade goyen po kame dikala diren," yinenbe mel goyen yubul ten hoyande kurin.

*Farisi marya Sadusi maryat saba bulun
(Mak 8:14-21)*

⁵ Be, fe ala kurun go warde sinja kurhan kwaminya goyenbe komatmin go bin sir yekebe beret kura ma yade ga kwamin.

⁶ Be, Yesu belen Farisi marya Sadusi marya goke komatmin goyen, "Kenkela hen hinar ko. Monjo mel gote yis belen bulun diryen geb," yinyin.

⁷ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin belen, "Beret kura ma yad wayhet geb, gogo dina," yen yingen ulin kadam mere gird tiyamin.

⁸ Komatmin go mere kusa irde hike yenenbe, "Danin dindiken ulin beretninin minjon yen han? Denbe ne nin ma hekken nurde han?"

⁹ Mun kura ma po bebak ten han? Beret siptesonon al 5,000 namin gote diknenbe tiri dahade makin yirtek hamin?

¹⁰ Goyen mon kenem beret 7 goyen al 4,000 nan gote diknen yade tiri dahade makin yirtek han?

¹¹ Farisi marya Sadusi maryat sababe yis belen palawa bana hilyan kutin yara al hoyan kurun gote dufay bulun yirde hi goke dinen hime. Beret nin ma yen hime gayen danin geb bebak ma ten han? Ningeb sopte dinen hime, Farisi marya Sadusi maryat yis belen bulun diryenkek geb, kenkela hen hinayin," yinyin.

¹² Be, gwaha yinke gab, "Yis beret bana irde hanjen goke ma dinen hi. Farisi marya Sadusi maryat sababe yis yara goke hayhay dirde hi," yen nuramin.

Yesu, gebe Mesaia

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Be, Yesu go komatminya nanja bana go tubul ten kun Sisaria Filipai taun binde binde hen henbe gusunar yiryin. "Ne Al Urmin gayen gake al hoyan belen ganun yen han?" yinyin.

¹⁴ Irkebe wol henbe, "Al kura belen gebe Yon Baptais yen han. Munan kura marbe Elaia ginen han. Kurabe Yeremaia ma Al Kurunjen mere basan mar hoyan kura goyen ginen han," inamin.

¹⁵ Irkebe, "Munan den gayenbe nebe ganun yen nurd nunen han?" yinyin.

¹⁶ Irkebe Saimon Pita belen, "Gebe Mesaia, Al Kurun gwahader hitin al gote Urmin," inyin.

¹⁷ Gwaha inkebe, "Mere gobe Nanne Al Kurun sanin minyan al gore ginke gab gago yaha. Al kura belen ma mere goyen momon gira. Ningeb Al Kurun belen guram girde sanin giryen.

¹⁸ Gebe ne nin dufayge hora yara taren irha geb, Pita ginen hime. Ningeb hora go hendebe nere alya bereya yeren.

¹⁹ Irde Al Kurunjen alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin goyen ge gunen. Ningeb ge belen igin yawayinbe Al Kurun wor igin yiyyen. Irde ge belen bulun yawayinbe Al Kurun wor bulun yiyyen," inyin.

²⁰ Gwaha inenbe tumjande komatmin goyen, "Al hoyan kura hitte ne nin yen, 'Yenbe Mesaia,' ma yinnayin," yinen utan yiryin.

* **16:4:** Yonabe wawun karwo makan dapna kurun milin gote bin bana henbe sopte sinjare katyin. Gobe Yesu kamyinde mat yerenkek heke sopte huwaryin gote tunanen.

*Kamde kamdemij ge kawan tagalyij
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

²¹ Be, goyenter mat komatminj yago goyen kawan po, "Nebe Yerusalem kwej. Kumekab Yuda marte doyanj mar par-guwakya Al Kurunj dolonj ird mata doyanj marte karkuwanjabe Moseyen saba marya belenj bulunj bulunj nirde mununke kamenj. Goyenpoga kamenj goyen yerenkek hekeb huwarenj," yinyinj.

²² Irkeb Pita belenj mere go nurdeb yej munj po tapat irdeb inenj tenbe, "Doyanj Al Kurunj, gwaha ma tiyayinj. Mata gobe ge hitte ma po forok yiyyen geb," inyinj.

²³ Irkeb fulganj kanj Pita kenenjbe, "Satan, hoyanj kwa! Gebe belejnne pet tenj ha geb. Dufay gobe Al Kurunjen monj, alyen dufay po geb," inyinj.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Gwaha tenbe komatminj yago goyen gaha yinyinj: "Al kura gama nirde kanduk yenenj yingenj ge kafura hej harhok nunyenj al gobe kame tonenbe kanduk kinyenj. Munanj al kura ne gama nirde kamde ninj ma kafura hej kanduk kurunj tenj ulinj misinj katenj hiyenj al gobe tonenbe iginj hiyenj. Ninggeb al kura ne gama nire yenjbe megen ninj dufayya mataya harhok yunyenj. Irdeb kanduk yenenj hiyenj gega, yingenj ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyenj.

²⁶ Al kura megen ninj samunj budam yade denem yanj hiyyenj gega, al gobe Al Kurunj dilinjedb kamtinj yara hiyyenj gobe daha tiyyenj? Gobe iginj monj, bulunj wor po. Ninggeb megen ninj samunj kura tenj gore Al Kurunjen bearar bana hiyenj al gob epte ma damu tenj tumulganj titek.

²⁷ Ne Al Urminj gab kamebe Nanne Al Kurunjen saninj turunj yanj goyen mananj katenj. Goya goyenbe miyonminjya kattedk. Irdeb alya bereyat mataminj dahade dahade goyen gote murunjembe gwahade po yunenj.

²⁸ Goyenpoga denj gar hanj gayen kurabe ma kamdeya ne Al Urminj gare Al Kurunjen tarende alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hej goyen kennayinj. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinenj hime," yinyinj.

17

*Yesu ulinj hoyanj hirinj
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

¹ Be, nanja fay 6 kamereb Yesu belenj Pita, Yemsyabe kulinj Yonya po yade dugu kurunjde kura gor hurkaminj.

² Gor henjbe Yesu go mel gote dilinj mar po ulinj hoyanj hirinj. Dinsokdebe nanja timiytinj yara hirinj. Ulinj umnja kerde hinhin go wor faykek wor po hirinj.

³ Gwaha tikeyab dilinj mar po Moseya Elaiaya forok yenj Yesuya mere tenj hinhan.

⁴ Irkeb Pita belenj Yesu goyen, "Doyanj Al Kurunj, gar gabe nenj hitek gasunj iginj munj wor po. Ninggeb ge belenj ok yekeb denj al karwo hitek hej hej gasunj kura yirenj. Kurabe ge ninj, kurabe Mose ninj, munanj kurabe Elaija ninj," inyinj.

⁵ Mere gwaha tenj hikeyabe kigarinjinj faykek wor po kura gore wanj aw yuryinj. Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana goreb, "Al gabe Urne. Yenjbe bubulkujnne wor po, yenj ge bener mat amanenj wor po nurde hime. Ninggeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayinj," yirinj.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen komatminj belenj mere go nurdeb kafura wor po hej binj tadam mat megen kataminj.

⁷ Gega Yesu belenj wanj yanardeb, "Kafura hej ma, huwarnanj!" yinyinj.

⁸ Gwaha yinke nanjkenenjbe Yesu unjkurenj po hike kenaminj. Al hoyanjbe hubu.

⁹ Be, dugure gor mat katenj henjyabe Yesu belenj mel go saba yirde, "Hanjka det kenhanj gayen gake al hoyanj kura momonj ma yirnayinj. Ne Al Urminj gayen kamenjde mat sopte huwarnmeke gab iginj tagalnayinj," yinyinj.

¹⁰ Irkeb mel gore, "Danimj geb Moseyen saba mar belenj Elaija wa wake gab Mesaiabe kame wayyenj yenj hanjyen?" yenj gusunanj iraminj.

¹¹ Irkeb, "Elaija wa mehenj hej det sope irke gab Mesaia wayyenj yenj hanjyen gobe fudinde.

¹² Ninggeb Elaiabe bikkenj wayunj. Goyenpoga alya bereyabe kenenj bebak ma tiyanj. Irde yingenjde dufay po gama irde bulunj bulunj irde mayke kamunj. Mel goreb yenj iranj gwahade goyen po ne Al Urminj gayen wor gwahade po nirnayinj," yinyinj.

¹³ Irke gab, "Yon Baptais ninj dinenj hi," yenj bebak tiyaminj.

*Dirinj unguram yanj sope iryinj
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Be, mel go dugure mat katenj al gabu kurunj iraminjde gor forok yekeb al kura gore Yesu hitte wanj dilinj mar dokolhonj yugulunj tenjbe,

¹⁵ "Doyanj Al Kurunj, urne buninjenj irde faranj ura. Bu tonenj minjanj geb, ulinj misinj kurunj katenj hiyen. Kurareb kak alare katenj hiyen. Kurareb fe alare katenj hiyen.

¹⁶ Komatge yago hitte tawayhem gega, sope ma irhanj," inyinj.

¹⁷ Irkeb, "Denj gayenter ninj marbe dahade ninjgeb Al Kurunj ninj dufaytinj munj kura sanjinj ma irde hanj? Tonanjinj sanjinj wor po, saba dirmanj dirmanjenj. Gayak ga ma denja hityen gega, hako po hanj. Dirinj go tawananj," yinyinj.

¹⁸ Irdeb dirinj go tej wakeb unğura dirinj bana hinhin go inej tej takira tike kat kurinj. Irkeb goyare po iginj hirinj.

¹⁹ Be, go kamereb yej yunğuren po hej gab komatminj belej, “Daninj geb neñbe unğura go ma takira tihit?” inaminj.

²⁰⁻²¹ Irkeb, “Dej unğura takira ma tahañ gobe Al Kurunj niñ hekkeñ nurde hañ gobe kurunj moñ. Niñgeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Al Kurunj niñ dufaytinj hek irde hañ goyen mastet he bilminj dirneñ mun gwahadebe megen gar det kura irnayinbe meteneñ ma diryeñ. Niñgeb dugu gayen ‘Gar mat singir tej iror kwa!’ inkeb gwahade po tiyyeñ,” yinyinj.*

²² Be, Yesuya komatminya gabu heñbe tumnañ Galili naña bana kwaminj. Irdeb Yesu belej, “Ne Al Urminj gabe mununtek al haninje nernayinj.

²³ Irke mununkeb kameñ gega, yereñkek hekeb Al Kurunj belej sopte nisanj heke huwareñ,” yinyinj. Gwaha yinkeb komatminje kandukneñ wor po nuraminj.

Al Kurunyen ya balem gote teks

²⁴ Be, gwaha tej kuñ kuñbe Kapeneam taunde forok yaminj. Irkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem niñ tej teks yad yad mar belej Pita hitte wañbe, “Tisage gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem niñ tej teks kura yerde hiyen?” inaminj.

²⁵ Irkeb, “Gwaha,” yinyinj.

Be, gwaha yinenbe Yesu hinhin ya go binde hurkukeb goyare po Yesu belej, “Saimon, megen niñ doyan mar karkuwanj yuntek teks kurayen kurayen gobe ganuj mar belej gab yerde hanjen? Urminj yago belej yerde hanjen ma al hoyanj belej yerde hanjen? Gebe dahade nurde ha?” inej gusunañ iryinj.

²⁶ Irkeb Pita belej wol heñbe, “Al hoyanj belej yerde hanjen,” inyinj. Irkeb, “Gwaha, doyanj mar karkuwanj gote dirneñ weñbe naniñ yagonj teks ma yerde hanjen geb.

²⁷ Goyenpoga teks ma yertekeb dufayminj buluj henak geb fete kuñ funal temeyayinj. Irde dapña meheñde wor po tawayinj gobe mohoj takila tej teks yertek hora kura kenayinj. Hora go tukunbe neya geyat teks kerayinj,” inyinj.

18

Ganunbe denem kurunj wor po hiyyeñ? (Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Be, goya goyenbe komatminj hoyanj belej Yesu hitte wañbe, “Ganunbe Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hire

gor niñ denem yanj wor po hiyyeñ?” yej gusunañ iraminj.

² Irkeb dirinj dirneñ kura inke komatminj yago hinhande gor wañ huwayinj.

³ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Dirinj gahade gayenbe yingej al denem yanj heñ heñ niñ ma nurde hanjen. Gwahade goyen po al kura yingej al denem yanj heñ heñ niñ ma nurde hañ marbe Al Kurunj belej yende alya bereya doyanj yirde hi bana gonj iginj hurkunayinj.

⁴ Niñgeb al kura dirinj gahade ga hinayinj marbe Al Kurunj dilinje denem yanj wor po yej yinyeñ.

⁵ Irde al kura denem moñ dirinj gahade gayen ne niñ tej gargar iryenbe ne gayen niryen.

⁶ “Goyenbe al kura dirinj sanj minmoñ gahade gayen ne niñ dufayminj tareñ irtinj goyen al kura belej mata buluj tike keneñ gama irde buluj tiyyenbe mata buluj minj uryen al gobe murungem buluj wor po tiyyeñ. Niñgeb al hoyanj gama ma irkeya mata buluj minj uryen al gobe hora kurunj kura tej bininje feñ tej makañ alare temeyke kamyen. Gogab gote murungem buluj wor po goyen ma tiyyeñ.

⁷ “Mata buluj titek dufaybe al binyanj huginjen forok yej tunañ yurke kateñ hanjen. Niñgeb megen niñ mar dufay buluj go tej hañ gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hañ geb goke buninjen nurde hime. Dufay buluj gobe huginjen al binyanj forok yej hiyen gega, al kura dufay go gama irde mata tinayinj mar gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hinayinj geb goke buninjen nurde yunen hime.

⁸ Niñgeb hange kura belej girke mata bulunde katayinje hange go walde temeyayinj. Monjo hange unğurenj gore girkeb ulge tumnañ kak huginjen hitinje gor kutek goke teñbe hange gore bulunde gukutek go po walde temeyayinj. Irdeb iginj hange kurhan titminj manaj gasuj iginje kwayinj. Irde kahañge wor gwaha girkeb go wor gwahade po irayinj. Irdeb iginje kwayinj.

⁹ Irde delge kurhan belej girke mata bulunde katayinje delge go marde temeyayinj. Monjo delge unğurenj gore girkeb ulge tumnañ kak alare kutek goke teñbe delge gore bulunde gukutek go po marde temeyke iginj delge kurhan titminj manaj gasuj iginje kwayinj,” yinyinj.

Sipsip duwi hitinj gote maya mere (Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irde sopte po gaha yinyinj: “Be, al kura denem moñ dirinj gahade gayenbe Al Kurunyen miyonj belej doyanj yirde hañ.

* **17:20-21:** Asanj hoyanbebe gahade hi: ²¹ *Goyenbe unğura gwahade goke dindiken binje kutña irde Al Kurunj gusunaj irde takira tike gabe kat kuyen.*

Irde miyoñ gobe Al Kuruj sanjñ minyan gote diliñ mar hugiñej hanjen. Niñgeb al gahade goyen deñem moñ yeñ inçogaha ma yirde hinayinj.*

¹² Be, ga nurnañ! Al kura sipsipmin 100 hinayinj. Irke unçurenj kura kadom yubul teñ hoyañde kuyen. Irkeb goñmin yeñ tubul tiyyej? Moñ! Sipsipmin 99 go yukun dondonde kura gor yubul teñbe kun nanjinyej.

¹³ Fudinde wor po dinej hime. Unçurenj munj goke nankenej kun kenj tenbe amañ wor po hiyyej. Munañ 99 goke gwahade wor po ma nuryej.

¹⁴ Gwahade goyen po, Nantinj Al Kuruj sanjñ minyan al gobe al kura dirinj gahade gayen unçurenj kura Al Kuruj tubul teñ kanduk bana kun gokeb iginj ma nurde hi,” yinyinj.

Kadge kura buluj girkeb daha tiyayinj?

¹⁵ Irde sopte po, “Be, kadge kura buluj buluj girkeb kun yeñ po hikeya gabe mata bulujminj goke momoj irayinj. Irke mere go nuryeñbe al gob sopte kadge Al Kuruj urminj gigenj yara hiyyej.

¹⁶ Goyenbe merege ma nurke kenem al hoyañ unçurenj ma iraw gwahade yade ga kwayinj. Gogab al irawa ma karwo gore merege goyen tumñaj fudinde yenayinj.

¹⁷ Al hoyañ yukayinj gote mere wor ma nurke keneñbe mata bulujminj goyen Al Kurujyen dirnej weñ hoyañ goyen momoj yirayinj. Yende mere wor ma po nurkeb al gobe Al Kurujyen dirinj moñ, mata buluj al yeñ keneñ hinayinj.

¹⁸ Fudinde wor po dinej hime. Al Kurujyen alya bereya doyañ yird yird sanjñ goyen deñ dunej. Niñgeb deñ beñj iginj yenayinbe Al Kuruj wor iginj yiyyej. Irde deñ beñj buluj yenayinbe Al Kuruj wor buluj yiyyej.

¹⁹ Sopte dinej hime. Der al iraw kura megen gar henya det kuranj nurde du-faytirinj unçurenj po irde Nanne Al Kuruj tareñ minyanj al goyen gusunaj iriryenbe yeñ beñj epte irde dunyej.

²⁰ Gwahade niñgeb al irawa ma karwo gwahade kura, ‘Neñbe Yesuyen alya bereya,’ yeñ wañ gabu irnayinbe ne manañ wañ yenya hitek,” yinyinj.

Metej al buninej miñmoñyen maya mere

²¹ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita beñj wañbe, “Doyañ Al Kuruj, kadne kura beñj buluj nirkeb wawuj dahadere mata bulujminj go halde unej? Wawuj 7 ma dahade?” yeñ gusunaj iryinj.

²² Irkeb, “Wawuj 7 po moñ. Buluj girde hikeb hugiñej halde po unej hayinj,” inenbe

²³ mata goke maya mere mat gaha yirin: “Niñgeb Al Kuruj beñj yende alya bereya doyañ yirde hi bana goñ niñ matabe gahade: doyañ al kura beñj metej marminj horaminj yawaraminj go wol henaj yinyinj.

²⁴ Irkeb al kura doyañ alminj hitte hora kuruj wor po tirinj al goyen doyañ alminj hitte tawayaminj.

²⁵ Gega al gobe hora kuruj go epte ma wol hetek hirinj geb, doyañ alminj gore, ‘Al gote beremya dirinjminj wenya detminya goyen tumñaj yukun al hoyañ yunke damu tinañ. Irkeb hora gobe ne tewej,’ yirin.

²⁶ Irkeb metej al go diliñ mar gor po dokolhoñ yuguluj teñbe, ‘Bemel nirde ma. Horage kuruj gobe wol heñ gunej geb,’ inej esej mere iryinj.

²⁷ Irkeb buninej keneñbe, ‘Hora go wol heñ heñ ge ma nurayinj,’ inej tubul tike kurinj.

²⁸ Goyenbe kun metej al kadom hora dirnej munj kura unke ma wol hitinj al goyen kinyinj. Irde hapekde teñbe, ‘Aranj horane wol hawa!’ inyinj.

²⁹ Irkeb kadom go kiminj mar dokolhoñ yuguluj teñbe, ‘Bemel nirde ma yo. Horage wol heñ gunej geb,’ inyinj.

³⁰ Goyenbe al go buninej ma irde kadom go tagal unenbe, ‘Horane wol heke gab teñ sinj irnayinj,’ yinke tukuj koyare keraminj.

³¹ “Be, metej mar kadom beñj mata go keneñbe biñ ar yaminj. Irdeb kun doyañ alminj go mata kuruj al gore tiyyinj goyen momoj iraminj.

³² Irkeb doyañ al beñj metej alminj go hoy irke wakeb, ‘Geb metej al buluj. Horane epte ma wol hetek geb, esej mere nirkeb buninej girde goñminj ginminj.

³³ Ne beñj buninej girde kandukge kuruj go pasi irde gunminj gwahade goyen po, ge beñj wor daninj geb kadge gwaha ma iranj?’ inyinj.

³⁴ Doyañ al go biñ ar wor po yekeb, ‘Al go koyare kernañ!’ yinyinj. Irdeb, ‘Horane tumñaj wol heke gab tubul tike kuyen,’ yinyinj.

³⁵ Nanne Al Kuruj sanjñ minyanj gore deñ wor mata gwahade goyen po diryen. Niñgeb kadtinj yago buluj dirnayinj goyen bitinje mat wor po halde yunej hinayinj. Mali hende hendem ma tinayinj,” yinyinj.

19

*Al beñj bere yakira teñ teñ mata
(Mak 10:1-12)*

* **18:10-11:** Asañ hoyañdebe gahade hi: ¹¹ Ne Al Urminj gabe alya bereya Al Kurujyen dirnej weñ gega, mere ma nurde duwi hitnej tiyan goyen yumulgan tiye yeñ wamirinj.

¹ Be, Yesu go mere gwahade mat al saba yirdeb Galili nana tubul ten Yodan fe gama irde Yudia nanare kurin.

² Kun hikeb al budam gama irde kun hinhan. Irke al garbam minyanbe sope yirke igin hej hinhan.

³ Gwaha ten hikeyabe Farisi mar kura beley tunan urnin yen wanbe, "Al kura min goke kuram mon berem takira tiyyen gobe Moseyen sabarebe igin yitin we?" inamin.

⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, "Hanparya wor po tikula kerdyabe Al Kurun beley al irde, bere irde iryin goyen Al Kurunyen asande katin hi gobe ma kapyan hej hanyen?"

⁵ Al Kurun beley gwaha yiryin geb, goke tenbe albe naninya milinya yubul ten kun beremya gabu hiriryen. Irke al beley yenenmin iraw goyen Al Kurun dilindebe unkenen po yinyen.

⁶ Ningeb irem gobe hoyan hoyan ma hiriryen. Unkenen po hiriryen. Gwahade geb Al Kurun beley alya bereya yade gabu yiryen gobe al beley epte ma bur yirnayin," yinyin.

⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, "Gwahade kenem daniy geb Mose beley igin bere takira ten ten asan kan unenbe takira tiyayin yirin hi?" yen gusunjan iramin.

⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, "Denbe tonantij sanij wor po, mere ma nurtek goke tenbe Mose beley gwaha dinyin. Goyenbe hanparya wor po minde matbe gwahade mon.

⁹ Ningeb al kura berem al hoyanya ma duwan ten hikeya takira ten bere hoyan tiyyenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata bulun tiya yen kinyen," yinyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb komatmin beley, "Be, gwahade kenem bere ma ten dulin hej hej gobe igin," yamin.

¹¹ Gwaha yekeb, "Al berem mon dulin hitek yahan gobe al tumnan gwahade hitek mon. Al unkenen igin gwahade po hinayin yen yirtin mar gore po gab gwahade hinayin.

¹² Al kurabe bere nin ma wor po nurde hanyen. Goyen mar gobe kurab gwahade po kawan hitin. Munan kurabe al beley po min minyan gwahade yirtin. Munan kura marbe Al Kurun beley yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi gote meten po ten hinin yen bere ma yade hanyen. Ningeb al gwaha titek mar po gab igin gwaha ten hinayin," yinyin.

Dirin muknenya Yesuya

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Be, dirin muknen go Yesu beley hanin yerde Al Kurun gusunjan irke guram yirde sanin yiri yen naninya milinya beley yawayamin. Irkeb komatmin yago beley yinen ten utan yiramin.

¹⁴ Goyenbe Yesu beley, "Utan yirde ma. Dirin muknen go yubul tike ne hitte yawanen. Al kura Al Kurunyen al hewe yenbe dirin beley naninya milinya hitte kun kun nin kama ma hej hanyen go gwahade hiyyen gab Al Kurun beley yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe yende hiyyen," yinyin.

¹⁵ Gwaha yinenbe dirin muknen go guram yirde yubul tenbe hoyande kurin.

Al samunmin budam

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Be, gon hikeb al kura gore Yesu hitte wanbe, "Tisa, da mata igin ten gab Al Kurunya huginen hiren?" inen gusunjan iryin.

¹⁷ Irkeb, "Danyin geb det igin nin gusunjan nirde ha? Al Kurun unkenen po ga al igin geb. Yenna huginen hej hej nin nurde ha kenem Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hayin," inyin.

¹⁸ Irkeb al gore, "Saba damin damin nin yen ha?" inyin. Irkeb, "Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin, al berem yanbe bere hoyan duwan ma irde hiyen, kawe ma tiyayin, merere huwarde usi mat ma mere tiyayin.

¹⁹ Irde momkeya nanakeya palap yirde meremin nurde hayin. Irde gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin," inyin.

²⁰ Irkeb al gore, "Go ninha gobe tumnande nurde gama irde himyen. Da mata wor po son hej himyen geb, goyen tiyayin yen ninen ha?" yen gusunjan iryin.

²¹ Irkeb, "Al Kurun dilinde al huwak wor po hewe yenbe kun samunne kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb hora go yade yuku al det nin amu hej han mar goyen yunayin. Irkeb Al Kurun beley nere hini yen genke gab wan gama nirayin," inyin.

²² Irkeb al fonen gobe samunya detminya budam wor po geb, Yesuyen mere nurdeb binde kanduknen wor po nurdeya kurin.

²³ Gwaha tikeb komatmin yago goyen, "Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al samunmin budam wor pobe Al Kurun beley yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun gobe meten wor po geb.

²⁴ Dapna kurun kamelbe det haran hej hej kutum yamen dirnen mun wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyen. Gwahade goyen po, al samunmin budam wor Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin. Ningeb det irawa goyen tumnande metenen. Goyenbe daminbe metenen wor po yen nurde han? Al samunmin budam gobe metenen wor po geb," yinyin.

²⁵ Irkeb komatmin yago beley mere go kukuwammen wor po nurdeb, "Ningeb

ganun mar po gab Al Kurun belen yawaryen?" inamin.

²⁶ Irkeb mel go yenenbe, "Mata gobe alyen tarendebe epte mon. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen tarendebe det kura metenjen minjon," yinyin.

²⁷ Irkeb Pita belen, "Be, nenbe detninin tumnan yubul ten gama girtin. Ningeb kamebe da yawartek?" inyin.

²⁸ Irkeb gaha yinyin: "Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Nalu funande Al Kurun belen megenya nanjinya gergen yiryen nature goyenter ne Al Urmin gabe sanjine turunjan yanya maroro gasunjer keperde alya bereyane doyan yiren. Irde den 12 gama nirden han mar gayen manan maroro gasunjinan keperde nere alya bereya tumnan, al min 12 Israel yinen hinayin goyen doyan yirnayin.

²⁹ Irde al kura nere alya bereya nin ten yamin, haymin, babam, itin, kulin, nanin, milin, dirinminjyabe metenminya yubul tinayinbe gote murungembe budam wor po yawarnayin. Irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen manan yende hiyyen.

³⁰ Goyenpoga al kura yingen ge yen, 'Nebe gwaha gwaha timin geb, gote murungem kurun al hoyande gote folek wor po tewen,' yiyyen al gobe dirnen mun tiyyen. Munan al kura nebe hako hime yen nurde hiyen al gobe murungem kurun wor po al hoyande gote folek tiyyen. Ningeb al mehende hiyen al gobe kame hiyen. Munan kame hiyen al gobe mehende hiyen," yinyin.

20

Wain metenj marte siraw mere

¹ Be, meremin goke tenbe siraw mere matbe gaha yinyin: "Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yird yird mata kurabe gahade: al denem yan kura wain metenjer al yawarmeke wan meten tinan yenbe wampot mun po kurin.

² Kunbe, 'Hanja nankahal meten tinayinbe denari* unjukan unjukan dunen,' yinyin. Irkeb igin yen nurdeb metende kwamin.

³ Be, kun 9 kilok nana gwahade hekeb wain meten min al go gabu irde hanjen gasunde gor kun al hoyan dulin meten minjon hinhan goyen yinyin.

⁴ Irdeb, 'Denj wor kun metenjer meten tinan. Irkeb hora gwahade igin dunen yen nurde hime goyen dunen,' yinyin.

⁵ Irkeb kwamin. Al go sopte po nana bankahalya 3 kilok wawunbanaya wor kun meten mar yad yerke metenminde kun meten tiyamin.

⁶ Be, 5 kilok wawunbana wor po kunbe al hoyan kura meten minjon dulin hike yinyin. Irdeb, 'Danin dulin meten minjon wor po hike nana hubu hewen tiya?' yinyin.

⁷ Irkeb, 'Mon, al kura belen meten kura ma dunkeb gago dulin hite,' inamin. Irkeb, 'Denj manan kun wain metenjer meten tinan,' yinyin.

⁸ "Be, numtuk urkeb meten min al goreb metenmin doyan ird ird al goyen gaha inyin. 'Meten tahan mar goyen hoy yirde murungem yunayin. Funan wor po wan meten tahan mar go wa damu yirayin. Irde kun kun funanbe wampot mun yen wa wayhan mar goyen damu yirayin,' inyin.

⁹ Funan wor po wayamin mar gobe denari unjukan unjukan yawaramin.

¹⁰ Ningeb go yenenbe wampot mat meten tiyamin mar gobe hora hende wor po tinin tihit yen nuramin. Gega yen manan denari unjukanen po yawaramin.

¹¹ Horamin go yadeb meten min al goke igin ma po nurde bin ar yamin.

¹² Irde, 'Al yamun ga wan metenje tahanbe nen hora tihit gahade po tahan. Nenbe wampot mat nana misin ma yen meten kurun wor po tihit,' inamin.

¹³ Gega meten min al gore huwarde kuramin kura goyen, 'Kadne, al hoyan po igin yirde, denbe bulun ma dirhem. Denbe igin denari unjukan goke meten titek ma yahan?

¹⁴ Dufaynerbe al kamere meten ten nunhanya denyabe murungem tunande dunen yen nurhem. Ningeb horatin yade kunan.

¹⁵ Horabe nigen geb daha wet kura ire yenbe gwahade po iren. Gega danin geb al buninjen yirde faran yurhem goke igin ma nurhan?' yinyin.

¹⁶ Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird matabe gwahade geb, al kame hiyen al gobe mehende hiyen. Munan mehende hiyen al gobe kame hiyen," yinyin.

Yesu belen kamde kamdemin ge sopte tagalyin

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun henyabe komatmin 12 goyen po yapat yiryin.

¹⁸ Irdeb, "Nenbe Yerusalem kun hite gago. Irde ne Al Urmin gayen al kura belen tagal nunkeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanya Moseyen saba marya belen nade fere nirnayin.

¹⁹ Yen belen mayke kami yenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte nad nerke kwen. Irkeb yen belenbe giwgiw nirden nusulak tenbe kuruse hende mununke

* **20:2:** Denari: Al belen wampot mat meten tenbe wawunbana nana sul yeke bada henbe gote hora tiyyenbe denari unjukan tiyyen.

kamenj. Gega kamenjde mat kunj yerenkek hekeb sopte huwarenj,” yinyinj.

*Sebedi beremde gusunaj
(Mak 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Be, Sebedi berembe urminj waraj yade Yesu hitte wayaminj. Wanbe dokolhonj yugulunj tenbe gwaha nirwonj yej Yesu gusunaj iryinj.

²¹ Irkeb, “Daninj wor po nurde ha?” inyinj. Irkeb bere gore, “Iginj yej kenenbe ge belej alya bereya doyanj yirde hayinde gorbe urne waraj gayen ketalger hej tumnande al doyanj yirde hinayinj,” yinyinj.

²² Irkeb Yesu belej, “Minj gwahade nin gusunaj hihit yej nurdeya ma gusunaj hahanj geb. Kanduk kurunj tewej tenj hime gayen epte tenayinj?” yinyinj. Irkeb, “Epte tetek,” inaminj.

²³ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Fudinde kandukbe tiriryen gega, neya hej al doyanj yird yird nin gusunaj nirhanj gobe ne belej iginj ma buluj ma dinenj. Ne ketalner kurhan kurhan hej denjem yanj hej hej gobe Nanne belej hakot al basinja yirtinj hanj gore yawarnayinj,” yinyinj.

²⁴ Be, komatminj hoyanj 10 gore mere go nurdeb ire itinjya goke binj ar yaminj.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej tumnanej hoy yirdeb gaha yinyinj: “Megen ninj doyanj mar karkuwanbe al kafura yirkebe yej yufukde po hanjen. Irde yende metenj marminj mananj denjininj yanj hihit yej nurdeya al kanduk yunenj hanjen.

²⁶ Gega denbe gwahade monj. Al kura denj kahal bana gayen al kurunj hewe yej nuryenj gobe yingenj ge ma nurde dende metenj al po hiyyenj.

²⁷ Ningeb denj bana al kura doyanj al hewe yejbe yingenj ge ma nuryenj. Irde denj ge po dufay hej dende metenj al po hiyyenj.

²⁸ Gwahade ningeb, ne Al Urminj gayen wor al belej iginj iginj nirnanj yej ma katmirinj. Ne belej po al iginj yire yej katmirinj. Irdeb alya bereya budam gote mata bulujminj gote murungem yingenj yawartek goyen ne belej yawarenj goke tenj darine wok irde kamenj yej katmirinj,” yinyinj.

*Al irawa dilinj titminj nanjkenaryum
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Be, Yesuya komatminjya goya Yeriko taun tubul tenj kunj hikeyabe al buda kurunj gama irde kunj hinhan.

³⁰ Goya goyenbe al irawa dilinj titminj kura belej sinjare keperde hinaryum. Irde Yesu gago wanj kunj hi yinke nurdeb, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, Dewit Urminj, buninjenj nurd dunenj faranj dura be!” yej hokde po gwaha inaryum.

³¹ Irkeb al buda gore nurde yinenj tenbe, “Balminj hiri!” yinaminj gega, ug po, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, Dewit Urminj, buninjenj nurd dunenj faranj dura be!” inaryum.

³² Irkeb Yesu go tek yej huwarde hoy yirdeb, “Daha dirwonj yej nurde har?” yinyinj.

³³ “Doyanj Al Kurunj, nanjkenyewonj yej nurde har.” inaryum.

³⁴ Be, Yesu gob buninjenj wor po yenenbe dilinjanj sisanj yurkebe goyare po nanjkenenj gama irde yej kunj hinhin belej gonj kwaryum.

21

Yesu Al Kurunjen ya balem bana hurkurinj

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yon 12:12-19)

¹ Be, Yesuya komatminjya go Yerusalem binde binde haminj. Tiyunj kura denjem Betfage gobe Olip dugu dabayinj belej hinhin. Be, Yesube gor forok yenbe komatminj irawa kura hulyanj yirdeb,

² “Kuri. Kunj tiyuj iroyenter forok yenjbe donki al dirinj fonenj kura gor milinjya yej titinj yenenbe yugu tenj yade wayiryenj.

³ Al kura belej goke daha wet kura dinkeb, ‘Doyanj Al Kurunj belej goke yihi,’ inkeb yubul tenj dunkeb yade wayiryenj,” yinyinj.

⁴ Yesu go tiyyinj gobe bikkenj Al Kurunjenj mere basanj hej hej al belej yirinj goyen fudinde forok yej yej ge tiyyinj. Merebe gahade:

⁵ “Yerusalem* ninj mar goyen gaha yinnanj. ‘Doyanj Al Kurunjenj denj hitte wanj hi.

Al gobe yingenj ge turunj turunj ma tenj hi.

Ningeb al gobe donki hende wanj hi.

Donki gobe fonenj, yinnayinj,” yitinj hi. *Aisaia 62:11; Sekaraia 9:9*

⁶ Be, Yesu komatminj go kunjbe yinyinj gwahade po tiyaryum.

⁷ Donki fonenjya milinjya go yawakeb komatminj belej ulinjhorminj yugu tenj go hende ugamkeb hurkunj kipiryinj.

⁸ Al budam Doyanj Al Kurunjininj waya yej ulinjhorminj yugu tenj belej yanj ugamaminj. Kurabe patila haninj yufunj tiyaminj goyen belejyanj sar irde tukaminj.

⁹ Al kurabe mehenj hekeb kurabe kame haminj. Irdeb tumnanej ala turunj iraminj.

“Dewit Urminj turunj irninj ko.”

“Doyanj Al Kurunjenj denjemde wanj hi gobe Al Kurunj belej guram irde saninj iryenj!” *Tikinj 118:25-26*

“Al Kurunj turunj irninj ko.”

* 21:5: Denjem hoyanjbe Saion.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu go kunj Yerusalem forok yekebe taunde gor nin mar gob tumnan hurkunjat wor po tenbe, “Al gab ganun?” yamin.

¹¹ Irkeb al buda goreb, “Al gabe Yesu Al Kurunyen mere basan al. Yenbe Galili nana bana gon nin tiyuj Nasaret nin al,” yinamin.

Yesu belen Al Kurunyen ya balem haran hirin

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)

¹² Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana gon gabu gasun kurunde hurkunbe al buda gor det damu ten hinhan go kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyin. Irde hora kapyan hen hen mar belen hora yirtin gasunya damure nin kalyinji yawan yerdeb keperde hanjen gasunya goyen yade yabolon ten yunyin.†

¹³ irdeb, “Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe gahade: ‘Ya gabe ne mere nird nird gasun. Gar wan gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyen,’ gwahade yitin hi. Goyenbe den belebe ten ‘kawe marte gasun’ irde han,” yinyin.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go ya balem bana gon po hikeya al dilin titminya kahanjimsimamya goyen yen hitte wake sope yiryin.

¹⁵ Irkeb dirinbe bana gon, “Dewit Urmin turuj irnin kol!” yen hewhow ten hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu belen mata tinjen forok yiryin goyen kenamin, irde dirin belen Yesu goyen Dewit Urmin yen turuj iramin goyen nurdeb bin ar wor po yamin.

¹⁶ Irdeb wan Yesu gusunjan iramin, “Gebe dirin mere ten han gayen nurde ha?” inkeb wol henbe, “Gwaha, nurde hime. Denbe dirin belen mata ten han goke Al Kurunyen asanbe, ‘Dirin kahanyan hitinya dirin mamure ninya belen turuj nird nird nin gitik yirtin,’ yitin gobe kapyan ma hen hanjen?” yinyin.

¹⁷ Gwaha yinenbe yubul ten Betani taunde kunj go wawuj gobe gor hinhin.

Yesu belen fik he karan uryin

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Be, fay urkeb wampot mun Yesu go mulgan hen Yerusalem kunj henyabe belen binje iryin.

¹⁹ Irkeb fik he yuwalhen digula urtin goyen belen sinare hike kenenbe iginen minyan daw yen kunj kinyin. Kunj minde mat kinyinbe iginen minjon, yuwalhen belen po aw urtin. Gwahade kenenbe Yesu belen he goyen, “Teban iginen ma

hawayin,” inen karan uryin. Irkeb goyare po gwilgwil iryin.

²⁰ Be, Yesuyen komatmin go fik he goyen goyare po kamtin heke kenenbe dilin fot yamin. Irdeb, “Dahade geb he gob bemel po gwilgwil ira?” yamin.

²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurun nin hekken nurde dufay irawam ma irnayinbe ne belen fik he irhem gwahade igin tinayin. Irdeb dugu wor, ‘Kun makan alare kurka,’ inkeb gwaha po tiyyen.

²² Al Kurun nin hekken nurde det kuran gusunjan irkeb tumnan dunyen,” yinyin.

Yesu tarenmin ge gusunjan iramin

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanjende gor hurkun al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen Yesu hitte wanbe, “Mata ten ha kurun gayenbe da tarenbe ten ha? Ganun belen igin gwaha ten hayin ginun?” inamin.

²⁴ Irkeb, “Ne wor gusunjan kura diren tihim gayen wol henayin. Irke gab nebe goyen sanjinde ten hime yen momon diren,” yinenbe gaha yinyin.

²⁵ “Yon Baptais belen al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurunyen tarenbe ma alyen tarenbe? Momon nirnan,” yinyin. Irkeb mel goyen yingen ulin mere sege irdeb, “Daha intek? Al Kurunyen sanjinde intek gob, ‘Munan dani sabaminbe fudinde yen gama ma irde hinhan?’ dinyen.

²⁶ Munan alyen sanjinde yetek gob al buda kurun gabe Yon Baptaisbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al yen nurde han geb, bin ar yeke mudunnayin,” yamin.

²⁷ Irdeb mel goreb, “Go ma nurde hite,” inamin. Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Ne wor al gore ok ninke ten hime ma dinen,” yinyin.

Al kurat urmin waran gote maya mere

²⁸ Irdeb Yesu belenbe, “Ga dinen tihim gayen dahade nurnayin goyen tagalke nuren. Be, al kura urmin irawam yan hinhin. Kurarebe urmin kurun hitte kunbe gaha inyin. ‘Eke, hanjabe kunj wain metenje meten tiyayin,’ inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb urmin kurun goreb, ‘Badne,’ inyin. Goyenbe kamebe dufaymin mulgan hekeb kunj meten tiyyin.

³⁰ Be, al gob urmin dirnen hitte wor kunbe urmin kurun inyin gwahade po inyin. Irkeb urmin dirnen goreb, ‘Be, doyan al, gwaha tiyen geb,’ inyin. Goyenbe kunj meten ma tiyyin.

† 21:12: Hora kapyan hen hen marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte hora goyen al belen yen yunke Al Kurunyen ya balemde nin hora ten wolminjen al go yunke gab Al Kurun galak irnin yen ya bana gon yerde hanjen.

31-32 Ningeb dirinj daminjbe naninje mere nurde gama iryinj?" yinyinj. Irkeb mel gore wol henjbe, "Urminj kurunj gore," inaminj. Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henjbe, "Denjbe Yon Baptais belenj wanj Al Kurunj dilinje huwak hej hej ninj yekeb mereminj ma nuranj. Irde mataminj goyen yenanj gega, mereminj fudinje yenj ma nurdeb Al Kurunj ninj bitinj mulganj ma hiyuj. Goyenbe teks yad yad marya bere belen ninjyabe fudinje yenj nuranj. Ningeb fudinje wor po dinhem. Teks yad yad marya bere belen ninjyabe denj fole dirde yenj wa Al Kurunj belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi bana gonj hurkunayinj," yinyinj.

Wain metenj doyanj irde hinhan mar gote maya mere

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Irdeb Yesu gobe tebanj gaha yinyinj: "Maya mere hoyanj ga nurnanj. Al kura wain metenj harde koya kerde milgu irdeb wain fiminj gilyanj hej hej ninj mete talde det gitik yiryinj. Irdeb ya kawan kura al gor hej wain metenj go doyanj ird ird ninj iryinj. Irdeb metenj gobe metenj mar hoyanj haninje kerdeb nanja gisaw kurinj.

34 Be, wain iginej yad yad nalu hekeb minj al gore metenj marminj karwo hulyanj yirkeb wain iginej kura yawarninj yenj kwaminj.

35 Goyenbe mel goreb gasa yiraminj. Unjkurenj maydeb kurabe mayke kamyinj. Irdeb funanjbe horare mayaminj.

36 Be, al gob tebanj po metenj marminj kura budam hulyanj yirke kwaminj. Kukeb mehenje yiraminj gwahade po yiraminj.

37 Irkeb funanj wor pobe, 'Urne hulyanj ire. Gogab palap irde mereminj nurnayinj geb,' yenjbe urminj tenj kerke kurinj.

38 Gega wain metenj doyanj irde hinhan mar gobe kadom momonj gird tenjbe, 'Metenj gate minj al gote urminjbe gago geb, mayteke kami. Gogab metenj gayen naninj minjmonj hekeb nende hiyyenj,' yaminj.

39 Irdeb metenj minj alyen urminj go tenj tukuj metenj sinjare mayke kamyinj.

40 Gwaha tikeb metenj minj al gore wanjbe daha yiryenj yenj nurde hanj?" yinyinj.

41 Irkeb Al Kurunj doloj ird ird mata doyanj marya Yuda marte doyanj mar par-guwakya belenj wol henjbe, "Mata buluj tinayinj mar go gasa yirke kamnayinj. Irde metenjminj go tenj al hoyanj haninje kiryenj. Irkeb mel gore gab wain iginej yad yad nalurebe yenj untekebe unenj hinayinj," inaminj.

42 Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henjbe, "Denjbe Al Kurunyen mere gahade katinjbe ma kenenj hanjenj? Merebe gahade:

'Ya yird yird mar belenj iginj monj yenj nurde pel iraminj hora goyen al hoyanj belenj tenj go hende ya sanjinj wor po iryinj.

Go iryinj gobe Doyanj Al Kurunj belenj iryinj. Ningeb Al Kurunj belenj iryinj gob dil-nininjbebe iginj wor po yenj kenenj hite,' yitinj hi. *Tikinj 118:22-23*

43 "Ningeb fudinje wor po dinenj hime. Denjbe Al Kurunj belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi bana gonj hitek gega, dakira tenjbe Al Kurunj dilinje mata iginj tenj hinayinj mar goyen po gab yunyenj.

44 Ningeb Al Kurunyen asandje hora ninj yitinj gobe ne gago. Ningeb al kura hora go hende taktenj mayyenjbe mugol niyyenj. Irde hora gore katenj hika tiyyenj al gobe umetek tiyyenj. Ningeb al kura nenenj bebak ma tinayinj mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyenj," yinyinj.

45 Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminjya Farisi marya go Yesuyen maya mere go nurdeb, "Nenj ga po dinenj hi," yenj nuraminj.

46 Irdeb daha mat kura tenj fere titewonj yenj nuraminj. Irdeb Yesube al buda gore yenjbe Al Kurunyen mere basanj al yenj nurde hinhan geb, al buda goke kafura haminj.

22

Bere tenj tenje ninj dula mata gote maya mere

(Luk 14:15-24)

1 Be, Yesu go tebanj po maya mere mat al gaha yinyinj:

2 "Al Kurunj belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: doyanj al kurunj kura urminj bere tewe yekeb dula mata kurunj gitik tiyyinj.

3 Irdeb metenj marminj hulyanj yirdeb, 'Kunj dula mata gake al hoy yirminj mar goyen yinke wananj,' yinyinj. Goyenbe kunj yinkeb bada haminj.

4 Irkeb metenj marminj hoyanj wor sopte hulyanj yirdeb gaha yinyinj. 'Kurjbe, "Doyanj al kurunjininj belenj bulmakaw fir-furnenj gasa yirde det tumnanj gitik tenj ep ira. Irdeb wanayinj yenj denj ge keya hihij geb wake kuninj," yinnayinj,' yinyinj.

5 "Be, metenj marminj gore kunj al hoy yiryinj mar goyen yenenjbe doyanj alminj belenj yirminj gwahade po yinaminj. Goyen-poga yende mere go ma nuraminj. Irdeb dufayminjbe dufayminjbe kwaminj. Al kurabe binje metenjminjbe kurinj. Munanj kurabe hora metenjminjbe kurinj.

6 Al kura marbe doyanj al kurunjbe metenj mar buda goyen yade buluj buluj yirde gasa yirke kamaminj.

7 Gwaha tikeb doyanj al kurunj go binj ar yekeb fulenj marminj yad yerke kwaminj.

Kunbe al buda meten marmin gasa yiramin goyen gasa yirke kamkeb tiyujmin go manan kumba tiyamin.

⁸ “Gwaha tenbe doyan al kurun go meten marmin yenya hinhan go hoy yiriyin. Irdeb gaha yinyin. ‘Dawetbe tumnan gitik ten ep irtin gega, al watek mar wor pobe wan wan nin bada hahan.

⁹ Nin geb kun belenyan alya bereya kura yenenbe mali po yinkeb dula mata tiyen tihimde gar wanayin,’ yinyin.

¹⁰ Gwaha yinkeb meten marmin gobe taun bana gon nin belen hani hani gama yirdeb kun al bulunya iginya goyen yenenbe mali po yinke wayamin. Be, al go wan keperaminbe yabe makin wor po hiri.

¹¹ “Irkeb doyan al kurun belen al gabu iramin go yene yen wanbe al kura dula matare nin umna ma titin goyen kinyin.

¹² Kenenbe, ‘Dula matare nin umna ma taha gega, daha mat bana gan wayha?’ inkeb al gob mere ma po tiyyin.

¹³ Irkeb doyan al kurun goreb, ‘Ten kahanya haniya fere ten sinare kidoma bana temeyan. Gorbe esen misin isen bana gon hiyen,’ yen meten marmin hulayan yiriyin.

¹⁴ Be, maya mere ga nurhan gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belenbe al budam hoy yirde hi gega, yunkuren yunkuren po gab nigen yen basina yirtin han,’ yinyin.

Farisi mar belen teks kerd kerd nin Yesu gusunaj iramin

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Be, Farisi mar go meremin nurde bin ar yekeb sinare katenbe Yesu go son hekeb merere kertek yen yinjen ulin mere sege iramin.

¹⁶ Irdeb yinjen de komatmin yad yerke Yesu hitte kwamin. Herot gama irde hanen mar manan yenya tumnan kwamin. Kunbe Yesu goyen, “Tisa, gebe mata fudinde po ga ten hayen. Irdeb Al Kurunyen merebe fudinde mat po saba ten hayen. Gebe al denem yanya denem moya goyen mereya matayabe tunande po yirde hayen.

¹⁷ Nin geb gebe dahade nurde ha? Nen Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gayen Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisar nin teks kertek gobe igin ma dahade? Igin momon dirayin?’ inamin.

¹⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu gob dufaymin bulun gob bikken yenen beba tenbe, “Usi mar wor wor, dani tunan nirde han?

¹⁹ Teks yerde hanen hora go nikala nirke kene,” yinyin. Irkeb denari unken tawayamin.

²⁰ Irkeb al tonen hora hende gor kenenbe, “Gabe ganun tonenya denemya?” yinyin.

²¹ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Sisaryen,” inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwahade nin geb, det kura nin Sisar belen dinyen gobe Sisar unnayin. Munan Al Kurun belen det kura nin dinyen gobe Al Kurun unnayin,” yinyin.

²² Be, Yesu belen mere tiyyin go nurdeb dinon kok yekeb tubul ten kwamin.

Sadusi mar belen al kamtin huward huward nin Yesu gusunaj iramin
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Be, nanja fay goyare goyen po Sadusi mar belen Yesu hitte wayamin. Go mar gobe al kamtin de mat epte ma huwarnayin yen hanen. Be, mel go Yesu hitte wanbe gusunaj iramin.

²⁴ “Tisa, Moseyen sabarebe, ‘Al kura dirin minjon henya berem tubul ten kamkeb kulin kura hiyyen gore itin de beretap go tenbe itin nin dirin forok irde unyen,’ gwahade yitin hi.

²⁵ Be, al kura kulin 6 minyan goyen nenya hityen. Al gobe bere tirin gega dirin minjon henya kamyin. Irkeb kulin belen beretap go tirin.

²⁶ Goyenbe yen wor gwahade po dirin minjon henya kamyin. Irkeb yen kameken gore wor beretap go tamin goyen dirin kura ma forok irdeya kamamin.

²⁷ Irke funanbe bere go wor kamyin.

²⁸ Be, al goya kulin wenya gote berembe unken gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtin huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganunde berem wor po hiyyen?’ inamin.

²⁹ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen tarenya meremya asande katin goyen kenen wuk ma yen hanen. Gwahade geb son hen go ma kenen han.

³⁰ Al kamtin huwarnayin nalureb al belen bere yade bere belen al ma kunayin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen miyon yara po henayin.

³¹ Al kamtin huward huward matabe Al Kurun belen asaminde,

³² ‘Nebe Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopyat Al Kurun,’ yirin goyen gobe kapyan ma hen hanen? Mel gobe kamtin gega, tonenbe yenya han geb, gogo yirin. Nin geb Al Kurunbe al dilin gergen han gote Al Kurun, al kamtin gote mon,’ yinyin.

³³ Be, al buda gobe meremin nurdeb dinon kok wor po yamin.

Moseyen saba gote min wor pobe da?

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Be, Yesu belen Sadusi marte gusunaj go kenkela po wol hekeb gwaha mat kura mere titek mon hamin. Irkeb Farisi mar belen go nurdeb wan Yesu hininde gor gabu iramin.

³⁵ Irdeb unjkurenminj kura Moseyen saba kenjkela nurde hitin al gore wanbe tunan ure yey gaha inyin:

³⁶ “Tisa, saba kurun gabe nurde hite. Goyenbe daminbe saba kurun gote folek wor po?” inyin.

³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Bubulkunge, tonge, dufaygeya tarengeya tumnan Doyan Al Kurunge, Al Kurun hitte po hugin kun hiyen.

³⁸ Gabe Moseyen saba kurun gote folek wor po.

³⁹ Gote kurhanbe gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin.

⁴⁰ Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen saba kayaminj kurun gote minbe irawa gago po,” inyin.

Yesu belen Farisi mar go Mesaia nin gusunaj yirin

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Be, Farisi mar go gabu irde hikeb Yesu belenbe gusunaj yirin.

⁴² “Den gayen Mesaiaabe ganunde urmin yey nurde han?” Gwaha yinkeb Farisi mar gore wol henbe, “Yenbe Dewit urmin,” inamin.

⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Dewit urmin yey han gega, dahade ningeb Holi Spirit belen Dewit ketal urkeb urmin goyen, ‘Gebe Kurunne,’ inyin? Dewit belen Mesaia nin gaha yirin:

⁴⁴ ‘Al Kurun belen Doyan Al Kurunne gaha inyin:

“Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawameke gasa yirde yufurka tiyayin,” inyin, yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

⁴⁵ Ningeb kapyan hen hanjen gwahade po, Dewit belen Mesaia goyen ‘Doyan Al Kurunne’ inyin. Ningeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmin hiyyen? Gobe epte mon geb!” yinyin.

⁴⁶ Be, gwaha yinkeb al kura belen mun kura wol ma hirin. Irde goyenter mathe al kura wan Yesu tunan urde merem yan irnin yey gusunaj irde hinhan gobe bada po hamin.

23

Yesu belen Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat sikken tagalyin

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹ Be, Yesu gob komatminya al buda kurunya goyen saba yirde henyabe gaha yinyin:

² “Moseyen saba gote min tagal tagal metenbe Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya belen ten hanjen.

³ Ningeb mel gore saba dirkeb kenjkela gama irde hinayin. Goyenpoga yingenbe saba ten hanjen goyen ma gama irde han geb, mataminj po gab gama ma yirde hinayin.

⁴ Mel gobe mata gama irtek metenjen wor po goyen budam forok yirdeb gama yirnayin yey tagalde hanjen. Irkeb albe kandukjen wor po nurde hanjen. Goyenpoga bindebe mun kura gama irtek ma yirde hiyen.

⁵ Mata ten hanjen kurun gobe al belen danna yey mata ten hanjen. Al Kurun doloj ird irdde nin bisi pelyen wor po kura Moseyen mere go hende katin goyen tonande yerde hanjen. Irde Al Kurun doloj ird irdde nin ulin unja murun belen nin sinjanen goyen ulayan wor po yirdeb hor yirde hanjen.

⁶ Yenbe dula mata karkuwanya gabu yayan kun henbe al denem yan de gasunaj po kepertek nurde hanjen.

⁷ Irdeb gabu gasunaj kunbe al belen yenen palap yirde ‘Tisa’ yinen yinen nin amanen nurde hanjen.

⁸ “Goyenbe Doyan Al Kuruntinbe unjkuren po, irde denbe tunan yende dirjen wen ningeb, denbe danij ‘tisa’ ma dinhan yey ma nurde hinayin.

⁹ Nantinbe Al Kurun sanj minyan yey unjkuren gog po geb al kura ‘Ado’ ma inen hinayin.

¹⁰ Tisatinbe Mesaia yey unjkuren po geb, denbe danij ma ‘Tisa’ dinen han yey ma nurde hinayin.

¹¹⁻¹² Ningeb al kura yingen turun turun irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen yenbe denem mon iryen. Irde al kura yingen nebe denem mon yey hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belenbe denem yan iryen. Ningeb den bana gayen al kura doyan al hewe yiyyen al gobe dende meten al hiyyen,” yinyin.

Farisi marya Moseyen saba marte mata buluj goke yirin

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Irdeb al buda gor gabu irde hinhan goyen gaha yinyin: “Be, den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke bunijen wor po nurd duner hime. Den belenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyaminj doyan yirde hire gor kun kun belenminj pet ten han. Dindikenbe bana gonj ma hurkun han. Irde al hoyan

* **23:13-14:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: ¹⁴ *Den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe beretapen samunya horaya komkom hen hanjen. Goyenbe al hoyan belen denen turun dirnan yey Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulayan wor po tulun ten hanjen. Ningeb denbe gote murungem buluj wor po Al Kurun belen yunyen.*

goyen bana gonj hurkuniñ yej kurut yej hanj mar wor belenminj pet tej hanj.*

¹⁵ Deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deñbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hanj goke buninjen wor po nurd dunen hime. Deñbe, 'Al yawarteke matanininj gama irnanj,' yejbe al unjkurenj muñ kura goke wor kahanjtinde kurab hakwa hende kunj nanja kurunj gayen pasi henj hanyen. Irkeb al gore matatinj gama irkeb Al Kurunyen saba bulunj irde hanyen. Irkeb al gote mata bulunminjbe dende folek wor po kak alare kutek po yirde hanyen.

¹⁶ "Deñbe al dilin titminj belen al kadom belenjkala irde tukuyenj go gwahade goyen tej hanj. Ningeb deñbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hanj goke buninjen wor po nurd dunen hime. Deñbe al saba gahade yirde hanyen: 'Al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem deñe urde binja tiyyen goyen ma gama iryenj goke kanduknenj ma nuryen. Goyenpoga al kura ya bana gol hora hiyen goyen deñe urde binja tiyyen gobe gama po iryen,' gwaha yej hanyen.

¹⁷ Dulinj kukuwa! Diltin titminj buda! Dabe det kurunj? Gol hora ma ya goyen? Gol hora yej ulinje det himam monj. Goyenbe ya goyen bana hi goke tenje himam hiyyen. Ningeb ya gobe det kurunj.

¹⁸ Sabatinj kurabe gaha yej hanyen: 'Al kura alta deñe urde binja tiyyen goyen ma gama iryenj goke kanduknenj ma nuryen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunj galak ire yej alta hende kirtin goyen deñe urde binja tiyyen gobe gama po iryen,' yej hanyen.

¹⁹ Diltin titminj buda! Dabe det kurunj? Alta ma det go hende hi goyen? Det go yej ulinje himam monj gega, alta hende kerkeb himam hiyyen. Ningeb altabe det kurunj.

²⁰ Ningeb al kura alta deñe urde binja tiyyenbe alta go munj po monj, det go hende Al Kurunj galak irtin go mananj deñe uryen.

²¹ Irde al kura Al Kurunjen ya balem deñe urde binja tiyyenbe ya go munj po monj, det ya go bana hinayin kurunj goyen mananj gog po deñe yuryen.

²² Irde nanjinbe Al Kurunjen maroro gasunj. Ningeb al kura nanjin deñe urde binja tiyyenbe maroro gasunj go po monj, go hende keperde hi Al goyen mananj gog po deñe uryen. Ningeb binja tinayinbe go po gama irde hinayin.

²³ "Be, deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deñbe Al Kurunjen bearar bana hanj goke buninjen wor po nurd dunen hime. Deñbe binje hapek yird yird det harde hanyen goyen yade buda 10 yirdeb unjkurenbe Al Kurunj unen hanyen. Goyenbe deñbe Moseyen saba kurunj wor po goyen pel irde hanyen. Al kura deñ nurd yunen hanj mar po ga igin igin

yirde, go ma nurd yunen hanj marbe gwaha ma yirde hanyen. Kadtin buninjen nurd yuntek goyen buninjen ma yirde hanyen. Irde Al Kurunj ninj hekken nurtek goyen go ma po gwaha tej hanyen. Goyenbe Al Kurunj galak ird ird mataya kadtin buninjen nurd yunen yunen mataya gobe tumnanj gama po irde hinayin.

²⁴ Goyenpoga deñbe Moseyen saba karkuwanj karkuwanbe pel yirdeb muknenj muknenj goke po gabe ug po yej hanyen. Goke tenje deñbe fe ninin yej det muknenj munj kirkida gwahade goyen goke kenkela yakkelyan tej yade sinja yirde gab nene hanj gega, dapna kurunj kamel netek monj wor go ma nurde henja yohogo tej hanj yara denen hime. Deñbe al kura dilin titminj gore al kadom belenjkala irde tukuyenj go gwahade tej hanj.

²⁵ "Be, deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deñbe Al Kurunjen bearar bana hanj goke buninjen wor po nurd dunen hime. Deñbe al hoyanj belenj ultinjinj sinjare po denenbe al wukke yej denen hanj. Goyenpoga bitin banabe kudinj mataya megen ninj mata bulunj hapekyan tej tej ninja belen po makin hitin. Ningeb deñbe gisuya koronja sinjare po haldeb bindebe tikin yanj yubul tej hanyen yara denen hime.

²⁶ Ningeb deñ diltin titminj Farisi mar, mehenjebe bitin bana mata bulun hanj go wa yade sinja yirnayin. Irke gab sinjare wor wuk yiyyen.

²⁷ "Be, deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deñbe Al Kurunjen bearar bana hanj goke buninjen wor po nurd dunen hime. Deñbe bema kura sinjarebe umnja irtin hanj. Gega binj banabe al kinjiniya det mormokya belen po makin hitin hanj go gwahade goyen.

²⁸ Ningeb al belenbe al huwak yej denen hanyen. Goyenpoga bitin banabe usiya mata bulun tej tej dufayya belen po makin hitin hanj.

²⁹ "Be, deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deñbe Al Kurunjen bearar bana hanj goke buninjen wor po nurd dunen hime. Deñbe Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar asetin yago belen gasa yirke kamaminj gote bema gerger yirde haranj henj hanyen. Irde Al Kurunj dilinde al huwak hinhan mar gote bema umnja yirde hanyen.

³⁰ Irdeb, 'Neñ gayen asininin yago hinhan nalu goyenter hinhet manhan asininin yago belen Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar gasa yirke kamde hinhan mataminj goyen yilwa yirtewon,' yej hanyen.

³¹ Gwaha yej hanyen gobe deñ gayenbe Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar gasa yi-

ramiñ mar gote foñeñmiñ goyen dindiken sikkenñin forok yirde hañ geb.

³² Niñgeb asetin yago mata bulun go miñ uramiñ goyen den beleñ tukunbe sol irnayin.

³³ “Denbe kunere duwi wor po! Al Kurunyen beararbe daha mat busahartek yeñ nurde hañ? Kak alare po ga kunayin geb.

³⁴ Niñgeb Al Kurunyen mere basan marya al dufay wukke minyanya saba marya yad yermeke den hitte wanayin. Goyenbe go mar goyen kurabe gasa yirke kamnayin, kurabe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamnayin. Munaj kurabe gabu yatinyaj yukun yusulak ten, kurabe gasa yirniñ yeñ taun kurar mat kurar gama yirde yukun hinayin.

³⁵ Niñgeb al huwak kurun megen gar hike gasa yirke kamnayin gote kanduk goyenbe den gayenter niñ manaj tenayin. Gobe Abel mayke kamyinde mat wañ wañ Berekia urmiñ Sekaraia goyen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gasuñ himamya altaya kahalte asetin yago beleñ mayke kamyin gote kanduk.

³⁶ Niñgeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kanduk kurun dinen hime gabe tumñaj den gayenter niñ mar gare tenayin,” yinyin.

*Yerusalem niñ mar goke bunineñ nuryin
(Luk 13:34-35)*

³⁷ Irdeb sopte po, “Awo, Yerusalem niñ mar, bunineñ wor po nurd duneñ hime. Al Kurun beleñ den ge nurde mere basan marmiñ yad yerke wañ hanyen. Goyenbe den beleñbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanyen. Tatirok miliñ beleñ dirneñ yawan tapen beleñ po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne beleñ den goyen dade doyan dirde himewon yeñ hugineñ dufay heñ himyen. Goyenbe dindiken po merene pel irde yilwa nirde hanyen.

³⁸ Niñgeb ga nurnaj. Al Kurun beleñ tauntin tubul tiyyen. Irkeb nanja hoyande niñ mar beleñ wañ tauntin goyen gwamun urkeb det kura bana goñ ma hinayin.

³⁹ Nebe dubul ten kumekeb epte ma nennayin. Irde kun kun kame sopte wayen. Irkeb ne nenenbe dindiken mohontinde wor wor, ‘Doyaj Al Kurunyen denemde waya al gabe Doyaj Al Kurun beleñ guram irde igin wor po iryen,’ yeñ turun nirnayin,” yinyin.

24

*Al Kurunyen ya balem bulun heñ heñ niñ yirin
(Mak 13:1-13; Luk 21:5-19)*

¹ Be, Yesu gob Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul ten hoyande kun hikeyab komatmin yago beleñ wañbe, “Ya balem ga kena,” inamin.

² Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Ya kenhan kurun gayenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime. Hora ya irtin yeneñ hañ gabe unñkuren mun kura epte ma gasunende hiyen. Tumñaj pir irnayin,” yinyin.

³ Yesu go gwaha yinenbe kun Olip dondonde kipiryin. Irkeb yeñ yunñkuren po henya be komatmin yago beleñ, “Da mata forok yeke yeneñ gabe nalu funaj go wañ wañ nalube forok yewen tiya yeñ bebak titek?” inamin.

⁴⁵ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nalu funaj binde hekeb al budam wañ, ‘Mesaiabe ne gago,’ yinen al budam wor po usi yirnayin. Niñgeb kenkela heñ hinaj ko. Moñgo al kura beleñ usi dirnayin geb.

⁶ Kurabe fulenja karkuwan forok yeke nurde hinayin. Irde fulenja forok yenayin mere momon wor nurde hinayin. Goyenbe goke kafura heñ hurkunat ma tinayin. Mata gwahade gobe forok yeñ hinayin gega, nalu funanbe kame ga wayyen.

⁷ Goyenterbe al miñ kura beleñ huwarde al miñ hoyanya fulenja ten hinayin. Gabman kura beleñ gabman hoyanya fulenja gird ten hinayin. Albe binje niñ kamde hinayin. Nininja karkuwan nanja kurar kurar forok yeñ hinayin.

⁸ Kanduk kurun gob bere kura dirin kawan kere yeñ meñde wor po ulin misin katyen go gwahade goyen po, nalu funaj binde heñ hikeb mata goyen forok yenayin.

⁹ “Goyenterbe al beleñ merem yan dirde bulun bulun dirde mudunke kamnayin. Irde al miñ kurayen kurayen kurun gore ne niñ igin ma nurde den haram dirde hinayin.

¹⁰ Goyarebe al budam ne niñ dufaymin sanin irde hinayin goyen yubul tinayin. Irdeb kadam haram gird ten asogom haninde yerde hinayin.

¹¹ Irde al budam beleñ, ‘Nenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar,’ usi tenbe wañ al budam usi yirde hinayin.

¹² Mata bulun beleñ po nanja tiyyen. Irkeb al kadam niñ amanen nurd nurd mata gobe hubu hiyyen.

¹³ Goyenbe al kura sanin heñ kanduk go fole irde kun kun funandebe Al Kurun beleñ al go tiyyen.

¹⁴ Mere igin Al Kurun beleñ doyan dird dird goyen go wa megen kurun ga tagalde tukuke al nurde hinayin. Irke gab nalu funaj go forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

*Kanduk kurun wor po forok yiyyen
(Mak 13:14-27; Luk 21:20-28)*

¹⁵ Irdeb sopte yinyin. “Al Kurunyen mere basan al Daniel beley asande, ‘Det kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bulun wor po irtek goyen ya bana gon forok yiyyen,’ yitiñ goyen forok yiyyen. (Mere kayhem gayen kapyan hej han marbe kenkela dufay hej gab bebak tinan.)

¹⁶ Be, mata goyen forok yekeb Yudia nanare hinayin marbe busaharde dugure kun bana kunayin.

¹⁷ Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyen goyen katen yamin bana hurkun detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyen.

¹⁸ Al kura metenmin tubul ten kun amilne ten ga ma yiyyen.

¹⁹ Goyen nalurebe bere bin yanya bere dirin besare nin minyanayabe metenjen wor po yiryen.

²⁰ Ningeb kanduk kurun goyen nana nalu bulunde, ma Sabat nature forok ma yewon yen goke Al Kurun gusunen irde hinayin.

²¹ Goyen nalureb megen ga kanduk kurun wor po tiyyen. Han kanya Al Kurun beley tikula kiriyinde mat wan ga hitere, irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk goyenbe baran wor po duryen.

²² Ningeb Al Kurun beley nalu goyen sobamde po tubul tike manhan al tumnan kamwon. Goyenbe al nigen yirin goke tenbe nalu go wer irde dolfon iryen.

²³ Goyen nalure al kura beley, ‘Mesaiabe gago hi,’ dinnayin, irde hoyan beley, ‘Mon, iror hi,’ dinen inogaha dirke goya go ma nurde gama yirnayin.

²⁴ Mesaia falkukya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkukya beley alya bereya Al Kurun beley basina yirtin goyen usi yirteke katwon yen mata tinen karkuwan kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayin.

²⁵ Mere gabe nalu go ma forok yen hikeya gago momon dirde hime geb, kenkela hej hinan ko.

²⁶ “Ningeb Al kura beley, ‘Mesaiabe saw-sawa po kurun nanare hi,’ dinke ga kun kinnin kinnin ma tinayin. Irdeb, ‘Mesaiabe gan banare hi,’ dinke goya fudinde yen ma nurnayin.

²⁷ Dagamel tikeb al nana wan wanya nana kurkurya beley tumnande kenen hanjen gwahade po, ne Al Urmin gayen wamekeb wawun un kurenje po megen nin mar kurun gayen tumnande nennayin.

²⁸ Det kamtin hinayindebe det bidak nen nen nu beley wan hanjen gobe bebakken wor po geb, goke epte ma kadam monde titek gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin gayen wamekeb tumnan nenen nalu funanbe gago yen bebak tinayin.

²⁹ “Kanduk kurun goyen kamere po, ‘Nana kidoma hiyyen, irde gagasi ma timiyyen.

Nan kinde mat dinambe suk yen katnayin. Irdeb det kurun hende han gobe hambor yiryen,’ yitiñ *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4* gwahade po forok yenayin.

³⁰ “Goyenterbe ne Al Urmin wayen timekeb mata kura nan kinde forok yiyyen. Irdeb ne Al Urmin gabe tarene turnun yan goya kigarin kin faykek hende katen. Irdeb megen nin mar ne nin ma nurde han mar tumnan nenenbe bin misin nurde esinayin.

³¹ Miyonne yad yemeke beley mehen hej ne wan wan nin bigul fu irdeb al tumnan nurnayin. Irde katenbe alya bereya nana kurun hike kwa bana gon nin basina yirtin goyen gabu yirnayin.

³² “Fik hebe yenen hanjen gogo. Fik he go beda urke yenenbe kadila hewen tiya yen hanjen.

³³ Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem kurun gayen forok yeke yenenbe nalu funanbe binde gag po wer ira yen nurnayin.

³⁴ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Mata gobe forok yenayin geb. Irde mata go forok yenayin nalure al hinayin mar gobe mata goyen yennayin.

³⁵ Irdeb megenya nan kinayabe hubu hiriryen. Goyenbe merenebe sanin minyan geb, hubu ma hiyyen. Huginen alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yen gama irde hinayin,” yinyin.

Nalu funanbe bebakken mon
(*Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36*)

³⁶ Irdeb sopte yinyin. “Nalu funan goyen al kura bebakken ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Adone po ga nurde hi. Urminya miyonminya wor ma po nurde han.

³⁷ Ne Al Urmin gayen wan wan nalurebe alya bereya bikken Noa hinhin nalure mata ten hinhan gwahade ten hinayin.

³⁸ Go mar gobe dula nin po ten, kukuwa fe nene, al beley bere yade, dirnen wen yade al yertek nin po ten Al Kurun nin ma nurde hinhan. Irde kun kun nalu forok yekeb Noa hakwa binde hurkurin.

³⁹ Mel gobe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yen ma nurde hinhan. Irdeb fe ala kurun forok yen gwamun yuryin. Ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor al beley gwaha nana wayyen yen ma nurde hikeya wayen.

⁴⁰ Goyen nalurebe mata gahade forok yiyyen: al iraw kura metenminde meten ten hiriryen. Irke Al Kurun beley un kurenjen tenbe kurabe tubul tiyyen.

⁴¹ Irde bere irawa palawa irye yen wit bilmin hora po karka ten hikeya bere un kurenbe Al Kurun beley tenbe kurab tubul tiyyen.

⁴² Goke tenbe kenkela hej ga hinan ko! Doyan Al Kuruntin wan wan nalube bebakken mon geb.

⁴³ Be, ga nurde ga hinar ko. Ya min al kura wawun kurare kawe al belej wan yane upew uryen yen nurde hiyen debe yamin kenkela doyan irde hike kawe al belej epte ma wan yamin upew uryen.

⁴⁴ Nin geb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin gare wor nalu goyare wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wayen geb, huginen ne nin pet ten doyan nirde hinayin,” yinyin.

*Meten al iginya bulunyat maya mere
(Luk 12:42-46)*

⁴⁵ Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Be, ganun meten albe dufaymin wukken, irde gore doyan almin ge fudinde wor po meten ten unen hiyen? Meten al gwahade gobe doyan almin belej nana gisaw kwe yenbe meten almin goyen, ‘Meten mar kadge doyan yirde binje yuntek nalu hekeb yunen hayin,’ inen kuyen.

⁴⁶ Be, doyan almin go mulgan hej wanbe meten al gore meremin po gama irde meten ten hike kenenbe igin igin irdeb meten al gobe aman wor po hiyyen.

⁴⁷ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Meten al gobe doyan almin belej, ‘Samunne kurun gayen wor doyan irde hayin,’ inyen.

⁴⁸ Goyenbe daha wet kura ten meten al goreb, ‘Doyan alnebe nana gisaw po kur ninge, aranen ma wan hi,’ yenbe

⁴⁹ meten mar kadam alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde han,’ yinen gasa yirde dulan po ten wain nene kukuwa hej hanjen marya wain nene hinayin.

⁵⁰ Irdeb doyan almin go nalu goyenter wayen yen ma nurde hiyen de gor mulgan hiyyen.

⁵¹ Irdeb mata bulunmin gote murungem kurun wor po unyen. Irdeb meten al go tuku kak ala bana esen misin yisen hanjende gor tuku ke usi marya gor hinayin,” yinyin.

25

Bere 10 gote maya mere

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte maya mere mat saba ghade yiriyin: “Nalu funan goyenterbe Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen kurabe ghade: meten bere fonen 10 belej, ‘Doyan alninde urmin belej berem ten wayen tiya go,’ yen, ‘Kur belen tupi ten wain,’ yen hulsimin yusun yurde kwamin.

² Bere siptesononbe dufaymin wukkek mon. Munan kurabe dufaymin wukkek.

³ Bere siptesonon dufaymin wukkek mon gobe hulsiminbe yawaramin gega, femin pet yeke sopte yunen yunenbe kura ma yadeya kwamin.

⁴ Munan bere siptesonon dufaymin wukkek gobe hulsimin yade femin kame

yuntek manan yalin bana goya yade kwamin.

⁵ “Be, bere ten mulgan hej watek al gobe aran ma wakeb bere 10 gobe dukpu yirke tumnan feramin.

⁶ Irke kur wawun binde heke gab al kura gore kuware, ‘Bere tih albe wan hi! Ninge wan tupi tinan!’ yirin.

⁷ Be, bere 10 gore go nurdeb huwarde hulsimin ommok hinhan goyen sope yirke melak sanjin hamin.

⁸ Goyenbe bere dufaymin igin mon goreb bere dufaymin wukken goyen, ‘Hulsinin kamnin tahan geb, femin kura dunnan,’ yinamin.

⁹ Irkeb, ‘Mon geb, fe gabe denya nenya tumnan de epte ma diryen geb, dindiken kur al hitte damu tinayin,’ yinamin.

¹⁰ Irkeb bere siptesonon dufaymin wukkek mon goyen fe damu nin kukeb goyare bere tirin al go wayyin. Irkeb bere siptesonon gitik ten hinhan goyen al go wakeb tupi ten yare dula mata kurun tinin tiyamin de gor kwamin. Irkeb yamebe tayamin.

¹¹ “Be, goyen kamereb bere siptesonon hulsire nin fe damu tinin yen kwamin go mulgan hejbe, ‘Doyan al, Doyan al, yame hol irde dunke hurkunin,’ inamin.

¹² Goyenbe al bere tirin gore wol hejbe, ‘Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Denbe ma nurde dunen hime,’ yinyin.

¹³ Be, maya mere dirhem gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmin wan wan nalu funanbe ma nurde han geb, gitik ten hinayin,” yinyin.

*Al karwoyen siraw mere
(Luk 19:11-27)*

¹⁴ Irde sopte maya mere mat yinyin. “Be, Al Kurun belej alya bereya doyan yird yird goyen kurabe ghade: al kura nana gisaw kwe yenbe detne doyan yirde hinayin yen meten marmen hayhay yiriyin.

¹⁵ Irdeb meten al unkenbe hora siptesonon unyin. Kurabe hora irawa, irde kurabe unken unyin. Meten mar gobe al gwahade mat igin meten tinayin yen nurdeya gab hora goyen yunyin. Irdeb yubul ten kurin.

¹⁶ Meten al hora siptesonon tirin al gobe goyare po tuku meten unenbe go hende hora siptesonon iryin.

¹⁷ Meten al hora irawa tirin al goyen wor gwahade po, tuku meten unenbe go hende hora irawa iryin.

¹⁸ Goyenbe meten al hora unken tirin al gobe kur mete taldebe doyan almin de hora goyen gon bana kiryin.

¹⁹ “Be, doyan al go nana gisaw kur gon sobamde po hej hej gab wayyin. Irdeb wan meten marmen hora yunyin goyen daha yiramin yen gusunon yiriyin.

²⁰ Irkeb meten al hora siptesoñon unyinj gobe sopte hora siptesoñon yawanbe doyan alminj gaha inyin: 'Hora siptesoñon goyen doyan irayinj yen nunen kwarinj geb, gore sopte 5 irminj gago,' inyin.

²¹ Irkeb doyan alminj belen wol henbe, 'Gebe meten iginj wor po tiyan. Gebe meten al iginj, merene nuranj. Det ug ma gunmirinj gega, kenkela doyan yiranj ningeb, det budam wor gunmeke doyan yirayinj. Irdeb wake tumñan neya dula tenj amanj henj hirenj,' inyin.

²² "Be, al hora irawa unyinj al gore wor wanbe gaha inyin: 'Hora irawa doyan irayinj yen nunen kwarinj gobe gore po meten unenbe hora irawa tebanj irminj gago,' inyin.

²³ Irkeb doyan alminj belen wol henbe, 'Gebe meten al iginj, merene po nuranj. Det ug ma gunmirinj gega, kenkela doyan yiranj. Ningeb det budam gunmeke doyan yirayinj. Irdeb wake neya dula tenj amanj henj hirenj,' inyin.

²⁴ "Be, meten al hora unjkurenj unyinj gore wanbe gaha inyin: 'Doyanj al, gebe al misinjen yanj wor po nurde gunen himyen. Binge ge ma hartinj goyen yawarde hayen. Irde ge ma tur irtinj wor kunj wasenj hanyen.

²⁵ Goke tenbe kafura henj horagebe tukunj mete talde gonj bana kirmirin. Ningeb hora gebe gago,' inyin.

²⁶ Gwaha inkeb doyan alminj belen wol henbe, 'Gebe kumhaka al, meten al bulunj wor po. Gebe detne belen ma hartinj goyen yawarde himyen, irde detne belen ma tur irtinj goyen wasenj himyen yenj nurde ha?'

²⁷ Gebe ne gwahade yenj nurdeb horanebe hora yerde hanyen yare kerarinj manhan horane tolok hitinje ga temewonj,' inenbe meten mar buda hoyanj hoy yirke wakeb,

²⁸ 'Hora go goranj irde tenj meten al hora 10 minyanj al go unnanj.

²⁹ Al det unke kenkela doyan irde iginj kurunj forok iryenj al gobe tebanj det yawaryen. Irkeb detminj budam wor po henayinj. Munanj det unke kumhaka henj iginj ma forok yiryen al gobe yende det munj kura hiyen goyen wor goranj irke det minjonj wor po hiyen.

³⁰ Ningeb meten al bulunj gobe tukunj sinjare kidoma bana esenj misinj yisenj hanyende gor temeynanj,' yinyinj geb," gwaha yirinj.

Doyanj Al Kurunj belen alya bereya matamde pota yiryen

³¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yirinj: "Ne Al Urminj gabe tareñne turñunj yanj henbe miyonneya tumñan kattek. Goyenterbe Doyanj Al Kurunyen maroro gasunje keperen.

³² Irkeb al megen ninj kurunj gayen ne hitte po gabu irnayinj. Irkeb sipsipya memeya yewek belen pota yirde hiyen go gwahade yiren.

³³ Ne belenbe sipsip yadeb hanne yase belen mat yerdeb memebe yade tapa belen yeren.

³⁴⁻³⁶ Irkeb ne Doyanj Al Kurunj gare al hanne yase belen mat hinayinj goyen gaha yinen: 'Ne bingje nirkeyabe bingje nunaminj. Fe ninj kammekeyab fe nunaminj. Albak henj kunj himekeb gargar niraminj. Ulinjhornem monj himekeb ulinjhorn nunaminj. Garbam hemekeyab doyanj nirde faranj nurde hinhan. Koyare himekeb wanj nenenj hinhan. Goke tenbe Nanne belen guram dira. Ningeb Al Kurunj belen alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird bana gonj hurkunj hurkunj gobe tikula kiriyinya denj gake gitik irtinj hiyen geb wanj tenanj,' yinen.

³⁷ Gwaha yinkeb Al Kurunj dilinje al huwak goreb, 'Daha nanja bingje kamke genenj bingje guntirinj? Irde daha nanjabe fe ninj kamke genenj fe guntirinj?'

³⁸ Daha nanja albak henj kunj hike gargar girtirinj? Irde daha nanja ulinjhorgem monj hike genenbe ulinjhorn guntirinj?'

³⁹ Daha nanja garbam heke doyanj girde faranj gurtirinj? Irde daha nanja koyare hike kunj guntirinj?'

⁴⁰ Irkeb ne Doyanj Al Kurunj gare wol henbe gaha yinen: 'Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Nere al derjem monj gayen kura gwaha iraminj kenenbe ne gayen niraminj,' gwaha yinen.

⁴¹⁻⁴³ Irdeb tapa belen mat hinayinj mar gobe gaha yinen: 'Denbe bingje nirkeb bingje kura ma nunaminj. Irde fe ninj kammeke fe kura ma nunaminj. Albak henj kunj himekeb gargar ma niraminj. Ulinjhornem monj himekeb kura ma nunaminj. Garbam himekeb faranj ma nuraminj. Irde koyare himekeya wor wanj ma nenenj hinhan. Goke tenbe denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hanj. Ningeb nubul tenj kunj kak ala Satanya miyonminya ninj gitik irtinj bana gonj kunanj,' yinen.

⁴⁴ Gwaha yinnekeb al buda gore wol henbe, 'Doyanj Al Kurunj, daha nanja binggeya feya ninj kamke genenj wasak titirinj? Irde daha nanja ulinjhorgem monj hike kura ma guntirinj? Irde daha nanja garbam heke doyanj ma girdeb faranj ma gurtirinj? Irde daha nanja albak genenj gargar ma girtirinj? Irde daha nanja koyare hike go ma kunj guntirinj?'

⁴⁵ Irkeb ne Doyanj Al Kurunj gare wol henbe gaha yinen: 'Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Nere al derjem monj gayen kura gwaha ma iraminj kenenbe ne gayen faranj ma nuraminj,' gwaha yinen.

⁴⁶ Mel gobe mata bulunmin gote murngem huginjen kanduk kurunj tenj hinayin. Munanj Al Kurunj dilinje al huwak gobe Al Kurunya huginjen hinayin,” yinyin.

26

Yesu mayninj yej mere sege iraminj

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

¹ Be, Yesu gob sabaminj kurunj goyen pasi irdeb tigiri tenj komatminj yago gaha yinyin:

² “Pasoba dula nalu kurunj gobe molye go yej nurde hanj gogo. Go nalurebe ne Al Urminj gayen kuruse hende mununenj mununenj ninj asogo haniñde nernayin,”* yirinj.

³ Be, goyenterbe pris buda gote karkuwanjinjya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwak yagoya belenj pris buda gote kurunjinj Kaiafasyen yare gabu iraminj.

⁴ Irdeb daha mat kura Yesu go usi irde tenj mayteke kamyenj yej mere sege iraminj.

⁵ Goyenbe yinjenj mere maydeb, “Dula nalu kurunj gayenter ma gwaha titek. Monjo goke iginj ma nurde al belenj fulenja dirnayin geb,” yaminj.

Bere kura belenj det fiminj haminjen iginj wor po goyen Yesu tonanje wok iryin

(Mak 14:3-9; Yon 12:1-8)

⁶ Be, Yesu go komatminj yagoya Betani taunde Saimonyen yare hinhan. Saimonbe bikkenj busuka mananj hinhin.

⁷ Be, Yesu go keperde hikeyab bere kura gore det fiminj haminjen iginj wor po al-abasta hora belenj po irtinj yalinj kusamunj goyen bana hitinj go tawanj tonanje wok iryinj.

⁸ Det fiminj damum hende wor po goyen bere gore Yesu tonanje wok irke kenenjbe komatminj yago belenjbe binj ar hende daninj bulunj ira yej gusunanj haminj.

⁹ “Go tukunj al yunke manhan hora kurunde po damu tike hora go tenj al buninjen faranj yurwonj,” inaminj.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu go mere tenj hinhan goyen nurdeb, “Denjbe daninj bere go tagal unenj bulunj irhanj? Yejbe mata iginj wor po nira.

¹¹ Al buninjenbe denja huginjen hinayin. Goyenbe nebe denja huginjen ma hitek.

¹² Bere gare det fiminj ulner wok ira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayinj goke gitik nira.

¹³ Ninjgeb fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Kame al belenj ne ninj nanja kurunj ga tagalde tukunj henjyabe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hinayin, irde mataminj goke dufay henj hinayin,” yinyin.

Yudas Iskariot belenj Yesu asogo haniñde kiryinj

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu komatminj 12 bana goyen al denjem Yudas Iskariot inenj hanjen gore pris buda gote karkuwanjinj hitte kurinj.

¹⁵ Kunjbe, “Yesu hantiñde kermekeb murngembe dahade nunnayinj?” yinyin. Irkeb silwa hora kapyanj heke kunj 30 hekeb unaminj.

¹⁶ Go kamereb Yudas go Yesu goyen daha mat kura asogom haniñde kereñ yej belenj ninj nanjkenenj hinhin.

Dula funanj

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Be, Yesuyen komatminj go hanjka wawunjbe beret yis minjmonj nen nen nalu hewenj tiya yejbe Yesu gusunanj iraminj. “Damde kunjbe Pasoba binje gitik irde netek yej nurde ha?” inaminj.

¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henjbe, “Yerusalem taun bana kunjbe al kura gor kenenjbe gaha inayin. “Tisa belenjbe, “Nalunebe binde hihi. Ninjgeb neya komatneyabe gere yare Pasoba binje netek,” yihij, gwaha innayin,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Irkeb komatminj yago goyen Yesu yinyin go po gama irde kunjbe Pasoba binje nen nen gitik tiyaminj.

²⁰ Be, wawunjbana wor po hekeb Yesuya komatminj 12 goya Pasoba binje nininj yej keperaminj.

²¹ Binje nene henjyabe Yesu belenjbe, “Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Denj gayen kuratinj kura belenj asogoner haniñde niryenj,” yinyin.

²² Irkeb komatminj yago gobe kanduknenj wor po nuraminj. Irdeb kura kame yunjkurenj yunjkurenj, “Dojanj Al Kurunj, ne ninj wet yej ha?” yej gusunanj iraminj.

²³ Irkeb wol henjbe, “Al kura neya tumnanj haniñ tenj fe koronj bana kera gore asogo haniñde niryenj.

²⁴ Ne Al Urminj gabe Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar belenj bikkenj asanjde kayaminj goyen po gama irde kamenj. Goyenbe al kura asogoner haniñde niryenj al goke buninjen wor po nurde unenj hime. Al go kawanj ma hirinj manhan kanduk bulunj goyen go ma kenwonj,” yinyin.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu asogominj haniñde kertek al Yudas belenj, “Tisa, ne ninj daw yej ha?” inyin. Irkeb wol henjbe, “Gwaha, gobe ge po geb,” inyin.

* **26:2:** Bikkenj Israel mar Isip nanja tubul tenj Kenan kuninj tiyaminjyabe Al Kurunj belenj sipsip al dirinj dirnenj gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayanj sam yirmayinj yinyin. Munanj al kura gwaha ma tiyaminj marbe Al Kurunjen miyonj belenj wanjbe mel gote urminj matalinja dapnaminj matalinja goyen tumnanj gasa yirke kamaminj. Gega mereminj gama iraminj marbe miyonminj belenj yubul tiyaminj goke dufay henj henj ge dula mata tenj hinhan.

Yesu belej beretya wainya komatminj yunyinj

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

²⁶ Be, binje nene henjabe Yesu belej beret tenje Naninj turuj irdeb ubala tenje, "Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe denje ge tenje kamenje. Ninjgeb goke tenje beret gabe gasojne geb, tenje nenaje," yinyinj.

²⁷ Irdeb wain fininj gisu bana hitinj go tenje sopte Al Kuruj turuj irde, "Denje tumnanje ga tenje nenaje.

²⁸ Al megen hanje kuruj gote mata buluj halde yunenj yunenj ninje tenje Al Kuruj belej binja tiyyinj goke tenje darine wok irde kamenje. Ninjgeb wain ga tenje nenaje.

²⁹ Fudinde dinej hime. Wain fininj gayen tebanje ma newenje. Kunje kuruj Nanne belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yiryenyja goyenter gab denje tumnanje wain fininj gergenje sopte netek," yinyinj.

³⁰ Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatminj yago yago goyen tikinj henjebe Olip dorjondje hurkaminj.

Pita helwanj hiyyenj goke tagalyinj

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

³¹ Be, hurkunj gor henjebe Yesu belej gaha yinyinj: "Hanjka wawunjebe ne mununninj yenje fere nirkebe denjebe tumnanje nubil tenje busaharnayinj. Mata goke Al Kurunyen asanjde gahade katinj hi:

'Sipsip doyanj al maymeke sipsipminje bur-gagaw kernayinj,' yitinj. *Sekaraia 13:7*

³² Goyenbe kame sopte huwardebe ne wa mehenje henje Galili nanaje kwenje," yinyinj.

³³ Irkebe Pita belejbe, "Al hoyanjbe tumnanje gubul tinayinj. Goyenbe nebe epte ma wor po gubul tiyenje," inyinj.

³⁴ Irkebe Yesu belej wol henjebe, "Fudinde wor po ginenj hime. Hanjka wawunjebe tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ge belej wawunje karwore ne ninje yenje, 'Al gobe go ma nurde unenj hime,' yawayinj geb," inyinj.

³⁵ Goyenpoga Pita belejbe, "Nebe al belej mununnayinj gega, ge ninje yenje, 'Yenje ma nurd unhem,' ma wor po yewenje," inyinj. Irkebe kadam yago mananj tumnanje gwaha ala inaminj.

Yesu Getsemani henje Al Kuruj mere iryinj
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Be, gor mat kuj nanja denje Getsemani gor forok yenjebe komatminj yago, "Gar keperde doyanj nirde hike nebe irar ira kuj Al Kuruj mere irenj," yinyinj.

³⁷ Irdeb Pitaya Sebedi urminj waranj Yonya Yemsa yadeb gasunj hoyanjde kwaminj. Goyareb Yesube dufayminjja binjyabe kanduk wor po hirinj.

³⁸ Irdeb mel karwo go yinyinj. "Kanduk kuruj wor po mununke kamtek nurhem geb, neya gar henjebe Al Kuruj mere irdeya ga hinayinj!" yinyinj.

³⁹ Gwaha yinenjebe gor mat munje kura singir tenje kunje binje tadam mat wulguruj yenjebe, "Ado, iginj kenem kanduk kuruj gayen tenje sinja irayinj. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayinj. Gere dufay po gama irayinj," inyinj.

⁴⁰ Gwaha tenjebe mulganje henjebe komatminj karwo gob firtinj yinyinj. Irdeb Pita isanj henjebe, "Mel, denjebe neya munje kura hitnenje tenje Al Kuruj mere irde ga ma fernayinj?" yinyinj.

⁴¹ Irdeb, "Ferde ma Al Kuruj mere irde hinayinj. Gogab ungura waranj tunanj durkebe epte ma katnayinj. Tontinjebe Al Kuruj mere ird ird ninje wilaknenje nurde hanje. Gega ultinjebe pinenje henje hanje," yinyinj.

⁴² Irdeb sopte yubul tenje kuj Al Kuruj mere irdeb, "Ado, kanduk ga ne belej ma tewenjebe kanduk gayen pasi irtek belej minjmonje hiyenje kenem nebe dufayge po gama irdeb tewenje," yirinj.

⁴³ Be, Al Kuruj mere irde pasi henjebe sopte mulganje henjebe kuj komatminj karwo gob dilinj kanduk hekebe firtinje hike yinyinj.

⁴⁴ Yenenjebe yubul tenje sopte mulganje henjebe Al Kuruj mere iryinj gwahade po sopte mere iryinj.

⁴⁵ Be, mulganje henjebe komatminj yago goyen, "Denjebe usanj henjebe firtinje po hanje? Ga kennanj! Ne Al Urminj gayen mata buluj mar haninjebe nerd nerd nalu gobe bikkenje gago forok yihi.

⁴⁶ Huwarke kuninj! Asogo haninjebe nertek albe bikkenje gago waya geb," yinyinj.

Yesu tenje fere tiyaminj

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu gobe gwaha yenje hikeyabe komatminj kura Yudas gobe al yade wayaminj. Al buda gobe fulenjanje ninje bidilaya nukwaya yade wayaminj. Mel gobe pris buda gote karkuwanjminja Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya belej yad yerke wayaminj.

⁴⁸ Yesu go asogom haninjebe kertek al goreb tetek mar go gaha yinyinj: "Kunj forok yenjebe mata kura tiyenje geb. Al kura amanj amanj irde ulunje u irmeke kenenjebe al gobe gog po yenjebe kuj tenayinj," yinyinj.

⁴⁹ Be, Yudas go bikkenje mere gwahade yinyinjebe geb, kuj forok yenje Yesu hitte kunjebe, "Wawunje, Tisa," inenjebe ulunje u iryinj.

⁵⁰ Irkebe Yesu belej wol henjebe, "Kadne, gwaha tiye yenje wayha go gwaha tiya,"

inyin. Irkeb al wayaminj mar goreb wan tenj fere tiyaminj.

⁵¹ Irkeb Yesu komatminj kura yej binde hinhin goreb fulenare ninj bidilaminj marde pris buda gote kurunjinj de meten alminj kura kirminj sapa iryinj.

⁵² Irkeb Yesu belen, "Bidilage go gasunjenje kera! Al kura bidila belen al gasa yiryen gob haninj wol hekeb gwaha mat po mayke kamyenj.

⁵³ Adone gusunanj irmekeb goyare po miyonminj budam wor po yad yerke katen faranj nurnayinj gobe ma nurde ha?

⁵⁴ Goyenbe mata gwahade tiyenbe Al Kurunjen asanj de mata gwahade gwahade forok yiyyen yitin goyen daha mat forok yiyyen? Epte moj," inyinj.

⁵⁵ Gwaha inenbe Yesu go yej tenj fere titek mar goyen, "Ne gayen kawo mar yad kunj hime geb, gago fulenare ninj bidilaya nukwaya mananj wan nawarninj tenj hanj? Nebe nan kahalmijn nan kahalmijn Al Kurunjen ya bana saba tagalde himekeyabe ma nade hanjen.

⁵⁶ Goyenbe Al Kurunjen asanj de mere basanj marminj belenj kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yej kayaminj goyen denj belenj gago tenj hanj," yinyinj. Be, komatminj yagobe tumnanj Yesu tubul tenj busaharaminj.

Yesu pris buda gote kurunjinj dilinj mar huwaryinj

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Be, Yesube pris buda gote kurunjinj Kaiafas hitte tukaminj. Gorbe Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwak yagoya gabu iraminj.

⁵⁸ Be, Pita go mel gore Yesu tenj kunj hikeya gisaw yarham po henj gama irde kurinj. Kunj kunjbe pris buda gote kurunjinj Kaiafasyen ya koya belen po milgu irtinj bana gor al gabu irde hanyen sawsaware hurkurinj. Hurkunje daha kura tike kenenj yej ya go doyanj irde hanyen mar keperde hinhande gor kunj kipiryinj.

⁵⁹ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanjinj ya Yuda marte doyanj marya goyen tumnanj gabu irde da misinje wor po Yesu go mayteke kamyen yej mere sege iraminj. Goyenbe minj kura ma kenenbe goke nan kenaminj.

⁶⁰ Irkeb al budam wanj Yesu tagal unenj unenj ninj usi mere budam yad forok yiraminj. Gega Yesu maytek mereminj iginj kura ma kenaminj. Irkeb kunj kunj funanj al irawa kura wanbe,

⁶¹ "Al gareb, 'Al Kurunjen ya balem goyen upew urde sopte gergen irde nana fay karwore pasi irenj,' yeke nurarunj," yaryum.

⁶² Be, pris buda gote kurunjinj Kaiafas belen huwardeb Yesu goyen, "Mere kurunj ulger irhar gabe wol ma hawayinj?" inyinj.

⁶³ Goyenbe Yesu go mereminj ma wol henj balminj po hinhin. Irkeb sopte, "Ne belen Al Kurunj gwahader hitinj gote sanjinj ginhem geb, gebe Mesaia Al Kurunj Urminj ma dahade goyen momonj dira," inyinj.

⁶⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belenj wol henbe, "Dindikinj gog po yahanj. Goyenbe ne belenbe denj kurunj gayen gaha dinenj. Kame ne Al Urminj gabe Al Kurunj sanjinj minyanj Al gote haninj yase belenj mat keperde nanjinj de gagap hende katenj himeke nennayinj," yinyinj.

⁶⁵ Irkeb pris buda gote kurunjinj gore mere goyen nurdeb, "Al gabe Al Kurunj sukal ira," yej binj ar yeke ulinhorminj erek irdeb, "Ningeb daninj mere hoyanj ninj nan kentek? Al Kurunj sukal ira gobe denj tumnanj nurhanj gago.

⁶⁶ Ningeb denbe dahade nurde hanj?" yinenj gusunanj yiryinj. Irkeb wol henbe, "Kamyenj pol!" inaminj.

⁶⁷ Irdeb al gor hinhan goreb Yesu kiminje meyanj iraminj.

⁶⁸ Irdeb kiminj mala tenbe haninj mupij irde mayaminj. Kura belenbe palasi irdeb, "Mesaia, ganunj belen muguna? Momonj dira!" inaminj.

Pita belen Yesu ninj helwanj hirinj
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Be, goyarebe Pita go ya go binj bana sawsaware gor keperde hinhin. Irkeb meten bere kura gore wanbe, "Ge mananj Yesu Galilij ninj al goya kunj hinaryum," inyinj.

⁷⁰ Irkeb Pita belenbe al tumnanj gor hinhan gote dilinj mar helwanj henbe, "Neb goke kura yej ha yej ma nurde hime," inyinj.

⁷¹ Irdeb gasunj hinhin go tubul tenbe kunj yamere huwarde hike bere kura gore wanj kenenbe al buda gor hinhan goyen, "Al gabe Nasaret ninj al Yesuya kunj haryen," yiryinj.

⁷² Irkeb Pita gore tebanj po helwanj henbe, "Fudinje wor po, nebe al gobe ma nurde unenj hime," yiryinj.

⁷³ Be, hitjen munj kura tenbe al gor hinhan goreb Pita goyen, "Mere tike melakge nurhet gobe Yesu gama irde hanyen mar al kurabe ge gago yej nurhet," inaminj.

⁷⁴ Irkeb Pita belenbe mere fudinje po tihim yej binj tenbe, "Fudinje wor po dinenj hime. Neb al goke yej hanj yej ma nurde hime," yinyinj. Irkeb goyare po tatirok mere tiyyinj.

⁷⁵ Irkeb Pita go Yesu belenj, "Tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ne ninj yej wawunj karwore,

'Al gob ma nurde unej hime,' yawayin,' inyin goke bin bak yirin. Irkeb sinare kater kunj mata tiyyin goke binde misin wor po nurdeb esirin.

27

Yesu go Pailat hitte tenj kwaminj

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yon 18:28-32)

¹ Be, wampot munj wor pobe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya belej mere maydeb, "Yesube mayteke kamyen," yaminj.

² Irdeb haniñ fere tenje Pailat hitte tukaminj. Pailatbe Roma gabman al Yudia nana doyanj irde hiyen.

Yudas kamyin

(Aposel 1:18-19)

³ Be, asogo haniñde kiryin al Yudasbe Yesu go merem yanj irde mayke kamtek heke kenenbe mata buluj tiyyin goke buninñ nuryin. Irdeb silwa hora 30 damu iraminj goyen pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya hitte yumulgan tiyyin.

⁴ "Mata buluj minmoñ al goyen kami yenj hantiñde kirmin. Niñgeb mata buluj timin," yinyin. Irkeb wol henje, "Gobe nende samuj moñ be. Gere kanduk geb," inaminj.

⁵ Gwaha inkeb bin ar yekeb hora go Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goñ yemeyde kurin. Kunje beñe tenj kamyin.

⁶ Be, hora yimiyyin gobe pris buda gote karkuwanminj belej pilgan henje, "Hora gabe al kami yenj damu titin. Moseyen sabarebe hora gahade gayen epte ma Al Kurunj niñ unnayin yitin.

⁷ Niñgeb hora ga yade nana hoyanñe niñ mar Yerusalem wanj kamke mete tenj hitek yenj kuwe ird ird alen megen goyen damu titek," yenj mere sege iraminj.

⁸ Goke tenje nana tapum gobe "Al Kamtiñde" inaminj. Gayenter wor gwahade po iney haj.

⁹ Niñgeb Al Kurunyen mere basanj al Yere-maia belej mere kayyin gobe gwaha mat iginen kawan hirin. Merebe gahade:

"Israel marbe yenj mayteke kami yenje silwa hora 30 gore al damu tiyaminj.

¹⁰ Irde Doyanj Al Kurunj belej gwaha gwaha tiyayin ninyin gwahade po, mel gobe hora go tenje kuwe ird ird alen megen damu tiyaminj," yitin hi. *Sekaraia 11:12-13; Yere-maia 32:6-9*

Gebe Yuda marte doyanj al kurunj we?

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Yon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Be, mel go goñ gwaha tenj hikeyabe Yesu gobe Roma gabman al Yudia nana doyanj irde hiyen al Pailat dilin mar

huwaryin. Irkeb, "Ge gayenbe Yuda marte doyanj al kurunj we?" inyin. Irkeb, "Gwaha, gigen yaha gog po," inyin.

¹² Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya belej tagal naminj. Gega Yesube mereminj wol ma hirin.

¹³ Irkeb Pailat belej, "Mel gare minje girde tagal gunen hanj gabe kura ma wol hawayin?" inyin.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Yesu belej mel gote mere go munj kura ma po wol hirin. Irkeb Pailat belej go kenenbe dilin fot yirin.

Pailat belej Yesu tubul timeke kwi yirin

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Be, goyenterbe damam damam Pasoba dula nalurebe Pailat belej koyare hinhan mar goyen al kura tenj sinja irde hiyen. Al gobe Yuda mar belej al gwahade inke gab gwaha tenj hiyen.

¹⁶ Be, goyenterbe al buluj wor po yenj nurd unej hanyen al Barabas goyen koyare hinhin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, Pailatbe yinjen dufayminjdeb, 'Yuda marte doyanj mar gabe al budam Yesu gayen gama irde hike yenenbe daniñ neñ gwahade moñ yenj nurdeb yenj ge igin ma nurde mayke kami yenj gago tawayhan,' yenj nuryin. Niñgeb al buda kurunj goyen gabu irkeb, "Al daniñ tubul timeke kuyen? Barabas ma Mesaia iney hanj Yesu gayen?" yenj gusunjan yiryin.

¹⁹ Be, Pailat go mere nurd nurd gasunje keperde hikeyabe berem belej mere gahade asanñe kanj tenj kerke wayyin: "Al go daha wet kura ire ire ma tiyayin. Yenbe merem moñ. Hanja mite tihim. Niñgeb bener ga yenj ge kanduknenj wor po nurde hime. Tubul po tiyayin," inyin.

²⁰ Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya belej al buda kurunj gabu iraminj goyen hakot bin yawaramin. Irde, "Barabas tubul tike kwi. Munanj Yesube mayke kami, innayin," yinaminj.

²¹ Be, Pailat belej al buda go, "Al irawa gayen ganunje tubul timeke kuyen?" yinenj gusunjan yiryin. Irkeb, "Barabas," yaminj.

²² Irkeb wol henje, "Niñgeb Mesaia iney hanj al gab daha iren?" yinyin. Irkeb al buda kurunj goreb, "Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yaminj.

²³ Irkeb Pailat belej, "Daniñ? Al gabe da mata buluj kura tiyun?" yinyin. Gega uguñ po, "Kuruse hende mayke kami ko!" yaminj.

²⁴ Be, Pailat go gwaha kura titek ma hirin. Irde al buda kurunj go fulenja forok irnin tike yenenbe fe tenj mel gote dilin mar

hanij halyinj. Irdeb, "Al ga kamenj tiya gabe neya neya moŋ. Gabe dende samuŋ po geb," yinyinj.

²⁵ Irkeb, "Igin, yeŋ kamyenj gote merembe nenya dirinjninij yago kame forok yenayinj gore tetek," inaminj.

²⁶ Irkeb Barabas go mel gote mere nurdeb tubul tike kuriŋ. Goyenbe Yesu go usulak teŋ kuruse hende maynaŋ yeŋbe fulenja marminj haniŋde tubul tiyyinj.

*Fulenja mar belej Yesu giwgiw iraminj
(Mak 15:16-20; Yon 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Be, Roma gabmanyen fulenja mar go Yesu teŋ Pailatyen ya kurunj bana goŋ tukaminj. Irdeb fulenja mar kadom goya tumnaŋ Yesu milgu iraminj.

²⁸ Irdeb uliŋhorminj tumnaŋ yugu teŋ gab doyaŋ marte uliŋhor bukkenj yara goyen kerd unaminj.

²⁹ Irdeb kaŋ hirwaŋeŋ yaŋ goyen bili bili irde doyaŋ al kurunyen tonaj umŋa irhet usi teŋ tonanŋde keraminj. Irde doyaŋ alyen kutum kura teŋ haniŋ yase belej kerde fulenja mar gore Yesu diliŋde waŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, "Fudiŋde wor po, Yuda marte doyaŋ al kurunj," inenj giwgiw irdeb bak mayde iraminj.

³⁰ Irde meyaŋ irde kutum tanarde hinhin goyen po goranj irde tonanŋde mayde teban irde hinhan.

³¹ Gwaha irde giwgiw irdeb uliŋhor bukkenj yara go tugu teŋbe yende uliŋhor wor po goyen yerde unaminj. Irdeb tukunj kuruse hende maytek yeŋ teŋ kwaminj.

*Kuruse hende mayke kamyinj
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)*

³² Be, belenyaŋ hako kuŋ heŋyabe al kura Sairini taunde niŋ al deŋem Saimon keneŋbe Yesuyen kuruse tawa inenj pakku irke tiriŋ.

³³ Be, kuŋ kuŋ naŋa deŋe kura Golgota gor forok yaminj. Golgota gote miŋbe "al tonanj kiŋkiniŋde".

³⁴ Gorbe wainya he fimiŋ urekya suluk irtinj goyen unke ninam uryinj gega, nen nen niŋ bada hiriŋ.

³⁵ Yesu go kuruse hende kerde hikeb uliŋ unŋaminj ganuŋ belej yawaryen yeŋ yende matare tiliŋ tanardeb pota yiraminj.

³⁶ Gwaha teŋbe daha kura tike kentek yeŋ keperde keneŋ hinhan.

³⁷ Irde da misiŋde Yesu mayaminj goyen he parwek hende katiŋ goyen kuruse tonan belej keraminj. Merebe gahade:

AL GABE YESU. YUDA MARTE DOYAŋ AL
KURUNJ

³⁸ Be, kawe al irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende yeraminj. Kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase belej mat, munanj kurabe tapa belej mat keraminj.

³⁹ Al kuŋ waŋ teŋ keneŋbe biriŋ biriŋ teŋ giwgiw irdeb,

⁴⁰ "Ge gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem upew urde sopte gergen irde naŋa fay karworeb pasi ireŋ yawaŋ al gobe ge gago? Irde geb Al Kurunj Urminj keneŋbe tareŋger kuruse hende mat kata," inaminj.

⁴¹ Irde pris buda gote karkuwaŋminjya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya belej wor gwahade po inenj ayaŋ keraminj.

⁴² "Al gabe al hoyanbe faranj yurde hinhin gega, yinŋeŋbe epte ma faranj uryen. Yeŋbe Israel marte doyaŋ al kurunj go. Kuruse hende mat katke keneŋ gabe du-fayninij yeŋ ge sanj irniŋ be!

⁴³ Yeŋbe Al Kurunj niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hiyen, irde 'Neb Al Kurunj Urminj,' yeŋ hiyen geb, tubul tike Al Kurunj belej faranj ureŋbe faranj uri," inaminj.

⁴⁴ Irkeb kawe al irawa kuruse hende hi-naryum go wor gwahade po sukal iraryum.

*Yesu kamyinj
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)*

⁴⁵ Be, naŋa baŋkahal wor po hekeyabe naŋa bana kurunj gob tumnaŋ kidoma belej aw urtiŋde hike kuŋ kuŋbe wawunbana 3 kilok heweŋ tiyyinj.

⁴⁶ Be, 3 kilok binde hekeb Yesu go ug po, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani!" yiriŋ. Mere gote miŋbe, "Al Kurunje, Al Kurunje, daniŋ nubul taha!"

⁴⁷ Be, mere go al kura gor huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, "Elaia deŋe urde hi," yaminj.

⁴⁸ Irdeb aran po al kura kup yeŋ kuŋ amil erek irde wain fimiŋ mukkuweŋ bana goŋ kerke uliŋ hekeb teŋ kutum ulyanŋde giti irdeb Yesu unyinj.

⁴⁹ Goyenbe al hoyan goreb, "Elaia wet waŋ faranj urke kentek geb, tubul tike gwaha kura tiya yeŋ kinniŋ," yaminj.

⁵⁰ Be, sopte po Yesu go uguŋ po mere teŋbe biŋ sul yiriŋ.

⁵¹ Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amil gasuŋ himam wor po diba irtinj hinhin goyen kahalte po hem belej mat erek yeŋ bam belej katyiŋ. Meger manaj diririt yeŋ hora karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋbe gil-galanj iraminj.

⁵² Al hakwam yirtiŋ bempa goyen hol yeŋ tukaminj. Irkeb Al Kurunj diliŋde al wukkenj heŋ kamaminj goyen budam sopte huwaraminj.

⁵³ Irde bempa siŋare katenbe kame Yesu sopte huwaryinj nalureb Yerusalem taun kurunŋde kuŋ al budam hitte forok yeke yenaminj.

⁵⁴ Be, Roma gabmanyen fulenja marte doyaŋ alya fulenja marminjya Yesu doyaŋ

irde hinhan goyen niniŋaya mata gor forok yiriŋ kurun go keneŋ kafura heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, yeŋbe Al Kurun Urmin,” yaminj.

⁵⁵ Bere budam Galili naŋare mat Yesu gama irde faraŋ urde kun hanjen goyen wor gor heŋ gisaw mat keneŋ hinhan.

⁵⁶ Bere goyen kurabe Makdala niŋ Maria, Yemsa Yosepyat miliŋ Maria, irde Sebedi urmin waraŋ Yemsa Yonyat miliŋ.

Yesu mete tiyaminj

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Yon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Be, Yesu kamyin goyen kun wawunbana wor po hewenj tikeb Arimatea taunde niŋ al samunjin budam kura goyen wayyin. Deŋembe Yosep. Yen wor Yesu gama irde hiyen.

⁵⁸ Be, al gore kunbe, “Yesu hakwam nunke mete tiye,” inenj Pailat gusunjan iryin. Irkeb Pailat belen, “Iginj, gwaha tiyayin,” inyin.

⁵⁹ Irkeb Yosep belen Yesu hakwam goyen tenj amil faykek gergen belen po mala tenj ⁶⁰ tukunbe yinjen, “Kammeke ner-nayin,” yirin bema goyen bana kiryin. Irde hora kurun miliŋ kura goyen yenja kwaminj marya gore gilongilonj irde tukun bema gote yamem pet tenbe kwaminj.

⁶¹ Irkeb bere iraw kura horabok gote dilin mar sinja hoyan belen mat hinaryum. Makdala niŋ Mariayabe Maria hoyan kura goya belen gwaha tiyaryum.

Bema doyanj irde hinhan mar

⁶² Be, Sabat nalu fay urkeb pris buda gote karkuwanjinja Farisi marya belen Pailat hitte kwaminj.

⁶³ Kunbe, “Doyan al, usi al gar go hinhinyabe, ‘Kamenje mat kun yerenke hekeb huwarenj,’ yen hinhin goyen binininj bak yekeb gago wayhet.

⁶⁴ Ningeb fulenja marge hulyan yirke hanja mat kun molye bana goyen bema go doyanj irde hinayin. Monjo komatminj yago belen wan hakwam goyen hoyanje tukunbe, ‘Kamtiŋde mat huwarun,’ yenayin geb. Irkeb al budam usi mere go nurde dufayminj bulun henayin. Gote kandukbe hanƙapya, ‘Nebe Mesaia,’ yinenj al usi yirde hinhin gote kanduk fole iryen,” inaminj.

⁶⁵ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Fulenja marne kura yukun denj nurhanj gwahade po kenkela yinke bema go doyanj irde hinayin,” yinyin.

⁶⁶ Irkeb mel go kun bema yamere niŋ hora kurun goyen al kura belen ma fegelnayin yenj bisam irde go hende diba iraminj. Irdeb fulenja mar goyen, “Gar heŋ kenkela doyanj irde hinar go!” yinaminj.

28

Yesu kamyinje mat huwaryin

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu heŋ kun wawun heŋ fay ureŋ tiyyin. Irkeb Makdala niŋ Mariaya Maria hoyan kura goya gore Yesu hakwam keraminj gasun goyen kenye yen kwaryum.

² Be, bembare gorbe niniŋa kurun forok yirin. Gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat miyonjin kura katenj bema gote yame hora kurun go kanj kanj irde hol irde go hende keperde hinhin geb, gogo tiyyin.

³ Yenbe ulinja dinsokyabe dagamel go gwahade epte ma kenkela kentek hinhin. Ulinhormin manaj faykek wor po.

⁴ Be, fulenja mar gor hinhin gobe miyon go keneŋbe kafura wor po heŋ barbar yen kamtin hakwam yara hamin.

⁵ Be, miyon gore bere irawa go yenenbe, “Kafura heŋ ma. Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamuŋ al goke nankenen har yen nurde hime.

⁶ Gega yenbe gar ma hi. Huwarenj yen hinhin go gwahade po huwara. Iginge wan hakwam keran gasun ga kinyi.

⁷ Irde aranenj kun komatminj yago goyen, ‘Yesube kamuŋde mat huwara geb, yen wa mehen heŋ Galili naŋare kwenj tiya. Gonj gab kun kennayin,’ yiniryen. Mere gayen momonj dire yenj gago wayhem geb,” yinyin.

⁸ Be, bere iraw gob kafura haryum. Goyenbe mere go nurdeb amanj haryum. Irdeb bema go aran po tubul tenj Yesuyen komatminj yago momonj yirye yenj kup yen kwaryum.

⁹ Be, bere go mata gwahade forok yewenj tiya yenj ma nurde kun hikeya Yesu belen forok yenbe, “Wampot,” yinyin. Irkeb irem gobe keneŋ bebak tenbe kun kahanje tanarde doloŋ iraryum.

¹⁰ Irkeb, “Kafura heŋ ma. Kun dine yago yinke Galili naŋare kun gab nennayin,” yinyin.

Fulenja mar belen usi tenj hinhan

¹¹ Be, bere irawa go hako ga mulgan heŋ hikeyabe fulenja mar bema doyanj irde hinhan mar goyen kura belen taunde kunbe mata forok yeke yenaminj kurun goyen pris buda gote karkuwanjinj momonj yiraminj.

¹² Irkeb Yuda marte doyanj mar par-guwak hitte kun momonj yirdeb mere kura sege iraminj. Irdeb fulenja mar go hora kurun yunenbe gaha yinaminj.

¹³ “Sinare kunbe mere gahade al momonj yirde tukun hinayin: ‘Nenbe wawun ferde ug hetekeya komatminj yago belen wan hakwam goyen kawem tenj kwan,’ gwaha yen hinayin.

¹⁴ Munan mere momon gayen kun doyan altin Pailat hitte forok yekebe neɓ beɓeɓe kun keneɓbe igin mat mere irtek geb, deɓbe merem yan ma diryen,” yinamin.

¹⁵ Gwaha yinkebe fulenɓa mar gobe haramin go yadebe mel gore yinamin gwahade po tiyamin. Niɓgebe goyen mere gobe tagalkebe wan wan gayenter nin Yuda mar wor tagalde han.

Komatmin meten kurun yunyin

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Be, Yesu yirin gwahade po komatmin 11 go Galili nana bana gon nin dugu kura gor kunayin yinyinde gor kwamin.

¹⁷ Kun keneɓbe dolon irde turun iramin. Munan kurabe dufay kura kura hamin.

¹⁸ Irkebe Yesu go bindere wanbe, “Nanɓinɓa megenɓa kurun gayen doyan yird yird tareɓbe ne nuntin hi.

¹⁹ Niɓgebe deɓ beɓeɓe kun al megen hike kwa kurun gayen merene basan heɓ tagalde tukunayin. Irde merene nurnayin marbe Al Kurunɓa Urminɓabe Holi Spiritiyat denemde baptais yirde komatne yirde hinayin.

²⁰ Irde mata gwaha gwaha ten hinayin dinen hinhem kurun goyen mel go wor gama yirnan yen saba yirde hinayin. Fudinde wor po, nebe dubul ma wor po tiyen. Denɓa tumnan hiteke kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

Mak Mak belej Mere iginj Yesu nin yitiŋ kayyiŋ

Yon Baptais belej gitik iriyin

¹ Baraŋ iginj gabe Yesu Kristu, Al Kurun Urmin gote baraŋ fudinde goyen miŋ ureŋ tihim.

² Be, Al Kurun belej Urmin mere iriyin goyen mere basaŋ almin porofet kura Aisaia belej asaŋde gahade kayyiŋ:

“Meten alne ten kermeke mehen hen kuyen.

Kunbe belege kerde gunyen.”*
Malakai 3:1

³ “Sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana goŋ al kura forok yenbe alya bereya belej Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird nin dufay gitik ten ten ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:

‘Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen belej kernaŋ.

Belenmin sope irde huwa irnaŋ,’
yirin,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 40:3*

⁴ Niŋgebe Yon Baptaisbe sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana forok yenbe alya bereya baptais yirde saba tagalde hinhin. Sabaminbe gahade: “Mata bulunŋin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgaŋ henaŋ. Irkebe Al Kurun belej mata bulunŋin halde dunke baptais tenayin,” yinen hinhin.

⁵ Irkebe alya bereya Yudia naŋa goyen bana nin taun kurun Yerusalemya naŋa bana goŋ nin taun hoyanya hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yon hitte kun hinhan. Kunbe mata bulunmin ge Al Kurun pohogay irkebe Yon belej Yodan fete baptais yirde hinhin.

⁶ Yonbe dapŋa kamel wuyŋen belej ulinhor irtin goyen hor irdebe dapŋa sikken gore po ten kaŋmin irde ulinhor kerkeke goyen mal temdere giti irde hiyen. Irdebe binŋe igin kura ma nene hiyen. Gusuya yalanga fiminya nene hiyen.

⁷ Yenbe mere gahade tagalde hinhin: “Ne harhoknerbe al kura wayyen. Yende saŋinbe kurun wor po, nere folek. Niŋgebe ne gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahaŋ basaŋminde nin kaŋ urguŋ kaŋ yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun moŋ gega, go wor ne belej epte moŋ yen nurde hime.

⁸ Nebe fe ulin po baptais dirde hime goyenpoga yenbe Holi Spirit belej baptais diryen,” yinen hinhin.

*Yesu baptais tekeb Satan belej tunan
uryin*

(Matiyu 3:13–4:11; Luk 3:21–22; 4:1–13)

⁹ Be, go kamerebe Yesu belej Galili bana go nin taun dirnen Nasaret tubul ten Yon hitte Yodan fe saŋare wayyin. Irkebe Yon belej tukun fe alare baptais iryin.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu gob baptais tenbe fe ala tubul ten saŋare wakebe goya goyen po naŋkin hol yirin. Irkebe Yesu belej keneŋ hikeya Holi Spirit belej yen hitte kalyinŋi foy ten katin yara ten katen kipirin.

¹¹ Irde naŋkin hol yitin bana gore al melak kura forok yen Yesu mere iryin: “Gebe urne, bubulkunne wor po. Ge nin amanen wor po nurde gunen hime,” inyin.

¹² Be, go kamerebe Holi Spirit belej Yesu goyen sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana goŋ bul irde tukurin.

¹³ Tukukebe wawun 40 goŋ hinhin. Irkebe ungurayen kurunmin Satan belej Yesu mata bulun tiyi yen tunan urde hinhin. Dapŋa duwi fuleŋam yan kahal bana hikeya Al Kurunyen miyon belej doyaŋ irde faraŋ urde hinhan.

Yesu belej komatmin yawaryin

(Matiyu 4:12–22; Luk 4:14–15; 5:1–11)

¹⁴ Be, Galili naŋare nin doyaŋ al kurun Herot Antipas belej Yon ten koyare kiryin. Go kamerebe Yesu go Galili naŋare kunbe Al Kurunyen mere iginj goyen tagalde hinhin.

¹⁵ Mere tagalde hinhinbe gahade: “Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyaŋ yiren yen bikken nalu kiryin gobe gago binde hihi. Niŋgebe yen yufuk bana hitek yen nurde haŋ kenem mata bulunŋin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgaŋ henbe meremin ge dufaytin saŋin irnayin,” yinyin.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go Galili Makaan feren kun henyabe Saimonya kulin Andruya makaŋde kamaŋ temeyde hike yinyin. Ire itinya gobe makaŋ dapŋa yad yad mar.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu belej irem go yenenbe, “Wayyi. Waŋ ne gama niryi. Irkebe al yade Al Kurun hitte yukun yukun mar diren,” yinyin.

¹⁸ Irkebe goyare po kamaŋmin yubul ten Yesu gama iraryum.

¹⁹ Be, mun kura kutnen tenbe Yem-sya kulin Yonyabe naniŋ Sebediya meten marminya hakwamin hende hen kamaŋ sope irde hike yinyin.

²⁰ Yenenbe ire itinya goyen wor hoy yirin. Irkebe irem go naniŋa meten marminya hakwa bana po yubul tenbe Yesu gama iraryum.

Yesu belej unguira takira tiyyin

(Luk 4:31–37)

* **12:** Mere gabe Aisaia belej ma kayyin. Malakai belej kayyin. Gega Aisaia be Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ mar kurun bana goŋ nin al denjem kenkelakke gogo geb, Mak belej Aisaia denjem kayyin.

²¹ Be, Yesuya komatminj mehenje yawaryinj goya irde Kapeneam taunde kwaminj. Kunje Yuda marte usanj nalu Sabat hekeb Yesu belej Yuda marte gabu ya bana hurkunje gabu ya bana goj hinhan mar goyen saba yiryinj.

²² Irkeb sabaminj go nurdeb saba gobe Moseyen saba tagalde hanj mar belej tagalde hanjen yara monj, irde Al Kurunjen sanij minyanj belej saba titinj yara saba tike kenenje dinonj kok yaminj.

²³ Be, goyare goyenbe unjura ketal urtinj al kura gabu ya bana goj hinhin gore kekew tiyyinj.

²⁴ Kekew tenje gaha inyin: “Yesu, Nasaret ninj al! Gebe daha dire yej wayha? Gwamuñ dure yej wayha? Neb nurde gunen hime. Gebe Al Kurunjen Urminj wor po,” inyin.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej mere hitemde po, “Bada hawa, irde al go tubul tenj kat kwa!” inyin.

²⁶ Irkeb unjura gore al goyen uguñ po angor angor irde kekew tenje tubul tenj kat kurinj.

²⁷ Be, al gor hinhan mar gore kenenje hurkunjat wor po tenje tigiri tenj kadom gusunanj gird tiyaminj. “Ey, gab dahadebe gago? Saba gabe tinjen wor po, Al Kurunjen sanij minyanj. Ningeb unjura wor mereminj nurdeb al go tubul tenj busa-harhanj!” yaminj.

²⁸ Irkeb Yesuyen mere momonj gobe Galili nanja bana goj bemel po kurunjen henj kurinj.

Yesu belej al budam guram yirde hinhin (Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Be, Yemsa Yonya irde Yesuya komatminj hoyanj kura goya gobe gabu ya go tubul tenje goyare po Saimonya Andruiyat yare kwaminj.

³⁰ Yare gorbe Saimon tenjakbe ayganj bulun po irke ferde hinhin. Irkeb goke Yesu momonj iraminj.

³¹ Irkeb kunj kenenje haninje tanarde faranj urde isanj hekeb ayganj gob tubul tiyyinj. Irkeb bere go huwardebe Yesuya komatminjya goyen binje kanj yunyinj.

³² Be, Yesuyen mere momonj nuraminj mar belenje goyen wawunbanare goyen nmutuk urde hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hihi yenje Yesu hitte garbam marya unjura belej ketal yurtinj marya kurunjen goyen yade wayaminj.

³³ Be, Kapeneam taunde ninj al buda kurunjen goyen wanjen Yesu hinhin ya goyen dilinj mar gabu iraminj.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belej garbamminj kurayen kurayen goyen sope yiryinj. Irdeb unjura belej al ketal yurtinj goyen wor yakira tiyyinj. Goyenbe unjura gore Yesube al

gwahade yej nuraminj. Gega, “Ne ninj ma tagalnayinj,” yinenj utanj yiryinj.

Yesube Galili nanja bana saba tagalde hinhin

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Be, nanja hako ga fay urde hikeyabe Yesu huwarde ya go tubul tenjen nanja al minjonde kurinj. Kunje Al Kurunja mere tenjen hinaryum.

³⁶ Irkeb Saimonya kadom yagoya belej kunj yej ge nanjenjen hinhan.

³⁷ Irde kenenje, “Al buda kurunjen gayen ge ninjen nanjenjen hanjen,” inaminj.

³⁸ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henje, “Nebe saba tagal tagal ninjen waminjen. Ningeb wake tiyun binyanjen binyanjen ga wor kuninj. Kunjen goyanjen wor saba tagalde tukenjen,” yinyinj.

³⁹ Gwaha yenje Galili nanja bana kunj Yuda marte gabu yayanjen saba tagalde unjura yakira tenjen hinhin.

Yesu belej al kura busuka minyanjen sope iryinjen

(Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Be, al kura busuka minyanjen belej Yesu hitte wanjen kahanjen minde kuku kanjen esenjen mere irde, “Dufayger wilaknenjen nurde ha kenem iginj sope nirayinj,” inyin.

⁴¹ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belej buninjen wor po nurdeb haninjen temeyde al go tanaryinj. Irdeb, “Iginjen sope girenjen geb, iginj hawal!” inyin.

⁴² Irkeb goyare po usu bulunjen go hubu hekeb iginj hirinj.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Al hoyanj kura mata gake momonjen ma yirayinj,” inenjen hay-hay irdeb, “Al Kurunjen dolojen ird ird mata doyanjen mar hitte po kunj ulge yikala yirayinj. Irkeb ulge go kenenjen fudinjen iginj hihi yekeb Mose belej bikkenjen yirinjen mata goyen gama irde dapnaja kura tenjen mel go yunkeb ge ninjen tenjen Al Kurunjen kumga tenjen unnayinj. Irkeb al tumnanjen fudinjen iginj haha yej gennayinj,” inenjen, “Iginge kwa!” inyin.

⁴⁵ Goyenpoga al go sinare kunje iginj hirinj goke mali po tagalde tukurinj. Irkeb mere go kunj kurunjen hirinj. Goke tenje Yesu goyen taunyanjen kawanjen henjen kutek ma irkeb al minjonjen nanjanjen po henjen kunj hinhin. Goyenbe albe tiyunjen kurhanjen mat kurhanjen mat kinninj yej wanjen hinhan.

2

Yesu belej al ulinj kamtinjen sope iryinjen

(Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Be, wawunjen karwo ma sipte wet kura henje Yesu go tebanjen Kapeneam kurinj. Kunjen yare hikeb albe nuraminjen.

² Nurdeb kinninj yej al budam wanjen yare gor gabu iraminjen. Irkeb Yesu belej saba tagalde hinhin. Ya binjen bana gonjen gasunjen

makin wor po hirinj. Ya sinjare wor gwa-hade po.

³ Gwaha tenj hikeb al sipte kura gore al ulinj kamtinj sapirte tenj wayaminj.

⁴ Gega belej gwaha mat kura Yesu hitte tukutek monj yirkeb tenj ya goyen hende hurkaminj. Hurkunbe Yesu hinhin turte gor yamenj iraminj. Irdeb garbam al go sapirte palgir irke Yesu hinhin binde kurkurinj.

⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej dufayminj tarenj go yenenbe al ulinj kamtinj goyen, "Urne, mata bulunje halde gunhem," inyinj.

⁶ Goyenterbe Moseyen saba mar kura gor keperdeb binde po,

⁷ "Al gabe al dahade ninjgeb mere gwa-hade tiya? Al Kurunj po gab alyen mata bulunj halde hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurunj sukal irde hi," yenj dufay henj hinhan.

⁸ Gwaha tenj hikeb Yesu belej yenenj bebak tenjbe gaha yinyinj: "Daninj dufay gwahade kerde hanj?"

⁹ Daminjbe metenjenj? 'Mata bulunje halde gunhem,' inhem goyen ma 'Huwarde sapirge tenj kwa,' inenj goyen?

¹⁰ Gogab denj belej, 'Nebe Al Urminj,* megen ninj marte mata bulunj halde halde saninj minjanj,' yenj nennayinj,' yinyinj. Gwaha yinenjbe garbam al goyen,

¹¹ "Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde sapirge tenj yager kwa!" inyinj.

¹² Inkeb al tumnanj kenenj hikeya huwardeb sapirminj tenj sinjare kat kurinj. Irkeb al tumnanj gor hinhan goreb hurkunkat tenjbe, "Ey, mata gahade kura ma kenenj hityen. Da matabe gago?" yenjbe Al Kurunj turunj iraminj.

Yesu belej Liwai hoy iryinj

(Matiyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Be, Yesu go tebanj Galili fe ala kurunj ferenyanj kunj hikeb al budam yenj hitte wayaminj. Irkeb saba yirde hinhan.

¹⁴ Kunj henjyabe Alfius urminj Liwai teks yad yad gasunje[†] keperde metenj tenj hike kinyinj. Kenenjbe, "Gama nira," inkeb Liwai go huwarde gama iryinj.

¹⁵ Be, Yesu go komatminjya Liwaiyen yare kunjbe Liwaiyen metenj kadom yagoya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irkeb Yuda marte tikula saninj po gama irde hanjen Farisi mar belej "mata bulunj mar" yinenj hanjen mar goya dula tenj hinhan. Al budam yenja hinhan.

¹⁶ Gwaha tenj hikeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde hanjen mar belej yenenjbe Yesuyen komatminj goyen yinaminj: "Dahade ninjgeb yenjbe teks yad

yad marya 'mata bulunj mar' yinenj hityen mar goya dula tenj hanj?"

¹⁷ Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yesu belej wol henjbe, "Al ulinje iginjbe guram al ninj ma nurde hanjen. Garbam al po gab guram al ninj nurde hanjen. Nebe nenj al huwak yenj nurde hanj mar goyen faranj yure yenj ma waminj. Gwaha titnenjbe nenjbe mata bulunj mar yenj nurde hanj mar faranj yure yenj waminj," yinyinj.

Farisi mar belej binje kutnja ird ird mata ninj Yesu gusunanj iraminj

(Matiyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Be, Yon Baptaisen komatya Farisi maryabe binje kutnja irde hinhan. Irkeb al kura Yesu hitte wanjbe, "Yonyen komatya Farisi marte komatyabe binje kutnja irde hanj gega, daninj geb komatgebe gwaha ma tenj hanj?" inenj gusunanj iraminj.

¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henjbe gaha yinyinj: "Dahade ninjgeb tikiinj mere minj al yingenj hikeya binje netek marbe binje kutnja irnayinj? Gobe epte monj.

²⁰ Gega kame kura tikiinj mere minj al go yubul tenj kuke gab iginj binje kutnja irde hinayinj.

²¹ "Al kura amil gergen tenj amil bikkekya ma gada iryenj. Gwaha iryenj gobe amil gergenj gote kanj belej amil bikkek yulunj tikeb yamenj go kurunj wor po hiyyen.

²² Al kura wain fiminj gergen tenj dapnja sikken belej po wain fiminj henj henj ir-tinj bikkek bana gonj ma unyenj. Gwaha iryenjbe wain fiminj gergenj goreb wain fiminj henj henj bikkek goyen kunga tike erek nene wok yenj pasi hekeb det irawakde tumnanj bulunj hiriryenj. Ninjgeb wain fiminj gergenjbe wain fiminj henj henj gergenj bana po untek," yinyinj.

Yesube Sabat nalu gote minj al

(Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesuya komatminjya wit[‡] metenyanj kunj hinhan. Kunj henjbe komatminj belej wit iginenj yad naminj.

²⁴ Go nene hikeya Farisi mar belej wanj yenenjbe Yesu goyen, "Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma tenj hinayinj yitinj goyen komatge yago belej mata tenj hanj gabe dahade?" inaminj.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henjbe gaha yinyinj: "Dewitya kadomya binje kamde mata tiyaminj gobe ma kapyanj henj nurde hanjen?"

²⁶ Abiatar belej Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj mar gote kurunjinj hin-hinyabe Dewit belej Al Kurunjen ya balem

* **2:10:** Al Urminj gote minjbe alya bereya Al Kurunj hitte Yumulganj tenj tenj Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denjem Al Urminj goyen hi. † **2:14:** Roma gabmanjen teks hora tenj tenj gasunj. Roma gabmande hora tenj tenj goke Yuda mar belej iginj ma nurde hinhan. ‡ **2:23:** Witbe rais yara. Gore beret irde hanjen.

bana hurkuñ biñje himam Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyanj marte kudinjey goyen yade kadomya namiñ.

²⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun belen albe Sabat nalu niñ ma iriyin. Sabat nalube al niñ iriyin.

²⁸ Ningeb Sabat nalu goyen wor ne Al Urmin gabe gote miñ al," yinyin.

3

*Al hanij nonbo hitij sope iriyin
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

¹ Be, wawun kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu yare hurkuriñ. Bana goñbe hanij nonbo hitij al kura hinhin.

² Ya bana goñ hinhan mar goyen kurabe Yesu belen Sabat nalure sope irke goyenter merem yan irniñ yey kintinje kintinje hinhan.

³ Irkeb Yesu belen al hanij nonbo hitij goyen, "Kun al diliñ mar huwara," inyin.

⁴ Irdeb gor hinhan mar goyen, "Sabat nalure mata dahadebe igin? Mata bulun ma mata igin? Ningeb al sope yirtek ma yubul titeke kamnayan?" yinen gusunay yiryin. Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe merem moñ, doñ uramiñ.

⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen tonan taren mar goyen yeneñ tukuñbe biñ ar yirin gega, buninjen nurde yunyin. Irdeb al go, "Hange gin ira," inkeb hanij gin iriyin. Irkeb goya goyen po igin hirin.

⁶ Gwaha tike keneñbe Farisi mar gobe kat kun Herotyen marya gabu heñ daha mat kura Yesu mayteke kami yey mere sege iramiñ.

Al budam Yesu gama irde hinhan

⁷ Be, Yesuya komatmiñya gobe gor mat Galili fe ala kurun siñare kurkamiñ. Kurkukeb Galili nanja bana goñ niñ al budam gama iramiñ.

⁸ Yesu mata ten hinhin gote mere momon nurdeb al budam Yerusalem, Saidonyabe, Tair taunde niñya Yudiaya Idumea nanja bana goñ niñ alya Yodan fe siña kurhan kurhan mat wan Yesu hitte gabu iramiñ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yey belenbe al budam sope yiryin. Irkeb garbam mar kura gor hinhan goreb Yesu sisaj urniñ yey kadam weñ yupepel yirde kwamiñ. Al budam gwaha tikeb Yesu belen komatmiñ yago goyen, "Hakwa kura tawan nunnan. Gogab al farkaka ma nirnayin ge," yinyin.

¹¹ Be, unğura al ketal yurtin hinhan goreb Yesu keneñ kafura heñbe, "Gebe Al Kurun Urmin wor po!" inen megen kateñ kekew ten hinhan.

¹² Gega Yesu belen, "Al hoyan goya momon yirde ma!" yinen sanij po hayhay yirde hinhin.

*Yesu belen komatmiñ 12 yawaryin
(Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

¹³ Be, Yesu go nanja dondonenje kura gor hurkuñ al goyen yaware yey nurde yunen hinhin mar go po deñe yurke yey hitte hurkamiñ. Yey hitte kukeb al 12 yawaryin.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Irdeb al 12 gokeb, "Yenbe neya hittek. Irde hulyan yirmeke kun saba tagalde tukuñ hinayin. Taren yunmeke unğura yakira ten hinayin," yey mel goyen "Komatne yago" yinyin.

¹⁶ Al 12 yawaryin gote denembe Saimon, deñe gerjen unyinbe Pita,

¹⁷ Sebedi urmin waran Yemsa kulinjon denem gerjenbe Boaneges. Deñe gote miñbe mohon ukam yan daga kulin yara.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kurabe Andru, Filip, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Tomas, Yems yenbe Alfius urmin, Tadius, Saimon yenbe Selot,* irde Yudas Iskariot. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu niñ asogo hay hirin al go goyen.

*Yesuya Unğura Belsebulya
(Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

²⁰ Be, Yesuya komatmiñya gobe yare hurkunbe, "Binje ninin," yamiñ. Gega al budam heñ ga moñ sopte wan gabu irkeb epte ma dula titek hamin.

²¹ Goyenterbe Yesu taynen goyen, "Yesube kukuwa heñ hi," mere momon nuramiñ. Irdeb Yesube ya goyenter hi yey nurdeb tiyunminde ten kunin yey wayamiñ.

²² Gwaha ten hikeyabe Moseyen saba mar kura Yerusalem mat kateñ Yesu niñ yenbe, "Al gabe unğurayen kurunmin Belsebul belen ketal urtin geb, Belsebul gote tarenje unğura yakira ten hi," yamiñ.

²³ Gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu belen wanay yinke wan gabu irkeb siraw merere gaha yinyin: "Dahade ningeb Satan belen unğura kadam yakira tiyyen?"

²⁴ Al miñ kurun kura belen yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe taren ma heñ tumñan bulun henayin.

²⁵ Irde al miñ unkuñen wor gwahade po yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumñan mugol nenayin.

²⁶ Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan belen unğura yey yufukde han goyen bulun bulun yiryenbe dahadem sanij henayin? Epte moñ. Gwaha tinayinbe tarenmin hubu hiyyen.

²⁷ "Al kura epte ma al taren minyanje yare hurkuñ detmiñ yawaryen. Gwaha tiye yenbe al sanij minyan go wa ten fere tike hike gab epte detmiñ yawaryen.

²⁸ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Mata bulunya sukal meretinyabe Al Kurun belen igin halde dunyen.

* 3:18-19: Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar gote denembe Selot.

²⁹ Gega Holi Spirit sukul irnayingbe epte ma wor po halde dunyen. Mata bulunṭin gobe huginṭen hiyen,” yinyin.

³⁰ Yesu beleṅ gwaha yinyin gobe Farisi mar gore yen ge yen, “Yenbe unḡuram yan,” yekeb gogo gwaha yinyin.

Yesu miliṅya kulinṅ wenya
(*Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21*)

³¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha teṅ gor hikeb miliṅya kulinṅ wenya waṅ forok yenbe Yesu hinhin ya goyen siṅare heṅbe yen ge keya hamin.

³² Irkeb Yesu hitte waṅ milgu irde keperde hinhan mar beleṅ nurdeb, “Momkeya kolge yagoya waṅ siṅare ga heṅ ge niṅ yen haṅ,” inamin.

³³ Gwaha inkeb, “Ganuṅbe mamneya kolne wenya?” yinenṅ gusuṅaṅ yiryin.

³⁴ Irdeb alya bereya keperde milgu iraminṅ mar goyen yenenbe, “Mamneya kolne wenyabe gago haṅ!”

³⁵ Alya bereya Al Kurunṅyen dufay gama irde haṅ marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya,” yinyin.

4

Yasunṅ alyen maya mere
(*Matiyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8*)

¹ Be, Yesube Galili fe ala kurunṅ siṅare kura gor tebanṅ sabaminṅ miṅ uryin. Gorbe al budam wor po gabu iraminṅ. Niṅgeb Yesu go hakwa dirṅenṅ kura goyen hende hurkunṅ keperde saba yirde hike albe fe siṅare heṅ sabaminṅ palṅa irde hinhan.

² Sabaminṅ budambe maya mere mat yirde hinhin. Maya mereminṅ kurabe gahade:

³ “Ga nurnanṅ! Al kura wit muykenṅ tur ire yen metenṅmiṅde kurinṅ.

⁴ Kunṅbe wit muykenṅ tur irde tukurinṅ. Goyenbe kura soṅ heṅbe beleṅyanṅ kataminṅ. Katkeb nu beleṅ naminṅ.

⁵ Kurabe hora arat geb, meḡenṅ halgayinṅ bana kataminṅ. Irdeb aranṅ po kawanṅ haminṅ.

⁶ Goyenbe filgininṅ tareṅ ma hitinṅ geb, nana beleṅ kumba yirke algup nen kamaminṅ.

⁷ Wit muykenṅ kurabe soṅ heṅ yamuṅ duwi bana kataminṅ. Irde iginṅ kawanṅ haminṅ gega, yamuṅ duwi beleṅ awrum yurke nonbo heṅ iginṅ ma haminṅ.

⁸ Goyenpoga kurabe meḡenṅ iginṅyanṅ wor po kataminṅ. Katenṅ kawanṅ heṅ karkuwanṅ heṅbe iginṅ budam wor po forok yaminṅ. Iginṅ kurabe 30, kurabe 60, irdeb kurabe 100 gwahade forok yaminṅ,” yinyin.

⁹ Gwaha yinenṅbe, “Mere teṅ hime gayen bebak tininṅ yenbe kenkela palṅa irde gab bebak tinayinṅ,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Be, al hoyanṅ bur yen pasi hekeb komatminṅya al kura yenṅ gama irde hinhan marbe yenṅ hitte waṅ kalyanṅ kerdeb siraw mere tiyyinṅ goke gusuṅaṅ iraminṅ.

¹¹ Irke wol heṅbe gaha yinyin: “Denṅbe Al Kurunṅ beleṅ alya bereyaminṅ doyanṅ yird yird mata banare hiyen goyen gago kawan dikala dirhem. Gega ne ma nenkela heṅ haṅ marbe siraw mere teṅ hime gate miṅ ma nurnayinṅ.

¹² Ga mata gake Al Kurunṅyen mere basan al Aisaia beleṅ bikkenṅ gahade kayyinṅ: ‘Yenbe kenenṅ hinayinṅ, gega bebak ma teṅ hinayinṅ, irde mere nurde hinayinṅ, goyenbe miṅ go ma nurde hinayinṅ.

Moṅ manhan binṅ mulḡanṅ hekeb Al Kurunṅ beleṅ mata bulunṅmiṅ halde yunwoṅ,’ katinṅ hi,” yinyin. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

Yesu beleṅ yasunṅ alyen maya mere gote miṅ tagalyinṅ

(*Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15*)

¹³ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Yasunṅ alyen maya mere gate miṅbe muṅ kura ma nurde haṅ? Niṅgeb daha matbe siraw mere hoyanṅ goyen miṅ bebak tinayinṅ?”

¹⁴ Yasunṅ alyen maya mere gote miṅbe gahade: yasunṅ al beleṅ wit muykenṅ tur iryenṅ gote miṅbe al kura beleṅ Al Kurunṅyen mere tagalde tukuyenṅ.

¹⁵ Al kurabe wit muykenṅ beleṅyanṅ katinṅ go gwahade goyen. Al Kurunṅyen mere nurkeb goyare po Satan beleṅ waṅ binṅde mere goyen goranṅ yiryenṅ.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Munanṅ kurabe Al Kurunṅyen mere nurde amanṅ henayinṅ. Goyenbe mere goke teṅ kanduk forok yekeb Al Kurunṅyen mere goyen aranṅ po tubul tinayinṅ mar gobe wit muykenṅ hora arat bana katinṅ go gwahade goyen.

¹⁸ Al kurabe wit muykenṅ yamuṅ duwi dugu bana katinṅ yara. Yenṅbe Al Kurunṅyen mere nurnayinṅ.

¹⁹ Gega heṅ heṅminṅ ge ug po dufay heṅ kandukṅenṅ nurde, meḡenṅ niṅ samunṅa det kurayen kurayen yad yad niṅ po binṅ harde hike gore Al Kurunṅyen mere binṅ bana hiyenṅ goyen hika tikeb nonbo heṅ iginṅ ma hiyyenṅ.

²⁰ Munanṅ kura marbe wit muykenṅ meḡenṅ iginṅyanṅ katenṅ kawanṅ heṅbe iginṅbe budam 30, 60, kurabe 100 gwahade forok yenayinṅ go gwahade yara. Al gobe Al Kurunṅyen mere nurde binṅde kerde gama irdeb gote iginṅ budam wor po forok yiryenṅ,” yinyin.

Hulsiyenṅ maya mere
(*Luk 8:16-18*)

²¹ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Al ganunṅ kura hulsi usunṅ urde tukunṅ koronṅ teṅ aw

urde hiyen? Ma tukun poñ bana kerde hiyen? Hubu wor po. Gwaha irtingenbe ten omasin hende binğun irde hiyen.

²² Ningeb det kura banare han goyen kamebe tumnan kawan forok yenayin. Irde det kura malare han gobe tumnan kamebe hol yirke kawan heke yennayin.

²³ Mere tihim ga min nurnin yenbe kenkela palna irde bebak tinayin,” yinyin.

²⁴ Gwaha yinenbe sopte gaha yinyin: “Mere nurhan gake kenkela dufay henayin. Mere gabe fudinde yen gama irkeb go hendebe Al Kurun beley dufay igin budam dunyen.

²⁵ Fudinde, al kura mere gate min nurde bin hol iryenbe Al Kurunyen dufay makin wor po hiyyen. Goyenpoga mere gobe nuryen gega, gama irtek ma iryen al gobe Al Kurun beley bikken dufay untin go wor tumulgan tiyyen,” yinyin.

Det muyken kawan hen henyen siraw mere

²⁶ Be, Yesu beley sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yirde hiyen gote matabe gahade: al kura metende kun wit muyken tur iryen.

²⁷ Irde mulgan hen yare wan ferd fay hiyen kurun gobe wit muyken goyen gwaha mat kura pul yen kawan hen hi yen ma nurde hiyen.

²⁸ Hiyen kurun gobe megen fimin tenbe kawan hen kurun hen hiyen. Hanpabyabe pigin wa forok yiyyen. Irkeb gor matbe fuwala hiyyen. Irde go kamereb iginen budam wor po henayin.

²⁹ Wit sak yen yen nalu hekeb meten min al wanbe wit wal wal bidila tukun walde yawaryen,” yinyin.

Mastet he bilmin gote siraw mere (Matiyu 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Be, Yesu beley sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe dahade yen nurtek? Irde da siraw merere tagaltek?

³¹ Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin dirjen mun wor po megen kawan hiyyen go gwahade goyen.

³² Kawan hen kun kurun hen hanin karkuwan hekeb nu beley wan goyan hagam yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

³³ Be, Yesube maya mere budam gahade gayen po igin bebak tinayin mat saba yirde hinhin.

³⁴ Yenbe siraw merere po saba yirde hinhin. Gega komatmin yagoya po henbe siraw mere gote min banare nin goyen kawan bebak yirde hinhin.

Yesu beley meneya dubaya masi yiriyin (Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Be, goyen wawunbanabe Yesu beley komatmin goyen, “Fe ala sinja kurhan iron kunin,” yinyin.

³⁶ Gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun goyen gor po yubul tenbe Yesu hinhin hakware gor hurkunbe kwamin. Irkeb al hoyan wor hakwa kura hende hurkunbe Yesu gama iramin.

³⁷ Kun hikeb menje taren po huwaryin. Irkeb fe goyen makan duba yara karkuwan huwarde wan hakwa sinjinyan mayde bin bana kurkun hinhin.

³⁸ Goyarebe Yesu go hakwa kimyan beley kalku hende ferde hinhin. Irke komatmin beley igin ma nurde isan henbe, “Tisa, kamnin ten hite gabe igin nurde ha?” inamin.

³⁹ Irkeb Yesu go huwardeb meneya dubaya goyen masi yirde, “Bada hiri!” yinkeb goya po yul yen kamaryum.

⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu beley komatmin yago goyen, “Denbe sanjine ma kenen bebak ten han geb, gago kafura hen han?” yinyin.

⁴¹ Irkeb komatmin yago gobe kafura wor po hen kadam gusunan gird tenbe, “Da albe gago? Meneya makanya wor meremin nurhar!” yamin.

5

Yesu beley al unguram yan sope iriyin (Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Be, Yesuya komatminya gobe Galili fe ala kurun sinja kurhan Gerasa marte nanare forok yamin.

² Irdeb Yesu gobe hakwa tubul ten sinjare kat kukeb al kura unguram yan beley Yesu kene yen bembare mat wayyin.

³ Al gobe bambayan ferde kun hiyen. Yenbe al beley epte ma tanarde fere titek. Kan taren sende wor epte ma fere titek hiyen.

⁴ Tanarde kahanya haninya fere ten hanjen. Gega sen kirintiktuk hen kahanje nin ain manan yukala ten hiyen. Ningeb al beley epte ma hikaka irde fere titek hiyen.

⁵ Yenbe huginen duguyan kun bambayan hen kekew ten sikken hora po ilka ten hiyen.

⁶ Be, al gore Yesu go gisaw mat po kenenbe kup yen wan Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tiyyin.

⁷⁻⁸ Irkeb Yesu beley ungura goyen, “Ungura, gebe nurde gunen hime. Al ga tubul ten kat kwa!” inkeb ungura gobe woywoy yen kekew tenbe, “Yesu! Gebe Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gote Urmin. Daha niren ten ha? Bulun ma giren, ninenbe masi tiyayin,” yen esen mere iriyin.

⁹ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Dengebe ganuj?” iniyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Nenbe budam po hite geb, dengebe Legiyon,”* iniyin.

¹⁰ Irdeb, “Nanja hitere gar mat hoyande ma dakira tiyayin,” iney esej mere irde parsay iryin.

¹¹ Be, mel go hinhan hindere gorbe bu budam wor po dugu dabayinde kura gor nuku tej dulanj tej hinhan.

¹² Irkeb unjura buda goreb, “Ge belej ok dinkeb kuj bu iro ketal yurnin,” iney Yesu esej mere iramin.

¹³ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Igin,” yinkeb unjura buda goyen al go tubul tej kuj bu buda goyen ketal yuramin. Irkeb bu buda 2,000 goyen tumnanj hul yej kuj hamulare mat fe ala bana kurkuj fe nene kamaminj.

¹⁴ Irkeb bu doyanj mar belej mata goyen kenenbe busaharde tiyunmijyanj irde metenyaj kunjbe mata forok yirin goke tagalde tukamin. Irkeb mere go nurdeb al budam mata goyen kinnin yej kwamin.

¹⁵ Kurjbe unjura ketal urtinj al go dufayminj wuk yitinde umnja tenbe Yesu hinhinde gor keperde hike kenenbe kafura hamin.

¹⁶ Irkeb mata go forok yeke kenaminj mar goreb unjura ketal urtinj al goyen daha mat igin hirinj goyabe bu fe nene kamaminjya goyen goke momonj yiramin.

¹⁷ Irkeb al buda gore mere go nurde kafura henbe Yesu goyen, “Nanja ga tubul tej kwayin,” inaminj.

¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb hakwa hende hurkuj hikeb sope iryin al goreb, “Yesu, igin gama giren?” iniyin.

¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belej ok ma inenbe, “Mulganj henj tayge hitte kuj Al Kuruj belej buninjen girde sope gira goke momonj yirayin,” iniyin.

²⁰ Irkeb Dekapolis nanja bana Yesu belej sope iryin goyen tagalde tukuj hinhin. Tukukeb al budam al go kenej mereminj nurdeb dilinj fot yamin.

Yesu belej garbam bereya bere dirnej kamtinj sope yiryin

(Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Be, Yesu gob sopte mulganj henj fe ala kuruj sinja kurhan Kapeneam kuj fe sinjare hikeb al budam wanj gabu irde kalyanj keraminj.

²² Irkeb gor ninj Yuda marte gabu ya doyanj al kura Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyin. Wanj kenej yende palap matare Yesu kahanj minde urguj kanj kuku tenbe,

²³ “Werne kamej tenj hi. Ningeb aranj wanj hange kerd unkeb igin henj huwaryen,” iney esej mere iryin.

²⁴ Irkeb mereminj goyen nurde Yesu go yenyja kwaryum. Kuj hikeyab al budam kalyanj kerde tawtaw irde gama irde hinhan.

²⁵ Be, goya goyenbe bere kura danduku minyanj goyen al gabu irde kuj hinhan bana gonj kuj hinhin. Garbam gobe gayakkek monj. Damaminjbe 12.

²⁶ Ningeb bere gobe garbam goke guram al budam hitte sope nirnanj yej kuj henbe horaminj go hende pasi irde hiyen. Goyen-poga guram kurayen kurayen gore igin ma irde hiyen. Igin hitnenbe buluj wor po henj hiyen.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Gega Yesuyen mere momonj nurde hiyen geb, “Kuj amilminj po sisanj urdeb igin hewenj,” yej dufayminj saninj irdeb kuj al buda goyen pota yirde Yesu harhok belej mat amilminj sisanj yiryin.

²⁹ Irkeb dari temeyde hiyen goyen goyare po hubu hirinj. Irkeb, “Garbam go nubul tiya,” yej nuryin.

³⁰ Be, goya goyen po Yesube tarejinj tubul tej kurinj goyen nuryin. Nurdeb al budam gama irde hinhan goyen fulganj kanbe, “Ganuj belej sisanj nura?” yinen gusunjanj yiryin.

³¹ Irkeb komatminj yago belej, “Al karim ma kalyanj gerde hanj gayen go ma yenenbe ‘Ganuj sisanj nura?’ yej gusunjanj henj ha?” inaminj.

³² Gega Yesube, “Ganuj belej sisanj nura?” yej nankenenj po hinhin.

³³ Irkeb bere gobe ulinde mata forok yirin goyen nurdeb kafura henj barbar yenje wanj Yesu kahanj minde katenj dokolhonj yuguluj tenbe, “Ne belej tihim,” iney garbam bikkenj hiyen goyen goke fudinde po momonj iryin.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Werne, Al Kuruj belej dufayge tarej go kenenbe sope gira geb, kandukge hubu hihi. Ningeb amanenj nurde kwayin,” iniyin.

³⁵ Be, Yesu belej bere goyen mere irde hikeyabe al kura gabu ya gote doyanj al Yairusyen yare mat wanbe, “Werge bikkenj kama geb, tisa ga tuktawanj irde ma,” inaminj.

³⁶ Gwaha inkeb Yesu mere go nurdeb Yairus iniyin. “Kafura henj ma yo. Al Kuruj ninj po dufayge saninj irayin.”

³⁷ Gwaha inenbe yej gama irde hinhan mar gob tumnanj yakira tenbe Pita, Yemsa kulinj Yonya po yade kurinj.

³⁸ Be, kuj Yairusyen yare forok yenje gor hinhan mar gore esej nanja tej kekew tej epte ma tej hinhan goyen yinyin.

³⁹ Irdeb ya bana hurkujbe, “Daninj kekew tej esej buluj po tej hanj? Dirinj gabe ma kama. Dulinj ferde hi,” yinyin.

* 5:9: Legiyon gote minbe fuleja mar budam 5,000 ninj yitin.

⁴⁰ Gwaha yinkeb gor hinhan mar gore hinman iramiñ. Irkeb Yesu beleñ ya bana hinhan mar go, “Siñare kunan!” yinen yakira tenbe dirin gote miliñya naninnya irde komatmiñ karwo go po yade dirin hakwam hinhin bana goñ hurkamiñ.

⁴¹ Irdeb dirin gote haniñ tanarde, “Talita, kum!” inyin. (Meremiñ gote miñbe, “Bere dirneñ, ne beleñ ginhem ge. Huwara!”)

⁴² Irkeb goyare po bere dirneñ go huwarde goyañ go kuñ wañ tiyyin. (Yenbe damamiñ 12.) Gwaha tikeb go kenamiñ marbe diliñ fot yamiñ.

⁴³ Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Mata kenhan gayen gake ma wor wor tagalde tukunayin,” yinenbe, “Bere dirneñ ga biñge kura unke niwi,” yinyin.

6

Yesu go tiyumiñ Nasaret mat takira tiyamiñ

¹ Be, Yesu beleñ nanja bana go tubul ten komatmiñya tiyumiñ Nasaret hurkamiñ.

² Irkeb Yuda marte usañ nalu Sabat forok yekeb gabu yamiñde kuñ saba tagalyin. Sabamiñ gob hoyañ wor po nurdeb hurkunkat tenbe, “Al gabe saba dare niñ tiyuj? Dufaymiñ yago wor folekken. Yenbe mata tinen tinen yirde hi!

³ Yenbe kapenta moñ? Irde Maria urmin moñ? Kuliñ yagobe Yems, Yosep, Yudasyab Saimonya. Haymiñ yagobe nenya ma gar tumñan hityen?” yamiñ. Irde binde bulun nurd unamiñ.

⁴ Gwaha tikeb Yesu beleñ, “Al Kurunyen mere basañ albe taynenya tiyumiñde niñ marya beleñ palap ma irde hanjen,” yinyin.

⁵ Irdeb Al Kurunyen tareñde mata tinen turñuj yañ kura epte ma irtek hirin. Gorbe garbam mar yunkureñen po haniñ kerd yunen sope yiryin.

⁶ Tiyumiñde niñ mar beleñ Yesu mata ten hinhin go kenen fudinde yen ma nurde hikeb kukuwamnen nuryin.

Yesu beleñ komatmiñ 12 hulayan yiryin
(Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu tiyuj kurayan kurayan kuñ saba tagalde hinhin.

⁷ Irde komatmiñ 12 go hoy yirke wañ gabu irkeb irawam irawam hulayan yiryin. Irdeb unğura yakira ten ten tareñ manañ yunyin.

⁸⁻⁹ Komatmiñ yago goyen kuniñ ten hikeb gaha yinyin: “Denbe biñge, kalwa, horaya det hoyañ goya ma yawarnayin. Kahan basantiñ po yerde genuñ po yanarde kunayin. Uliñhorbe uliñde han gog ep. Hoyañ ma yawarnayin.

¹⁰ Kuñ tiyunde kura forok yenbe ya unkureñde po hen meten ten hinayin. Ya

kurar kurar ma hinayin. Irdeb meten pasi irdeb tiyuj go tubul ten hoyañde kunayin.

¹¹ Gega tiyuj kurar kura kuñ forok yeke sabatiñ ma nurde dakira tikeb kahanñde niñ tupi yarañ ten tiyumiñ go tubul ten kunayin. Gwaha tike gab Al Kurun diliñde mata bulun titekeb gogo gwaha tahan yen nurnayin,” yinyin.

¹² Gwaha yinkeb mel go tubul ten kwamiñ. Irde mata bulun yubul ten Al Kurun niñ biñ mulgañ hen hen mata goyen alya bereya hitte tagalde kuñ hinhan.

¹³ Irde al budam unğura ketal yurtin goyen yakira ten al budam garbam miñyan goyen olip fimiñde sam yirde haniñ yerd yunke igin hen hinhan.

Yon Baptais kamyin

(Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu denjembe kurun wor po hen tukukeb Galili nanja doyañ al kurun Herot Antipas manañ nuryin. Al kura marbe, “Yon Baptais kamyin goyen mulgañ hiyuj geb, gogo mata tinen turun yañ Al Kurun po titek goyen ten hi,” yen hinhan.

¹⁵ Al kura marbe, “Yenbe Elaia,” yen hinhan. Munañ kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basañ al bikkek hinhan go goyen kura yara,” yen hinhan.

¹⁶ Be, Herot gobe al beleñ Yesu niñ gwaha mat mere inğogaha uguñ po ten hinhan go nurdeb, “Yon biñin walmeko kamyin al go gago sopte huwarun,” yirin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yen beleñ gwaha yirin gote miñbe gahade: bikken Yon diwiliñ hinhinnya Herot beleñ kuliñ Filipyen berem Herodias kawem tirin. Irkeb Yon beleñ goke tenbe, “Kolger here kawem tawan gobe gwaha ma tiyayin yitin goyen tiyan,” inen hinhin. Irkeb Herot beleñ Herodias niñ tenbe meten marmiñ hulayan yirke kuñ Yon haniñ fere ten tukun koyare keramiñ.

¹⁹ Gwahade geb bere gobe Yon niñ binde igin ma nurde unenbe, “Daha mat kura maymeke kamwon?” yen nurde hinhin. Gega yinğenbe epte moñ.

²⁰ Gobe Herot beleñ Yonbe al huwak wor po, irde Al Kurunyen meten al fudinde wor po yen kenenbe palap irde asogo maynayin yen kenkela doyañ irde hinhin geb, gogo epte ma bere gore mayke kamtek hinhin. Herothe Yon beleñ saba irke kanduknen nurde hiyen gega, sabamiñ go nurtek po irde hiyen.

²¹ Be, Herodias beleñ, “Daha mat kura Yon mayen?” yen nurde hinhin goyen nalu go forok yirin. Herot go miliñ kawan kiryin nalu goke tenbe biñge kurun tenbe yende meten mar gote doyañ mar hoy yirke wayamiñ. Fuleña marte doyañ marya Galili nanja doyañ irde hanjen marya manañ yinke yende yare gabu iramiñ.

²² Goyen nature Herodias wirin belej gabu kurunje gor Herotya kadam yagoya binje nene hinhande gor wan tikiñ heñ gege igin wor po tiyyin. Irkeb gor gabu iramin mar goya Herotya aman hamin. Irdeb Herot belej aman henje bere goyen. “Det kuran nurdeb mali po gusunaj ni-rayin. Irkeb igin gunej geb,” inyin.

²³ Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Nana ne belej doyan irde hime ga manaj igin kurhan tubul ten gunmeke doyan yirde hayin,” inyin.

²⁴ Irkeb bere go miliñ hitte kunje, “Da det nin gusunaj hewen?” inkeb miliñ Herodias belej, “Kunje Yon tonaj nin ayin,” inyin.

²⁵ Irkeb bere go bemel po Herot hitte mulgan henje, “Hanja ga po Yon binin walde tonaj koronje kerde tawan nunayin,” inyin.

²⁶ Gwaha inkeb Herot go kandukñen wor po nuryin. Gega hanjapya kadam dilinde mere sanin po tiyyin goke memya henje Herodias wirin gote mere po gama iryin.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Irdeb goyare po meten almin unjuren kura huljan irke koyare kunje Yon binin walde tonaj ten koronje kerde tawan bere go unyin. Unkeb tukun miliñ unyin.

²⁹ Irkeb Yonyen komatmin belej mere momon go nurdeb wan Yon hakwam po tukun mete tiyamin.

*Yesu belej al 5,000 binje paka yiryin
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)*

³⁰ Be, komatmin 12 kwamin go mulgan heñ gabu irdeb kalyan kerde mata tiyamin irde al saba yiramin goyen tumñan Yesu momon iramin.

³¹ Gwaha ten hikeyab al budam po wan gabu irke binje netek ma hamin. Irkeb Yesu belej, “Den po wake kun usan hetek najare kura neya balmñ hiniñ,” yinyin.

³² Be, gwaha yinenje tumñan hakwa hende hurkun nanaj al miñmonje kwamin.

³³ Gega Yesuya komatminya go al buda kurun go yubul ten kukeb nanaj gor kunin tahan yen bebak tiyamin. Ninjebe taun buda kurun bana go nin marbe Yesuya komatminya kunin ten hinhan gasunje gor yen wa kun forok yamin.

³⁴ Be, Yesu wan forok yen yenenje al buda kurun go dirin kagew yara buninjen yinyin. Irdeb det budam nin saba yiryin.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Saba yirke kun kun wawunbana wor po hirin. Irkeb komatmin belej wanje, “Kidoma dura, irde nanaj ganje tiyun binde minmon. Ninjebe al buda ga yakira tike kun tiyunyan ma metenyan gwahade yinjen

binje kura nankenen damu ten nenayin,” inamin.

³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belej, “Mon, den belej binje kura yunke nenaj,” yinyin. Irkeb komatmin belej, “Al buda kurun gabe dahadem binje yuntek? 200 denari* ten gore binje damu ten yunnin yen diner ha?” inamin.

³⁸ Gwaha inkeb wol henje, “Binjetinje dahade han? Kun yennaj,” yinyin. Irkeb kun yenenje, “Beretbe siptesonaj, irde makan dapña yadibe irawa ga han,” inamin.

³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Al gabu kurun go pota yirke kun yamunyan go keperde tukunan,” yinyin.

⁴⁰ Irkeb pota yirke keperamin goyen gabu kurabe 50, munaj kurabe 100 gwahade ala po keperde tukamin.

⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belej beret siptesononja makan dapña yadi irawaya goyen yade Al Kurun igin nurd unenje beret go yubala ten komatmin yunyin. Irkeb komatmin belej yade yukun al buda go yunamin. Makan dapña manaj gwahade po iryin.

⁴² Be, al buda go nenebe ep wor po nuramin.

⁴³ Irkeb komatmin belej binje dikñen goyen gabu yiraminje tiri 12 gayen makin yirtek hamin.

⁴⁴ Binje namij mar al parguwak po kapyan haminje 5,000.

Yesu fe yuwalñen hende huwarde komatmin hitte wayyin

(Matiyu 14:22-23; Yon 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Be, Yesu belej al buda go yakira tenje goyare po komatmin yago goyen, “Den wa hakwa hende mehen heñ Betsaida kunayin,” yinyin.

⁴⁶ Gwaha yinenje yubul tenje dugu dabayin belej Al Kurun mere ire yen hurkurin.

⁴⁷ Be, anne silsul irkeb hakwa gob fe ala kurun kahalte forok yirin. Goyareb Yesube yen unjuren po dugu dabayinde gor hinhin.

⁴⁸ Gor henjabe meñe kurun po huwarke hakwa go epte ma kutek hekeb mel goyen foy misiñen po heñ hinhan goyen yenen hinhin. Irdeb nanaj minje hekeb kun yene yen fe hende huwarde kunje mel go fole yirde kwen tiyyin.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irkeb komatmin belej kenenje, “Unjura wan hi!” yen kafura heñ kekew tiyamin. Irkeb bemel po wol henje, “Mon, ne wan hime geb, kafura ma! Taren henaj!” yinyin.

⁵¹ Gwaha yinenje hakwa hende hurkukeb meñe kurun goyen kamyin.

* 6:37: Denari: Yesu hinhin nature hora denjembe gogo. 200 denari gobe gagasi 8yen meten damu hora.

Irkeb komatminjbe kenejbe diliñ fot wor po yamiñ.

⁵² Gobe Yesu beleñ al budam binje yunke namin gote miñ goyen tonañ tareñ irde ma nuramiñ geb, gogo mata tiyyiñ go manañ bebak ma tiyamiñ.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Be, mel go kuñ siña kurhan Gene-saret taunde forok yamiñ. Forok yeñ hakwa tubul teñ siñare kurkukeb gor niñ al beleñ Yesu keneñ bebak tiyamiñ.

⁵⁵ Irdeb buñ yeñ kuñ Yesuyen mere monñ goyen tagalde tukukeb naña kurun bana go niñ mar beleñ garbam mar kurabe sapir hende yerde, kurabe yadeb Yesu tiyuj damde kura hi yeke nurdeb gor po yukun hinhan.

⁵⁶ Yesube tiyuyanya taunyañyabe tiyuj mukneñ taun siñayan kuñ hikeb garbam mar maket gasuñde gor yawañ gabu yirde hinhan. Irdeb esen mere irde, “Yesu, ge beleñ igiñ yekeb amilge po sisan urdeb igiñ hetek,” inamiñ. Irdeb gwaha teñbe garbam mar go igiñ heñ hinhan.

7

*Yesu beleñ asiyen mata walde yunyij
(Matiyu 15:1-9)*

¹ Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba mar kuraya Yerusalem tubul teñ kateñ Yesu hinhinde gor gabu irde kalyañ keramiñ.

²⁻³ Goyarebe Yesuyen komatmin yenamiñbe haniñ ma haldeya binje yanarde nene hinhan. (Yuda marte matabe haniñ ma haltiñ gobe tikin miñyan yeñ nurde mali ma dula teñ hanjen. Niñgeb yeñbe asem yagot haniñ hal hal belneñ goyen gama irde hanjen. Farisibe goyen mata po kenkela gama irde hanjen mar.

⁴ Go mar gobe gabu karkuwanñan al maliya suluk heñ kuñ hinayij goyen wañ yamiñyan heñbe fe gemde ga dula teñ hanjen. Matamiñ gwahade budam hañ. Kuramiñbe gisu, koronña, fe kañguya hal hal belneñ miñyan. Mali mali ma teñ hanjen.)

⁵ Gwahade niñgeb Farisi mar goya Moseyen saba marya beleñ Yesu gusuñan iramiñ: “Daniñ geb komatge yagobe asiniñ yagot mata ma gama irde haniñ ma halde ga dula teñ hañ?” inamiñ.

⁶ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Deñ usi mar gahade gake teñbe bikken Aisaia beleñ asañde kayiñ gobe fudinde wor po. Mere kayiñbe gahade:

‘Al gabe mohonje po turuñ nirde hañ.

Gega bindebe ne niñ ma wor po nurde hañ.

Hoyañde wor po hañ.

⁷ Mel gabe megen niñ marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde hañ.

Mel gabe bin hende hende po dolon nirde hañ, yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 29:13*

⁸ Deñbe Al Kurunyen saba fudinde go yubul teñ mata al beleñ forok yirtin go po ga tareñ yanarde hañ,” yinyiñ.

⁹ Irde sopte yinyiñ: “Deñbe asetij yagot mata goyen po gama irniñ yeñbe Al Kurunyen merebe dindiken ge nurdeb yad yigigiri yird yird dufay epte wor po hañ.

¹⁰ Ga dinen hime gate miñbe gahade: bikken Mose beleñ, ‘Mamtiñya nantinya palap yirde hinayij,’ yiriñ. Munañ, ‘Al kura miliñya naniñya karan yuryen gobe al go mayke kamyen,’ yiriñ.

¹¹ Gega deñbe gwaha mat ma alya bereya saba yirde hañ. Gwaha titneñbe, ‘Dawet kura mamtiñya nantinya yuntek goyen Al Kurun untek yinen go ma yunen hinayij,’ yeñ saba yirde hanjen.

¹² Deñ beleñ gwaha mat saba yirde hikeb naniñya miliñya farañ yurde hitek goyen gwaha ma yirde hanjen.

¹³ Irdeb asetij yagot mata gore bitij pet titij hañ geb, Al Kurunyen merebe dawet mali kura yara irde hanjen. Mata kurabe gago. Mata budam hoyañ wor gwaha po teñ hanjen,” yinyiñ.

Da det beleñbe Al Kurun diliñde al bulun iryen?

(Matiyu 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu beleñ al gabu iramiñ go hoy yirdeb sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Merene kenkela palña irde miñ nurnañ ko.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Binje damiñbe igiñ yitiñ mere goya dula teñ teñ matatiñya goyen kenkela ma gama irtekebe Al Kurun diliñde bulun dinyen yeñ hanjen gega, gore epte ma bulun diryen. Dawet al binde forok yeke mata bulun tiyyen gore gab bulun iryen,” yinyiñ.*

¹⁷ Be, al gabu kurun go yubul teñ kuñ ya binde hurkunbe komatmin yago beleñ siraw mere gote miñ niñ gusuñan iramiñ.

¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Deñ wor gwahade po, go ma nurde hañ? Dawet kura teñ niyyen gore daha mat Al Kurun diliñde bulun iryen? Epte moñ.

¹⁹ Det niyyen gobe kuñ dufaymiñde ma kuyen, arayñde kuñbe kat kuyen,” yinyiñ. (Mere gate miñbe binjebe bulun miñmoñ, netek ala po yeñ yiriñ.)

²⁰ Be, Yesu beleñ saba goyen basañ heñ gaha yinyiñ: “Al binde mat dufay bulun forok yeñ mohonje mat kat kuyen gore gab Al Kurun diliñde bulun iryen.

²¹ Al binde matbe det bulun gahade forok yeñ hanjen: dufay bulun bulun, leplep

* 7:15-16: Asañ hoyañdebe gahade hi: “...tikij iryen. ¹⁶ Al kura nurtek kenem nuryen,” yinyiñ.

mata, kawe mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al berem yan beley bere hoyan duwan yird yird mata,

²²⁻²³ det ug po yad yad nin dufay hej hej mata, al bulun yird yird dufay, al usi yird yird mata, ulinje po amaj hetek dufay po gama ird ird mata, kadom igin mat hike yenenbe daniy nenbe gwahade mon yey nurd nurd mata, mere bulun mat ten ten mata, parpar mata, kumhaka mataya gore gab al binde mat forok yey Al Kurun dilinje al go bulun ird hanyen," yinyin.

Fonisia bereyen dufay sanj
(*Matiyu 15:21-28*)

²⁴ Be, Yesube tiyun go tubul ten Tair taun bindere kurin. Irde al beley gor hi yey nurd nurd goke bada henbe ya kura goyen bana hurkun balmi gon hinhin. Gega yey gor hi mere momon gobe gwaha mat kura bana kertek ma hirin.

²⁵ Gwahade ningeb bere kura wirin dirnen unjura ketal urtin gore Yesuyen mere momon nurdeb goyare po wan Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tiyin.

²⁶ Yeybe Yuda mar bere mon. Siria nanare nin Fonisia taunde gor kawan hirin. Be, bere gore wan wirin unjura ketal urtin minyan goyen Yesu beley unjura takira tiyyen yey esen mere iryin.

²⁷ Irkeb Yesu beley Yuda marya al min hoyanya goke tagale yey maya mere mat gaha inyin: "Dirin yubul tike yey wa binje nenan. Dirinde binjebe kulu epte ma yuntek," inyin.

²⁸ Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol henbe, "Be, Doyan Al Kurun. Mere taha gobe fudinde. Gega dirin dula tike binje diknen katkeb kulu wor nene hanjen," inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beley, "Be nin, mere gobe igin mat wol haha geb iginje kwa. Unjura bulunbe werge tubul tiya geb," inyin.

³⁰ Irkeb bere gobe yaminde kun wirinbe unjura go tubul ten kuke igin hen gasunde ferde hike kinyin.

Yesu beley al melak kandukya kirmin titminya sope iryin

³¹ Be, Yesu go Tair taun sinakan tiyun han goyen yubul ten Saidon taunde kurin. Gor matbe kurkun Galili fe ala kurun sinayan mat kunbe Dekapolis nanare kurin.

³² Irkeb kura mar beley al kura kirmin titmin ird melak kanduk geb mere kenkela ma ten hiyen al goyen ten yey hitte wan hanin kerde sope ird unwon yey esen mere iramin.

³³ Irkeb Yesube al budam hinhan goyen yenen al go mun po ten tapat ird hanin faw yade al gote kirmin bana yerdeb hanin meyan ird al go melak sisan uryin.

³⁴ Irdeb al go buninjen kenenbe Al Kurun gusunjan irdeb al go "Efata!" inyin. (Mere gote minbe "Fegela!")

³⁵ Goyare po al go kirmin wuk yirin, ird melak kanduk go hipirken heke mere kenkela tiyyin.

³⁶ Irkeb Yesu beley al buda go, "Mata kenhan gake tagalde ga ma!" yinen hayhay yiryin. Goyenbe hayhay yirman hirin gega epte mon. Mata tinjen kenamin goke tagalde tururu urde tukun hinhan.

³⁷ Yesu beley kirmin titminya melak kandukya minyan al sope iryin goyen gote mere momon nurdeb al budam hurkun kat tenbe, "Yey det yirde hi gob igin ala po. Kirmin titminya melak kandukya minyan mar wor sope yirke igin hen han!" yamin.

8

Yesu beley al 4,000 binje yunyin
(*Matiyu 15:32-39*)

¹ Be, Yesu go Dekapolis nanja bana gon hinhin goya goyenbe al budam teban gabu iramin. Goyenbe binje go kura netek minmon hekeb Yesu beley komatmin yago hoy yirde gaha yinyin:

² "Nebe al buda ga buninjen yenen hime. Neya hike kun kun yerenkek hihi. Irde binjem mon geb, go kura netek minmon han.

³ Al kurabe nanja gisaw mat wayan. Ningeb binje nenmin mon tiyuntinde kunan yinen gob kurabe kun belenyan kamnain," yinyin.

⁴ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin beley, "Tiyun binde minmon bana gabe dare aran kun binje yawan yuntek?" inamin.

⁵ Irkeb Yesu beley, "Binjebe dahade han?" yinen gusunjan yiryin. Irkeb, "Beretbe 7 han," inamin.

⁶ Gwaha inen yawan unkeb Yesu beley al gabu iramin goyen, "Megen kepernan," yinyin. Irdeb beret 7 go yade Al Kurun igin nurd unen yubala ten al gale yiran yey komatmin yago yunyin. Yunkeb komatmin yago beley al gale hen yunke namin.

⁷ Makan dapna muknen kura goyen wor yade Al Kurun igin nurd unen komatmin yago yunkeb go wor al gale yirde tukamin.

⁸ Irkeb al buda kurun goyen binje go nene ep wor po namin. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmin yago beley binje diknen goyen gabu yiramin gobe tiri 7 gwahade makin hetek hamin.

⁹ Gor binje namin mar goyen al paruwak po kapyan haminbe 4,000. Be, Yesu beley al buda goyen yinke bur yamin.

¹⁰ Irkeb Yesuya komatmin yagoya hakwa hende hurkunbe Galili fe ala kurun sinja kurhan Dalmanuta nanare kwamin.

¹¹ Be, goñ kukeb Farisi mar kura belen wan Yesu tunaj urnij yenbe, "Al Kurunyen tarende mata tinjen turunjan yan kura dikala dira," inen gusunjan iramin.

¹² Irkeb Yesu go binde kanduknen wor po nurdeb, "Danij geb gayenter nin marbe Al Kurunyen mata tinjen nin po gusunjan nirde hanj? Fudinde wor po dinhem. Epte ma mata tinjen kura dikala diren," yinyin.

¹³ Gwaha yinenbe yubul ten hakwa hende mulgan hen hurkun fe ala kurun goyen sinja kurhan wor komatminja kwaminj.

Yesu belen Farisi marte mata nin maya mere mat yirin

(*Matiyu 16:5-12*)

¹⁴ Goyabe komatminbe binje yad yad nin bin sir yeke beret unkuren po ten kwamin gobe hakware hinhin.

¹⁵ Be, hakwa hende kun henjabe Yesu belen Farisi marya Herotyat saba bulun gore alya bereya budam gote dufaymin bulun irde hiyen goke saba yirde hayhay yirdeb, "Farisi marya Herotyat mata nin kenkela hen ga hinayin. Gobe yis* yara geb," yinyin.

¹⁶ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin belen, "Binje kura ma yade wayhet goke tenbe gago dina," yen yingen ulin sege iramin.

¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen yenen bebak tenbe gusunjan yiryin. "Danij geb binjeninin minjon yen hanj? Da belen bitin pet ten hike dufaytin mun kura ma wuk yen hi?"

¹⁸ Diwiltinja kirmintinja minjan gega, danij mata ten hime gayen nenen nurde bebak ma ten hanj?

¹⁹ Beret siptesoñon yade yubala ten dunmeke 5,000 al yunan gote diknenbe tiri dahade makin yirtek goyen gabu yiran?" yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb, "Tiri 12," inamin.

²⁰ Irkeb sopte po, "Munan beret 7 yade yubala ten dunmeke 4,000 al yunhan gote diknen gabu yirhan gobe tiri dahade makin hetek hahan?" yinkeb, "Tiri 7," inamin.

²¹ Gwaha inkeb, "Go yenenbe dufaytin mun kura ma wuk yen hi?" yinyin.

Yesu belen Betsaida nin al dilin titmin kura sope iryin

²² Be, Yesuya komatminja gob kun Betsaida taunde forok yamin. Irkeb al kura belen al dilin titmin kura goyen tawanbe, "Al ga sope ird ird nin sisanj ura," inen esen mere iramin.

²³ Irkeb Yesu belen al dilin titmin goyen haniñde tanarde tiyuj sinjare tukurin. Tukunbe diwiliñde meyan ten hanin belen busan henbe, "Det kura yenha?" inen gusunjan iryin.

²⁴ Gusunjan irke nankenen tukuñbe, "Albe he yara yenen himeke kun wan ten hanj," inyin.

²⁵ Irkeb sopte po Yesu belen al go dilin hende hanin kiryin. Irde hanin tubul tikeb dilin hol irde nanjinyin. Irdeb dilin wuk yeke kenkela wor po dawet yinyin.

²⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Betsaida taunde gar ma mulgan hen kwayin," inkeb yaminde kurin.

Pita belen Yesube al gwahade yen tagalyin

(*Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21*)

²⁷ Be, Yesu go komatmin yagoya Betsaida taun goyen tubul ten Sisaria Filipai taun gote sinjayan tiyuj muknen muknen goyen fole yirde kun henjabe, "Ne gakeb al belen ganun yen hanj?" yinen komatmin gusunjan yiryin.

²⁸ Irkeb komatmin belen wol henbe, "Al kura belen gebe Yon Baptais, kurabe Elaia, munan kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura yen hanj," inamin.

²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Munan denbe daha yen hanj?" yinkeb Pita belen wol henbe, "Gebe Mesaia," inyin.

³⁰ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen, "Al kura monj ma yirnayin," yinen hayhay yiryin.

Yesu belen kamde kamdemij ge bebak yiryin

(*Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27*)

³¹ Be, Yesu go saba yirde henjab gaha yinyin: "Ne Al Urmin gabe ulne misin kurun katen. Irkeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminja Mosey saba marya kurun goreb ne nin bin ar yekeb sabane nurtek ma yirdeb munke kamen. Goyenbe yerenkek hekeb sopte huwareñ," yinyin.

³² Yenbe mere kenkelak po bebak yiryin. Irkeb Pita belen, "Geya mun kura mere tiyye," inen Yesu yen mun po ten tapat irde inen tenbe, "Mere taha gobe igin ma nurhem," inyin.

³³ Irkeb Yesu belen pinen nurd unen harhok unenbe komatmin hoyan goyen yenen henja Pita goyen inen tenbe, "Satan, wan harhokne belen kwa! Begerbe alyen dufay belen po makin hitin hi. Al Kurunyen dufay nin ma nurde ha," inyin.

³⁴ Gwaha inenbe al buda kurun gor hinhan goyen hoy yiryin. Irkeb wan komatminja gabu irde keperamin. Irkeb Yesu belen tumnanje gaha yinyin: "Al kura ne gama nire yen nurdeb yingen ge ma nurde ne nin ten igin kanduk ten kamen yen nurde gab gama niryen.

* 8:15: Yisbe dirnen mun kura palawa bana kerkeb hilyan kuyen go gwahade yara Heroty Farisi maryat mata bulunbe gwahade goke Yesu belen hayhay yiryin.

³⁵ Niŋgeb al kura yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde hiyenbe Al Kurun belen piŋeŋ nurde unkeb Al Kurunyen dirin ma hiyen. Gega al kura neya mereneya nin nurde goyen goke kanduk tiyen gobe Al Kurun belen igin nurde unyen.

³⁶ Al kura merene ma gama irde megen nin samun yade pipkatoka irde, 'Ne ep hihim,' yen nuryen gega, kame kamde kak alare kuyen gobe igin ma dahade? Gobe igin mon.

³⁷ Al kura kak alare kuyenbe dahadem detmin gore kak alare mat tumulgan tiyen? Go wor epte mon.

³⁸ Al Kurun harhok unen mata bulun po ten han nature gayen al kura ne nin memya hen merene ma tagalde hiyen gobe kame ne Al Urmin gare wor Nanner taren turnun yan ten miyonmin wukken wor po goya katenya goyenbe al gote matamin goyen wol henbe yen ge memya hewen," yinyin.

9

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe, "Fudinde wor po dinhem. Den gar huwarde han gayen kuratin kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen sanin minyan forok yeke kenayin," yinyin.

*Yesu ulin hoyan hirin
(Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

² Be, gor mat nanja fay 6 hubu hekeb Yesu belen komatmin karwo Pita, Yonyabe Yemsa po yade dugu kurunde kura gor hurkurin. Gorbe yen po hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go mel gote diwilin mar po ulin hoyan heke kenamin.

³ Irkeb Yesuyen ulinhor yerde hinhin gobe tukfor yen faykek wor po henbe soronon minyan hirin. Megen nin al belen det kura halke epte ma wor po gwahade hiyen.

⁴ Gwaha ten hikeb goyare po Moseya Elaia forok yen Yesuya mere ten hike komatmin belen yenamin.

⁵ Irkeb Pita belen, "Tisa, garbe igin wor po niŋgeb, ya yok karwo yirtek. Kurabe ge nin, kurabe Mose nin, irde kurabe Elaia nin," inyin.

⁶ Go inyin gobe Pitaya kadam waranya goyen kafura wor po henbe gwaha kura yihim yen ma nurdeya gogo mali ga mere tiyin.

⁷ Irkeb goyare po gagap kura forok yen alu yurinin. Gagap bana gonbe al melak kura nuramin. Mereminbe gahade: "Gabe Urne. Yenbe bubulkunne wor po. Niŋgeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayin," yirin.

⁸ Be, mere go nurdeb goya goyen po nankenamin gega al kura ma kenamin. Yesu po hike kenamin.

⁹ Be, Yesuya komatminya gobe gasun hinhan goyen tubul ten mulgan hen katamin. Katen henyabe Yesu belen, "Mata kenhan gake al hoyan kura momon ma yirnayin. Ne Al Urmin gare metere mat huwareŋ goyare gab momon yirnayin," yinen hayhay taren po yirinin.

¹⁰ Irkeb meremin go nurdeb komatminbe yiŋgeŋ ulin, "Al kamtinbe dahadem metere mat huwareŋ?" yen kadam gusunjan gird tiyamin.

¹¹ Irdeb, "Munan daniŋ geb Moseyen saba mar belen al kura Elaia belen meten ten hinhin gwahade meten titek al go wa mehen hen wake gab Mesaia wayyen yen hanyen?" inen Yesu gusunjan iramin.

¹²⁻¹³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe gaha yinyin: "Al kura Elaia yara meten titek al go wa mehen hen wan det sope iryen yen hanyen gobe fudinde. Goyenbe al gobe yen wa bikken wayun. Irkeb Al Kurunyen asande mere kayamin gwahade goyen po al belen gwaha irtek yen nurde hinhan gwahade po bulun bulun iran. Niŋgeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor Al Kurunyen asande mere kayamin gwahade po kanduk kurun ten ulne misin katen kamen," yinyin.

Yesu belen dirin unguira minyan sope irinin

(Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Be, mel goyen mulgan hen katenbe al buda kurun gabu irtin bana gon Yesuyen komatmin hoyan goya Moseyen saba marya kadam mohonde ten hike yenamin.

¹⁵ Gor gabu iramin mar gobe Yesu wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wake kenenbe hurkunat wor po tenbe pere irnin yen kup yen kwamin.

¹⁶ Irkeb, "Daniŋ kadam mohonde ten han?" yinen gusunjan yirinin.

¹⁷ Irkeb gabu kurun bana gor al kura belen wol henbe, "Tisa, urne unguira belen ketal urke mere ma ten hiyen goyen ge hitte ten wayhem.

¹⁸ Kurarebe unguira gore ten megen temeyke dadilok mohonde ala hen misin njirnedek irde ulin horam hen hiyen. Komatge yago gayen, 'Ungura go takira tinar,' yinhem gega yenbe epte mon," inyin.

¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen meremin goyen wol henbe, "Denbe dahade? Dufaytin taren mon. Gayak ga denya hityen? Dirin go tawananaŋ," yinyin.

²⁰ Be, dirin go Yesu hitte tawayamin. Tawakeb unguira gore Yesu kenen goyare po dirin go hambor irde ten megen kan kan irkeb dadilok hol yirin.

²¹ Irkeb Yesu beley dirinj naniñ goyen, “Garbam ga daha naña tirinj?” iney gusunñ iriyinj. Irkeb wol heñbe, “Dirinj hanjapok hinhinya po.

²² Ungura beley maymeke kami yen fe alaya kak alaya bana tenj temeyde hiyen. Niñgeb ge epte kenem buninñ dirde farañ dura,” iniyinj.

²³ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beley wol heñbe, “Tareñ minñon yen nenenñ gusunñ nirde ha? Al kura ne niñ dufayminñ sanñ irde hiyenbe det kura epte ma metenñ iryen,” iniyinj.

²⁴ Irkeb naniñ beley goyare po wol heñbe, “Dufayne ge niñ tareñ irhem geb, farañ nurke dufay budam budam ma hewen,” iniyinj.

²⁵ Be, Yesu go al buda goyen wañ gabu irke yenenbe unğura goyen iney tenbe, “Kirminj titminya mohoñ kattinñyat unğura, ne gare ginhem, dirinj ga tubul tenj kat kwa! Irde ma wor po mulğan hawayinj!” iniyinj.

²⁶ Irkeb unğura go kekew tenj dirinj goyen hambor buluj po irde tubul tenj kat kurinj. Dirinj go kenaminñbe ugalam moñ, kamtiñ yara heke kenenbe al kura beley, “Ey, kama!” yaminñ.

²⁷ Gega Yesu beley haniñde tanardeb isan heke huwaryinj.

²⁸ Be, go kamere Yesube komatminya ya binde hurkaminñ. Hurkunbe komatminñ yago beley, “Dahade niñgeb neñbe unğura go takira titekeb mereninñ ma nura?” iney gusunñ iraminñ.

²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beley wol heñbe, “Ungura gahade gab Al Kurun gusunñ irke tareñ dirke gab iginj takira tinayinj,” yinyinj.

³⁰ Be, Yesube al yenenñ yilwa yirde balmij kunj hiniñ yen nurdeb tiyuj go tubul tenj balmij Galili naña goyen fole iraminñ.

³¹ Gobe komatminñ buda goyen saba yirde hinhin geb gogo tiyyinj. Yenbe komatminñ saba yirde heñyabe, “Ne Al Urminñ gabe al kura beley tagalde nunke megen niñ al beley nad buluj buluj nirde mununke kameñ. Gega yerenkek hekeb sopte huwareñ,” yinyinj.

³² Goyenpoga komatminñ yagobe mere gote minñ bebak ma tiyaminñ. Irdeb minñ goyen tagalke buluj nurtek yenbe gusunñ ird ird niñ kama haminñ.

Ganuj albe deñem kurun wor po?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-50)

³³ Be, Yesuya komatminya Kapeneam taunde forok yaminñ. Irdeb ya bana hurkunbe, “Belenbe daniñ kadom mohoñde tahañ?” yinenñ komatminñ yago gusunñ yiryinj.

³⁴ Goyenpoga mel gobe wañ henya, “Ganunbe folek geb, doyanñ al hiyyen?” yen kadomde tiyaminñ geb, goke memya henñ mere ma tiyaminñ.

³⁵ Irkeb Yesu go keperdeb komatminñ 12 tumñon hoy yirdeb, “Be, al kura, ‘Al Kurun diliñde deñne yan hewe,’ yiyyenbe yingenñ ge ma nurdeb al hoyañ kurun gote metenñ alminñ hiyyen,” yinenñ saba yiryinj.

³⁶ Irdeb Yesu beley dirinj dirnenñ kura komatminñ yago hinhande gor hinhin goyen tenj besa irdeb,

³⁷ “Ne niñ tenj al bulunñ kura dirinj gahade gayen gargar iryenñ gobe ne niryenñ. Munañ al kura ne iginj iginj niryenñ gobe ne po ma niryenñ. Nad nerke wamirinñ al goyen manañ iginj iginj iryenñ,” yinyinj.

³⁸ Irkeb Yon beley nurdeb, “Tisa, al kura nende al moñ gega, deñger unğura yakira tenj hike kenenbe utan irtinj,” iniyinj.

³⁹ Irkeb Yesu beley wol heñbe, “Utanñ ma irnayinj. Al kura ne deñner Al Kurunyen sanñde mata tinñ turunñ yan forok iryenñ gobe daha mat tigiri tenj buluj niryenñ? Epte moñ.

⁴⁰ Al kura asogo ma diryenñ al gobe nende al.

⁴¹ Fudinde wor po dinenñ hime. Al kura deñ denenbe Mesaiayen albe gago yenñ bebak tenbe ne niñ tenj fe kura dunyenñ gobe murungem tiyyenñ wor po,” yinyinj.

⁴² Be, Yesu beley sopte gaha yinyinj: “Goyenpoga dirinj gahade gayen ne niñ dufay hekeya al kura beley mata buluj tiyi yenñ binñ tiyyenñ al gwahade gobe hora kurunñ kura tenj binñde feñ tenj makanñ alare temeytek yara.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Niñgeb hange kura mata bulunñde gukukeb walayinj. Hange unjkurenñ po tenj Al Kurun hitte hurkayinj wor iginj. Moñgo hange irawakde hiriryenñ gore kak kamde ma hiyen bana goñ gukuriryenñ.*

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kahange kura beley mata bulunñde gukukeb walayinj. Kahange titminñ henñ Al Kurun hitte hurkayinj wor iginj. Moñgo irawakde hiriryenñ gobe gore kak alare gukuriryenñ. Niñgeb hangeya kahanğeya kurhan kura waltinñbe mata bulunñ huginñ yubul tiyayinj gogo.†

⁴⁷ Delge kura beley mata bulunñde gukukeb marayinj. Delge unjkurenñ po henya Al Kurun hitte hurkayinj wor iginj. Moñgo delge tuminj hiriryenñ gobe gore kak ala bana gukuriryenñ.

⁴⁸ Gorbe kundu huginñ benbon tenj hanyen. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.

* 9:43-44: Asañ kurarebe: ... gukuriryenñ. 44 Gorbe kundu huginñ benbon tenj hinayinj. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen. † 9:45-46: Asañ kurarebe: ... gukuriryenñ. 46 Gorbe kundu huginñ benbon tenj hinayinj. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.

⁴⁹ Dapña faw urke bida ma heñ ulyañde po hanjen go gwahade goyen, kak alare hanj mar kurun gobe kak belen huginen kunga yirtinde gwahade po hinayin.

⁵⁰ Be, fawbe det igin gega, hapek hubu hekeb daha mat hapek go sopte gasunen irnayin? Ningeb dindiken goyen faw hapek minyan gwahade yara heñ gab hinayin. Irdeb bitin kamke awalikde po hinayin,” yinyin.

10

*Ire unya heñ heñ mata
(Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

¹ Be, Yesuya komatmin yagoya taun go tubul ten Galili nanare mat Yudia nanare kwamin. Irdeb gor mat kun Yodan fe sinj kurhan Perea nanare kwamin. Kukeb al budam sopte yen hitte wan gabu iramin. Irkeb yende matabe gwahade go ningeb saba yiryin.

² Gwaha ten hikeyabe Farisi mar kura wan tunan urnin yenbe, “Al belen berem takira tiyyen gobe Moseyen sabareb mata huwak yitin?” inen gusunan iramin.

³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Goyen mata gokeb Mose belen asande daha ten hinayin yen kayyin?” yinyin.

⁴ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Moseyen sabarebe, ‘Al kura berem takira tiye yenbe igin asan kan unenbe takira tiyyen,’ katin hi,” inamin.

⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Tonantin taren wor po saba ma nurtek goke tenbe Mose belen asan gogo kan dunyin.

⁶ Gega hanpaya wor po Al Kurun belen megenya naninya irde det kurun gayen yiryinyabe al irde bere irde iryin.

⁷ Gwahade ningeb albe naninya milinya yubul ten kun beremya gabu hiriryen.

⁸ Irdeb irawa goyen unkuren po hiriryen. Ningeb irawa goyen hoyan hoyan ma hiriryen. Unkuren po hiyyen.

⁹ Gwahade geb Al Kurun belen bereya alya gabu heñ heñ mata goyen irtin go den al belen epte ma walde bur yirnayin,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Be, sopte hurkun ya binde henyabe komatmin yago belen mere goke gusunan iramin.

¹¹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al kura berem takira ten bere hoyan tiyyen gobe Al Kurun belen al gobe berem bikkek tubul ten lelep mata tiya yen kinyen.

¹² Bere kura un mekerde al hoyan tiyyen gobe Al Kurun belen bere gobe un bikkek tubul ten lelep mata tiya yen kinyen,” yinyin.

*Yesuya dirin muknenya
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

¹³ Be, al kura mar belen dirinmin muknen goyen Yesu belen hanin tonande yerde taren heñ heñ ge guram yiri yen yawan hikeyabe komatmin yago belen al goyen yinen tiyamin.

¹⁴ Gwaha yirke yenenbe Yesu go bin ar yekeb komatmin wen goyen gaha yinyin: “Dirin muknen go yubul tike ne hitte wanan. Utan yirde ma. Al kura Al kurunen dirin wor po hini yenbe dirin muknen yara henayin.

¹⁵ Gabe fudinde wor po dinen hime. Dirinbe taynen yufuk bana han gwahade goyen al kura Al Kurunen yufuk bana hime yen ma nuryenbe epte ma Al Kurunen dirin hiyyen,” yinyin.

¹⁶ Gwaha yinenbe dirin muknen go yade besa yirde hanin tonanyan yerde guram yirde sanin yiryin.

*Samunmin budam minyan al
(Matiyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Be, Yesube gor mat hako ga kwen ten hikeyabe al kura kup yen wanbe kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Tisa, gebe al igin. Goyenbe neb daha ten gab igin Al Kurunen dirin wor po hewen?” inen gusunan iryin.

¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gebe ne nenenbe megen nin saba al igin kura yen nurd nunen ha? Mon, nebe megen gar nin mon. Megen nin al kura igin minmon, Al Kurun mun po gab igin.

¹⁹ Gebe Moseyen sabare nurde ha. Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin, bere hoyan kura duwan ma yirde hayin, kawe ma ten hayin, al usi ma yirde hayin, al usi yirde detmin ma yade hayin, momkeya nanakeya palap yirde hayin,” inyin.

²⁰ Irkeb al goreb, “Tisa, ne dirin henya po saba goyen nurde gama irde wan wan gago hime,” inyin.

²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen al go kenenbe binde bubulkunen wor po yen nurd unenbe, “Gebe dawet unkuren po sonj heñ ha geb, kun samunge tumnan yukun al buninen det minmon mar goyen yunen tukayin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen nere hihl yen ginyen. Irke gab wan gama nirayin,” inyin.

²² Gega al gob samunmin budam wor po geb, mere goke kanduknen nurdeb bin bida heke kuri.

²³ Gwaha tike kenenbe Yesu go komatmin yago goyen, “Al samunmin budam minyan marbe Al Kurun dirnen wen heñ henbe metenen wor po,” yinyin.

²⁴ Be, mel gob al samunmin budam gobe Al Kurun belen guram irkeb gogo yen nurde hanjen geb, mere go nurdeb dinon kok yamin. Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Mel, Al Kurun dirnen wen heñ henbe metenen wor po.

²⁵ Dapña kurunj kamel belej amil haranj hej hej kutum yamenj dirnenj munj wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyenj. Gwahade goyen po al samunjinj budam wor Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi bana gonj epte ma hurkunayinj. Ninggeb dawet irawra gobe tumnanjnde metenjenj gega, daminbe metenjenj wor po? Gobe samunjinj budam minyanj al gore Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi bana gonj hurkunj hurkunj gobe metenjenj wor po,” yinyinj.

²⁶ Gwaha yinkeb komatminj gob hurkunjak tenbe, “Ninggeb ganunj po ga epte Al Kurunj dirnenj wenj henayinj?” yenj yingenj ulinj kadom gusunanj gird tiyaminj.

²⁷ Irkeb Yesu belej yenenbe, “Gobe alyen tarende epte monj. Gega Al Kurunyen tarendebe epte. Al Kurunjbe al belej metenjenj nurde hanj goyen iginj ala yiryenj,” yinyinj.

²⁸ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belej, “Nenbe gama girninj yenj detnininj tumnanj yubul titirinj,” inyinj.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belej gaha yinyinj: “Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Al kura neya ne ninj yitinj mere iginja goke tenj yaminj, kulinja itinja, hayminja babamja, milinja naninja, dirnenj wenj, irde metenjinj yubul tiyyenj al gobe megen hiyenja gayen wolminjenbe det yubul tiyyenj goyen folek kurunj wor po yawaryenj. Gega go hendebe kanduk mananj tenj hiyenj. Irdeb kame Al Kurunja awalik henj yenja huginjen hiriryenj.

³¹ Goyenpoga al budambe al hoyanj folek denjininj yanj yenj nurde hanj mar gobe Al Kurunj belej denjem monj yiryenj. Munanj al kura al malinjen yenj nurde hanj marbe Al Kurunj belej denjem yanj wor po yiryenj. Gobe al budam mehenj henayinj marbe kame wor po henayinj, munanj al kamere hanj marbe mehenj henayinj go gwahade goyen,” yinyinj.

Yesu kamde kamdeminj ge sopte momonj yiryinj

(Matiyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Be, Yodan fe tubul tenj Yerusalem hurkunj henjyabe Yesu go mehenjnde kunj hinhin. Irkeb komatminjbe Yesu go Yerusalem hurkunj hurkunj ninj kafura ma hej kunj hike kenenjbe dilinj fot yaminj. Irkeb al hoyanj kame gama irde hinhan mar go mananj kafura haminj. Irkeb Yesu gore sopte komatminj munj po yapat yirdeb mata gwahade forok yenj nunyenj yenbe goyen goke gaha yinyinj:

³³ “Nenj Yerusalem hurkunj hite gayenbe ne Al Urminj gayen gor ninj mar belej Al Kurunj doloj ird ird mata doyanj marte karkuwanjinja Moseyen saba maryat

hanjnde nernayinj. Irkeb mel goreb kamyenj po yenbe nad Yuda mar monj al minj hoyanj hanjnde nernayinj.

³⁴ Irkeb mel gore sukak nirde meyanj nirde nusulak tenj tenjbe mununke kamenj, Goyenbe yerenkek hekeb huwarenj,” yinyinj.

*Yemsya Yonyat gusunanj
(Matiyu 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Be, Sebedi urminj waranj Yemsya Yonya belej Yesu hitte wanjbe, “Tisa, dawet kuranj gusunanj giryekeb iginj irde dunayinj?” inaryum.

³⁶ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Da ird duni yenj ninenj har?” yenj gusunanj yiryinj.

³⁷ Gwaha yinkeb wol henbe, “Gebe denge turunj yanj hiyyenja goyenbe deyya wa denjderenj yanj dirayinj. Irkeb geya sosora henbe al doyanj yirde hitek,” inaryum.

³⁸ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Meretirinj gobe minj ma nurde henja gusunanj nirde har. Ninggeb ne belej Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde kanduk tewenj gwahade goyen der mananj iginj tiriryenj?” yinyinj.

³⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Deyya epte,” inaryum. Irkeb Yesu belej gaha yinyinj: “Ne belej Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde kanduk kurunj tewenj gwahade gobe der wor iginj tiriryenj.

⁴⁰ Gega denjtininj yanj hej ketalner derd derd saninj pota irde dunenj dunenj gobe nere metenj monj. Tarenj gobe Al Kurunj belej al basinja yirtinj mar goyen yunyenj,” yinyinj.

⁴¹ Be, komatminj kadom 10 gore mere go nurdebe Yemsya Yonya ninj binj ar yaminj.

⁴² Irkeb Yesu belej tumnanj hoy yirdeb gaha yinyinj: “Megen ninj doyanj mar karkuwanjbe al doyanj yirhet usi tenj yingenj ge po nurde kanduk yunenj hanjenj. Irde yende metenj marminj mananj denjininj yanj hihit yenj nurdeya al kanduk yunenj hanjenj.

⁴³ Gega denjbe gwahade monj. Al kura denj hanj bana gayen fole dirde ne po denjne yanj hewe yenj nuryenj al gobe yingenj ge ma nurde dende metenj al po hiyyenj.

⁴⁴ Ninggeb al kura doyanj al hewe yenjbe yingenj ge ma nuryenj. Irde alminj ge po dufay henj yende metenj al po hiyyenj.

⁴⁵ Gwahade ninggeb ne Al Urminj gayen wor al belej iginj iginj niranj yenj ma katminj. Ne belej po ga al iginj iginj yire yenj katminj. Irdeb darine wok irde kamenj goreb alya bereya kurunj gate mata bulunjinj halde yunyenj yenj katminj,” yinyinj.

*Batimeus diwilinj titminj goyen nanjkininj
(Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

⁴⁶ Be, Yesu go gwaha tenjbe komatminjja Yeriko taunde kwaminj. Kunj taun go tubul tenj kunj hikeyabe al kura dilinj titminj goyen

belen sinjare keperde al dawet kanj yirde hinhin. Al gobe Batimeus, Timeus urminj.

⁴⁷ Be, al gobe, "Nasaret ninj al Yesu wan hi," yeke nurdeb hokde po, "Yesu, Dewit urminj, ne ga nenen faranj nura be!" yirinj.

⁴⁸ Irkeb al budam belen inerj tej, "Bada hawa!" inaminj. Gega goyabe ug po hoy yirinj. "Dewit urminj, ne ga nenen faranj nura be!" yirinj.

⁴⁹ Irkeb Yesu kunj hinhin goyen meremin go nurdeb tek yenj huwaryinj. Huwardeb, "Al go inke wayi," yinyinj. Irkeb al dilinj titminj goyen, "Ge ninj yenj hi geb, amanj hej huwara!" inaminj.

⁵⁰ Irkeb amanj hejbe meje diba ulinjhorminj hende ninj goyen tuguya tej temeyde kururu unenj Yesu hitte kurinj.

⁵¹ Kukeb Yesu belen, "Daha niri yenj hoy nirde ha?" inyinj. Irkeb al diwilinj titminj goreb, "Tisa, nankenmewoj wor po yenj nurde hime," inyinj.

⁵² Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen, "Dufayge ne ninj tarenj irha goke sope girhem geb kwa!" inkeb goyare goyen po dilinj nankenenbe Yesu kunj hinhin belen go po gama iryinj.

11

Yesu Al Kurunjen ya balem bana hurkurinj

¹ Be, Yesuya komatminj yagoya gobe Yerusalem binde binde haminj. Irdeb Betfage taundeya Betani taundeya gor kwaminj. Taun irawa gobe Olip dugu dabayinde gor haryen. Be, Yesu belen taun kura hinhinde gor matbe komatminj irawa kura huljanyj yirdeb gaha yinyinj:

² "Taun iroyenter iro kuri. Kunjbe donki fonjje kura al go hende ma kunj hitinj goyen fenje hira kiniryenj. Kenenbe hol irde tej wayiryenj.

³ Al kura belen, 'Gob daha tej har?' dinkeb, 'Doyanj Al Kurun belen gake yihi. Ningeb hej ga monj tumulganj tiyyenj,' iniryenj," yinyinj.

⁴ Ningeb kunjbe Yesu belen yinyinj gwahade po donki goyen ya sinjakde fenj titinj kenaryum.

⁵ Irde kunj hol irde hikeb al gor hinhan goreb, "Daha irye yenj donki go hol irde har?" yinaminj.

⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen yinyinj gwahade po wol hekeb yubul tike tej kwaryum.

⁷ Be, donki go Yesu hitte tawanbe ulinjhorminj yugu tej donki go hende ugamkanj go hende hurkunj keperde kurinj.

⁸ Kunj hikeb al budam Yesu go palap irninj yenj ulinjhorminj yugu tej belenjanj ugamaminj. Irkeb al kurabe Yesu turunj irninj

yenj belenj umnja ird ird ninj patila yuwalnenj walde yawayaminj goyen belenjanj sar irde tukaminj.

⁹ Al kurab mehenj hekeb kurab kame hejbe tumnanj ala denjem isanj hej gaha yaminj:

"Hosanna!"*

Doyanj Al Kurunjen denjemde wanj hi al gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde tarenj iryenj!

¹⁰ Asinininj Dewit belen alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hinhin gwahade yara yenj belen doyanj diryenj gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde saninj iryenj.

Hosanna! Al Kurun, tarenge kurunj wor po!" yaminj.

¹¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem forok yenjbe Al Kurunjen ya balem bana hurkurinj. Irdeb dawet kurunj bana goyen yenenj tukurinj. Gega nanja hubu hirinj geb, komatminj 12ya Betani kwaminj.

Yesu Al Kurunjen ya balem bana hurkunj ya haranj hirinj

(*Matiyu 21:18-19*)

¹² Be, fay urkeb Betani tubul tej henjyabe Yesu go binje iryinj.

¹³ Irkeb fik he yuwalnenj digula urtinj goyen kenenbe iginenj minjanj daw yenj kunj kinyinj. Kunj minje mat nanjinyinj gega, iginenj minjmonj, yuwalnenj belen po aw urtinj kinyinj. Fik ferd ferd nalu monj geb, iginenj minjmonj kinyinj.

¹⁴ Gwahade kenenbe Yesu belen he goyen, "Al kura iginenge sopte ma niyyenj," inenj karan uryinj. Irkeb mere tiyyinj goyen komatminj yago belen nuraminj.

¹⁵ Be, kunj Yerusalem forok yenjbe Yesube Al Kurunjen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtinj bana gonj hurkunj al buda kurunj gor det damu tej hinhan goyen kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyinj. Irde hora kapyanj hej hej marte[†] gasunj yad yabolonj tej nu damu tej hinhan marte keperd keperd gasunj mananj yad yabolonj tej yunyinj.

¹⁶ Irdeb, "Damu tej tenje ninj dawet ya balem dilinjany goyanj gore sopte yukyawanj ma yirnayinj," yinyinj.

¹⁷ Irdeb saba yirde henjyabe, "Al Kurunjen asandebe, 'Nere yabe megen ninj al buda kurunj gayen gare wanj gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyenj,' yitinj goyen ma nurde hanjen? Gega denje ya gayen tej kawemarte bana kunj kunj gasunj irde hanj," yinyinj.

¹⁸ Gwaha yinkeb al buda kurunj gor gabu iraminj mar gore mereminj go nurde dinonj kok yaminj. Ningeb goke Al Kurunj dolonj

* **11:9:** Hosanna gote minje 'Al Kurunj, ge po turunj girde hitek!' † **11:15:** Hora kapyanj hej hej marbe Roma gabmanjen horaya Yuda marte horaya goyen al belen yenj yunke Al Kurunjen ya balemde ninj hora tej wolminjenj al go yunke gab Al Kurunj galak yirde hanjen.

ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe kafura henbe, “Daha mat kura mayteke kamyen?” yen belej nin nankenen hinhan.

¹⁹ Be, wawun hekeb Yesuya komatminya gobe taun kurun go tubul ten mulgan henbe hinhande gor kwamijn.

Fik he torok yirin
(*Matiyu 21:20-22*)

²⁰ Be, wampot Yerusalem mulgan hen kuj henyabe fik he goyen filginiinde mat po torok yitin kenamin.

²¹ Kenejbe Pita gobe bin bak yekeb, “Tisa, fik he karan uran gob torok yiyun iro kena,” inyin.

²² Gwaha inkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Dufaytinbe Al Kurun nin po tarej irnayin.

²³ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura dugu gayen, ‘Kun makan alare kata!’ inen binde dufay budam ma iryen. Irdeb dufaytinde, ‘Mere tihim gabe forok yen nunyen,’ yen nuryen gobe gwahade po forok yen unyen.

²⁴ Gwahade ningeb gago dinhem. Det kuran Al Kurun gusunaj irnayin gob dufaytindebe tihit wor po yen nurnayin. Irkeb dende hiyyen.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ningeb Al Kurun mere irde henya kadtin belej bulun dirtin goyen bitin bak yekeb goyare po halde yunen hinayin. Irke gab Adotin sajinmin kurun wor po goreb dende wor halde dunyen,” yinyin.[‡]

Yesu tarejmin ge gusunaj iramin
(*Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8*)

²⁷ Be, Yesuya komatminya goyen sopte kuj Yerusalem forok yamin. Irdeb Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen koya milgu irtin bana hurkun kuj wan ten hikeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belej yen hitte wayamin.

²⁸ Irdeb Yesu gusunaj irdeb, “Mata ten ha gayenbe ganunyen denemde ten ha? Ganun belej gwaha ten hayin ginkeb gago ten ha?” inamin.

²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Ne wor gusunaj unkuren kura diren tihim goyen wol henaj ko. Irke gab al goyen denemde mata ten hime yen momon diren.

³⁰ Yon Baptais belej al baptais yirde hinhin goyenbe Al Kurunyen denemde ma alyen denemde? Momon nirnanj!” yinyin.

³¹ Irkeb mel go yingen ulin mere sege irdeb, “Al Kurunyen denemde intek gob, ‘Munan danin geb sabamin goyen usi yen nurde gama ma irde hinhan?’ dinyen,” yamin.

³² Munan alyen denemde yetek gobe al buda kurun gob Yon Baptaisbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al fudinde wor po yen nurde hinhan geb, goke kafura hamin.

³³ Ningeb mel goreb, “Nenbe go ma nurde hite,” inamin. Irkeb Yesu belej, “Ne wor mata ten hime gayen al gote denemde ten hime ma dinen,” yinyin.

12

Yuda mar belej Yesu mayke kamyen gote maya mere

(*Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19*)

¹ Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu belej Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya goyen maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura wain meten harde koya kerde milgu iryin. Irdeb wain fimin gilyan hen hen nin mete talde det gitik iryin. Irdeb wain meten go doyan ird ird ya yok manan iryin. Irdeb meten gobe meten mar hoyan haniinde kerdeb nanja gisaw kurin.

² Be, wain fin heke yad yad nalureb meten min al gore almin kura hulyan irke meten doyan irde hinhan mar hitte wayyin. Wanbe, ‘Wain kura nunke yad kwe,’ yinyin.

³ Gega mel goreb al goyen mayde mayde takira tike dulin kurin.

⁴ Gwaha irkeb meten almin hoyan wor ten kerke wayyin. Irkeb al gobe tonande mayde nanyan irde bulun bulun irde takira tiyamin.

⁵ Be, sopte po al hoyan hulyan iryin. Gega al gobe mayke kamyin. Irkeb meten min al belej sopte al yad yerke wan hinhan po goyenbe kurabe gasa yirde yakira ten hinhan. Munan kurabe gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Meten marminj tumnan bulun bulun yirde hinhan.

⁶ Be, go po tike kun kun funanbe, ‘Urne gab palap irnayin,’ yenbe urmin bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hiyen al goyen ten kerke wayyin.

⁷ Gega wain meten doyan irde hinhan mar gobe kadam momon gird tenbe, ‘Meten gate min alyen urminbe gago ningeb, wake mayteke kami. Gogab meten gate min al minjon hekeb nen belej po tetek,’ yamin.

⁸ Irdeb meten min al gote urmin goyen mayke kamkeb tukun meten sinjare gor temeyamin.

⁹ “Gwaha tikeb meten gote min al belej wanbe daha yiryen yen nurde han? Gobe

[‡] 11:25-26: Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: ²⁶ den belej kadtin bulun dirtin goyen ma halde yunen bitin bana po yerde hinayinbe Adotin tarejmin kurun wor po goreb mata buluntin goyen ma halde dunyen.

wañ gasa yirke kamnayin. Irdeb meten go ten al hoyan haniñde kiryen.

¹⁰ Mere ga dinhem gate miñ goke Al Kurunyen asañde katin goyen kapyan ma heñ hanyen? Mere gobe gahade:

‘Ya yird yird mar belen igin moñ yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya sanjin wor po iryin.’

¹¹ Go iryin gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen iryin.

Dilniniñdebe kenenjin kusamun wor po,’ yitin hi,” yinyin. *Tikij 118:22-23*

¹² Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Siraw mere gabe neñ ga po dinen hi,” yen nuramin geb, goke igin ma nurdeb daha mat kura ten fere tinin yen belen nin nankenamin. Gega mel gobe al buda kurun goke kafura heñbe tubul ten kwamin.

Yesu tunan irin yen teks yad yad mata nin gusunjan iramin

(*Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26*)

¹³ Be, go kamereb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanjinnya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya goreb Yesu goyen meremde kura soñ heke tenayin yenbe Herotyen alyabe Farisi mar kuraya hulyan yirke Yesu hitte kwamin.

¹⁴ Kunbe, “Tisa, gebe mere fudinde po ten hayen. Irde al kura al denem yan ma denem moñ goke ma nurde hayen geb, al nin kafura ma heñ hayen. Irdeb fudinde mat po Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hayen. Niñgeb gusunjan kura girteke. Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gare Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisar nin teks kertek gobe igin ma dahade? Untek ma, gonjin?” inamin.

¹⁵ Gega Yesu go usi matamin goyen yenen bebak tenbe, “Danim lomlom nirde han? Hora kura tawan nunke kene,” yinyin.

¹⁶ Gwaha yinkeb hora mulowom unjkuren tawayamin. Tawakeb, “Gabe ganunje tonenya denjema har?” yinen gusunjan yiryin. Irkeb wol heñbe, “Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisaryen,” inamin.

¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Dawet kura Roma gabmanyen kenenbe Roma gabman po unen hinayin. Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyenbe Al Kurun po unen hinayin,” yinyin. Irkeb mere go nurdeb dinon kok yamin.

Sadusi mar belen al kamtin huward huward nin Yesu gusunjan iramin

(*Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40*)

¹⁸ Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar belen Yesu hitte wayamin. Go mar gobe al kamtinbe epte ma huwarnayin yen hanyen. Be, mel goreb,

¹⁹ “Tisa, Mose belen asañde gahade kayyin: ‘Al kura dirin minmon henya

berem tubul ten kamkeb kulin kura hiyen goreb itinje beretap goyen tenbe itin ge dirin forok irde unyen,’ yitin hi.

²⁰ Be, kamay itinya mel 7 kura hinhan. Itin kurunbe berem yan gega, dirin minmon henya kamin.

²¹ Irkeb kulin belen beretap go tirin. Gega yen wor dirin minmon henya kamin. Yende kulin wor gwahade po kamin.

²² Be, gwahade po kun kun kulin funan ge wor beretap go tirin goyen dirin kura forok ma irdeya kamin. Funanbe bere goyen wor kamin.

²³ Be, ire itinya mel gote berembe unjkuren gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtin huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganunje berem hiyyen?” inamin.

²⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen tarenja merem asañde katinja goyen kenen wuk ma yen hanyen. Gwahade geb soñ heñ han goyen go ma kenen han?”

²⁵ Al kamtin huwarnayin nalurebe al belen bere yade bere belen al kun kun mata go minmon hiyyen. Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunje hurkunbe yende miyon yara henayin.

²⁶ Al kamtin huward huward matabe Moseyen asañde kapyan ma heñ hanyen? Al Kurun belen he gergen melak heñ hinhin bana gore mat Mose mere irde, ‘Nebe Abraham, Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurun,’ inyin gobe ma kapyan heñ hanyen? Mel gobe kamamin gega, tonenbe yenya han geb, gogo gwahade yirin.

²⁷ Niñgeb Al Kurunbe al kamtinje Al Kurun moñ, dilin gergen han mar gote Al Kurun. Den gab soñ wor po heñ han,” yinyin.

Moseyen saba gote miñ wor pobe da?

(*Matiyu 22:34-40; 23:1-36; Luk 10:25-28*)

²⁸ Be, goyenterbe Moseyen saba al kura gor heñbe mel gore bulun mat Yesu gusunjan iramin goyen Yesu belen wol heñ yunen hike palja irde hinhin. Irdeb Yesu belen meremin kenkela po wol heñ yunen hike nurdeb yen wor, “Saba budam kurun nurde hite gote miñ wor pobe damin?” inen gusunjan iryin.

²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Saba miñ wor pobe gahade. Den Israel mar nurnan ko. Doyan Al Kurunininbe Al Kurun yen unjkuren po hi.

³⁰ Niñgeb bubulkunтинje mat, bitinje mat, irde dufayinje mat wor po Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hinayin. Tarenjin manan tunjan gabu irde yen ge amanen nurd unen hinayin.

³¹ Saba gote kurhanbe al kadin goyen dindigen ge amanen nurde hanyen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hinayin. Saba

hoyañ kura iraw gayen fole yirtin ma hanj,” inyin.

³² Gwaha inke al goreb, “Tisa, Al Kurunbe yey unjkuren gog po, hoyañ minjon yaha gobe fudinde wor po yaha.

³³ Bubulkunjinde mat, bitinde mat, irde dufaytinde mat wor po Al Kurun nin amanej nurde unej hinayin. Tarentin manaj tumnaj gabu irde yey ge amanej nurd unej hinayin, irde dindiken ge amanej nurde hanyen gwahade goyen po kadtin ge bubulkunjinde mat amanej nurd yunen hinayin gobe Al Kurun dilinde galak mataya dapna kunga ten kasor ird ird mataya goyen fole wor po yirde hi,” inyin.

³⁴ Be, al gore Yesuyen mere goyen kenkela wol hekeb, “Gebe Al Kurunya awalik hetek binde wor po haha,” inyin. Gwaha inkeb gor hinhan mar belej gusunaj ird ird nin kama hamin.

*Yesu belej Farisi marte sikken tagalyin
(Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-47)*

³⁵ Be, Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belej po milgu irtin bana gonj al saba yirde hinhin. Saba yirde henjabe gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb Moseyen saba mar belejbe Mesaia Dewityen fonen yey hanyen?

³⁶ Dewit yingenbe Holi Spirit belej ketal urke mere tiyyinbe gahade:

‘Al Kurun belejbe Doyan Al Kurunne gaha inyin:

“Wanj ketalner henj al denjem yanj wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde hanj mar goyen bul yirde yawamekeb gasa yirde yufurka tiyayin,” inyin, yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

³⁷ Dewit yirin gwahade po Mesaia goyen Doyan Alne inyin. Gega dahade ningeb, Moseyen saba mar belej bul mat Mesaia gobe Dewityen fonen yey hanyen? Gobe kukuwamnen wor po,” yinyin. Irkeb al buda kurun gore mere go nurdeb amanej nuraminj.

³⁸ Be, saba yirde henjabe gaha yinyin: “Moseyen saba mar ninbe kenkela po henj ga hinayin. Yenbe al belej denen palap dirnan yenbe ulinhormin sombornen yerde al dilinyan wilwul ten hanyen.

³⁹ Irdeb Yuda marte gabu ya bana dula nalu karkuwanyan kunj henbe al denjem yanje gasunyan po keperde hanyen.

⁴⁰ Irdeb beretapen samuj komkom henj hanyen. Gega al belej turun dirnan yey Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulyanj wor po tulun ten hanyen. Al gwaha ten hinayin mar gobe gote murungem bulun kurun wor po tenayin,” yinyin.

Beretap belej Al Kurun galak iryin gote mere

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gonj Al Kurun nin hora yerd yerd gasun goyen sinja kurhan keperdeb alya bereya hora yawan yerde hike yenen hinhin. Yenen hikeya al samun minyan mar budam hora karkuwan yawan yerde hinhan.

⁴² Gega beretap kura wanbe hora mulowom irawa yiryin.

⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belej komatmin yago tumnaj hoy yirdeb, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Beretap buninen garebe al budam gor hora yerhanj mar goyen fole yirde hora kurun po kera.

⁴⁴ Samun minyan marbe samunmin yufut yunen hora yerhanj. Munan bere gabe siksuknen ningeb, horamin basinja irtek yara gega tumnan yawan yera,” yinyin.

13

Nalu funanjen nin mata

(Matiyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33)

¹ Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul ten kunj henja komatmin unjkuren kura belej, “Tisa, hora karkuwan ga yena. Ya gabe tanarde tubul wor po titin,” inyin.

² Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Ya kurun hora belej irtin kenej hanj gayen kamebe hora unjkuren munj kura kadam hende ma hiyen. Tumnan gilgalan irde katenj pasi henayin,” inyin.

³ Be, Yesu go hurkunj Olip dondonde keperde ya balem goyen kenej hikeyabe Pita, Yems, Yonya Andruya po wanbe,

⁴ “Daha nanjabe mere dirha go forok yenayin? Irde da mata kenejbe go dinha goyen bebak titek?” inen gusunaj iraminj.

⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Kenkela henj ga hinan ko. Monjo al usi dirnayin geb.

⁶ Al budam nere mere ten wayhet yey, ‘Nebe Mesaia,’ dinen usi dirnayin.

⁷ Goyenterbe fulenja forok yey hinayin. Goyenbe fulenja forok yey mere monon nurde goke hurkunjat ma ten hinayin. Fulenja mata gobe forok yey hinayin gega, nalu funanbe kame wor po ga wayyey.

⁸ Fudinde, al minj kura belej huwarde al minj hoyan kuraya arde hinayin. Gabman kura belej gabman hoyanya fulenja ten hinayin. Niniña karkuwan nanja kurar kurar forok yey hinayin. Binje kamde kamde nalu forok yey hinayin. Kanduk kurun gobe bere belej hanjapya dirin kawanj kere yey ulin misin katyen go gwahade goyen po, kanduk go wa forok yeke gab nalu funanj forok yiyyen.

⁹ “Ninggeb kenkela po heñ ga hinayin. Ne nin teñbe asogotin beley Yuda marte gabu yayan dukukeb doyan mar beley dusulak ten hinayin. Irdeb merem yan dird dird nin tiyunde nin doyan marya gabman doyan mar karkuwanya dilinde dukukeb gor huwarde ne nin momon yirnayin.

¹⁰ Mere igin ne nin yitin gobe megen kurun gayen tagalde tukuke nurde pasi heke gab nalu funan forok yiyyen.

¹¹ Ninggeb al kura dukun merere derke goya daha yewen yen goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin. Mere ten ten albe Holi Spirit, den mon. Ninggeb yen beley mere dunkeb go po yen hinayin.

¹² “Goyenter mata kurabe ire itinja yingen ulin kadam al hay heñ gunen tike al beley wan gasa yirke kamnayin. Naniñ beley dirinmin wor gwahade po yiryen. Dirin manan naniñ milin kaknar yirde al hoyan yinke wan gasa yirke kamnayin.

¹³ Ne nin nurkeb al budam beley haram dirnayin. Gega al kura taren heñ kanduk go fole yiryenbe Al Kurun beley tumulgan tiyyen.

¹⁴ “(Ge, asan gayen ga kapyan heñ ha albe kenkela bebak tiyayin.) Al Kurunyen ya balemda mata kukuwam kura gor forok yetek mon gega, forok yeke kenenbe den Yudia nanare hinayin marbe busaharde dugure hurkun bana kunayin.

¹⁵ Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyen goyen kater yamin bana hurkun detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyen.

¹⁶ Al kura metenmin tubul ten yare kun amilne ten ga ma yiyyen.

¹⁷ Goyen nalurebe bere bin minyanya bere dirin besare nin minyanyaabe metenjen wor po yiryen.

¹⁸ Ninggeb goke Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Mongo kanduk kurun goyen nalu bulunde forok yiyyenkek geb.

¹⁹ Goyen nalureb megen gabe kanduk kurun wor po tiyyen. Hanakapa Al Kurun beley megen iryin wan wan ga hitere irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk gobe baran wor po duryen.

²⁰ Ninggeb Al Kurun beley nalu bulun goyen ulyande po tubul tike manhan al tumnan kamwon. Gega al nere yirin goke tenbe nalu goyen wer irdeb dolfon iryin.

²¹ Goyen nalure al kura beley Mesaia nin yen ingog gag dirkeb goyen nurde gama ma yirnayin.

²² Mesaia falkukya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkukya beley wanbe alya bereya Al Kurun beley basina yirtin goyen daha mat kura usi yirteke katnan yen mata tinjen turun yan kurayen kurayen forok yirnayin.

²³ Ninggeb kenkela heñ ga hinayin. Merebe nalu go forok ma yen hikeya pet ten gago momon dirde hime geb.

²⁴ “Ninggeb kanduk kurun goyen kamereb,

‘Nana kidoma hiyyen, irdeb gagasi ma timiyyen.

²⁵ Nanjinde mat dinambe suk yen katnayin.

Irdeb nanjinde nin dawet kurun goyen angor iryen.’ *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4*

²⁶ Irde go nalureb al tumnan ne Al Urmin gayen sanjinne turun yan wor po kigarinjin faykek hende katmeke nennayin.

²⁷ Irdeb miyonne yad yermeke kun megen murun kurhan mat kun megen murun kurhan nin alya bereya nigen ge basina yirtin goyen yawan gabu yirde nunnayin.

²⁸ “Ninggeb fik he ga kenen gor mat du-fay tenan. He haniñ goyen beda urde yuwaljen gergen forok yekeb beda nan hewen tiya yen nurde hanjen.

²⁹ Ninggeb gwahade goyen po, kame mata gayen forok yeke yenenbe nalu funanbe binde wor po hih yen nurnayin.

³⁰ Fudinde wor po diner hime. Alya bereya gayen nalure han gayen ma kamkeya mata kurun gayen forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

³¹ Megenya nanjinyabe hubu hiriryen. Gega merenebe hubu ma hiyyen.

*Nalu funanbe bebakken mon
(Matiyu 24:36-44)*

³² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura nalu goyen bebakken ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Naniñ po ga nurde hi. Urminya miyonmin yingenya han goyen wor ma nurde han.

³³ Nalu goyenter dawet go wayyen yen ma nurde han ninggeb, kenkela heñ doyan heñ hinayin.

³⁴ Gobe ya min al kura nan gisaw kwe yen meten marmen haniñde meten kurayen kurayen yunenbe ya doyan al goyen, ‘Ne wan wan nalu nin dufay heñ kenkela doyan heñ hayin,’ iney kuyen go gwahade goyen.

³⁵ Ninggeb ya gote min al mulgan heñ heñ nalu ma nurde han geb, kenkela heñ ga hinayin. Wawunbana daw, wawun binde daw tatirok mere ma tiyyenya daw ma biram kerkeya yara kura wayyen gobe ma nurde han.

³⁶ Mongo ferde ug heñ hikeya wan bemel diryen geb.

³⁷ Mere ga diner hime gabe den po ma diner hime. Al tumnan yinen hime. Ninggeb kenkela heñ ga hinayin,” yinyin.

14

Yesu mayde mayde niñ sege irdে hinhan (Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

¹ Be, Yuda marte asem yago beleñ Isip nana tubul tiyamin goke biñ bak yeñ yeñ ge gabu ird ird nalu kurun Pasoba* iney hanjen goya beret yis minmon nen nen nalu kurun goya goyen molye go yeñ henya pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya beleñ daha mat kura al dilin banare Yesu teñ mayteke kami yeñ balmin mere sege iramin.

² Gega yingenj mere mayde, “Dula nalu kurun gayenter ma gwaha titek. Monjo al beleñ fulenja dirnak ge,” yamin.

Bere kura nat fiminj teñ Yesu tonande wok iriyin

(Matiyu 26:6-13; Yon 12:1-8)

³ Be, Yesu go Betani taunde Saimonyen yare heñ binje nene hinhan. Saimon gobe bikken busuka minyan hiyen goke tenbe Saimon Busuka iney hanjen. Binje nene hikeyabe bere kura beleñ nat he filginij gote fiminj haminj igin muñ wor po yalin alabasta hora po irtin bana hitin goyen tawan migisun mardeb Yesu tonande wok iriyin. Nat fiminj gobe damum hende wor po.

⁴ Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb al gor hinhan gore go kenen biñ ar yekeb, “Danij dawet igin muñ gayen timinjen bulun ira?” yeñ yingen ulin tagalde hinhan.

⁵ Tagalde henyabe, “Det goyen damumbe al kura dama unkenende meten teñ hora tiyyen gote folek. Ningeb hora go tenbe al buninjen samun minmonj faranj yurtek igin gega, gwaha ma tiya,” yeñ iney teñ bulun iramin.

⁶ Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Tubul tinar. Danij dufaymin bulun irde han? Yenbe mata igin muñ wor po nira.

⁷ Al buninjen samun minmonbe huginjen denya hikeb igin faranj yurde hinayin. Goyenpoga nebe denya huginjen ma hitek.

⁸ Yeñ beleñ mata nirteke gag po nira. Nat fiminj sam nira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayin goke teñ gago gitik nira.

⁹ Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Ne niñ nana kurun gayen tagalde tukun henbe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hike nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura denembe Yudas Iskariot gore pris buda gote karkuwanmin haninde pel ire yeñ kurin.

¹¹ Kun yenkeb yende mere goyen nurde aman henbe horare damu girtek inamin. Irkeb Yudas go daha mat kura Yesu goyen mel gote haninde keren yeñ dufay hen hinhan.

Yesuya komatminya dula funanj tiyamin (Matiyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

¹² Be, hanja wawunbe beret yis minmon nen nen nalu minj ureñ tiya yeñ nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin yago beleñ, “Damde kun Pasoba nature niñ binje goyen gitik irinij?” yeñ gusunanj iramin. Go nature goyenterbe Pasoba niñ teñ sipsip dirnen gasa yirde kunga teñ hanjen.

¹³ Irkeb Yesu beleñ komatminj irawa kura hulyan yirdeb, “Yerusalem kunbe al kura fe kuwe teñ wanj kuke kenenbe gama iriryen.

¹⁴ Ya binde hurkukeb gama irde hurkun ya minj al goyen kenenbe, ‘Tisa beleñ, ‘Gasunj darebe neya komatneya Pasobayen binje netek?’ yih,’ iniryen.

¹⁵ Gwaha inkeb ya bana gonj gasun kurun kura hende hi, bikken sope irtin goyen dikala diryen. Irkeb gasunde gorbe dula teñ teñ det goyen gitik iriryen,” yinyin.

¹⁶ Irkeb irem go Yerusalem kunbe yeñ yinyin gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb Pasoba binje goyen gitik irdeb mulgan haryum.

¹⁷ Be, wawunbana hekeb Yesuya komatminj 12ya goyen yare gor kunj forok yamin.

¹⁸ Irdeb ya binje gonj hurkun keperde dula teñ hinhan. Dula teñ henyabe Yesu beleñ, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Al unkenen kura tumnanj dula teñ hite bana gare po asogoner haninde niryen,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Irkeb komatminj wenj gor hinhan gobe kanduknen nuramin. Irdeb yunkuren yunkuren wanbe, “Ne niñ daw yeñ ha?” iney gusunanj irde hinhan.

²⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Gobe al neya tumnanj beret teñ fe koronj unkenen bana fakamde hi al goreb gwaha tiyyen.

²¹ Ne Al Urminj gabe Al Kurunjen mere basanj al beleñ bikken asande kayamin goyen po gama irdeb kamen. Goyenpoga ne Al Urminj gayen asogoner haninde niryen al gobe kanduk kurun wor po tiyyen. Al gobe kawanj ma hirin manhan kanduk bulun goyen go ma kenwonj,” yinyin.

²² Irdeb binje nene henyabe Yesu beleñ beret tenbe Nanin igin nurd unenbe ubala teñ komatminj yunyin. Yunenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe denj ge teñ

* **14:1:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul teñ Kenan kunin tiyaminjabe Al Kurun beleñ sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yimayin yinyin. Munanj al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunjen miyon beleñ wanbe mel gote urminj matalinja dapnamin matalinja goyen tumnanj gasa yirke kamamin. Gega mereminj gama iramin marbe miyonmin beleñ yubul tiyaminj goke dufay henj ge dula mata teñ hinhan.

kamenj. Ninggeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasoñne geb, tenj nenanj,” yinyinj.

²³ Irdeb wain fimiñ gisu bana hitinj goyen tenbe sopte po Al Kurunj iginj nurd unenjebe, “Ga nenanj,” yinenj yunkebe tumñanj nitiñ ala tiyamiñ.

²⁴ Irkeb Yesu belenj, “Al megen hanj kurunj gake Al Kurunj belenj binja tareñ tiyyinj goke tenj darine wok irde kamenj. Ninggeb wain nahanj gobe darine.

²⁵ Fudinde dineñ hime. Wain fimiñ gayen tebanj ma newenj. Kunj kunj Al Kurunj belenj alya bereyamiñ doyanj yiryenj goyenter gab denya tumñanj sopte wain fimiñ gergen netek,” yinyinj.

²⁶ Be, go kamereb tikiñ hamiñ. Irdeb Olip donjdonje hurkamiñ.

Pita belenj helwanj hiyyenj goke tagalyinj (Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Be, hurkunj gor henje Yesu belenj gaha yinyinj: “Denj tumñanj nubul tenj busahar-nayinj. Mata gote merembe hakot asañdeb, ‘Sipsip doyanj al go maymekeb sipsipbe bur-gagaw kernayinj,’ katinj hi. *Sekaraia 13:7*

²⁸ Gega kamenj goyen sopte huwardeb ne wa mehenj henj Galili kwenj,” yinyinj.

²⁹ Irkeb Pita belenj, “Al hoyanj gabe gubul tinayinj gega, nebe epte ma wor po gwaha tiyenj,” inyinj.

³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belenj, “Fudinde wor po ginenj hime. Hanjka wawujj tatirok irawa ma irkeya ge wa wawujj karwore ne ninj hel-wanj henj, ‘Al gobe ma nurd unenj hime,’ yawawayinj,” inyinj.

³¹ Gega Pita belenj, “Geya wor iginj kamyenj. Go ma wor po gubul tiyenj,” inenj tareñ po hiriñ. Irkeb kadam yago mananj huwardeb tumñanj gwaha ala inamiñ.

Yesu Getsemani henj Al Kurunj mere iryinj (Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Be, gor mat kunj nanja denje kura Getsemani inenj hanyende gor forok yenbe komatmiñ goyen, “Gar keperde doyanj nirde hike nebe Al Kurunj mere ireñ,” yinyinj.

³³ Irdeb Pita, Yems, Yonya po yadeb gasujj hoyandje kwamiñ. Goyareb Yesube du-faymiñya binjyabe kanduk wor po hiriñ.

³⁴ Irkeb mel karwo goyen yinyinj. “Kanduk kurunj wor po mununa. Irkeb kamtek wor po nurhem. Ninggeb gar henj kenkela henj hinanj ko,” yinyinj.

³⁵ Gwaha yinenje gor mat munj kura siñgir tenj kunjbe megen katenj dokolhoñ yugulunj tenje belenj hoyanj kura hi kenem kanduk kurunj yenj hitte forok yetek nalu goyen forok ma yewonj yenj Al Kurunj mere iryinj.

³⁶ “Ado, mata budam kurunj gabe delgerbe metenjeñ kuram monj. Ninggeb belenj

hoyanj kura hi kenem kanduk gayen go ma tewenj. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayinj. Gigen dufay go po gama irayinj,” inyinj.

³⁷ Irdeb mulganj henj kunj komatmiñ karwo gobe firtinje hike yinyinj. Gwahade yenenje Pita goyen, “Saimon, bikkeñ ferha gago? Epte ma keperde munj kura doyanj hawayinj?”

³⁸ Arkup ma yo, irde Al Kurunj mere irde ga hayinj. Gogab Satan wanj lom girkebe go ma katayinj. Begerbe wilakñenj nurde ha. Gega ulgebe kanduk henj hi,” inyinj.

³⁹ Irdeb sopte yubul tenj kunj hanjkañya Al Kurunj mere iryinj gwahade po inyinj.

⁴⁰ Be, mulganj henj wanje mel karwo goyen dukpu hika yirke sopte po firtinje hike yinyinj. Irkeb mel go huwardeb feramiñ goke warga henje Yesu goyen gwaha mat kura mere irtek ma nuramiñ.

⁴¹ Gwahade yenenje mulganj henj Al Kurunj mere irde hinhin gasunje kurinj. Irdeb funanj mel karwo go hitte wanje, “Huwarananj! Ep ferde usanj hahanj ninj. Ne Al Urmiñ gayen mata bulunj mar haniñde nertek nalube gago forok yih.

⁴² Huwarke kuninj. Asogoner haniñde nertek albe gago bikkeñ waya geb,” yinyinj.

Wanj Yesu tanaraminj

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Gwaha yinenj hikeyab Yesuyen komatmiñ kura Yudasyabe Yesu tenj tenj marya goyen wayamiñ. Fuleñare ninj bidilaya nukwaya yanarde wayamiñ. Go mar gobe pris buda gote karkuwanmiñya Moseyen saba marya irde Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya belenj hulyanj yirkebe gogo wayamiñ.

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu asogom haniñde kertek al goreb belen wanj henya Yesu tetek mar goyen yinyinj. “Kunj forok yenje mata kura tiyenj geb. Al kura amanj amanj irde ulunje u irmeke nenenje gog po yenj kunj tenayinj. Irdeb upsineñ po tanarde tenj kunayinj,” yinyinj.

⁴⁵ Irdeb forok yenj goyare po Yesu hitte wanje, “Tisa,” inenje yende pere ird ird matare ulunje u iryinj.

⁴⁶ Irkeb al buda gore wanj tanaraminj.

⁴⁷ Gwaha tikeb Yesu komatmiñ kura yenj binde hinhin goreb fuleñare ninj bidilamiñ mardeb pris buda gote kurunjinje meten al gote kirminj sapa iryinj.

⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belenj yenj tetek mar goyen, “Ne gayen fuleñare mar yad kunj hime geb, gago fuleñare ninj bidilaya nukwaya mananj wanj nawarninj tenj hanj?”

⁴⁹ Nebe denya hugineñ hinhet. Al Kurunyen ya balem bana saba tagalde hinhen. Gega go ma nade hinhan. Goyenbe

gonjin. Al Kurunyen asanđe mere katinj hi gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

⁵⁰ Irkeb komatminj yago tumnanj Yesu tubul tej busaharaminj.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Goyenterbe al foñen kura amil fayke po aw tej Yesu gama irde hinhin. Goyenbe yej mananj mel gore tanarkebe amil goyen gor po afuyan henbe kupson busaharyin.

Yesube pris buda gote kurunminj dilinde huwaryin

(*Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24*)

⁵³ Be, Yesube pris buda gote kurunminj Kaiafas hitte tukukeb pris buda gote karkuwanjinnya, Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakyabe Moseyen saba marya tumnanj gabu iraminj.

⁵⁴ Be, Pitabe Yesu gama irde kurinj gega, gisaw yarham po hinhin. Irdeb pris buda gote kurunminjde ya kurun goyen milgu irtinj koya bana gonj gabu gasunđe hurkurinj. Irdeb gorbe ya goyen doyanj irde hinhan marya tumnanj kak katenj hinhan.

⁵⁵ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanjinnya Yuda marte doyanj mar tumnanj goya gabu irde da misiñde kura Yesu mayteke kami yej mere sege iraminj. Gega mere minj iginj kura ma kenaminj.

⁵⁶ Gorbe al budam Yesu merem yanj irninj yej usi mere fakaka iraminj. Gega mereminj kurunj gobe soñ ala heke minj kenkelak kura ma forok yirinj.

⁵⁷ Gwaha tej kunj kunbe al kura belen huwardeb usi mere gahade tiyaminj.

⁵⁸ “Al gareb, ‘Al Kurunyen ya balem al haniñde irtinj gab upew ureñ. Irdeb nanjkañal karworeb hoyanj ireñ. Goyenbe al haniñde irtinj gahade moñ,’ yeke nurtirinj,” yaminj.

⁵⁹ Gega merem goyen wor soñ ala hen minj kenkelak ma forok yirinj.

⁶⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote kurunminj belen gor gabu iraminj mar dilinj mar huwardeb, “Mere ulger irde hanj gayen kura munj wol ma hawayinj? Dahade nurde ha?” inenj Yesu gusunanj iryinj.

⁶¹ Gega Yesu gobe haywanj ma irde balminj po hinhin. Irkeb sopte po gusunanj irdeb, “Ge gayenbe Mesaia, Al Kurunj neñ belenj doloñ irde hityen gote Urminj?” ininj.

⁶² Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henbe, “Gwaha, nebe ge yaha gog po. Niñgeb ne Al Urminj gayenbe al denjen yanj wor po hen Al Kurunj sanjinminj kurunj wor po gote haniñ yase belenj keperdeb kigarinjinj faykek hende katenj himeke nennayinj,” inyinj.

⁶³ Gwaha inkeb pris buda gote kurunminj goreb Al Kurunj sukal ira yej binj ar yeke ulinjhorminj erek irdeb, “Yinjenj gwaha yih

geb, daniñ merem yanj irtek al hoyanj ninj nurtek?” yirinj. Irdeb al buda goyen,

⁶⁴ “Al Kurunj sukal ira gab dahade nurde hanj?” yineñ gusunanj yiryinj. Irkeb mel goreb binde bulunj nurde Yesu goyen kamyenj wor po yaminj.

⁶⁵ Irkeb kura belenj meyanj irde amil tej dilinj mala tej haniñ buda irde mayde henjab, “Tagala. Ganunj belenj muguna?” inaminj. Irdeb pris buda gote kurunminjde ya goyen doyanj irde hanjen mar belenj tukunbe usulak tiyaminj.

Pita belenj Yesu ninj helwanj hirinj

(*Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27*)

⁶⁶ Be, Pitabe pris buda gote kurunminjde ya kurunj koya belenj po milgu irtinj bana gonj al gabu irde hanjen sawsawa kurunj kura goyenterbe hikeyabe pris buda gote kurunminjde metenj bere kura wayyinj.

⁶⁷ Yeybe kak katenj hinhin. Gwaha tej hikeya bere gore wanj kenkela irdeb, “Ge mananj Nasaret ninj al Yesuya hinhan,” inyinj.

⁶⁸ Goyenpoga Pita belenj helwanj irdeb, “Gebe da ninj yej ha? Neb goke kura yej ha yej ma nurde hime,” inenjbe gabu gasunj go tubul tej hoyanđe kurinj.

⁶⁹ Be, bere goreb Pita sopte po kenenjbe gor huwarde hinhan mar goyen, “Yesuyen kadam kurabe gago,” yinyin.

⁷⁰ Irkeb tebanj po helwanj hirinj.

Be, munj kura hitnenj tenje yej bindere hinhan mar goreb, “Fudinde, gebe Galili ninj al. Niñgeb kuraminjbe ge gago,” inaminj.

⁷¹ Irdeb huwardeb mere hitem po yirdeb, “Nebe Al Kurunj belenj nenenj hikeya fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Nebe al goke yej hanj yej ma nurde hime,” yinyin.

⁷² Irkeb goyare goyen po tatirok wawunj irawa iryinj. Irkeb Yesu belenj, “Tatirok iraw ma irkeya ge wa wawunj karwore ne ninj yej, ‘Al gob go ma nurd unej hime,’ yawayinj,” inyinj goyen goke binj bak yirinj. Irkeb mata tiyyinj goke kanduknenj wor po nurde esenj epte ma tiyyinj.

15

Yesu Pailat dilinde huwaryin

(*Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Yon 18:28-38*)

¹ Be, wampot wor po pris buda gote karkuwanjinnya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya doyanj mar tumnanj wanj gabu irde mere sege irdeb, “Mayteke kami,” yaminj. Irdeb Yesu haniñ fere tej Pailat, Roma gabman belenj tej kerke Israel wayyinj doyanj al goyen hitte tukaminj.

² Irkeb Pailat beleñ huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyañ al kurun yeñ hañ gobe ge gago?” iney gusunañ iryinj. Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Gwaha, gigen yaha gog po,” inyinj.

³ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanmin beleñ det budam niñ Yesu goyen minje iramin.

⁴ Irkeb Pailat beleñ, “Dahade ningeb mere ulger irde hañ kurun gayen kura mun ma wol hen ha?” iney sopte gusunañ iryinj.

⁵ Goyenbe go ma haywan irke kenenbe dilinj fot yirinj.

⁶ Be, Pasoba dula nalu kurun gwahade goyenterbe Pailat beleñ al koyare hanjen goyen Yuda mar beleñ po deñ urkeb unkuñ kura teñ siña irde hiyen.

⁷ Goyare goyenbe al kura denjem Barabasya kadom yagoyabe bikken Roma gabman asogo irde fulenja teñ al gasa yirke kamkeb yade koyare yeramin goyen hinhan.

⁸ Be, nalu goyenter Pailat beleñ mata teñ hiyen go gwahade po diri yeñ nurdeb Yuda mar goyen Pailat gusunañ irnin yeñ wayamin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Be, Pailatbe al budam pris buda gote karkuwanmin yubul teñ Yesu gama irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin beleñ keneñ daniñ neñ ma gama dirhañ yeñ nurdeb gogo Yesu niñ igin ma nurde yeñ hitte tawayamin goyen bikken yenen be-bak tiyyinj. Ningeb Pailat gore huwardeb, “Denbe Yuda marte doyañ al kurun gayen tubul teñ dunwon yeñ nurde hañ?” yinen gusunañ yirinj.

¹¹ Gega pris buda gote karkuwanmin beleñ al buda kurun goyen, “Barabas siña ira innayinj,” yeñ bin yade tukamin.

¹² Be, Pailat beleñ huwardeb, “Be, gwaha yahañ geb, deñ beleñ Yuda marte doyañ al kurun iney hañ al gayenbe daha ireñ?” yinen gusunañ yirinj.

¹³ Irkeb al buda kurun goreb hokde po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yamin.

¹⁴ Irkeb Pailat beleñ sopte gusunañ yirdeb, “Da misindeb gogo yahañ? Da mata bulun tiyun?” yinyinj. Gega al buda kurun gore mere nurtek ma hamin. Irdeb hokde wor po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeñ tebañ tiyamin.

¹⁵ Irkeb Pailat beleñ al buda kurun goyen gwaha yirmeke binde igin nurnañ yeñbe Barabas teñ siña irdeb Yesube teñ fulenja marminj haniñde kiryinj. Irkeb tukuñ usalak teñbe kuruse hende mayniñ yeñ tukamin.

Roma gabmanyen fulenja mar beleñ Yesu giwgiw irde hinhan
(Matiyu 27:27-31; Yon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Be, go mar goreb Pailatyeñ ya kurun goyen siña kurhan tukuñbe fulenja mar pasi po hoy yirke wañ gabu iramin.

¹⁷ Irdeb doyañ al kurunyen umña irhet yeñ amil umñam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitinj kura goyen tawañ Yesu hor irde unenbe doyañ al kurunyen tonañhor irhet yeñbe kañ danñanñ yan teñ tiga ilde tawañ Yesu tonañde misinjen yan po keramin.

¹⁸ Be, gwaha irdeya gab doyañ al kurun turun irde hanjen gwahade irhet yeñ giwgiw irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyañ al kurun. Amanjen nurde turun girhet,” iney bak mayde epte ma irde hinhan.

¹⁹ Irdeb he nukware tonañde mayde tebañ irde meyañ irde Yesu kahañ minje katen dokolhoñ yugulun teñ doyañ al kurun palap irde hanjen gwahade irtinj yara irde hinhan.

²⁰ Be, mel gobe gwaha mat Yesu go giwgiw irde amil umñam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitinj kura hor irde unamin goyen tugu teñbe yende amil po sopte hor irde unamin. Irdeb tukuñ kuruse hende mayniñ yeñ teñ siñare kwamin.

Yesu kuruse hende mayamin

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

²¹ Be, goyare goyenbe Sairini niñ al kura denjembe Saimon goyen tiyun hoyande mat wañ Yerusalem kuñ hinhin. Irkeb fulenja mar beleñ balem keneñbe Yesu farañ urde kuruse tiwi yeñ pakku iramin. Saimon gobe Aleksandaya Rufusyat naninj.

²² Be, mel gore Yesu goyen tukuñ naja deñ kura Golgota iney hanjende gor tukamin. (Golgota deñ gote minbe ‘al tonañ kinjiniñde’.)

²³ Gorbe ulinj misinj falmuk ird irdde niñ he fiminya wain fiminya suluk irtinj goyen Yesu unamin. Gega go ma nirin.

²⁴ Irkeb teñ kuruse hende kereb kahanja haninya goyen heya karki yirde nil po teñ yuramin. Irdeb amilmij yugu tiyamin goyen ganuj beleñ yawaryen yeñbe hora wet ma he parwek wet kura det kuldin irtinj goyen teñ yende matare tilinj tanaraminj.

²⁵ Be, Yesube 9 kilok wampot kuruse hende mayamin.

²⁶ Irdeb da misinde mayke kamiñ goyen he parwek kura teñ gahade kanbe kuruse tonañde keramin.

YUDA MARTE DOYAÑ AL KURUN

²⁷⁻²⁸ Be, go nature goyen po kawo mar irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende gasa yiramin. Irdeb Yesuyen kurusebe kahalte

kerdebe al irawa gotebe kurhan kurhan yeraminj.*

²⁹ Be, al goyañ fole tej kuñ hinhan gore keneñbe biruñ biruñ tej, “Be, gebe, ‘Al Kurunjen ya balem goyen pir irde pasi henbe epte nanñahal karwore po ireñ,’ yariñ go?”

³⁰ Niñgeb kuruse hende mat gigen tareñger katke ginniñ be,” inen ayañ keraminj.

³¹⁻³² Al hoyañ beleñ irde hinhan gwahade goyen po pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya yinjen uliñ wor huwardeb, “Al ga kennañ ko. Al hoyañbe farañ yurde hiyen. Munañ yinjenbe epte moñ. Yenbe fudinde Israel marte doyañ al kuruj Mesaia kenem mal po kuruse hende mat kati. Irke keneñbe fudinde wor po yen nurtek,” inen giwgiw irde ayañ kerde epte ma tiyaminj. Irkeb Yesu bindere hinaryum al irawa kuruse hende gasa yiramij gore wor gwahade po inaryum.

Yesu kamyin

(*Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30*)

³³ Be, kuñ kuñ naña banñahal wor po hekeb megen kuruj gabe kidoma beleñ po alu urke kuñ kuñbe 3 kilok wawunbana hiriñ.

³⁴ Be, 3 kilok wawunbana hekeb Yesu beleñ hokde po Al Kuruj goyen, “Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabaktani!” inyiñ. Gote miñbe “Al Kurujne, Al Kurujne, daniñ nubul taha!”

³⁵ Irkeb al goyañ huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, “Elaiia hoy ira go nurnañ,” yamiñ.

³⁶ Goyen nurdeb al kura kup yen kuñ amil erek irdeb tukuñ wain fimiñ mukkuwen bana goñ duk irdeb kutumde taw irdeb tawañ, “Nawa,” inenbe, “Be, Elaiia beleñ wañ farañ urde tej kerke katyen daw niñge, mekerke keneñ hiniñ,” yiriñ.

³⁷ Be, Yesu gobe uliñ misiñ kuruj wor po katen, “Woy!” yenbe yayeña funañ, “Ha!” irdeb kamyin.

³⁸ Irkeb goyare po Al Kurunjen ya balem bana amilbe hende mat kahalte po erek yen katen iraw haryum.

³⁹ Be, fulenja marte doyañ almiñbe Yesu diliñ mat heñ Yesu mere tej daha mat kamyin goyen keneñbe, “Fudinde, al gabe Al Kuruj Urmiñ!” yiriñ.

⁴⁰ Be, goyarebe bere buda kura gisaw mat huwarde keneñ hinhan. Bere gobe Galili mat Yesu gama irde Yerusalem wayaminj. Makdala niñ Mariaya Yosesya Yems dirñenyat miliñ Maria, irde Salome manañ gor hinhan.

⁴¹ Bere karwo gabe Yesu Galili hin-hinyabe gama irde farañ urde dawet kuruj nurde hikeb unen hanjen bere go goyen.

Yesu mete tiyaminj

(*Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42*)

⁴² Be, Yesu kamyin nalu gobe Sabat nalu goke gitik tej tej nalure kamyin. Nalu gobe Gitik tej tej Nalu inen hanjen. Be, Yesu kamyin goyen wawunbanaminjbe, “Hen ga ma Sabat nalu hewen tiya go,” yen nurdeb

⁴³ Arimatea niñ Yosep beleñ Yesu hakwam teke al hoyañ beleñ al gobe Yesu gama irde hiyen al kurabe gogo yen buluñ nurde untek goke ma nurdeb Pailat hitte kuñ Yesu hakwam tej tej niñ gusunañ iryiñ. Yenbe tiyuñ doyañ mar gabu irde hanjen goyen bana niñ al. Al budam beleñ nurd unen hanjen. Yinjenbe Al kuruj beleñ alya bereyaminj doyañ yird yird nalu goke doyañ heñ hiyen.

⁴⁴ Be, Yosep gore gusunañ irkeb Pailatbe Yesu kama mere goyen nurdeb dinon kok yiriñ. Irdeb fulenja marmiñ doyañ al niñ keya heke wakeb, “Yesube bikken kama?” inen gusunañ iryiñ.

⁴⁵ Irkeb al goreb, “Fudinde, gwaha tiya,” inke Pailat beleñ nurdeb Yesu hakwam goyen Yosep tubul tej unyiñ.

⁴⁶ Irkeb Yosep gobe kadomya kuñ amil fayken damu tej tawañ Yesu hakwam goyen farañ tenbe mala tej tukuñ al hakwam yerd yerd niñ horabok taltin bana goñ keraminj. Irdeb hora kuruj goyen kan kan irdeb tukuñ horabok mohon pet tiyaminj.

⁴⁷ Makdala niñ Mariaya Yoses miliñ Mariayabe Yesu hakwam goyen gor kerhan yen kenaryum.

16

Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin

(*Matiyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10*)

¹ Be, Yuda marte usañ nalu, Sabat go hubu hekeb Makdala niñ Mariaya Yems miliñ Mariayabe Salomeya gobe Yesu kamyin hakwam goyen sam irtek yen he fimiñ kura hamiñ igiñ muñ goyen damu tiyaminj.

² Irdeb fay urke Sande wampot muñ naña pirik irkeyabe horabok bembare kwaminj.

³ Kuñ henyabe, “Horabok mohon pet titin hora kuruj gobe ganuñ beleñ kan kan irde siña ireñ tiya?” yen kadam gusunañ gird tiyaminj.

* **15:27-28:** Asañ hoyañdebe gahade hi: ²⁸ *Kame mata gwahade fudinde forok yiyen yenbe Al Kurunjen asañde gahade katiñ hi: “Yenbe mata buluñ marya kamyin.”*

⁴ Gega hurkuṅ henjyabe horabok bempa mohonḁ nanḁkenenḁbe hora kurunḁ wor po goyen bikken tenḁ sinḁ irtinḁ kenaminḁ.

⁵ Gwahade kenenḁbe kunḁ forok yenḁ horabok bana hurkunḁbe al fonenḁ kura ulinḁhor faykek mananḁ yase beleḁ mat keperde hike kenenḁbe kafura haminḁ.

⁶ Irkeb al goreb, “Kafura henḁ ma. Nasaret ninḁ al Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamunḁ goke wayhanḁ gobe gar ma hi. Yenḁbe bikken huwara. Keranḁ gasunḁdebe hubu ga kenanḁ.

⁷ Ninḁgeb kunḁbe komatminḁya Pitaya yenenḁ momonḁ yirnanḁ. Yesube yinḁgen yiyunḁ gwahade po, yenḁ wa mehenḁ henḁ Galili kuyenḁ. Gor gab kennayinḁ,” yinyinḁ.

⁸ Irkeb bere gobe kafura henḁ barbar yenḁ kukuwamnenḁ nurdeb horabok bempa bana mat katenḁ sinḁare henḁbe busaharde kwaminḁ. Gega kafura henḁbe mata kenaminḁ goke al kura ma momonḁ yiraminḁ.

Yesu beleḁ komatminḁ hulyanḁ yirdeb Al Kurunḁ hitte hurkurinḁ

[⁹ Be, Yesu wampot munḁ huwaryinḁ goya goyen hanḁkapyabe Makdala ninḁ Maria dilinḁde wa forok yirinḁ. Yenḁbe unḁgura 7 ketal urtinḁ hinhinḁ goyen Yesu beleḁ sope irke iḁinḁ hirinḁ bere go goyen.

¹⁰ Be, bere go Yesu kenenḁ mulganḁ henḁ kunḁbe Yesu gama irde hanḁyen marya Yesu kamyinḁ gote dolonḁde henḁ esenḁ hinhanḁ marya goyen momonḁ yiryinḁ.

¹¹ Gega mel gobe bere gore, “Yesube kamunḁde mat huwara. Irke kenhem,” yinyinḁ go nurdeb fudinde yenḁ ma nuraminḁ.

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesube komatminḁ irawa kura Yerusalem tubul tenḁ tiyunḁ hoyanḁde kunḁ hikeya al hoyanḁ yara henḁ yenḁ hitte forok yirinḁ.

¹³ Forok yeke kenenḁ bebak tenḁbe mulganḁ henḁ kunḁ kadamḁ yago momonḁ yiraryum. Gega yenḁbe irem gore yaryum goyen mananḁ fudinde yenḁ ma nuraminḁ.

¹⁴ Be, go kamereb Yesu yinḁgenḁ komatminḁ 11 goyen ya bana henḁ dula tenḁ hikeya forok yirinḁ. Forok yenḁbe al beleḁ huwaryinḁ kamere kenenḁ momonḁ yirke ga tonanḁ tareḁ irde usi tahanḁ yenḁ nurde wasak po tiyaminḁ mar goyen goke yinenḁ tenḁ saba yiryinḁ.

¹⁵ Irdeb, “Kunḁ nanḁ kurunḁ al hike kwa goyen bana ne ninḁ yitinḁ mere iḁinḁ gayen tagalde momonḁ yirde tukunayinḁ.

¹⁶ Al kura baranḁ gayen fudinde yenḁ dufayminḁ sanḁinḁ irde baptais tenayinḁ mar gobe Al Kurunḁ beleḁ yumulganḁ tiyyenḁ. Gega al gwaha ma tinayinḁ mar gobe Al Kurunḁ beleḁ merem yanḁ yiryenḁ.

¹⁷ Ne ninḁ dufayminḁ tareḁ irnayinḁ mar gobe Al Kurunḁyen tareḁde mata tinḁnḁ ghade tenḁ hinayinḁ: denḁner unḁgura yakira

tenḁ hinayinḁ, nanḁ hoyanḁde ninḁ mere mat Al Kurunḁ mere irde hinayinḁ,

¹⁸ haninḁde kunere duwi yanarke yisinayinḁ gega go ma kamnayinḁ, fe det bulunḁ minḁyanḁ nene kamtek goyen nenayinḁ gega go ma kamnayinḁ. Irdeb al gore garbam mar haninḁ yerde yunenḁ Al Kurunḁ gusunḁnḁ irkeb iḁinḁ henayinḁ,” yinyinḁ.

¹⁹ Be, Doyanḁ Al Kurunḁ Yesu beleḁ yiryinḁ go kamereb Naninḁ Al Kurunḁ beleḁ tumulganḁ tike hurkunḁ al denḁm yanḁ henḁ haninḁ yase beleḁ kipiryinḁ.

²⁰ Be, go kamereb Yesuyenḁ komatminḁ beleḁ kunḁ yenḁ ge yitinḁ mere iḁinḁ goyen nanḁ al hike kwa kurunḁ gayen bana tagalde tukaminḁ. Gwaha tenḁ hikeyabe Doyanḁ Al Kurunḁ beleḁ komatminḁya henḁ metenḁ tenḁ mel gore mere tenḁ hinhanḁ goyen fudinde yenḁ nurd nurd ninḁ tenḁbe mata tinḁnḁ turunḁ yanḁ kurayenḁ kurayenḁ goyen mananḁ forok yirde hinhinḁ.]

Luk Luk beleñ Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ kayyiñ

Yesu niñ yitiñ mere fudinde Luk beleñ Tiofilus hitte kayyiñ

¹⁻² Be, doyañ al Tiofilus, nebe Yesu niñ momoñ girenñ tihim. Be, al kurabe Yesu beleñ metenñmin miñ urde metenñ tenbe kuñ kuñ pasi iryiñ goyen yenya dilinñde wor po kenerñ hinhan geb, asañde goyen kayamiñ. Irde kamebe al kura yenñ niñ tagalde tukuy hinhan mar gore wor barañminñ asañde kayamiñ. Munañ kurabe mohoñde tagalamiñ. Al budam hoyañ wor gwahade goyen po Al Kuruy beleñ mata gwahade forok yiyyenñ yiriñ goyen neñ hitte forok yekeb daha mat kura basañ heñ tagalniñ yenñ kurut yenñ hinhan, irde gayenter wor gwahade po tenñ hañ.

³ Niñgeb nebe daha mat mat kuñ Yesu go forok yiriñ, irde gor mat kuñ mata tenñ metenñ tenñ hinhin kuruy goyen tumñañ nigenñ kenkela utma tenñ tukumiñ. Irde nigenñ bebak tenbe ge wor ne nurminñ gwahade nurwoñ yenbe barañ goyen miñde mat forok yenñ kuñ bumiñde hiriñ goyen gago kañ gunenñ tihim. Gwaha tiyenbe igiñ yenñ nurde hime.

⁴ Gogab Yesu niñ mere momoñ girde hike nurde hayen goyen fudinde yenñ nurayiñ.

Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleñ Yon Baptais kawañ hiyyenñ goke tagalyiñ

⁵ Be, Yudia nañare niñ doyañ al kuruy Herot hinhin goya goyenterbe Al Kuruy doloñ ird ird mata doyañ al kura hinhin. Deñembe Sekaraia. Asembe Abaisa. Abaisa gobe Al Kuruy doloñ ird ird mata doyañ irde hinhin. Niñgeb asem yago kamekkenñ wor mata goyen po tenñ hinhan. Sekaraia berembe Elisabet. Elisabetbe Aronyen miñde mat watiñ. Aronbe hanñkapyá wor po Al Kuruy beleñ yenñ doloñ ird ird mata doyañ marte kuruyminñ iryiñ.

⁶ Be, ire unya gobe Al Kurunyen mereya matayabe kenkela po gama irde henbe ulinñde mere miñmoñ hinaryum. Al Kuruy beleñ wor huwak po yenenñ hinhin.

⁷ Gega berembe niga geb, diriñ kura ma besa irde hinhin. Duliñ henñ kuñ kuñbe tumñañde alik wor po haryum.

⁸ Be, Al Kuruy doloñ ird ird mata goyen Liwai mar miñ hoyañ hoyañ beleñ metenñ tenñ hinhan. Niñgeb Abaisayen miñde niñ marte nalu forok yekeb yenñ beleñ gabu irdeb tonañ heñ metenñ tenñ hinhan. Niñgeb Sekaraia manañ gor heñ metenñ tenñ hinhin.

⁹ Be, mel go gwaha tenñ henyañbe ganuñ beleñ Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goñ

gasuñ himam bana hurkuñ det hamñenñ yanñ kunga tenñ doloñ iryenñ yenbe yende matare tilinñ tanaramiñ. Irkeb Sekaraia denñembe harkeb gasuñ himam bana goñ hurkuriñ.

¹⁰ Irde det hamñenñ yanñ kura insens goyen kunga tenñ Al Kuruy doloñ irde hikeyabe al siñare hinhan marbe tumñañ Al Kuruy mere irde hinhan.

¹¹ Be, Sekaraia gore gasuñ himam bana goñ heñ alta dilinñ mar huwarde det hamñenñ yanñ goyen kunga tenñ hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyoñ kura alta gote yase beleñ mat forok yenñ huwarde hinhin.

¹² Irkeb Sekaraia beleñ miyoñ go kenenñbe kafura wor po heñ barbar yiriñ.

¹³ Gega Al Kurunyen miyoñ gore, “Sekaraia, kafura heñ ma yo. Al Kuruybe diriñ niñ gusuñañ irde hinhan goyen bikkenñ nuryiñ. Niñgeb berge Elisabetbe diriñ al diriñ kura kawañ kiryenñ. Irkeb denñembe ‘Yon’ inayiñ.

¹⁴ Irde beger matbe yenñ ge igiñ wor po nurde amañ hawayiñ. Al budam wor amañ henayiñ geb.

¹⁵ Yenbe Al Kurunyen dilinñde denñem yanñ wor po hiyyenñ. Irde bikkenñ Al Kuruy beleñ metenñminñ kuruy kura iryenñ yenñ basinñ iryiñ geb, wainya fe tareñya ma nene hiyenñ. Diriñ gobe miliñ binde hikeya Holi Spirit beleñ ketal urdeb hiryonñminñ iryenñ.

¹⁶ Yenñ beleñ gab Israel mar budam Al Kuruy harhok unamiñ goyen yumulgañ tenñ Al Kuruy hitte yukuyenñ.

¹⁷ Kame Doyañ Al Kurunyninñ wayyenñ goke tenbe Yon wa mehenñ henbe Holi Spiritenñ tareñde bikkenñ Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Elaia beleñ metenñ kuruy tenñ hinhin goyen tareñde metenñ tenñ hiyenñ. Al saba yirde hikeb nurdeb naniñ yago beleñ diriñminñ ge biñ mulgañ heñ hinayiñ. Irde Al Kurunyen mere bada heñ go ma nurhet nurhet tenñ hinayiñ mar goyen saba yirke Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde huwak henayiñ. Alya bereya kuruy gobe Yon beleñ gwaha mat saba yirke dufayminñ bek yenayiñ. Irkeb yenñ kamereb Doyañ Al Kuruy wañ mere tike goyen nurtek yenñ ga hinayiñ,” inyiñ.

¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb Sekaraia goreb, “Nebe alik wor po. Berne manañ diriñ kawañ kertek nalube hubu hiriñ geb, daha matbe mere gayen fudinde ninha yenñ nurenñ?” ineyñ gusuñañ iryiñ.

¹⁹ Irkeb miyoñ goreb gaha inyiñ: “Nebe Gebriel. Al Kuruy dilinñ mar hime geb, yenñ beleñ po nad nerke katenbe mere igiñ yenñ beleñ alya bereyaminñ yumulgañ tenñ tenñ gayen gago momoñ girde hime.

²⁰ Irde Al Kuruy beleñ mata goyare forok yiyyenñ yenñ nalu kiryiñ goyen momoñ girmeke ga gebe usi yenñ nurha. Niñgeb

mohonje katyen. Irdeb hanka mat kun kujbe mata ginhem goyen forok yeke gabe sopte mere tiyayin,” inyin.

²¹ Goyare goyen Sekaraia gobe gasun himam bana gonj mat aranej ma katkeb al sinjare hinhan mar gore doyanj hemanj hemanje, “Al gabe daha kura tenj aranj ma katej hi?” yenj kukuwamnejen nuraminj.

²² Be, Sekaraia go sinjare katejbe mere ma yirijn. Mere titef epte monj geb, haninj belej po tunanj yirde hike kenejbe, “Al ga gasun himam bana gonj henja mata kura forok yeke kena,” yenj nuraminj. Sekaraia gobe mohonj kattinj gwahade po hinhin.

²³ Be, metenjejin gor hubu hekeb Sekaraia gobe mulganj henj tiyujminjde kurinj.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Hitnejen tenje bere Elisabet goyen binj hirinj. Irdeb, “Dirinjnem monj henjyabe memyak nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurunj belej buninejen nurd nunke gago dirinjnem yanj hihim. Ningebe memya ma hewenj,” yenj amanej nurijn. Irde gagasi 5 gayen yaminjde po henj wilwul ma tenj hinhin.

Al Kurunyen miyonj belej Yesu kawan hijyen yenj Maria momonj irijn

²⁶ Be, Elisabet go binj hirinj goyen kunj kunj gagasim 6 hekeb Al Kurunj belej miyonjin Gabriel tenj kerke Galili nanja bana gonj ninj taunde Nasaret kurinj.

²⁷ Kunje bere fonenj kura alya ma hitinj hitte forok yirijn. Bere gobe al kura denjem Yosep belej tiyey yenj mekerd untinj hinhin. Yosepbe bikkenj Israel marte doyanj al kurunj Dewityen minjde mat watinj. Bere fonenj Yosep ninj mekerde untinj hinhin gote denjeme Maria.

²⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen miyonj go yenj hitte kunj pere irdeb, “Gebe Al Kurunj belej iginj wor po nurde gunenj hi. Yenje kenjela doyanj girde hi,” inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb mere go nurdeb, “Daninj geb bere kurunj denjem yanj mere irde pere irtinejen nira?” yenj kanduknejen nurde mereminj goke kukuwamnejen nurijn.

³⁰ Irkeb miyonj goreb, “Maria, kafura henj ma yo. Al Kurunj belej iginj wor po nurd gunenj hi.

³¹ Ningebe bege yanj henje dirinj al dirinj kura kawanj kerayinj. Irdeb denjeme ‘Yesu’ inayinj.

³² Yenjebe al denjem yanj wor po hijyen. Irde Al Kurunj tonnejen yanj wor po, det kurunj gayen yirijn al gote Urminj inayinj. Yenjebe bikkenj asem Dewit belej Israel mar goyen doyanj yirde hinhin al gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunj belej yende alya bereya gote Doyanj Al Kurunjin iryenj.

³³ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yekopyen dirnejen wejen goyen huginejen doyanj yirde hijyen. Hubu ma wor po hijyen,” inyin.

³⁴ Gwaha inkeb Maria belej wol henjebe, “Nebe fonenj wor po, alya ma hitinj. Gega daha matbe ge yaha goyen forok yiyyen?” inyin.

³⁵ Irkeb miyonj gore, “Monj, Holi Spiritbe ge hitte katyen. Irke Al Kurunj tonnejen yanj wor po det kurunj gayen yirijn al gote tarejbe ge hitte katyen. Irkeb dirinj kawanj kerayinj. Dirinj gobe Al Kurunj hitte mat wayyen ningebe, yenje mata bulun minjmonj, al wukkeke wor po hijyen. Goke tenjebe dirinj gobe Al Kurunyen Urminj wor po inenj hinayinj.

³⁶ Be, nononjebe Elisabet ninj nura. Yenjebe alik bulun wor po, epte ma dirinj kawanj kertek gega, binj yanj hi. Gabe gagasim 6 hihi.

³⁷ Ningebe Al Kurunj dilinjdeb det kura metenjejen ga monj,” inyin.

³⁸ Gwaha inkeb Maria gore, “Nebe Doyanj Al Kurunyen metenje bere po. Ningebe daha kura nire yenjebe iginj ala, yenj nura gwahade po niryen,” inyin. Be, gwaha inkeb Al Kurunyen miyonj go Maria tubul tenj kurinj.

Maria kunj Elisabet kinijn

³⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyonj belej mere irijn go kamerebe Maria gobe mere goyen kenjela bebak tiye yenj gitik tenjebe aranejen po nononjin Elisabet hitte kurinj. Yenjebe Yudia nanjare ninj dugu bana gonj taun kura gor hijyen geb gor po kurinj.

⁴⁰ Kunj Sekaraiyen yare forok yenj Elisabet kenejbe pere irijn.

⁴¹ Irkeb pere irijn goyen Elisabet belej nurkeb dirinj Elisabet binje hinhin gore dirkuk tiyinj. Goyare goyenbe Holi Spirit belej Elisabet ketal urijn.

⁴² Irkeb nononjin Maria go kawan po gaha inyin: “Gebe Al Kurunj belej guram girde iginj iginj wor po giryen. Ningebe gebe bere hoyanj yara monj. Irde dirinj tenj besa irayinj goyen mananj Al Kurunj belej guram irde iginj iginj iryenj!

⁴³ Da mata iginj goyen timekeb Al Kurunj belej ne ninj amanejen nurd nunenjebe Doyanj Al Kurunjen milinj gare ne hitte waya!

⁴⁴ Ge belej wanj pere nirkeb goyare po dirinj bener hi gare amanj henj dirkuk tiya.

⁴⁵ Gebe Al Kurunj belej mata kame forok yiyyen goke momonj girunj goyen fudinde yenj dufayge tarejen iranj. Ningebe Al Kurunj belej ge ninj amanejen nurd gunyenj!” inyin.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Irkeb Maria gobe gaha yirijn: “Nebe Al Kurunyen metenje bere po, denjeme monj. Gega ne ninj nurdkakala nirde hijyen.

Ningebe Doyanj Al Kurunje denjem turunjanj yanj irde hime.

Irde Al Kurunj, Numulganj tenj tenj Al goke bener mat amanejen wor po nurde unenj hime.

Al Kuruj sanjij minyanj belej ne hitte mata kuruj forok yiruj.

Ningeb gayenter mat kuj kuj al kame kame forok yej hinayinj goreb ne nin yej,

‘Yejbe Al Kuruj belej amanenj wor po nurd unyinj,’ yej hinayinj.

Al Kuruj po ga turuj yanj wor po.

⁵⁰ Al Kurujbe yej palap irde hanj mar goyen buninej nurde yunen hijen.

Yejbe al kame kame forok yej palap irde hinayinj goyen wor gwahade po yirde hijen.

⁵¹ Yejbe tarej minyanj geb, hanijde metenj karkuwanj karkuwanj tej hinhin gwahade tej hijen.

Irde al kura mar dufayminde nejj po ga iginj yej hanj mar goyen gasa yirde yakira tike bur yej kuj hinayinj.

⁵² Yejbe megen nin doyanj mar karkuwanj, ‘Nenj po ga iginj,’ yej hanj mar goyen denjem mojj yiryen.

Gega al yingenj turuj ma yirde hanj marbe denjem yanj yiryen.

⁵³ Yejbe al kura tarejninijde epte ma metenj titek yej hanj mar goyen faranj yurde iginj iginj yirde hijen.

Munanj sanjijninijde epte metenj titek yej hanj mar gobe ulinj ulinj yakira tej hijen.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Be, bikkenj Al Kurujbe asinininj Abrahamya fonenjinj yagoya hitte binja tej hinhin.

Yejbe mel go buninej yirdeb binja tej hinhin goyen goke binj sir ma yej hinhin.

Ningeb Al Kurujbe metenj marminj Israel mar goyen huginej buninej nurde yunenbe faranj yurde hijen,” yirinj.

⁵⁶ Be, Maria go gagasi karwo gwahade Elisabetya hejbe mulganj hej tiyujminde kurinj.

Yon Baptais kawan hirinj

⁵⁷ Be, Elisabet dirinj kawanj kerd kerd nalum forok yekeb dirinj al dirinj kawanj kirinj.

⁵⁸ Irkeb Elisabet gote tayjenya al buda taunde gor hinhanya gore mere momonjinj nurdeb, “Doyanj Al Kuruj belej buninej nurd unuj geb, gogo dirinj kawanj kera,” yejbe tumnanj amanj haminj.

⁵⁹ Be, dirinj go kawanj hirinde mat kuj nanja fay 8 hekeb guba yej unninj yej wayaminj. Irdeb guba yej unenbe denjembe naninj go po denje eke kirninj yaminj.

⁶⁰ Gega mere go nurd milinj belej huwardeb, “Mojj, denjembe Yon intek,” yirinj.

⁶¹ Irkeb mel gore wol hejbe, “Geya almegeyat taytirinj yago kura denje gwahadem mojj!” inaminj.

⁶² Irdeb naninj wor hanij tunande po, “Urge denjembe ganuj?” yej gusunanj iraminj.

⁶³ Irkeb Sekaraia gore wol hej urminj denje kaye yej hanij tunande po kanj kande nin he parwek nin yinyinj. Irkeb tawanj unkeb go hende, “Denjembe Yon,” gwahade kayyinj. Irkeb al buda kuruj gor gabu iraminj goyen dilinj fot yaminj.

⁶⁴ Irkeb goyare po Sekaraia go melak hipirkej heke mere tiyyinj. Irdeb Al Kuruj nin amanenj nurde turuj iryinj.

⁶⁵ Gwaha tikeb al buda tiyuj goyenter hinhan mar gobe dinonj kok yaminj. Irdeb mata kuruj yenaminj go tagalde tukukeb taun Yudia nanjare nin dugu bana hinhan gor ninj mar belej mere momonj goyen nurde tukutinj ala tiyaminj.

⁶⁶ Dirinj gobe Al Kuruj belej doyanj irde hinhin geb, al tumnanj mere go nuraminj marbe mata kuruj goke dufay po hej hinhan. Irde, “Dirinj go kuj kuruj hejbe al dahade hijen?” yej kadom gusunanj gird tej hinhan.

Sekaraia belej kame mata forok yiyyen goke tagalyinj

⁶⁷ Be, Yon naninj Sekaraia go Holi Spirit belej wanj ketal urkeb kame mata forok yiyyen goke gaha yirinj:

⁶⁸ “Israel marte Al Kurujbe Doyanj Al Kuruj.

Yej belej wanjbe alya bereyaminj kidoma bana mat yingenj hitte yumulganj tiyyen.

Ningeb yej po ga amanenj nurde unenj turuj irde hitek.

⁶⁹⁻⁷¹ Yejbe bikkenj mere basanj marminj yinke mereminj basanj hejbe, ‘Al Kuruj belejbe buluj nurd dunenj asogo dirde hanj marte yufukde mat dumulganj tiyyen,’ yinenj asinininj yago momonj yirde hinhan.

Ningeb Al Kurujbe yingenj yej hinhin gwahade goyen po,

nenj dawartek al tarej minyanj wor po goyen* metenj alminj Dewityen minde mat forok irde dunyenj.

⁷²⁻⁷⁵ Al Kurujbe asinininj yago buninej nurde yunenj hinhin.

Goke tejbe hanjapya asinininj Abraham hitte gahade binja tiyyinj:

‘Israel marbe asogom yufukde mat yawarej.

Irkeb kafura ma hej ne dolonj nirden hinayinj.

* **1:69-71:** Hiburu merere katinj asandebe, “bulmakaw hirkam” gwahade katinj hi. (Liwai 4:7,18,25)

Hinayin kuruj goyenbe tumnan delner wukkej wor po, huwak po hej gab dolon nirde hinayin, yirin.

Al Kurunbe asininij yago hitte binja taren wor po gwahade tej hinhin goyen binj sir ma yenj hiyen.

⁷⁶ Be, urne Yon, gebe Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po belen mere basan almin giryen.

Irkeb ge wa mehen hej Doyan Al Kurun wayyen yitin goke belen kerayin.

⁷⁷ Ningeb gebe daha mat Al Kurun belen yende alya bereyat mata bulun halde yunenbe yumulgan titek belnen goyen yikala yirde hayin.

⁷⁸ Al Kurunbe binde mat wor po buninen nurde dunen hiyen.

Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun gobe kame nen hitte wayyen.

Yen wayyen goreb nanja fay urke wuk yen tuka go gwahade diryen.

⁷⁹ Ningeb yen belenbe al kidoma bana hej mata bulun tej Al Kurun dilinde kamtin mar goyen Al Kurun dirnen wen hej hej belen goyen yikala yirde hiyen.

Irdeb bininin kamke igin hej hej belnende gor dukuyen, yirin.

⁸⁰ Be, Sekaraia urmin Yon gobe binde mat Al Kurun nin hekkej wor po nurdya nurdya kurun hirin. Irdeb sawsawa po kurun nanja bana kurin. Kun goj hej henbe nalu untinje gorbe metenmin min ure yen Israel mar dilinde forok yirin.

2

Yesu kawan hirin nalu

¹ Be, goyarebe Ogastus belen Roma gabmanen doyan al kurun Sisar hinhin. Be, al gore meten marmin gaha yinyin: "Ne belen nanja doyan yirde hime bana kurun goyen alya bereya denem yawarnayin. Irke gab teksbe dahade forok yiyyen yen nurtek, yinyin.

² Be, Al kapyan hej hej mata gobe tinjen gogo po ga tiyamin. Goyareb Kwiriniusbe Siria nanare nin doyan al kurun hikeya al kapyan hej hej mata goyen forok yirin.

³ Irkeb Roma gabman belen nanja doyan yirde hinhin bana goj nin mar gobe taunminyan taunminyan deninin yirin yen kwamin.

⁴ Ningeb Yosepbe Galili nanare nin taun Nasaret matbe Yudia nanare nin taun Betlehem kurin. Yenbe Dewityen minde nin al ningeb, Dewityen taun Betlehem inen hanjende gor kurin.

⁵ Mariabe Yosep mekerd unamin geb, tumnan denjere yerye yen kwaryum.

Goyen nalureb Maria go dirin kawan kertek binde hirin.

⁶ Betlehem gor hikeyabe dirin fulgan hirin.

⁷ Gorbe ya kura al gisaw nin wanj damu tenj ferd ferd ya goyen makin hej tukamin. Ningeb gor kura hej dirin kawan kertek moj hirin. Irkeb al wanj ya damu tenj ferd ferd ya kura gote yufuk bana, dapna yerde hanjen gasunde gor kun urmin matalin kawan kirin. Irdeb sope irde tenj amil po mala tiyyin. Irde tenbe dapna belen yamun nene hanjen koron yara kurun goyen bana goj tubulan tike hinhin.

Sipsip doyan mar belen Yesu kawan hirin goyen nuramin

⁸ Yesu kawan hirin goyen wawunbe sipsip doyan mar kura sipsipmin taun sinare doyan yirde hanjen gwahade tenj hinhan.

⁹ Irke Al Kurunyen miyon yen tenj forok yeke Doyan Al Kurunyen sanin turun yan goyen hulsi yara hej nanja timiytinjen tenj milgu yirin. Irkeb kafura wor po hamin.

¹⁰ Gega Al Kurunyen miyon belen, "Kafura hej ma yo. Nebe mere igin megen nin mar belen nurde amaj hetek mere goyen momon diren tihim geb.

¹¹ Hanjabe denj gayen Al Kurun hitte Dumulgan tenj tenj Al goyen Dewityen taun Betlehem gor kawan hihi. Yenbe Mesaia, Doyan Al Kurun.

¹² Ningeb dirin go kinnin yen kunbe amil po mala titin dapna belen yamun nen hanjen koron yara kurun bana goj hike kenenj gab mere momon dira gobe gago yen nurnayin, yinyin.

¹³ Gwaha yinkeb goyare po Al Kurunyen miyon budam wor po forok yenj kadom goya henbe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde turun irde,

¹⁴ "Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po go gab turun irde isoka irnin.

Munan megen nin mar Al Kurun belen amanen nurde yunen hi gobe bin kamke ga hinayin, yamin.

¹⁵ Al Kurunyen miyon go gwaha tenbe yubul tenj Al Kurun hitte mulgan hamin. Irkeb sipsip doyan mar goreb, "Betlehem kunin. Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen mere dira go kun kinnin, yamin.

¹⁶ Irdeb aranj po Betlehem kunbe Yosepya Mariaya yenamin. Dirin hanjapok gobe dapna belen yamun nen hanjen koron yara kurun bana goj hike kenamin.

¹⁷ Kenenbe dirin goke Al Kurunyen miyon belen yinyin goyen taunde gor nin al hoyan wor momon yirde tukamin.

¹⁸ Irkeb mel gote mere go nurdeb hurkunjat tiyamin.

¹⁹ Munaj Mariabe sipsip doyanj mar belej mere tiyaminj kuruj goyen tej binde kerde goke huginjen dufay hej hinhin.

²⁰ Be, sipsip doyanj mar go kunjbe Al Kurunjen miyon belej yinyinj gwahade po kenaminj geb, mulganj hej henjyabe Al Kurunj nin amanej nurde denjem turnuj yanj irde kasor irnya irnya kwaminj.

Yesu go Al Kurunj nin unaryum

²¹ Be, kawanj hirinje mat kunj nanjkahal 8 heke Yuda marte tikulare guba yej unej denjembe Yesu inaryum. Deje gobe Yesu goyen milij binde ma forok yekeya Al Kurunjen miyon belej deje urde unyinj.

²²⁻²³ Be, Maria go dirinj kawanj kiriyinj goyen kunj ig ulinj titek hekeb Moseyen saba gama irde wuk yej yej mata* tiye yenje Yerusalem kwaryum. Goya goyenbe Al Kurunjen saba asanjdebe, "Al dirinj matalinje ne nin nunen hinayinj," yirinj geb, go po gama irye yej Yesu mananj tej kwaryum.

²⁴ Ire unya gobe Moseyen saba gama irdeb Maria ig ulinj tej tej ge tenje kalyinjgi irawa gwahade kura yukun Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj mar yunyeke kumga tinayinj yenje Yerusalem kwaryum.

²⁵ Be, Yerusalem gorbe al salanjenj kura hinhin. Denjembe Simeon. Yenje Al Kurunj dilinje al huwak po hej Al Kurunjen mata kenjela gama irde hinhin. Yenje Holi Spirit ketal urtin hijen. Simeonbe Israel mar kanduk bana hanj goyen daha nanja gab Al Kurunj belej faranj yuryen yej doyanj hej hinhin.

²⁶ Yenje Holi Spirit belej hakot, "Gebe delge hikeya po Al Kurunjen Mesaia forok yeke kenayinj," inyinj.

²⁷ Ningeb ire unya gore Moseyen saba gama irde gwaha gwaha tinayinj yitinj goyen tiye yej Yesu tej Al Kurunjen ya balemde kwaryum goya goyenbe Holi Spirit belej al goyen bul irde Al Kurunjen ya balemde tukurinj. Be, ire unya go yare gor wakeb

²⁸ Simeon belej dirinj go tej besa irde amanej nurde Al Kurunj turunj irde gaha yirinj:

²⁹⁻³⁰ "Doyanj Al Kurunj, gere alya bereya Yumulganj tej tej Al nin ninarinj gob hanjka gago delner kenhem.

Ningeb Israel mar nin kanduknenj nurde himyen gobe hipirkenj nurhem geb, ninarinj gwahade po iginj kamenj.

³¹ Al gabe megen nin alya bereya belej tumnanj dilinje kennayinj yej forok iranj.

³² Yenje al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monj goyen Al Kurunj hitte kunj kunj belej goyen yikalala yirde hijen.

Irde yenj belej gere al kudinenj Israel mar hitte mat forok yitinj goke al hoyanj belej Israel mar denjem turnuj yanj yirde hinayinj," yirinj.

³³ Be, Simeon belej Yesu nin mere tiyyinj go nurdeb ire unya gobe dinonj kok yaryum.

³⁴ Irdeb ire unya goyab urminya goyen Simeon belej guram yirde tarej yirdeb Yesu milij Mariabe gaha inyinj: "Yuda mar budambe dirinj gare yirke sanj henayinj. Munaj kurabe bulunj nurde katnayinj. Yenje Al Kurunj belej tej kerke wayuj goyen al budam iginj ma nurde unnayinj.

³⁵ Yej belejbe alyen dufay banare nin goyen yade kawan yiryen. Irdeb goyen goke daha wet kura irnayinj goreb bubulkunje tutma tike bege misinj kurunj wor po katayinj," inyinj.

³⁶ Be, goya goyenbe Asa mar birinj kura denjembe Ana wor gor hinhin. Nanijbe Fanuel. Bere gobe Al Kurunjen mere basanj hej hej bere. Yenje dama 7 po unya hikeb unj kamyinj.

³⁷ Irdeb beretap hej kunj kunjbe damam 84 hirinj. Yenje Al Kurunjen ya balem goyen munj kura tubul tej hoyande ma kunj hijen. Irdeb huginjen nanjkahalya wawunja gor hej yende alya bereya Al Kurunj belej faranj yuri yej gusunanj irde dolonj irde, kurareb binje kutnja irde henja gab gusunanj irde hijen.

³⁸ Simeon belej Maria mere irde hikeyabe Ana wor kunj yej hitte hej Al Kurunj nin amanej nurde unej kasor iryinj. Irdeb Yuda mar Al Kurunj belej yumulganj tej tej nin doyanj hej hinhan mar goyen dirinj goke momonj yiryinj.

³⁹ Be, ire unya gobe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde tukunj pasi irdeb urmin tej tiyunminj Galili nanjare nin taun Nasaret mulganj haryum.

⁴⁰ Gor henjyabe dirinj go kurunj hej hinhin. Yenje dufayminj wukkenj wor po, dirinj hoyanj yara monj. Al Kurunj belej kenjela wor po faranj urde iginj irde hinhin.

Yesube fojenminje Al Kurunjen ya balemde kurinj

* **2:22-23:** Moseyen sabarebe bere kura dirinj kawanj kerde wawunj 40 heke gab Al Kurunjen ya balemde kunj ig ulinj tiyyen gwahade katinj hi. (Liwai 12:2-8) † **2:41:** Bikkenj Israel mar Isip nanja tubul tej Kenan kuninj tiyaminjyabe Al Kurunj belej sipsip al dirinj dirnenj gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayanj sam yirnayinj yinyinj. Munaj al kura gwaha ma tiyaminj marbe Al Kurunjen miyon belej wanjbe mel gote urminj matalinja dapnaminj matalinja goyen tumnanj gasa yirke kamaminj. Gega mereminj gama iraminj marbe miyonminj belej yubul tiyaminj goke dufay hej hej ge dula mata tej hinhan.

⁴¹ Damam damam Yesu milinnya naninnya gobe huginjen Pasoba† dula nalu kurun goke ten Yerusalem kun hinhan.

⁴² Be, Yesu go damam 12 hirinya wor ten hinhan gwahade po Pasoba nin ten Yerusalem kwamin.

⁴³ Be, Pasoba nalu go hubu hekeb Yesu naninnya milinnya go Yerusalem tubul ten nanam mulgan hej hinaryum. Gega Yesube Yerusalem hinhin goyen go ma nuraryum.

⁴⁴ Al budam kun hinhan geb, Yesube gan tumnan kun hite yen nurde hinaryum. Be, kun wawunbana heke urmin ge ten taynenya kadom yagoya goyen gusunjan yirde nankenaryum.

⁴⁵ Gega ma po kenaryum. Irde fay urkeb mulgan hej Yerusalem kun nankenye yen kwaryum.

⁴⁶ Kun sar kuman kuman hekeb wawun hirin. Be, fay urke gab sopte nankenenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana hurkunbe kenaryum. Yenbe Yerusalem gor nin Moseyen saba mar kahal bana hejbe merem palja yirde, gusunjan yirde ten hinhin.

⁴⁷ Irdeb al buda gore gusunjan irde hikeb kenkela po wol hej yunen hinhin. Irde mere ten hinhin go manan nurdeb, "Dirin gabe bin bak yitin wor po be!" yen hurkunjat tiyamin.

⁴⁸ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten hikeb naninnya milinnya belen urmin go kenen hurkunjat tiyaryum. Irdeb milin belenbe, "Eke, danin geb gwaha diran? Nanakeya neyabe ge nin galgaljen nurde nankenen gago wayhar," inyin.

⁴⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol hejbe, "Danin geb ne nin nankenen har? Naninde yare hi yen ma nurde har?" yinyin.

⁵⁰ Gega mere yiryin gote minjbe gwahade yen ma nuraryum.

⁵¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe Mariaya Yosepya irde mulgan hej Nasaret kwamin. Irdeb hinhin kurun gobe meremin po nurde gama irde hinhin. Munan milin Mariabe dirin gore mata ten hinhin goyen binde po kerde nurde hinhin.

⁵² Be, Yesu gob kurun hej hinhin. Irkeb dufaymin manan wuk yen hinhin. Al Kurun belen amanen nurde unen hinhin. Irkeb al belen manan gwahade po nurde unen hinhan.

3

*Yon Baptais belen Yesu nin tagalyin
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28)*

¹ Be, Taiberius belen Roma gabmanen doyan al kurun Sisar hejbe nanan kurun goyen doyan yirke kun kun dama 15 hirin. Goya goyenbe Roma gabman al Pontius Pailat belen Yudia nanan goyen doyan irde hinhin. Goyenterbe Galili nanabe Herot nin tubul tike doyan irde hinhin. Irkeb kulin Filipbe Ituria nanaya Trakonitis nanaya doyan yirde hinhin. Munan Abilene nanabe al kura denjem Lisanas belen doyan irde hinhin.

² Go nalu goyenterbe Anasya tenak Kaiafasya belen Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan marte kurunmin hinaryum.*

Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun belen Sekaraia urmin Yonbe sawsawa po kurun nanan bana gon hinhin goyen hoy iryin.

³ Irkeb Yodan fe sinan nanan hinhan bana go kun hinhin. Kun henyabe alya bereya goyen, "Mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hena, irde baptais tenan. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata buluntin halde dunyen," yen tagalde kun hinhin.

⁴ Yon Baptais belen Doyan Al Kurun wayyen goke alya bereya bin gitik yirde ga hinayin yen gwaha ten hinhin kurun goke bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen asande gahade kayyin hi:

"Sawsawa po kurun nanan bana gon al kura forok yenbe alya bereya belen Doyan Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird nin dufay gitik ten ten ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:

'Doyan Al Kurun wan wan ge ten belen kerna.

Belenmin sope irde huwa irnan.

⁵ Gwaha tinin yenbe nanan dukun dukun dan yunke wan hurkunayin.

Duguya higininnya yawarke katen bantoto henayin.

Belen kokan yade huwa yirdeb belen hurkunjatnen yade sirsarnen yirnayin.

⁶ Irkeb Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten mata goyen al tumnan kennayin,' yen hiyen," yitin. *Aisaia 40:3-5*

⁷ Be, yitin gwahade po Yon belen meten gwahade ten hikeb al budam yen hitte baptais tinin yen wan hinhan. Irkeb go mar goyen yenenbe gaha yinyin: "Denbe mata bulun po ten han gega, mali baptais tinin yen wayhan? Den gab dufaytin bulun wor po kunere dirnen wen yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunyen bearar go ma kentek yen nurde han? Ganun belen gwaha dinun? Epte ma wor po busahar-nayin!

* **3:2:** Anasbe alik hejbe Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan ird ird meten goyen tubul tike tenak Kaiafas belen gasunmin ten meten go ten hinhin. Gega Anas belen Kaiafas goyen dufaymin unen hinhin.

⁸ Niᅅgeb fudinde wor po mata bulunᅅin yubul tenj Al Kurunᅅ ninᅅ bitinᅅ mulganᅅ hanᅅ gote iginenᅅ Al Kurunᅅ dilinᅅde mata iginᅅ huwak goyen po tenj hinayinᅅ. Munanᅅ, 'Neᅅbe Abraham dirneᅅ weᅅ geb, Al Kurunᅅen bearar ma tetek,' yenᅅ hanᅅen. Gega mata bulunᅅinᅅ ma yubul tinayinᅅbe meretinᅅ gobe miᅅ miᅅmonᅅ wor po hiyyenᅅ. Al Kurunᅅbe iginᅅ hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirneᅅ weᅅ yiryenᅅ geb.

⁹ Saporbe bikkenᅅ he miᅅde ilde ilde ninᅅ ep irtinᅅ hi yara Al Kurunᅅ beleᅅ mata bulunᅅinᅅ gote murunᅅem duntekbe binde wor po hi. Niᅅgeb he kura iginenᅅ ma heᅅ hiyenᅅ gobe ilde kak alare temeynayinᅅ gwahade goyen po, deᅅ gayen mata bulunᅅinᅅ ma yubul tinayinᅅbe Al Kurunᅅ beleᅅ yende al ma dirde dakira tiyyenᅅ," yinyinᅅ.

¹⁰ Irkeᅅ al buda gore, "Niᅅgeb neᅅbe daha tenᅅ gab iginᅅ hetek?" inaminᅅ.

¹¹ Irkeᅅ wol heᅅbe, "Al kura ulinᅅhorminᅅ irawa kenem unᅅkureᅅbe al go miᅅmonᅅ goyen unyenᅅ. Irdeᅅ al kura biᅅgem yanᅅ wor go miᅅmonᅅ al keneᅅbe gwaha po tiyyenᅅ," yinyinᅅ.

¹² Be, Yuda mar kura Roma gabman ninᅅ teks yade hanᅅen mar mananᅅ baptais tininᅅ yenᅅ wanᅅ gor hinhan. Niᅅgeb yenᅅ beleᅅ, "Tisa, neᅅbe daha titek?" yenᅅ gusunᅅanᅅ iraminᅅ.

¹³ Irkeᅅ wol heᅅbe, "Gabman beleᅅ dunenᅅ hiyenᅅ hora goyen po yade hinayinᅅ." Munanᅅ go hende soᅅte ma yade hinayinᅅ," yinyinᅅ.

¹⁴ Irkeᅅ fulenᅅa mar gor hinhan gore wor, "Munanᅅ neᅅbe daha titek?" inaminᅅ. Irkeᅅ Yon Baptais beleᅅ wol heᅅbe, "Deᅅbe hora yawarninᅅ yenᅅ al gasa yirninᅅ yirninᅅ yirde detminᅅ kawem ma yade hinayinᅅ, irde usi matare goya merere ma yukuᅅ hinayinᅅ. Horabe metenᅅ tenᅅ hanᅅenᅅ gote murunᅅem po tenᅅbe ep gogo yenᅅ nurde hinayinᅅ," yinyinᅅ.

¹⁵ Be, Yuda mar gobe tumᅅanᅅ Mesaia ninᅅ hakot po doyanᅅ heᅅ hinhan geb, Yon Baptais beleᅅ mata tenᅅ hinhinᅅ goyen keneᅅbe yenᅅbe Mesaia wet yenᅅ dufay heᅅ yinᅅenᅅ ulinᅅ tagalde hinhan.

¹⁶ Irkeᅅ Yon beleᅅ nurdeᅅ, "Neᅅbe fe ulinᅅ po baptais dirde hime. Gega harhoknerbe al kura wayyenᅅ. Al gote tarenᅅbe kurunᅅ wor po. Yenᅅbe al turnᅅunᅅ yanᅅ wor po geb, ne gahade gare eᅅte ma yenᅅ ge tenᅅ metenᅅ kurunᅅ titek hime. Kahanᅅ basanᅅinᅅde ninᅅ kanᅅ urgunᅅ kanᅅ yugu tenᅅ tenᅅ gobe metenᅅ kurunᅅ monᅅ gega, go wor neᅅbe eᅅte monᅅ yenᅅ nurde hime. Yenᅅ beleᅅ gab Holi Spiritya kakya beleᅅ baptais diryenᅅ.

¹⁷ Irde yenᅅbe al kura wit iginenᅅ yawarenᅅ yenᅅ kutumminᅅ tukuᅅ iginenᅅya sikkenᅅya pota yirde iginenᅅbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikkenᅅ go yade kumga tiyyenᅅ go

gwahade diryenᅅ. Niᅅgeb al kame wayyenᅅ goreᅅ mereminᅅ ma gama irde hinayinᅅ marbe kak huginenᅅ hitekde gor yimiyyenᅅ," yinyinᅅ.

¹⁸ Be, Yonbe alya bereya saba budam hoyanᅅ mananᅅ momonᅅ yirde tarenᅅ yirde hinhin. Irde mere iginᅅ Al Kurunᅅ beleᅅ alya bereyaminᅅ yumulganᅅ tiyyenᅅ goke momonᅅ yirde saba yirde hinhin.

¹⁹ Irdeᅅ Galili nanᅅa gote doyanᅅ al kurunᅅ Herot beleᅅ kulinᅅde bere Herodias goranᅅ iryinᅅ goke tenᅅ Yon beleᅅ, "Mata bulunᅅ tiyanᅅ," inenᅅ goke inenᅅ tiyyinᅅ. Goyenbe go po monᅅ. Mata bulunᅅ hoyanᅅ tenᅅ hinhin kurunᅅ goke mananᅅ kawan po momonᅅ iryinᅅ.

²⁰ Gega Herot gobe mata bulunᅅ tenᅅ hinhin goyen bada hitᅅenᅅbe go hende po bak unenᅅ fulenᅅa marmᅅinᅅ yinke Yon go tenᅅ koyare keraminᅅ.

Yesu baptais tirinᅅ irde Yesuyen megen ninᅅ asem yago

(*Matiyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11*)

²¹ Be, Herot beleᅅ Yon Baptais tenᅅ koyare ma kiryinyabe al Yesuyen budam Yon hitte kuᅅ baptais tenᅅ hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yesu mananᅅ yenᅅ hitte baptais tirinᅅ. Be, Yesu go baptais tenᅅbe Al Kurunᅅ mere irde hikeᅅ goya goyen po nanᅅinᅅ hol yirinᅅ.

²² Irkeᅅ Holi Spirit beleᅅ kawan po Yesu hitte nu foy tenᅅ kattinᅅ yara tenᅅ kateᅅ kipiryinᅅ. Irkeᅅ al melak kura nanᅅinᅅde mat, "Gebe urne, bubulkunᅅe wor po. Neᅅbe ge ninᅅ bener mat amanᅅenᅅ wor po nurde gunenᅅ hime," yirinᅅ.

²³ Be, Yesube damam 30 gwahade heᅅ baptais go tenᅅbe metenᅅminᅅ miᅅ uryinᅅ.

Be, Yesu gobe al beleᅅ Yoseᅅp urminᅅ yenᅅ nurde unenᅅ hinhan. Yesu asem yago yitinᅅbe gahade: Yoseᅅpbe Heli urminᅅ.

²⁴ Helibe Matat urminᅅ. Matatbe Liwai urminᅅ. Liwaibe Melki urminᅅ. Melkibe Yanai urminᅅ. Yanaibe Yoseᅅp urminᅅ.

²⁵ Yoseᅅpbe Matatias urminᅅ. Matatiasbe Amos urminᅅ. Amosbe Nahum urminᅅ. Nahumbe Esli urminᅅ. Eslibe Nagai urminᅅ.

²⁶ Nagaiᅅbe Mat urminᅅ. Matbe Matatias urminᅅ. Matatiasbe Semen urminᅅ. Semenbe Yoseᅅk urminᅅ. Yoseᅅkbe Yoda urminᅅ.

²⁷ Yodabe Yoanan urminᅅ. Yoananbe Resa urminᅅ. Resabe Serubabel urminᅅ. Serubabelbe Sealtiel urminᅅ. Sealtielbe Neri urminᅅ.

²⁸ Neribe Melki urminᅅ. Melkibe Adi urminᅅ. Adibe Kosam urminᅅ. Kosambe Elmadam urminᅅ. Elmadambe Er urminᅅ.

²⁹ Erbe Yosuwā urminᅅ. Yosuwabe Eliᅅe urminᅅ. Eliᅅeᅅbe Yorim urminᅅ.

Yorimbe Matat urminj. Matatbe Liwai urminj.

³⁰ Liwaiibe Simeon urminj. Simeonbe Yuda urminj. Yudabe Yosep urminj. Yosepbe Yonam urminj. Yonambe Eliakim urminj.

³¹ Eliakimbe Melea urminj. Meleabe Mena urminj. Menabe Matata urminj. Matatabe Natan urminj. Natanbe Dewit urminj.

³² Dewitbe Yesi urminj. Yesibe Obet urminj. Obethe Boas urminj. Boasbe Salmon urminj. Salmonbe Nason urminj.

³³ Nasonbe Aminadap urminj. Aminadapbe Atmin urminj. Atminbe Arni urminj. Arnibe Hesron urminj. Hesronbe Peres urminj. Peresbe Yuda urminj.

³⁴ Yudabe Yekop urminj. Yekopbe Aisak urminj. Aisakbe Abraham urminj. Abrahambe Tera urminj. Terabe Nahor urminj.

³⁵ Nahorbe Seruk urminj. Serukbe Reu urminj. Reube Pelek urminj. Pelekbe Eber urminj. Eber gobe Sela urminj.

³⁶ Selabe Kainan urminj. Kainanbe Arpaksat urminj. Arpaksatbe Siem urminj. Siembe Noa urminj. Noabe Lamek urminj.

³⁷ Lamekbe Metusela urminj. Metuselabe Enok urminj. Enokbe Yaret urminj. Yaretbe Mahalalel urminj. Mahalalelbe Kenan urminj.

³⁸ Kenanbe Enos urminj. Enosbe Set urminj. Setbe Adam urminj. Irde Adambe Al Kurunj belej iryinj.

4

Satan belej Yesu tunanj uryinj
(*Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*)

¹ Be, Yesu gob Yodan fete Yon hitte bap-tais tenbe fe go tubul ten kurinj. Goya goyenbe Holi Spirit belej ketal urdeb ten sawsawa po kurunj nanja bana gonj tukurinj.

² Gonj kurjbe nanjakahal 40 hinhin. Goyare goyenbe Satan belej mata bulun kurayen kurayende tunanj urtinjende hinhin. Gonj hinhin goya goyenbe bingje kutjanre hinhin geb, kurj kurj nanjakahal 40 go murunjde hekebe bingje bulun wor po iryinj.

³ Be, Satan belej goyen kenenbe hora kura ikala irde, "Gebe fudinde Al Kurunj Urminj kenem hora ga inke beret hekebe nawa," inyinj.

⁴ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, "Al Kurunyen asanbe, 'Albe bingje hende po ma hanjen,' yitinj hi," inyinj.

⁵ Be, gor matbe Unjgura gore Yesu go nanja kota tukunbe alya bereya megen hanj

kurunj goyen wawun unjkurenjde po ikala iryinj.

⁶ Irdeb, "Megen hanj mar kurunj gayen doyanj yird yird sanj gobe ne nuntinj. Ningeb al kura une yenbe igin ala yubul ten unen. Ningeb gunenj.

⁷ Goyenbe mali ma gunenj. Turunj nirde dolonj nirke gab det kurunj goyen yubul ten gunmeke gere henayinj," inyinj.

⁸ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, "Al Kurunyen asanbe, 'Al Kurunj po gab dende Doyanj Al Kurunj geb, yenj po ga turunj irde dolonj irde yenj ge po metenj tenj hinayinj,' yitinj goyen go ma nurde ha?" inyinj.

⁹⁻¹¹ Be, Unjgura go Yesu tenj Yerusalem tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kurunj hende hoyanj goyenter tenj hurkurinj. Irdeb gaha inyinj: "Al Kurunyen asanbe, 'Ge ninj tenbe Al Kurunj belej miyonminj yinke kenkela doyanj girnayinj.

Irdeb gaktanj mugunyen goyenbe haninjde gisanj heke kahanje hora belej munj kura umulaw ma uryen,' yitinj. *Tikinj 91:11-12*

Ningeb gebe Al Kurunj Urminj kenem gar gare solok yenj kurka," inyinj.

¹² Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, "Al Kurunyen mere asanbe kura katinbe, 'Al Kurunj po ga Doyanj Al Kurunje. Ningeb tunanj urde tebanj ma irayinj,' yitinj hi," inyinj.

¹³ Be, Unjgura gobe Yesu tunanj urmanj urmanjbe bada henj kurare kura ga sopte tunanj urenj yenbe tubul tenj kurinj.

Nasaret ninj marbe Yesu ninj bada haminj
(*Matiyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Holi Spirit ketal urde tarenj irke mulganj henj Galili nanjare kurinj. Irdeb metenj tenj hikeb al Galili nanja bana hinhan kurunj goyen mere momonminj nurtinj ala tiyaminj.

¹⁵ Yenbe Yuda marte gabu yayanj kurj al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb al mereminj nurde hinhan goreb turunj irde hinhan.

¹⁶ Be, Galili nanja bana gonj metenj tenj henjabe Nasaret kurinj. Yenbe taun goyenter henj kurunj hirinj. Gwahanbe Sabat nalure huginjenj tenj hinhin bewahade goyen po, Sabat nalu hekebe Yuda marte gabu yare kurinj. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere kapyanj hewe yenj huwaryinj.

¹⁷ Irkeb gabu ya goyenter ninj metenj faranj al kura belej asanj kura Al Kurunyen mere basanj al Aisaia belej kayyinj bili irtinj hinhin goyen tenj Yesu unyinj.* Irkeb hol irde mere kura katinj goyen kenenbe kapyanj hirinj. Merebe gahade:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ "Doyanj Al Kurunjbe alya bereya yumulganj tenj tenj mere igin goyen al

* **4:17:** Asanj gobe Aisaia belej hanjakapa kayyinj wor po goyen monj. Gabe basanj henj sopte kayaminj kurunj goyen kuraminjbe gago.

buniñen momon yirde saba yirde hayiñ yen basinañ niryiñ.
 Irde nad nerke kwen timekeya, 'Kunje kanduk bana hañ mar goyen farañ yurde yad siña yirayin, irde al diliñ titmiñbe sope yirayin,' ninuñ.
 Irdeb, 'Al bulunyen yufukde heñ goltapñen nurde hañ mar goyen farañ yurde yad siña yirayin, irde Al Kurun belen alya bereya igiñ yird yird nalube gago waya yen momon yirayin,' ninuñ.
 Niñgeb goke teñbe Doyañ Al Kurun belen basinañ niryiñ geb, Holi Spirit belen ketal nurtiñ hime,' yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 61:1-2; 58:6*

²⁰ Be, kapyañ heñ pasi irdeb asañ go bili irdeb tumulgañ teñ gabu yare gor niñ meten al go unenbe kipiryiñ. Irkeb al buda gor hinhan kurun go diliñbe Yesu hende po iramiñ.

²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Mere kapyañ hemeke nurhañ gote iginenbe ne gago nenhan," yinyiñ.

²² Be, gor hinhan mar gobe tumñañ sabamiñ igiñ nurde yen ge tagalamiñ. Irde meremiñbe tareñ miñyañ wor po goyen nurdeb dinon kok yamiñ. Gega Yesu go keneñ bebak teñbe, "Al gabe Yosep urmin mon?" yamiñ.

²³ Mel gore gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu belen gaha yinyiñ: "Denbe al belen mere kura gahade teñ hike nurde hanjen. Mere gobe gahade: 'Guram al, neñ sope dire yenbe gigen wa sope irayin,' yen hanjen. Niñgeb gwahade goyen po ne gayen den belenbe, 'Tiyunger gar gayen Kapeneam taunde mata teñ hike nurtiñ goyen tike dilniniñde yentek,' ninniñ tahañ.

²⁴ Gwahade yenayin gega, fudinde wor po dinen hime, Al Kurunyen mere basañ marbe tiyumiñde niñ mar belen meremiñ nurtek ma yirkeb yakira teñ hanjen," yinyiñ.

²⁵ Irde sopte gaha yinyiñ: "Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Elaia hinhin nalureb Al Kurun belen nanñin pet tikeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigariñ yilik muñ kura ma tiyyiñ. Gwaha tikeb Israel naña kurun gobe biñge kamde kamde nalu kurun forok yiriñ. Goyare goyen bana gonbe beretap budam hinhan.

²⁶ Gega Elaia Al Kurun belen Israel niñ beretap kura hitte ma teñ kerke kuriñ. Gwaha irtiñenbe Saidon naña bana gonñ niñ beretap kura Sarefat taunde hinhin geb, Elaia go teñ kerke yen hitte kuriñ.

²⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basañ al kura Elisa hinhin nalureb Israel nañarebe al budam busuka miñyañ hinhan. Gega yenbe

Israel al kura ma sope iryiñ. Gwaha irtiñenbe al miñ hoyañ Siria nañare niñ al Naman po gab sope iryiñ," yinyiñ.

²⁸ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb al gabu ya bana hinhan mar kurun gobe biñ ar yamiñ.

²⁹ Irkeb huwarde Yesu go hamulare tukunñ timiyniñ yen upepel urde teñ taun siñakde naña hamulare gor teñ kwamiñ.

³⁰ Gega Yesu gobe daha mat wet kura al buda goyen kahal pota yirde kuriñ.

*Yesu belen unğura takira tiyyiñ
 (Mak 1:21-28)*

³¹ Be, Yesube gor mat Galili nañare niñ taun kura Kapeneam gor kurkuriñ. Irdeb kun gor Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare hurkunñ al saba yiryiñ.

³² Irke gor hinhan mar belen sabamiñ sañiñ miñyañ geb, pel irtek mon yen nurdeb diliñ fot yamiñ.

³³ Be, gabu ya bana goyenbe al unğuram yañ kura hinhin. Be, al gore kekew teñbe,

³⁴ "Ey, Yesu Nasaret niñ al! Gebe daha dire yen wayha? Bulunñ dire yen wayha? Gebe al gwahade yen nurd gunen hime. Gebe Al Kurunyen, Al Wukkenñ wor po!" inyiñ.

³⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen misiñen po, "Bada hawa. Irde al go tubul teñ kat kwa!" inyiñ. Irkeb unğura goreb gabu iramiñ mar diliñ mat po al go temeyke katkeb tubul teñ kuriñ. Gega al gobe dagi kura ma tiyyiñ.

³⁶ Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore mata go keneñbe hurkunñkat wor po teñ yinjen uliñ, "Saba gabe dahade wor po? Turunñ yañ wor po. Irde meremiñ pel irtek mon, tareñ miñyañ geb, go hende unğura yakira tikeb kat kwahañ!" yamiñ.

³⁷ Be, Yesu belen mata tiyyiñ gote mere momonbe alya bereya tiyunñ Kapeneam taun biñyañ hinhan goyen nurde tukutiñ ala tiyamiñ.

Yesu belen al garbam miñyañ budam sope yiryiñ

(Matiyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Be, Yesu gobe Yuda marte gabu ya go tubul teñbe Saimon, denjem kurabe Pita gote yare kuriñ. Goya goyenbe Saimon tenakbe aygañ bulunñ wor po irke Saimonyen yare hinhin. Niñgeb farañ uri yen Yesu momon iramiñ.

³⁹ Irkeb kun gasunmiñ ketalde huwarde urgun kan keneñbe aygañ go kwep irde takira tikeb tubul tiyyiñ. Irkeb bere gobe goyare po huwardeb Yesuya yenya wayamiñ mar goke biñge kayyiñ.

⁴⁰ Be, naña gurgur yen hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hiriñ geb, igiñ det kanduk yad belen kutek hamiñ. Irkeb al garbam miñ kurayen kurayen Yesu hitte yawayamiñ. Irkeb yunñkurenñ yunñkurenñ haniñ uliñde yerdeb guram yirde tukukeb igiñ hamiñ.

⁴¹ Goyenbe garbam po ma sope yiriyin. Uñgura al ulinđe hinhan goyen manañ yakira tike al budam yubul teñ kat kwamin. Uñgura goyen Yesube Mesaia yeñ nurde unej hinhan geb, kat kuñ henyaobe kekew teñ, “Gebe Al Kurun Urmin!” inej hinhan. Gega Yesu beleñbe mere tinak yeñ yineñ teñ utan yirde hinhin.

⁴² Be, nanã hako ga fay urde hikeb Yesu go nanã migirin inñmonđe kura gor kurin. Irkeb al beleñ yeñ ge nankenej hinhan. Nankenej kuñ kuñbe yeñ hinhinde gor forok yeñ kenamin. Irdeb, “Dubul ma teñ kwayin. Gan po hayin,” inej basinã iramin.

⁴³ Gega Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Mon, nebe Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mere igin goyen tiyuj hoyande manañ tagalde kuñ heñ. Goke teñbe Al Kurun beleñ nad nerke waminin,” yinyin.

⁴⁴ Irdeb Yuda marte nanã bana kurun go kuñ henya gabu yayan mere tagalde kuñ hinhin.

5

*Yesu beleñ komatmin yawaryin
(Matiyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go Galili fe ala kurun, denem kurabe Genesaret inej hanjen goyen sinãre huwarde heñ Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hikeb al budam nurnin yeñ wañ kalyañ keramin.

² Irkeb Yesu beleñ nankenej hakwa irawa kura yawan fe sinãre yubul titin yinyin. Min marbe kamanmin halde hinhan.

³ Irkeb Yesu go hakwa kura hende gor hurkurin. Hakwa gobe Saimonyen. Be, hurkunbe Saimon goyen, “Alare mun kura irke kurki,” inyin. Irdeb hakwa hende keperdeb al fe sinãre hinhan mar go saba yiriyin.

⁴ Be, sabamin pasi irdeb Saimon goyen, “Alare kuñbe digeya kaman temeyde dapña yawarnañ,” inyin.

⁵ Irkeb Saimon beleñbe, “Doyan al, neñbe wawuj soba kurun gab kurut yeteke kuñ kuñ gago fay dura. Goyenbe dawet kura ma yawarhet. Goyenpoga ge beleñ yaha ningeb, alare kuñ kaman temeyen tihim,” inyin.

⁶ Irdeb Yesu beleñ inyin gwahade po, hakwa go teñ alare kuñbe kadam kura hakwa hende hinhan goya kaman temeyamin. Irdeb dapña budam wor po yawarke kamanmin dildil yeñ hako ga tiktuk iramin.

⁷ Irkeb meten kadam hakwa hoyanđe hinhan goyen wañ farañ durnañ yeñ hanin po tunañ yiramin. Irkeb hakwamin go teñ wañbe tumnan kaman goyen tulun teñ dapña hakwa hende wok yirke hakwa

irawakde dapña beleñ po makin heke son dolok naryum.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Be, dapña kurun yawaramin goyen keneñbe Saimon denem kurabe Pitaya kadam yago hakwa hende yenya hinhan mar gobe tumnan hurkunat wor po tiyamin. Irde Pita gote kadam warañ Sebedi urmin Yemsa Yonya farañ urye yeñ hakwaminde wayaryum goyen manañ hurkunat wor po tiyaryum. Ningeb Saimon goreb kafura heñ Yesu kahan minde urgun kanbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, nebe mata bulun al wor po geb, epte ma delge mar huwareñ. Ningeb nubl teñ kwa,” inyin.

Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Kafura heñ ma yo. Gayenter matbe dapña yawartinbe al yade hayin geb,” inyin.

¹¹ Irkeb hakwamin go yawan sinãre yirdeb dawet kurun go okohom po yubul teñbe Yesu gama iramin.

*Al kura garbam bulun busuka minyan
(Matiyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

¹² Be, Yesu go Galili nanã bana gon nin taun kura goyenter hikeb al kura busuka beleñ ulin teñ pasi irtin gore wayyin. Wañ Yesu keneñbe yeñ beleñ gab farañ nuryen yeñ nurde kahan minde wulgurut yirin. Irdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, dufayger wilakneñ nurdeb sope nirke igin hewen,” inej esen mere iryin.

¹³ Irkeb hanin temeyde al go ulinđe kerdeb, “Igin guram giren. Ningeb igin hawa,” inyin. Irkeb goyare po busuka gobe tubul tikeb igin hirin.

¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu beleñbe, “Igin haha gake al kura ma momon irayin,” inyin. Irdeb, “Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan mar hitte kuñ sikkenge yikala yirke keneñbe fudinde igin haha ginnayin. Irke gab Mose beleñ bikken yirin mata goyen gama irde dapña kura mel go yunnayin. Irkeb ge nin teñ Al Kurun nin dapña go kunga tinayin. Irkeb al tumnan fudinde igin hih yeñ gennayin,” inyin.

¹⁵ Gega Yesuyen mere momonbe kurun wor po heñ kurin. Irkeb al budam, “Kuñ sabamin nurnin, irde al garbam minyanbe sope diri,” yeñ nurde wayamin.

¹⁶ Gega Yesu gob gor heñ meten teñ hinhinyabe al yubul teñ nanã migirin minmonđe yeñ unjuren po kuñ Al Kurun mere irde hinhin.

*Al ulin kamtin kura sope iryin
(Matiyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go teñ hinhin gwahade po saba tagalde hinhin. Gwaha teñ hikeyabe Yuda marte tikula tareñ po gama irde hanjen Farisi maryabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya budam Yesu saba tagalde hinhinde gor wayamin. Go mar gobe tiyuj tumnan Galiliya Yudiaya

nanja bana goñ nin belej wayaminj. Irde kurabe Yerusalem taun kurunde gor mat wayaminj. Be, mel go wanj gor keperdeb Yesu belej al saba yirde hinhin goyen palnja irde hinhan. Goyenterbe Doyanj Al Kurunyen sanjij garbam mar sope yird yird gobe Yesu hitte hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go al saba yirde hikeb al buda kura gore al ulinj kamtinj sapir hende tawayaminj. Irdeb tukuj Yesu hinhin ya bana goñ hurkuj kahanj minde kirnin yen belej nin nanjenaminj.

¹⁹ Gega al forfor yen hinhan goreb belej minjmonj yirijn. Irkeb bada henj ya go hende hurkujbe* Yesu hinhin turte gor yamej keraminj. Irdeb al ulinj kamtinj goyen sapirte gwahade po ferde hikeya al forfor yen hinhan bana gor kanje po pangir irke Yesu hinhin turte po kurkurijn.

²⁰ Irkeb Yesu belej mel gote dufay tarej go yenenbe al ulinj kamtinj goyen, "Kadne, mata bulunge halde gunhem geb," inijn.

²¹ Irkeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya belej mere go nurdeb dufayminjdeb, "Al Kuruj po ga alyen mata buluj halde halde tarej minjan. Munanj al gabe ganuj geb, Al Kuruj sukal irde hi?" yenj nurde hinhan.

²² Irkeb Yesu belej dufayminj yenenj bebak tenje, "Danij gwahade dufay hen hanj?"

²³ Daminjbe metenjen yenj nurde hanj? 'Mata bulunge halde gunhem,' yihim goyen ma 'Huwarde kwa,' yewenj goyen?

²⁴ Nebe denj belej metenjen nurde hanj goyen irej tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urminj† gabe alyen mata buluj halde halde gote sanjij minjan yen nenenj bebak tinayinj," yinijn. Irdeb al ulinj kamtinj goyen, "Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde gasunje tenj yager kwa," inijn.

²⁵ Irkeb al go goyare po al buda gote dilinj mar po huwardeb ferde hinhin gasunjinj goyen sope irde tenje amanj wor po henj Al Kuruj turuj irdya irdya kurinj.

²⁶ Irkeb al buda go mata goyen kenenj hurkujkat tenje Al Kuruj turuj iraminj. Irdeb kafura wor po henje, "Hanjabe mata tinjen wor po hakot gwahade kura ma kenenj hityen goyen kenhet," yaminj.

*Yesu belej Liwai hoy irijn
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Be, go kamereb Yesu go binje mat sinjare katenje kurinj. Kunj henjabe Roma gabmancen teks yad yad al kura denjem Liwai belej teks yad yad gasunje keperde

hike kinyinj. Irdeb kunjbe, "Gama nira," inijn.

²⁸ Irkeb Liwai go huwarde dawet kuruj go gor po yufuyan henje Yesu gama irijn.

²⁹ Be, Liwai belej yaminjdeb kunjbe Yesu nin dula mata kuruj gitik irijn. Irde metenj kadam yagoya al hoyanj mananj hoy yirke wanj gabu irde Yesuya bingje nene hinhan.

³⁰ Irkeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde hanjen goya Farisi mar hoyanja gore mata goyen kenenje iginj ma nurdeb Yesuyen komatminj goyen, "Denje daninj teks yad yad marya nende saba kenjela ma gama irke 'mata buluj mar' yinenj hityen mar goya tumjanje dula tenj hanj?" yinaminj.

³¹ Irkeb Yesu belej mereminj go nurdeb, "Al ulinje iginj po hiyenje guram al ninj ma nuryenj. Garbam al po gab guram al ninj nuryenj.

³² Ninjgeb gwahade goyen po, nebe nenj al huwak yenj nurde hanj mar goyen hoy yire yenj ma waminj. Gwaha titjenje nenje mata buluj mar yenj nurde hanj mar gwahade goyen hoy yirmeke mata bulujminj yubul tenj Al Kuruj ninj binj mulganj hewonj yenj waminj," yinijn.

*Kutnja mata ninj tagalyinj
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

³³ Be, nalu hoyanje kurarebe Farisi mar belej Yesu hitte wanje, "Yon Baptaisyen komatminje huginjen bingje kutnja irde Al Kuruj mere irde hanjen. Farisi marte komatminj mananj gwahade po tenj hanjen. Gega dahade geb komatgebe dula titinje po hanj?" inenj gusunjanj iraminj.

³⁴ Irkeb wol henje, "Albe tikiñ mere minj alye henjabe bingje kutnja ma irde hanjen.

³⁵ Gega tikiñ mere minj al goyen asogom belej wanj tenj kuke gab yenj ge nurde kutnja irde hinayinj. Ninjgeb kame wain forok yeke yubul tenj kumeke gab bingje kutnja irnayinj," yinijn.

³⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere mat gaha yinijn: "Al kura ulinjorminj gergenj walde tenj bikkek erek yitij goyen pet tenj gada ma iryenj. Gwaha irkeb gergenj gobe buluj hiyyenj. Irde ulinjhor bikkek go hende gergenj belej gada irtinj goyen wor kenenjminje iginj ma hiyyenj.

³⁷ Irdeb al kura wain fiminj gergenj tenj dapnja sikkenj belej po kanju irtinj bikkek bana goñ ma unenj hiyenj. Gwaha irkeb wain fiminj gergenj goreb wain kanju bikkek go kunga tike gerenj yenj buluj hiyyenj. Irde wain mananj wok yenj hubu hiyyenj.

* 5:19: Yuda marte ya armobe nende yara monj, megenj tenj bantoto irtinj. Irde ya sinjak belej gor hurkuj hurkuj belej minjan. Kurareb gor hurkuj keperde usanj henj meje tenj hanjen. † 5:24: Al Urminj gote minje alye bereya Al Kuruj hitte Yumulganj tenj tenj Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denjem Al Urminj goyen hi.

³⁸ Ninggeb albe gwaha ma tej hanÿen. Wain fimiñ gergeñbe kanju gergeñ bana po unej hanÿen.

³⁹ Gega albe wain fimiñ yerke bikkek hitiñbe gergeñ folek geb igiñ yej nurde hanÿen. Ninggeb al wain fimiñ bikkek nenebe gergeñ netek ma yirde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po al kura mata bikkek niñ amanej nurde hanÿen marbe mata gergeñ ne beleñ yikala yirde hime gayen gama irtek ma yirde hi,” yiniñ.

6

*Yesube Sabat nalu gote miñ al
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

¹ Be, Sabat nalu kurareb Yesuya komatmiñya gobe wit metej kahalyañ kuñ hinhan. Kuñ henÿabe komatmiñ beleñ wit bilmñ kura yad haniñde sugula yirke sisi-hik wok yekeb igineñ nene hinhan.

² Irkeb Farisi mar kura beleñ yeneñbe, “Daniñ geb Sabat nalurebe mata gwaha ma tej hinayñ yej bisam irtiñ goyen tej han?” yinamiñ.

³ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunÿen asañde Dewitya kadam yagoya biñge kamde mata tiyamiñ gote barañmiñ goyen go ma wor po kapyañ heñ nurde hanÿen?”

⁴ Dewitbe Al Kurunÿen ya balem bana hurkuñbe beret Al Kurunÿ untiñ himam, Al Kurunÿ doloñ ird ird mata doyañ marte kudineñ goyen yad niriñ. Irdeb kadam wor yunke namiñ. Dewitbe Mose beleñ gwaha ma tej hinayñ yitiñ goyen wor gogo tiyiñ gega, goke kanduk kura ma kiniñ.

⁵ Ninggeb ne Al Urmiñ gabe Sabat gote miñ al geb, komatne yago gayenbe Sabat nalure igiñ gwaha gwaha tej hinayñ yineñ,” yiniñ.

*Sabat nalure al haniñ simsimam kura goyen sope iryñ
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

⁶ Be, Sabat nalu hoyañde kurare kurab Yuda marte gabu yare hurkuñ saba tagalde hinhin. Ya bana goñbe al haniñ yase sim-sima hitiñ goyen kura goñ hinhin.

⁷ Be, Farisi marya Moseyey saba tagal tagal maryabe daha mat kura Yesu goyen uliñde merem yañ irniñ yej nurde hinhan. Ninggeb Yesu goyen Sabat nalure al guram yirke kentek yej keñkela keneñ hinhan.

⁸ Goyenbe Yesube dufaymiñ bikkeñ yeneñ bebak tenbe al haniñ simsimam goyen, “Huwarda al buda diliñ mar ga wañ huwara,” inyiñ. Irkeb al go kuñ huwaryiñ.

⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleñ mel goyen, “Be, gusunañ kura dire. Moseyey sabarebe Sabat nalureb da matabe igiñ titek yitiñ

hi? Mata igiñ ma mata buluñ? Al garbam miñyañ goyen farañ yurtek ma yeneñ wasak titeke kamnayañ?” yiniñ.

¹⁰ Gwaha yineñ gab al buda kurunÿ go yeneñ tukuñbe al goyen, “Hange giñ ira,” inyiñ. Irkeb haniñ giñ irkeb haniñ gob igiñ wor po hiriñ.

¹¹ Gega Farisi marya Moseyey saba marya gobe biñ ar wor po yeke Yesu gobe daha kura irniñ yej yinÿen uliñ mere sege iramiñ.

*Yesuyen mere basañ mar 12
(Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

¹² Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesube Al Kurunÿ mere ire yeneñbe dugu dabayiñde kura gor hurkuriñ. Irdeb Al Kurunÿ mere irke kuñ kuñ fay uryiñ.

¹³ Irkeb wampotbe komatmiñ yago goyen hoy yirke wakeb bana goñ al 12 po yapat yirde mere basañ marmiñ yiriñ.

¹⁴ Basiña yiryiñ marbe gahade: Saimon denjem kura Yesu beleñ unyiñ gobe Pita, kuliñ Andru, Yems, Yon, Filip, Batolomiyu,

¹⁵ Matiyo, Tomas, Saimonya Alfius urmiñ Yemsya. Munañ Saimonbe Selot iney hinhan.

¹⁶ Irde Yems urmiñ Yudasyabe Yudas Iskarioty. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu niñ asogo hay hiriñ.

*Yesube garbam mar budam sope yirde hinhin
(Matiyu 4:23-25)*

¹⁷ Be, go kamereb Yesu go mere basañ marmiñ goya tumñañ naña bantotore komatmiñ budam hinhande gor kurkuriñ. Gorbe Yudia nañare niñ marya naña bana goñ taun kurunÿ Yerusalem mat al budam wayamiñ goyen gor hinhan. Irde makañ siñare niñ taun Tairya Saidonya niñ mar budam wayamiñ gor hinhan. Taun irawa gobe Fonisia naña bana go niñ taun.

¹⁸ Be, mel gobe Yesuyen saba nurniñ yej wayamiñ. Irde garbam miñyañbe yej beleñ gab sope diryey yej wayamiñ. Irkeb unÿura beleñ buluñ yirtiñ goyen manañ guram yirkeb igiñ hamiñ.

¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurunÿen tareñbe Yesu ketal urke al garbam miñyañ sope yirke keneñbe mel gore Yesu sisanÿ urde gab igiñ hiniñ yej kurut yej hinhan.

*Al igiñ henayinya al buluñ henayinya goke tagalyiñ
(Matiyu 5:1-12)*

²⁰ Be, Yesu beleñ komatmiñ buda goyen yeneñ henbe gaha yiniñ:

“Denj dettiñ miñmoñ marbe Al Kurunÿ beleñ doyañ dirde hi geb, goke amaney nurde hinayñ.

21 Deñ biñge kamde hañ marbe kamebe biñge keñkela nene hinayin geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

Deñ kanduk yenen esen hañ marbe kamebe aman hen hinman ten hinayin geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

22 Ne Al Urmin gake ten al beñ igin ma dennayin.

Irde, 'Gebe nende al yara ma ha,' dinen dakira ten harhok dunnayin, nanyan dirnayin, irde denñ bulun bulun yirde dakira tinayin.

Goyenbe kanduk goke amanen nurde hinayin.

23 Bulun dirde hinayin mar gote asem wen wor bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar bulun bulun po yirde hinhan.

Ningeb den wor gwaha dirke goya goke ma nurde hinayin. Aman hen solok solok yen hinayin.

Kanduk gote murungem iginbe kame ga Al Kurun beñ kurun wor po dunyen.

24 Munan den hora marbe megen nin samun igin igin yade goke po aman hen hañ.

Gega kamebe kanduk po yennayin. Ningeb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

25 Deñ biñge igyen igyen keñkela nen hañ marbe kamebe biñge kamnayin.

Ningeb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

Deñ megen nin mata po gama irde hañ marbe goke aman hen hinman ten hañ.

Gega kamebe dindiken ge buninen nurde esen hinayin. Ningeb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

26 "Deñ turun dirde hañ mar gote asem yago beñbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkuk bikkek goyen turun yirde hinhan. Ningeb gayenter nin dirnen wen beñ turun dirke goke amanen nurde hañ gobe den wor mere basan mar falkuk yen nurde hime geb, goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime," yinyin.

Bulun dirde hañ mar nin buninen nurd yunen hinayin

(Matiyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 Irdeb Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyin: "Gega den merene palna irde hañ mar saba direñ tihim geb, keñkela nurnan ko. Asogo dirde hinayin mar goke buninen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde den nin bulun nurde hinayin mar gobe igin igin yirde hinayin.

28 Irde al karan durde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen tarende guram yirde igin igin yirde hinayin. Irde bulun bulun dirde

hinayin mar goke manan buninen nurdeb Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin.

29 Al kura beñ ulunger sen gurkeb, wol ma henbe kurhan wor tigiri tiyayin. Al kura meñe diba ulinhorge hende nin goyen teke goya ulinhorge binde nin goyen basina ma irayin. Go manan nuna ginkeb unayin.

30 Irde al beñ det kuran gusunan girkeb yunayin. Irdeb al kura beñ dawetge kura tiyyen goke tumulgan tiye yen denjen ma yawayin.

31 Al hoyan beñ ne gwaha nirde hiwon yen nurde ha gwahade goyen po ge wor al hoyan gwaha yirde hayin.

32 "Al kura den ge amanen nurde hañ mar goke po amanen nurnayinbe Al Kurun beñ goke turun diryen yen nurde hañ? Mon, epte mon. Farisi mar beñ 'mata bulun mar' yinen hanjen mar manan al kura beñ yen ge amanen nurkeb al goke amanen nurde hanjen.

33 Irde al kura igin dirnayin mar go po ga igin igin yirde hinayinbe Al Kurun beñ goke turun diryen yen nurde hañ? Mon. Mata gobe megen nin mar manan gwaha ten hanjen.

34 Irde al kura dawet yunteke wolminen dunnayin yen nurdeya ga dawet yunnayin gobe Al Kurun beñ goke turun diryen yen nurde hañ? Mon, epte mon. Mata gobe megen nin mar wor gwaha ala ten hanjen.

35 "Ningeb gwaha titnenbe asogotin yago nin amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde igin igin yirde hinayin. Irdeb det kura yunteke wolminen dunnayin ma nurdeya gab dawettin yunen hinayin. Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po gobe buninen dufaymin kurun wor po geb, yen amanen ma nurd unen hañ marya mata bulun ten hañ marya goyen tumnan buninen nurd yunen igin igin yirde hiyen. Ningeb den beñ asogotin gwaha yirnayinbe Al Kurun beñ matatin gote murungem igin goyen kurun wor po dunyen. Irdeb yende dirnen wen diryen.

36 Al Kurun beñ buninen nurd yunen hiyen gwahade goyen po den manan mel goyen buninen nurde yunen hinayin," yinyin.

Kadger mata nin bulun mat ma tagalayin

(Matiyu 7:1-5)

37 Irde meremin sopte basan hen gaha yinyin: "Be, denbe Al Kurun hihit yen al kurate mata goyen yenenbe bulun ma igin ma yinen hinayin. Irdeb Al Kurun wor gwaha ma diryen. Irdeb al kurate mata kenenbe dindikenbe dufayde po al gobe bulun tiya yen goke ma inen hinayin. Irdeb Al Kurun wor gwaha ma diryen. Irde al kura beñ bulun bulun diryen gega, mata

bulunmin goyen halde unen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor mata buluntin halde dunyen.

³⁸ Irdeb al kura det kuran nurke yenenbe dawettin yunen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor dunyen. Yen belej dune yenbe kurun wor po dunke ep hiyyen gega, go hende sopte bak dunyen. Den belej al hoyan dawettin dahade yunen hinayin gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun wor gwahade po dunyen. Dirnen yunnayinbe Al Kurun wor gwahade dunyen, munan budam yunkeb Al Kurun belej wor budam po dunyen,” yinyin.

³⁹ Irdeb maya mere gayen manan yinyin: “Al kura dilin titmin belej kadom dilin titmin epte tanarde kun kun belej goyen ikala irde tukuyen? Epte mon. Gwaha tiyyenbe kun tumnande mete bana yakten gasa yiryen.

⁴⁰ Saba al kurate komatminbe epte ma saba yirde hiyen al goyen fole irnayin. Gega sabamin kenkela tenj pasirnayinbe saba yirde hiyen al goyen yara po henayin.

⁴¹ Denbe kadtin yagot dilinde mukun yenenbe goke yen han gega, danin geb he parwek diltin pet ten hi goyen go ma yenen han?

⁴² He hakwa gore diltin pet titin han goyen go ma yenenya dahade ningeb, ‘Kadne, mukun delger hi go tenj sinja ire,’ in-nayin? Dulin usi mar wor wor, mehenbebe dindikenje diltinbe nin he parwek go wa yade sinja yirnayin. Irde gab kenkela nankenenbe kadtinbe dilinde mukun goyen igin yad sinja yirnayin,” yinyin.

Heya iginenya

(Matiyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ Be, sopte gaha yinyin: “He iginen kura al ma nene hitin gobe he iginen al nene hitinbe goyenter ma iginen hiyyen. Irde gwahade goyen po, he iginen al nene hitin gobe he iginen al ma nene hitin goyenter ma iginen hiyyen.

⁴⁴ Ningeb hebe iginen belej gab he gobe igin ma bulun goyen dikala dirke gab kenen bebak titek. Fik he iginenbe kan hirwanen yan hende ma iginen hen hanjen. Gwahade goyen po, wain iginenbe he sinsinen mali heren ma iginen hen hanjen.

⁴⁵ Gwahade goyen po, al manan da kura binde hiyen gobe mohonde mat mere gwahade po kat kun hiyen. Ningeb al iginbe binde dufay igin han geb, mata igin po ten hanjen. Munan al bulunbe binde dufay bulun han geb, mata bulun po ten hanjen,” yinyin.

Ya ird ird al irawa

(Matiyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, denbe ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun,’ ninen

han gega, danin geb merene ma gama irde han?

⁴⁷ Al kura ne hitte wan merene nurde gama iryen al gobe gahade yen momon diren tihim.

⁴⁸ Al gobe ya ire yenbe tola metemin dukun po taldeb hora po dalun unyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb nanja bulun heke figilu tenen yan yare go kuyen gega, ya gobe tolamen kenkela yimiyin geb, sanin huwarde hiyen.

⁴⁹ Gega al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryen al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb figilu tenen yan katenbe ya go tekeb katen bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

7

Fuleja marte doyan al

(Matiyu 8:5-13)

¹ Be, Yesu belej al saba yirde hinhin go pasi irdeb mel go yubul ten Kapeneam taunde kurin.

² Gorbe Roma gabmanyen fuleja marte doyan al kura hinhin. Doyan al goreb meten almin kura goke igin wor po nurde hinhin gega, garbam bulun wor po hen kamen ten hinhin.

³ Ningeb Yesu taunde gor wayyin gote mere momon nurdeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak kura goyen kun Yesu inke wan meten alne ga sope iri yen yad yerke wayamin.

⁴⁻⁵ Mel go Yesu hitte wanbe, “Al gobe Roma al gega, nen Yuda mar nin amanen nurde hiyen. Irde gabu yaninin manan irde dunyin. Yenbe al igin wor po. Ningeb ge belej igin meten almin goyen sope irde unwon wor po yen nurde gago wayhet. Ningeb igin kutek we?” inen parsay iramin.

⁶ Irkeb Yesube mel goya kwamin.

Be, kun fuleja marte doyan al gote ya bindere hekeb doyan al gore dufaymin kura kadom wenj momon yirdeb, “Kun innan,” yinyin. Irkeb Yesu hitte wanbe, “Kadnin belej kun gaha innayin dina: ‘Doyan Al Kurun, ge belej ne al gahade gate yare watek mon. Ningeb kahanje mayde wan ma yo.

⁷ Irde nigen manan al huwak mon geb, ge hitte kutek epte mon yen nurdeb gago bada hihin. Ningeb gor po hen mere po tikeb meten alnebe igin hiyyen.

⁸ Nebe doyan alner yufukde hen meremin gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleja mar kura doyan yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, “Kwa,” innekeb kuyen, irde al hoyan kura, “Waya,” innekeb wayyen. Irde meten alne manan, “Gwaha gwaha tiya,” inneke gwaha po tiyyen. Ningeb

gebe tarenge yaŋ geb, gor po heŋ dulin ge be mere tiyayin. Irkeb merege nurdeb garbam go meten alne tubul ten kuyen,' yihi," inamin.

⁹ Irkeb Yesu go mere gwahade nurdeb dinon kok yirin. Irdeb tigiri ten al buda kurun gama irde hinhan mar goyen yenen hejbe, "Fudinde wor po, Israel bana ga nin al kura ne nin dufaymin taren gahade irin kura ma kinmin. Hubu wor po," yinyin.

¹⁰ Be, keya kwamin mar gob mulgan hej fulenja marte doyan al gote yare kunbe meten al go igin hirin goyen kenamin.

Beretap kura gote urmin kamtin goyen isan hirin

¹¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten ge kamereb taun denem kura Nain gor kurin. Irkeb komatmin yagoya al buda kurun go manan gama irde kwamin.

¹² Kun hora belen po koya kurun hende wor po kerde milgu irtin taun gote yame kurun goyen binde hej hikeb al hakwa kura takten mete tinin yen taun binde mat ten sinare katen hinhan goyen yenamin. Milinbe beretap, urminbe unjuren gogo po. Taun bana go nin al buda kurun gob beretap goya katen hinhan.

¹³ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen beretap go kenenbe yen ge buninen wor po nurdeb, "Esen ma yo," inyin.

¹⁴ Irdeb kun sapir go tanaryin. Irkeb al sapir ten kun hinhan mar gob tek yamin. Irkeb, "Dirin, ne belen ginhem geb huwara," inyin.

¹⁵ Irkeb dirin kamtin go huwarde keperdebe mere tiyyin. Irkeb Yesu belen dirin go milin ge tubul tiyyin.

¹⁶ Be, al buda gor hej go kenenbe hurkunat ten kafura manan hejbe Al Kurun turun iramin. Irdeb, "Al Kurun mere basan al sanjinmin kurun wor po neŋ hitte gago waya. Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin faran yure yen gago waya," yamin.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu belen al kamtin isan hirin gote mere momonbe Yudia nanaya nana binyan hinhan goyen nurde tukamin.

*Yesuya Yon Baptaisya
(Matyu 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmin belen Yesu belen mata ten hinhin kurun goke kun Yon momon iramin. Go nurdeb komatmin irawa hoy yirdeb,

¹⁹ "Yesu hitte kunbe, 'Hakot al kura wayyen yitin al gobe ge gago ma al hoyan nin doyan hetek?' yen gusunon iriryen," yinen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu hitte yad yerke kwaryum.

²⁰ Irkeb irem go Yesu hitte kunbe, "Yon Baptais belen Yesu hitte kunbe, 'Hakot al kura wayyen yitin al gobe ge gago ma al

hoyan nin doyan hetek?' yen gusunon iriryen dinke gago wayhar," inaryum.

²¹ Be, go nalure wor wor goyenbe Yesu belen al garbam kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hinhin. Irde ungura belen al ketal yurtin minyan yakira ten, al dilin titmin manan budam sope yirde hinhin.

²² Ningeb Yesu belen Yonyen komatmin irawa gote mere goyen wol hejbe, "Mulgan hej kunbe mata diltirinde gar yenhar irde mere nurhar goyen Yon momon iriryen. 'Al dilin titminbe nankenhan, al kahan kamtinbe huwarde kun han, al busuka minyanbe igin hahan, al kirmin titminbe mere nurhan, al kamtinbe huwarhan, irdeb al buninen wor Al Kurun belen yumulgan ten ten mere igin goyen nurhan,' iniryen.

²³ Irdeb kunbe, 'Al kura ne nin dufaymin taren irde go ma katyenbe Al Kurun belen guram irde taren iryen,' yihi gwaha iniryen," yinyin.

²⁴ Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmin irawa go yubul ten kukeb Yesu belen al buda goyen Yon nin momon yire yenbe gaha yinyin: "Denbe da kinnin yen sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gon kwan? Dulin yamun mene belen tama urtin goyen kinnin yen kwan?"

²⁵ Goke mon kenem da wor po kinnin yen kwan? Al kura umna igin titin kura yinnin yen kwan? Mon. Al horam yan umna igin ten det igin igin nin po nurde han marbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan yen ya iginyan po han.

²⁶ Goyenbe da kun kinnin yen kwan? Al Kurun mere basan al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yenbe Al Kurun mere basan mar hoyan goyen yara mon. Yenbe gote folek.

²⁷ Al goyen goke tenbe Al Kurun asande gahade katin hi:

'Mere basan alne ten kermeke yen wa mehen hej kuyen.

Yen belen mehen hej kunbe belenge sope irde gunyen,' yitin hi. *Malakai 3:1*

²⁸ Be, yitin gwahade po meten tiyun al gobe al hoyan mon, Yon belen tiyun. Ningeb fudinde wor po, bere belen kawan yirtin han kurun gayen Yonyen meten go epte ma fole irnayin. Yen belen meten tiyun gobe meten hoyan kurun gote folek wor po. Gega yenbe ne gayen nenkela ma hej hi geb, al kura denem mon gega, nenkela hej behak tiyyen al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb Yon goyen folek kinyen," yinyin.

²⁹ Be, al budamya teks yad yad marya goyen Yon hitte baptais taminde geb, Yesu belen Yon nin gwaha yeke nurdeb Al Kurun matabe fudinde huwak yamin.

³⁰ Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe Yon hitte baptais ten ten ge

bada hamin geb, Al Kurun belen yen ge dufay kiriyen goyen yingen bada hen harhok unaminj.

³¹ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yirinj: “Ningeb gayenter nin marbe da det kura nin yen, ‘Yenbe gwahade,’ yewen? Yenbe da kura yara yetek?”

³² Be, go mar gobe dirinj kura gabu gasunde hen kari ten yingen ulinj kadam mohonde ten hanjen go gwahade. Dirinj gobe kari ten henja kadam gininj tenbe, ‘Nen belen bulelun fuk irde tikiñ hen dunhet gega gege ma tahanj.

Irde esinayinj daw yen al hakwa ambo ird irdde nin tikiñ hen dunhet gega ma esahanj,’ yinen kwep kwep yirde hanjen.

³³ Ningeb dirinj ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Ningeb Yon Baptais belen beretya wainya ma neke kenenbe, ‘Al gobe unguram yan,’ inan.

³⁴ Munanj ne Al Urminj gabe beretya wainya nemeke nenenbe, ‘Al gabe binjgeya feyare nin al wor po. Irde yenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama ird hike “mata bulun mar” yinen hityen gote kadam,’ ninen hanj.

³⁵ Gega Al Kurun dirinj wenbe Yonya neya belen Al Kurunjen dufay wukken tagalde haryen goyen fudinde yen nurde hanj,” yinyinj.

Mata bulun bere kura gore Yesuyen kahan halyin

³⁶ Be, go kamereb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kun binje netek,” inyinj geb, kun Farisi al gote yare binje nininj yen gor hinhan mar goya keperaminj.

³⁷ Taun goyenterbe bere kura goyen mata bulun tenj hike gor nin marbe kenkela nurde unen hinhan. Be, bere gore Yesube Farisi al gote yare hen dula ten hi yeke nuryinj. Irdeb det kura fiminj haminj kusamun wor po goyen yalinj iginj munj alabasta hora belen po irtinj bana gonj hitinj goyen tenj Yesu hinhin yare gor kurinj.

³⁸ Irdeb Yesu bulganj yitjenj ten kahanj yimiyyinj belen gonj wanj huwaryinj. Irdeb dokolhonj yugulunj tenj esike dilinj fiminj katenj Yesu kahanj bida yirde hikeb tonanj yuwalhenj po utma tenj hinhin. Irdeb Yesu palap wor po irde hinhin geb, goyen ikala irhem yenbe kahanj u irde tebanj irde hinhin. Irdeb det fiminj hamnenj iginj wor po goyen Yesu kahanje wogorde sam iryinj.

³⁹ Irkeb Farisi al Yesu hoy irde gargar iryinj al gore goyen kenenbe dufayminde po, “Yenbe Al Kurunjen mere basanj al manhan bere gwahade belen sisanj nurde

hi yenj nurdeb bada hawa inwonj. Gega bere gobe mata bulun bere yenj ma nurde hi geb, gogo kenenj wasak tenj hi,” yenj nuryinj.

⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen dufayminj kenenbe, “Saimon, nebe mere kura momonj girenj tihim geb,” inyinj. Irkeb al gore, “Tisa, iginje momonj nira,” inyinj.

⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belen gaha inyinj: “Al irawa kura al horam yanj hitte kunbe kame ga horage wol henj gunyen inenbe hora yawararyum. Al kurabe 500 denari* yawaryinj, munanj kurabe 50 denari yawaryinj.

⁴² Be, al irawa gobe gwaha mat kura al gote hora wol hetek ma haryum. Irkeb hora yunyinj al gore buninjen yirdeb gonminj yinyinj. Ningeb al daminj belenbe horaminj ma wol heke gonminj yinyinj al gote amanenj wor po nurde unyenj?” yenj gusunanj iryinj.

⁴³ Irkeb Farisi al Saimon gore wol henbe, “Al hora kurunj tirinj al gore yenj nurhem,” inyinj. Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Fudinde yaha,” inyinj.

⁴⁴ Irdeb bere go hinhin belen fulganj kanbe Saimon go sopte, “Bere ga kenha? Nebe yager wayhem gega, nende matare kahanje hal hal fe kura ma nunha. Goyen-poga bere gabe wanj dilinj fiminj belen po kahanje halde tonanj yuwalhenj belen po utma tiya.

⁴⁵ Irde gebe yager wayhemyabe pere nirde ulunjen munj kura u ma nirha. Gega bere gabe wanj kahanje u irde tebanj tiya.

⁴⁶ Irde gebe yager wayhem goke amanenj nurde olip fiminj gwahade munj kura tenj tonanjen ma wogorha. Gega bere gabe det fiminj hamnenj kusamunj damum hende wor po goyen kahanjen wogora.

⁴⁷ Ningeb fudinde ginhem. Bere gabe mata bulunminj ge goltapnenj wor po nurde hiyen geb, Al Kurun belen mata bulunminj kurunj goyen halde unkeb goke amanenj wor po nurde nunenbe mata gago tiya. Gega al kura mata bulunminj ge goltapnenj ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulunminj halde unyenj goyen goke amanenj wor po ma nuryenj,” inyinj.

⁴⁸ Irdeb bere go kenenj henjabe, “Mata bulungeb halde gunhem,” inyinj.

⁴⁹ Irkeb Saimon belen hoy yirke wayaminj mar gore mere go nurdeb, “Al gabe ganunj geb, alyen mata bulun wor halde hime yenj hi?” yenj yingenj ulinj mere tiyaminj.

⁵⁰ Gega Yesu belen mel go mere tenj hinhan go haywanj yirtinenbe bere goyen, “Gebe ne ninj dufayge sanjin irha. Goke tenj Al Kurun belen gumulganj tiya. Ningeb bege kamke iginj po nurde kwayinj,” inyinj.

* 7:41: Denari: Al belen wampot mat meten tenbe wawunbana nana sul yeke bada henbe metenminj gote murungembe denari unjkuren tiyyen.

8

Yesu gama irde hinhan bere

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesu go taunya tiyunya kurar mat kurar kuñbe mere igin Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke momon yirde kuñ hinhin. Goya goyenbe mere basan marmij 12 go manan yenya kuñ hinhan.

² Irde bere wor Yesu gama irde kuñ hinhan. Bere kurabe unguram yan gega Yesu beley unguira yakira tiyyin, irde kurabe garbam minyan goyen sope yirke igin hamin. Bere goyen kurabe Makdala nin Maria. Yenbe bikken unguira 7 beley ketal urtin goyen Yesu beley unguira yakira tike igin hirin.

³ Irde bere kurabe Susanaya Yoanaya. Yoana gote un Kusabe Herotyen samun doyan ird ird al. Irde bere go po mon. Bere budam hoyan manan Yesu gama irde kuñ hinhan. Irdeb yingende horaya detmin budamya gore Yesuya komatminya faran yurde yukun hinhan.

*Yasun alyen maya mere
(Matiyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

⁴ Be, taun kurar nin kurar nin alya bereya budam wor po Yesu hitte wan gabu irde hinhan. Irkeb maya merere saba gahade yiriyin:

⁵ “Al kura wit muyken tur ire yen metenminde kurin. Kun metende muyken go tur irkeb kurabe meten sinak al kun kun belenyan katamin. Irkeb al beley go ma yenen yufuramin. Kurabe nu beley wan namin.

⁶ Munan kurabe megen halgayin hora arat heren katamin. Irdeb kawan hamin gega, megen fimnen mon geb, algup nen kamamin.

⁷ Munan kurabe yamun hirwanen yan bana katen yamun goya tumnan kawan hamin. Gega yamun duwi gore hurkun awrum yurkeb nonbo hamin.

⁸ Be, wit muyken kurabe megen iginyan katen kawan henbe iginen budam hamin. Muyken unkukenbe 100 iginen gwahade hamin,” yirin. Be, Yesu gob maya mere goyen tagaldeb. “Al kura mere ga mij bebak tinin yenbe kenkela palha irde nurnan ko,” yirin.

*Maya mere igin bebak ten ten mata
(Matiyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)*

⁹ Irkeb komatmin beley maya mere gote mij momon dira inen gusunan iramin.

¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu beley gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata gote minbe banare hi geb, al hoyan beley epte ma bebak titek. Gega denbe Al Kurunyen tarende mij goyen igin bebak tinayin. Goyenbe al hoyan ne nin

ma nurde han marbe mata gote mij goyen maya mere mat po momon yirde hime. Go mar gobe merene gama irtek ma yirde hiyen geb, maya mere go nurnayin gega, bebak ma tinayin. Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Mel gobe merene nurde hinayin irde kenen hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin,’ katin hi,” yinyin. *Aisaita 6:9*

*Yasun alyen maya mere gote mij
(Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)*

¹¹ Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Be, maya mere gote minbe gahade: wit muyken gobe Al Kurunyen mere.

¹² Muyken belenyan kattin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, Satan beley mere binde hinayin goyen yad sinan yiryen go gwahade. Ungura beley al gobe daha mere go nurde Al Kurun nin dufaymin tarene irke yumulgan tiyenkek yenbe gogo gwaha yiryen.

¹³ Munan wit muyken hora heren kattin gote minbe al kura Al Kurunyen mere tinenya nurdeb aman henayin. Gega hora arat geb, filginin kenkela ma kutin beley ten hanen go gwahade goyen po, al go manan Al kurunyen mere binde kenkela ma kipiryen. Irde kadila hekeb aran po algup nene kamde hanen go gwahade goyen po, kanduk kura forok yekeb goyare po Al Kurun harhok unnayin.

¹⁴ Wit muyken yamun duwi hirwanen yan bana kattin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, megen nin samun yad yad nin po nurnayin go gwahade. Go mar gobe ulinde po aman hetek mata go po titek titek yirde hiyen. Irde yen hitte kanduk kura forok yiyyen goke kafura henayin. Go mar gobe megen nin det gwahade gore dufaymin awrum yirkeb wit muykenbe iginen henayin gega, nonbo henayin go gwahade goyen po, merebe nurnayin gega, gote iginenbe kenkela ma forok yenayin.

¹⁵ Goyenpoga wit muyken megen iginyan katen igin ala po kawan hen iginen budam hamin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po binde kerde gama irde hinayin go gwahade goyen. Irde kanduk yenen hinayin gega, sanin po hen kun kuñbe gote iginenbe Al Kurun dilindebe mata igin igin forok yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

*Hulsiyen maya mere
(Mak 4:21-25)*

¹⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere hoyan kura gaha yinyin: “Al kura hulsi usun urde ten kuwe bana ma kerde hiyen. Irde pon bana wor kerde hiyen mon. Gwaha irtinenbe ten omasin hende bingun irde hiyen. Gogab al kura ya bana gon wanbe hulsi go kawan hen hike kinyen.

¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata gote min banare hitin gobe kawan hiyyen. Irde matamin epte ma bebak titek goyen kawan forok yen hike al budam wor po yenen bebak titin ala tinayin.

¹⁸ Ningeb kenkela wor po merene palna irde nurde hinayin. Al kura binde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun belen meremin igin goyen unen teban irde hiyen. Munan al kura gwahade mon gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde mun kura hi goyen wor ten sinja iryen,” yinyin.

*Yesuyen milinya kulin yagoya
(Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu milinya kulin wenya belen kinnin yen Yesu hininde gor wayamin. Gega albe budam wor po geb, mun kura binde ma kwamin.

²⁰ Irkeb al kura belen goyen yenenbe kun Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge wenya ginnin yen wan sinjare ga han,” inyin.

²¹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mamneya kolne wenya fudinde wor pobe alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde han mar gago,” yirin.

*Meje kurun Yesu belen inke kamiyin
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

²² Be, nalu kurareb kurab Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Wake fe ala kurun sinja kurhan kunin,” yinyin. Irdeb hakwa kura goyen hende kwamin.

²³ Be, kun hinhan goyabe Yesube dukpu irkeb ferd uguu po hirin. Goya goyenbe meje kurun dugure mat katkeb duba huwaryin. Irkeb fe belen hakwa bana gon hurkun ala hen hinhin. Irkeb son po yen minmon hamin.

²⁴ Gega Yesu go firinde po hikeb komatmin yago belen kenenbe, “Doyan al, Doyan al, nen minmon hini tihit nin, aranen huwara,” inen isan hamin. Irkeb huwardeb meneya dubaya epte ma tiyaryum goyen masi yirkeb pulitik po yaryum.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Den gab ne nin hekken ma nurde han,” yinyin. Irkeb mel go kafura wor po henbe, “Gab da albe gago? Meneya makanja manan meremin nurhar!” yen kadam gusunan gird tiyamin.

*Al unguna ketal urtin goyen sope iryin
(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Be, meje kamkeb mel go kun Galili fe ala goyen sinja kurhan Gerasa marte nanare kun forok yamin. Go mar gobe Yuda mar mon, al min hoyan.

²⁷ Be, hakwa go tubul ten sinjare kukeb taunde gor nin al kura unguna budam belen ketal urtin manan hiyen goyen Yesu hitte wayyin. Al gobe hiyen kurun gob kupson po hiyen. Irdeb tiyunde ma ferde hinhin. Mali membayan hen kun hinhin.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Al gobe unguna belen hugin ketal urde mali tukun hinhin. Irkeb gor nin mar belen busaharynkek yenbe sen po haninya kahanja fere ten doyan irde hinhan. Goyenbe al gobe unguna gote tarende sen goyen kirintiktuk henbe unguna gore bul irke nanja al minmon bana kun hinhin. Be, Yesu belen al go kenenbe, “Ungura, al go tubul ten kat kwa,” inyin. Irkeb al go Yesu kenen wanbe kahan minde gor wulgurut yenbe kekew ten, “Yesu, gebe Al Kurun turun yan gote Urmin yen nurde gunen hime. Ningeb daha niren wayha? Bulun ma nirayin,” inen esen mere iryin.

³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Dengebe ganun?” inyin. Irkeb al gobe unguna budam wor po belen ketal urtin hinhin geb, “Dennebe Legiyon,”* inyin.

³¹ Irdeb unguna gore, “Ulin misin kurun katen katen gasunde gor ma dakira tiyayin,” inen teban irde esen mere iryin.

³² Goya goyenbe bu buda kurun goyen dugu dabayinde kura gor dula ten hinhan. Ningeb unguna goreb, “Ge belen ok dinked bu iro kun ketal yurnin,” inen esen mere iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen igin yinyin.

³³ Irkeb unguna gobe al go tubul ten kunbe bu buda go ketal yuramin. Irkeb bu go kup yen kun hamulare mat fe ala kurkunbe fe nene kamamin.

³⁴ Be, bu doyan yirde hinhan mar go mata goyen kenenbe busaharde taunya tiyunya kunbe goke tagalde tukutin ala tiyamin.

³⁵ Irkeb al budam mata forok yirin goyen kinnin yen Yesu hininde gor wayamin. Wanbe al goyen unguna belen tubul ten kukeb igin hen dufaymin wuk yeke ulin umna titin manan Yesu kahan minde gor keperde hike kenenbe Yesu nin kafura hamin.

³⁶ Irkeb al gor hen mata forok yeke kenamin mar goreb daha mat al go igin hirin goyen momon yiramin.

³⁷ Irkeb al buda Gerasa marte nanare nin mar go tumnan kafura wor po henbe Yesu goyen, “Ge goya gar ma hayin. Dubul ten kwa ko,” inamin. Irkeb Yesube al buda goyen yubul ten kunin yen komatminya hakwa hende hurkamin.

³⁸ Be, mel go yubul ten kwen tiyyinya goyenbe sope irke igin hirin al goreb, “Neya kure,” inen esen mere iryin.

* 8:30: “Legiyon” gob fulenja mar buda kurun goke yitin.

³⁹ Gega Yesu belen, “Moñ, tiyunger kuñ Al Kurun belen buninjen girde sope girke igin haha gayen gor nin alya bereya momon yirayin,” inen ten kerke kurin. Irkeb al gobe taunminde mulgan hen kunjbe Yesu belen buninjen irde igin iryin goyen gor nin mar tumnan momon yirde tukutin ala tiyyin.

Bere dirnen kamtin goya bere kura danduku minyan sope yiryin

(*Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43*)

⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mulgan hen Kapeneam kukeb al buda yey ge doyan hen hinhan geb, aman hen wan kalyan keramin.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Goyarebe al kura denembe Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyin. Yenbe Yuda marte gabu yare gor wan hanjen mar gote doyan al. Goyenbe wirin unkenen mun gogo po damambe 12 goyen garbam bulun wor po hen kamen ten hinhin. Ningeb al gore Yesu hitte wan palap matare dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Werne garbam bulun wor po hen kamen tiya geb, yaner wan guran irayin,” inen esen mere iryin. Irkeb Yesube yenya yaminde kure yey kwaryum.

Be, Yesu go al gote yare kunj hikeb al buda forfor yamin goreb upepel urde farkaka iramin.

⁴³ Goya goyenbe bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manan hiyen goyen al buda kunj hinhan mar goya kunj hinhin. Bere gobe al kura belen epte ma wor po sope irtek hinhin.

⁴⁴ Be, bere gore Yesu harhok belen mat kunjbe Yesuyen ulinhor hende nin gote murunde sisan uryin. Irkeb goyare po dari temeyde hinhin goyen hubu heke nuryin.

⁴⁵ Be, goya goyen po Yesu belen, “Ganun belen sisan nura?” yey al buda goyen gusanon yiryin. Irkeb al buda gore, “Nen mon,” inkeb Pita belen huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, al buda farkaka girde han kurun gab ma yenenbe, ‘Ganun belen sisan nura?’ yey gusanon hen ha?” inyin.

⁴⁶ Gega Yesu belenbe, “Moñ, fudinde al kura sisan nura. Irkeb Al Kurunyen taren kat kuke nurhem,” yirin.

⁴⁷ Irkeb bere go ulinde mata forok yirin goyen. “Yesube nenen bebak tiya geb, epte ma bana kwen,” yey nurde barbar yey wan Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tiyyin. Irdeb al buda kurun goyen dilinde min daniñ sisan uryin irde goya po igin hirin goyen Yesu momon iryin.

⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Werne, ne nin hekken nurha goke tenbe Al Kurun belen sope gira. Ningeb bege kamke kwayin,” inyin.

⁴⁹ Be, Yesu belen bere go mere irde hinhin goya goyab al kura Yairusyen yare mat wanbe, “Wergebe dikken kama geb, saba al

gayen titminen tuktawan ma irayin. Inke bada hiyyen,” inyin.

⁵⁰ Gega meremin nurdeb Yesu belen Yairus goyen, “Kanduknen ma nurayin. Ne nin po dufayge sanin irayin. Irkeb werge goyen igin hiyyen,” inyin.

⁵¹⁻⁵³ Be, Yesu go kunj Yairusyen yare forok yenbe alya bereya dolonde hinhan goyen esen epte ma ten hike yinyin. Irdeb, “Bada henen. Yenbe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi,” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb fudinde wor po kamyin yey nurde hinhan geb, mel gore kukuwa wet hen hi yey hinman faykek iramin. Irkeb Yesu go al hoyan kura ma yubul tike dirin hakwan hinhin bana gon hurkamin. Komatmin karwo Pita, Yem-sya Yonyabe dirin gote milinja naniya po yadeb dirin hakwa hinhin bana gon hurkamin.

⁵⁴ Irdeb dirin gote haniñ tanardeb, “Werne, huwara,” inen isan hirin.

⁵⁵ Irkeb tonen mulgan hekeb goya goyen po huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Det netek kura unke niwi,” yinyin.

⁵⁶ Irkeb milinja naniya mata go kenenbe dilin fot wor po yaryum. Gega Yesu belen, “Mata forok yihi gake go ma tagaliryen,” yinen utan yiryin.

9

Yesu belen komatmin 12 goyen meten tinan yey yad yerke kwamin

(*Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13*)

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesu belen mere basan marmun 12 goyen hoy yirke wan gabu irkeb unqura kurayen kurayen kurun goyen yakira ten ten tarenya garbam sope yird yird tarenya goyen yunyin.

² Irdeb, “Kun Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata goyen tagalde tukun henbe garbam mar sope yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

³ Irde gaha yinyin: “Kuniñ yenbe genun, kalwa, binje, horayabe ulinhor hoyan ma yawarnayin. Ulinhorbe ultinde han gogo ep, det hoyan wor kura ma po yawarnayin.

⁴ Tiyun kurar kura kuke al kura belen yaner wanan dinen hoy dirkeb ya hoyande ma kunayin. Unkurende gor po hen henbe tiyun go tubul ten hoyande kunayin.

⁵ Munan tiyun kurar kura kuke gor nin mar belen meretin pel irde dakira tikebe, ‘Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet,’ yey bebak tinan yenbe kahanjinde tupi yaran tinayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Yesu belen komatmin yago gwaha yinkeb tiyun kurar kurar kwamin. Irde nanja kurun goyen kunj henyabe mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten goke yitin goyen tagalde saba yirde

tukuñ hinhan. Irdeb garbam mar manañ sope yirde kuñ hinhan.

Herot belej Yesuyen mere momoñ nuryiñ

(*Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29*)

⁷⁻⁸ Be, Galili nanja doyañ al kurun Herot belej Yesuya komatniñ yagoya mata teñ hinhan kurun goyen nuryiñ. Yenbe bikken füleña marmiiñ yinke Yon Baptais mayke kamiñ. Gega al kura belejbe, “Yon Baptais kamuñ gega, gogo sopte huwarde meten teñ hi,” yamiñ. Irde al kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Elaia forok yenbe gogo meten teñ hi,” yamiñ. Munañ kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basañ al bikkek kura gore sopte huwarde gogo meten teñ hi,” yeke Herot go nurde kukuwamñen nuryiñ.

⁹ Irdeb, “Yon Baptaisbe binjiñ walmeke kamuñ. Munañ mere momoñmiñ nurde hime al gabe ganuñ?” yen Yesu goyen kene yen kurut yen hinhin.

Yesu belej al 5,000 paka yiriyiñ

(*Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14*)

¹⁰ Be, Yesuyen mere basañ mar go mulgan heñ wañbe metenbe gwaha gwaha titiñ iney momoñ iramiñ. Irkeb Yesu belej al hoyañbe gor yubul teñbe komatniñ yago po yade Betsaida taunde kurin.

¹¹ Gega al buda kurun gob Yesube gor kwa yen nurdeb kame gama yirde kwamiñ. Irkeb yenenbe, “Igiñge wanañ,” yinenbe Al Kurun belej alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird goke saba yiriyiñ. Irdeb garbam miñyañ igiñ hiniñ yen nurde hinhan mar goyen sope yiriyiñ.

¹² Be, gwaha teñ teñbe nanja sul yewen tikeb mere basañ marmiiñ aposel 12 gore Yesu hitte wañbe, “Nanja nen hitere gabe tiyuñ bindem moñ geb, al buda ga yinke taunyañ tiyuñ mukñenyañ kuñ yinjen binje niñ nankeney damu teñ nenayin. Irde goyañ po fernayin,” inamiñ.

¹³ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Moñ, den belej binje kura yunke nenayin,” yinyiñ. Irkeb mel goreb, “Nenbe beret siptesonjoñyabe makañ dapña irawaya po hañ. Kuñ hoyañ ma damu titekbe gare epte ma yiryen,” inamiñ.

¹⁴ Al po kapyañ hamiñbe 5,000 gwahade gor hinhan. Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb Yesu belej, “Al buda ga yinke gabu unjkurenje al 50 gwahade keperde tukunañ,” yinyiñ.

¹⁵ Irkeb komatniñ yago goyen yen yinyiñ gwahade po tiyamiñ. Irkeb al buda kurun goyen Yesu belej yiriñ gwahade po keperde tukamiñ.

¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu belej beret siptesonjoña makañ dapña irawaya goyen yade kotañ kan nanñinje nankeney Al Kurunyen

saniñde guram yirdeb yubala teñ al yunnañ yen komatniñ yago yunyin.

¹⁷ Be, gale heñ yunke al buda kurun go neneb ep wor po namiñ. Irdeb binje dikñen gabu yiramiñ gobe tiri 12 gayen igiñ makañ yirtek hamiñ.

Pita belej, “Yesu gebe Mesaia,” inyiyiñ

(*Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29*)

¹⁸ Be, kurareb Yesu go yen unjkurenje po heñ Al Kurun mere irde hinhin. Goya goyenbe komatniñbe gor hinhan. Irkeb huwardeb, “Al belej nebe ganuñ yen nurd nunen hañ?” yen gusuñyañ yiriyiñ.

¹⁹ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Al kurabe Yon Baptais yen hañ. Kurabe Elaia yen hañ. Munañ al kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al kura bikken kamiñ goyen sopte huwarde wayuñ yen nurd gunen hañ,” inamiñ.

²⁰ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Munañ denbe ganuñ yen nurd nunen hañ?” yinkeb Pita belej huwardeb, “Gebe Al Kurun hitte Dumulgan teñ teñ Al Mesaia, Al Kurun hitte mat wayañ yen nurde hite,” inyiyiñ.

²¹ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Pita belej ne niñ yihi goyen basañ heñ al kura ma momoñ yirnayin,” yinenje utañ yiriyiñ.

²² Irdeb komatniñ yenen heñbe, “Ne Al Urmiñ gabe Yuda marte doyañ mar parguwak goya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyañ marte karkuwanmiñya Moseyen saba marya belej nakira teñ mununkeb ulne misiñ kurun katenbe kamen. Goyenpoga kameñde mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren,” yinyiñ.

²³⁻²⁴ Be, go kamereb komatniñya al gabu iramiñ marya goyen gaha yinyiñ: “Al kura gama nirde heñ kanduk yenenbe yinjen ge kafura heñ harhok nunyen al gobe kame kanduk kinyen. Munañ al kura ne gama nirde kanduk kurun teñ uliñ misiñ katen hiyen al gobe kame igiñ hiyen. Niñgeb al kura ne gama nire yenbe megen niñ dufayya mataya harhok yuyenen. Irdeb gise hañka kanduk yenen hiyen gega, yinjen ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyen.

²⁵ Goyenbe al kura yinjen ge po nurde megen niñ det kurun yawaryen irde kurabe denem yañ hiyyen gega, Al Kurunyen bearar bana heñ kame gote murungem buluñ tiyyenbe daha tiyyen? Gobe igiñ moñ, buluñ wor po.

²⁶ Niñgeb al kura ne niñ memya heñ merene harhok unyenbe kame ne Al Urmiñ gare wor al goyen kenenbe go ma nurde unhem iney harhokne unen. Ne Al Urmiñ gabe neya Nanneyabe miyonmiñ yago wukken wor poya gote taren turuñ yañ manañ katen goyenterbe gogo gwaha tiyen.

²⁷ Goyenpoga den gar hañ gayen kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kurun belej alya

bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen kenayin. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinhem," yinyin.

Yesu ulij hoyan hirij
(*Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8*)

²⁸ Be, Yesu belej mere tiyyin go kuñ nanja fay 8 gwahade kamereb Al Kurun mere ire yenbe Pita, Yonyabe Yemsa po yadeb dondonde kura gor hurkurin.

²⁹ Irdeb gor Al Kurun mere irde hinhin goyabe dinsok hoyan wor po hirin. Irkeb ulinhorminbe dagamel go gwahade hirin.

³⁰⁻³¹ Goya goyenbe Moseya Elaiaya gore bemel po forok yenbe Yesuya mere tej hinhan. Irem gobe Al Kurunjen taren turunjan yan wor po gore ketal yurinj. Irde Yesube Al Kurun belej bikken dufaymin kiriyin go gwahade po gama irde Yerusalem gor kamde Nanin hitte mulgan hiyyen goke mere sege iramin.

³² Be, hanjapya Yesu go Al Kurun mere irde hinhinabe Pitaya kadam waranya gobe dukpuk bulun po yrkeb arkup tej hinhan. Gega bin bak yeke nankenenbe Yesube sanjinmin turunjan yan wor po hej al irawa goya huwarde hike yemin.

³³ Be, Moseya Elaiaya gore Yesu tubul tej kuren tikeb Pita belej, "Doyan al, nanja gabe igin wor po. Gar hiniñ. Ningeb igin dinkeb den karwo gote hej hej gasun kura yirnin. Gasun kurabe ge nin, kurabe Mose nin, munan kurabe Elaia nin," inyin. Be, Pita gobe mere tiyyin kurun goyenbe gwaha yihin yen ma nurdeya mere tiyyin.

³⁴ Be, Pita mere tej hinhin goya goyabe gagap belej wan mel goyen aw yurinj. Irkeb komatmin karwo goyen gagap bana goñ hokoyan hej kafura wor po hamin.

³⁵ Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana gor mat mere tenbe, "Al gabe Urne. Metenje tiyyen yen ne belej po tapat irde basina irmirin. Ningeb meremin nurde gama irde hinayin," yirin.

³⁶ Be, mere nuramin go kamere nankenenbe Yesu po hike kenamin. Irdeb mata forok yirin goyen goke al hoyan momon ma yiramin. Binde po nurde hinhan.

Dirin unguram yan guram iryin
(*Matiyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29*)

³⁷ Be, fay urkeb dondonde gor mat Yesu go Pita, Yemsiyabe Yonya irde katamin. Katkeb al karim ma Yesu hitte wan gabu iramin.

³⁸ Irkeb al buda kurun bana goñ mat al kura belej ne nini yen uguñ po, "Tisa, urne gabe unkurin po geb, gigen kenwon yen nurde hime.

³⁹ Yenbe unjura belej ketal urde bulun bulun irkeb bemel po kekew tej hiyen. Irde tej megen temeyke yoryor yen

dadilok peltek yen hiyen. Unjura go urne tubul ma tenbe bulun bulun irde hiyen. Ningeb urne go keneñ sope irwon yenbe gago esen mere girde hime.

⁴⁰ Unjura goyen takira tinan yen komatge yago esen mere yirhem gega, tunjan urman urman bada hahan," inyin.

⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, "Den gayenter nin mar, dahade ningeb dufaytin ne nin mun kura taren ma irde han? Saba dirman dirmanen, tonantjen taren wor po! Gayak ga ma neya hityen gega, hako po han. Daha nanja ga saba dirmeke wuk yenayin?" yinyin. Irdeb al goyen, "Urge go tej gar waya," inyin.

⁴² Be, dirin goyen nanin belej tej Yesu hitte wan hikeyab unjura gore dirin go tej megen temeyke yoryor yen hinhin. Gega Yesu belej unjura go inen tej takira tej dirin goyen sope irdeb nanin ge tubul tiyyin.

⁴³ Irkeb al buda kurun gore mata go kenenbe Al Kurunjen saninbe kurun wor po yen dinon kok yamin.

Yesu kamyen goyen goke sopte komatmin momon yurin

(*Matiyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32*)

Irdeb goke dufay hej tagalde epte ma tej hinhan goya goyenbe Yesu belej komatmin yago goyen,

⁴⁴ "Mere direñ tihim gayen kenkela nuran ko. Ne Al Urmin gabe al kura belej asogo haniñde niryen," yinyin.

⁴⁵ Gega mel gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen min gwahade nin dina yen bebak ma tiyamin. Mere tiyyin gote minbe Al Kurun belej bana kerkeb min gwahade yen ma nuramin. Irdeb asogo haniñde niryen meremin goke kafura hej gote min nin gusunjan ird ird nin kama hamin.

Ganunbe kurun?

(*Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*)

⁴⁶ Be, kurarebe Yesuyen komat buda goyen ganunbe doyan al hiyyen yen yinjen ulij ge ma ne tej kadam mohonde tiyamin.

⁴⁷ Irkeb Yesu belej mel gote dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe dirin kura tej gegelhek belej mat kerke huwaryin.

⁴⁸ Irkeb gaha yinyin: "Dirin dirnen gahadebe palap ma yirde hanjen. Gega al kura belej ne nin tej al hoyan kura dirin gahade gayen gargar iryenbe al go po mon, ne manan gargar niryen. Munan al kura ne gargar niryenbe ne po mon, Al Kurun nad nerke waminin al goyen wor gargar iryen. Ningeb den bana gayen al kura dufayminde yinjen gande irde kadam faran yurinj al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb al denjem yan kurun wor po yen kinyen," yinyin.

⁴⁹ Irkeb komatmin kura Yon belej huwardeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, al kura belej

denge urdeb, 'Yesu denjemde dinhem ninj, kat kunan' yinen unğura yakira tenj hiyen. Gega yenbe nenj metenj tenj kunj hite bana ganj ninj al moñ geb, metenminj goyen bada hawa inenj utanj irtinj," iniyin.

⁵⁰ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, "Al kura asogo ma dirde hi al gobe denj faranj durde hi geb, utanj ma irnayinj," yirinj.

Samaria mar kura Yesu pel iraminj

⁵¹ Be, Yesu go kamde mulganj henj Naninj Al Kurunj hitte hurkutek nalu go binde binde henj hikeb Yerusalem kunj kunj ninj wor po binj huwaryinj.

⁵² Irdeb belej kunj henjyabe komatminj kura yenj wa mehenj henj Samaria nanja bana gonj ninj tiyunde kura gor bingeya ferd ferd gasunja sope yirnayinj yinke yenj wa mehenj henj kwaminj.

⁵³ Gega gor ninj marbe Yesu goyen Yerusalem kunj hi yeke nurdeb Yesuya komatminja goyen tiyuminjde waj henj henj ge iginj ma nurdeb, "Gar ma wanayinj," yinaminj.

⁵⁴ Irkeb mulganj henj Yesu hitte kunj moñ irkeb Yesuyen komatminj kura Yemsa Yonya belej nurdeb, "Doyanj Al Kurunj, iginj Al Kurunj gusunanj iryeke nanjkinde mat kak tenj kerke katenj mel go kunga yiryen?" inenj gusunanj iraryum.

⁵⁵ Gega Yesu belej fulganj kanbe yinen tenj, "Bada hiri," yinyin.

⁵⁶ Irdeb komatminja tiyuj hoyanjde kwaminj.

Yesu gama irinjen yenbe det kura yubul tinayin

(Matiyu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Be, Yesube komatminj yagoya kunj hikeyabe al kura gore wanbe. "Nebe ge kunj henj taha kurunj gobe gama po girde kunj henj," iniyin.

⁵⁸ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, "Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasun minyanj, nu wor hagam yanj. Gega ne Al Urminj gabe gonj kura ferde usanj hetek gasunjem moñ," iniyin.

⁵⁹ Irdeb al hoyanj kura goyen, "Gama nira," iniyin. Irkeb al goreb, "Doyanj Al Kurunj, aranj ma. Kunj adone wa tenj mete tenj gab wanj gama girenj," iniyin.

⁶⁰ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, "Al kamtinj gobe tubul tike al tonenj kamtinj ne ninj ma nurde hanj mar gore tenj mete tinanj. Munanj gebe kunj Al Kurunj belej yende alya bereya doyanj yird yird mata goke tagalde tukayinj," iniyin.

⁶¹ Gwaha inkeb al hoyanj kura belej nurdeb, "Doyanj Al Kurunj, nebe gama girenj. Goyenpoga kunj dirinminjneya tayne yagoya gwaha tiyenj tihim yinenj gab wanbe gama girenj," iniyin.

⁶² Irkeb wol henbe, "Al kura bulmakaw belej yulun tenj hike megenj ilde hanjen det tanarde hiyen al goyen harhok belej nankenenj hiyenj gobe epte ma metenj kenkela tiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunjen metenj tiyen yenbe detminj yubul tenj metenj tiyyen gega, det yubul titinj goke ugunj po nurde hiyen al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurunj ninj metenj tiyyen," iniyin.

10

Yesu belej al 72 yad yerke kwaminj

¹ Be, go kamereb Doyanj Al Kurunj belej al hoyanj 72 wor yapat yirde taunya nanaja yenj kutekyanj goyen irawam irawam yenj wa mehenj henj kunanj yenj hulyanj yiryin.

² Goyarebe gaha yinyin: "Alya bereya Al Kurunjen mere nurtek mar gobe wit iginenj sak nanjare sak yenj tukunj hanjen go gwahade hanj gega, metenj marbe budam moñ. Niñgeb metenj gote minj al Doyanj Al Kurunj gusunanj irnayin. Irkeb metenj mar budam yad yerke alya bereya yad yad metenj go tenj hinayin.

³ Denbe sipsip dirnenj tarenj minmoñ go gwahade goyen kulu duwi kahal bana dad dermeke kuninj tahanj geb. Goyenpoga kafura ma henayin.

⁴ Be, kuninj yenbe kalwa, lawa milinj, kahanj basanj kura ma yawarnayin. Irde kunj al kura beleyenjanj yenenj goya ulyande gor huwarde mere ma yirnayin. Moñgo metenj tenj tenj nalube henj ga moñ hubu hiyyen geb.

⁵ "Be, al kurate yare hininj yenj yaminde hurkunje, 'Al Kurunj belej ya bana hanj mar gate binj yisikamke iginj hinayin,' inenj gab hurkunayin.

⁶ Irke ya gote minj al gore denj ge amanenj nuryenbe denj belej Al Kurunjen sanjinde guram irde tarenj irnayin gote iginenjbe yenj hitte forok yiyyen. Munanj gwahade ma diryenj gob iginenj gobe dindikenj hitte mulganj henj tarenj diryenj.

⁷ Be, al kura belej yaner tumnanj hininj yenj hoy dirkeb ya unkuñdenj gor po hinayin. Ya kurar mat kurar ma kunj hinayin. Irde al gore bingeya feya kura dunkeb bada ma henj mali po nene hinayin. Denbe Al Kurunjen metenj mar geb, metenj tenj hite goke damu dira yenj nurdeb nene hinayin.

⁸ "Be, kunj taunde kura forok yeke al gor ninj belej gargar dirde det kura yawanj diltin mar yerde nenanj dinkeb mali po nene hinayin.

⁹ Irde gor ninj mar kura garbam minyanj yenenjbe Al Kurunjen sanjinde sope yirde hinayin. Irdeb, 'Al Kurunj belej doyanj dird dird nalube binde wor po hihi,' yinenj hinayin.

¹⁰ Munaj taun kurar kura kuke meretin ma nurde gargar ma dirkeb taun bana go nin belenjan kuj gaha yinen gabe taun go tubul tej kunayin;

¹¹ 'Denbe Al Kurunyen mere pel irhan geb, denbe nya moj. Ninggeb kahanjnininde nin tupi busar hihit. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu gobe binde wor po hihi geb, mata tej han gobe nurde ga tej hinar ko,' yinen hayhay yirde hinayin.

¹² Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Taun goyenter nin marbe kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb mata bulunjin gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin. Bikken Sodom taunde nin mar belen mata bulun tej hinhan gote murungem tamin gote folek wor po tenayin geb," yinyin.

¹³ Irdeb sopte gaha yirin: "Be, ne belen Yuda mar moj al min hoyan hanjen taun Tairya Saidonya gor kuj mata tinjen forok yirmirin manhan mel gob araj po bebak tej mata bulunjin ge kandukjen wor po nurde amil erekke hor yirde tupi sam tej mata bulunjin yubul tej Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon. Gega den Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya han marbe ne belen mata tinjen kurayen kurayen tej himeke nenen bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma tej asogo nirde han. Ninggeb den Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun belen bin ar yeke gote murungem bulun wor po dunyen geb, goke buninen nurd dunen hime.

¹⁴ Tairya Saidonya taunde nin marbe mata bulun gote murungem yawarnayin. Gega den Yuda mar merene pel irde hanjen gote murungembe yende folek, bulun wor po.

¹⁵ Irde den Kapeneam taunde nin mar, denbe dindiken, 'Nenbe denjnin yan,' yen turun turun tej Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan ma hen han? Al Kurun belen demeyke kak ala bana kurkunayin geb," yinyin.

¹⁶ Irde sopte gaha yinyin: "Al kura den mere tike nuryen gobe merene nurde hi yen nurd unen. Munaj al kura den dakira tiyyen gobe ne nakira tiyyen. Irde nakira tiyyen al gobe hulyan nirke wamin al goyen takira tiyyen geb," yinyin. Be, komatmin 72 go gwaha yinenbe yubul tike kwamin.

¹⁷ Be, Yesuyen komat 72 go bur yen kuj meten tej kuj hinhan. Meten tej kuj kuj meteminj pasi irdeb amaj wor po hen mulgan hen wanbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, ungura wor tarenger yakira titekeb mereninj nurdeb yinen hinhet goyen po gama irde hinhan," inamin.

¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb wol henbe, "Den meten tej hinjanya Satanyen tarejbe dagamel

tej bemel po kattin yara sanjinjin hubu heke kinminj.

¹⁹ Ga nurnan. Ne belen tarej kurun wor po dunhem. Ninggeb ungurabe al bulun yirtek tarej minyan kunereya misin kalpanya yara gega, igin yufurka tej kuj hinayin. Irdeb asogotin Satanyen sanjin goyen fole wor po irnayin. Det kura belen epte ma bulun dirnayin geb.

²⁰ Gega ungura belen meretin nurde busaharke goke amajen ma nurde hinayin. Al Kurun dirnen wen hitin gobe det kurun wor po yen goke amajen nurde hinayin," yinyin.

Yesu belen Nanin Al Kurun amajen nurd unyin

(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Be, goya goyenbe Holi Spirityen tarende Yesu go amaj wor po henbe, "Adone, gebe nanjinya megenya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Gebe al yingen dufaymin wukkek yen nurde han marya alyen saba karkuwan yawartinj marya hittebe meten tej hime kurun gate min goyen bana kerde hayen. Gega dirin belen naninya milinya hitte tawun hitin yara al kura yingenjen tarende epte moj yen nurde Al Kurunjen faraj nin nanjnen han mar hitte sanjenge yikala yiran goke amajen wor po nurde turun girde hime. Fudinde, buningenbe kurun geb, mata gwahade forok iran.

²² Adone belenbe det kurun gayen doyan yird yird meten gobe ne nunyin. Nebe yende Urmin wor po geb, yen po ga kenkela nurde nunen hi. Al hoyanbe gwahade ma nurd nunen han. Irde Nannebe neya al ne belen basija yirde hime marya belen po ga nurd unen hite. Al hoyanbe gwahade moj," yirin.

²³⁻²⁴ Irdeb Yesu go fulgan kanbe komatinj yago yenenbe yen mun po yapat yirde gaha yinyin: "Bikken Al Kurunjen mere basan marya doyan mar karkuwanja budam belen det den yenen han gayen yentewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yenenya kamamin. Mere den nurde han gayen wor nurtewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma nuramin. Ninggeb den kenen han det gayen kennayin marbe goke amajen nurde hinayin," yinyin.

Samaria nanjare nin al gote maya mere

²⁵ Be, kurarebe Moseyen saba mar al kura belen Yesuyen dufaymin tunaj urde kene yen wanbe, "Tisa, daha tenbe Al Kurunya huginenj hen hen mata goyen nere hiyyen?" inyin.

²⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Moseyen sabarebe daha yitin hi? Daha mat kapyan hen hayen?" inyin.

²⁷ Irkeb al gore wol henbe, "Al Kurunbe gere Doyan Al Kurun geb, bege, tonge,

sarjngeyabe dufayger mat wor po yej ge nurde hayin. Irdeb al hoyan ninbe gigen ge nurde hayen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hayin, 'gwahade yitij hi,' inyin.

²⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, "Mere gobe fudinde wor po wol haha. Ningeb kun yaha gwahade ten hayin. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginjen hen hen mata goyen gere hiyyen," inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb al go sikken tagalke nurdeb yingjen alu ure yenbe, "Ningeb al dahadebe kadne yen nuren?" inyin.

³⁰ Irkeb daha mat kura inmeke bebak tiyi yenbe Yesu belej baran kura gahade tagalyin: "Be, kurare kurab al kura Yerusalem taun tubul ten Yeriko taunde kurkun hinhin. Irkeb belenbe kaw mar belej tanarde detmin yugu ten maybe kamde dagi tikeb tubul ten busaharamin.

³¹ Goyarebe Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan al kura belej goyen po gama ird kurkurin. Gega kun al belen hinhin go kenenbe go ma kenhem kenhem ird sinj urde fole ird kurin.

³² Be, go kamereb Liwai mar al kura Al Kurunjen ya balem bana meten ten hiyen gore belej goyen po kurkurin. Kurkun al go kinyin, goyenbe yen wor kenen kenenbe belej sinj urde fole ird kurin.

³³ Gega irem go kamereb Samaria nanjare nin al kura belej goyen po kunjbe al go kinyin. Samaria nin marya Yuda maryabe awalikde ma hanjen. Gega Samaria al gore Yuda al goyen kenenbe buninjen wor po nuryin.

³⁴ Irdeb olip fiminja wain fiminja belej dagi tirinjen goyen sam yirdeb mala ten unyin. Irdeb al go isan hen donkimin hende kerdeb ten kurin. Kunbe ya kura al mali damu ten ferde hanjenbe gor tukuunbe gor sope ird doyan ird hinhin.

³⁵ Irde ferd fay urke kwe yenbe ya doyan al goyen silwa hora irawa unenbe, 'Al ga doyan ird hayin. Hora ga hubu hekeb gigen hora belej faran urde hayin. Kame mulgan hen wan gab wol hen gunen geb,' inyin," yirin.

³⁶ Irdeb Yesu belenbe Moseyen saba tagal tagal al goyen, "Al daminbe kaw mar belej bulun irke dagi kurun tirin al gote kadam yen nurde ha? Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan al ma Liwai al ma Samaria nin al goyen?" inen gusunjan iryin.

³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Moseyen saba mar al goreb, "Buninjen nurd unenbe faran uryin al gobe kadam yen nurhem," inyin. Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, "Ge wor kunjbe mata gwahade goyen ten hayin," inyin.

Yesu belej Martaya haymin Mariayat yare kurin

³⁸ Be, go kamereb Yesu go komatmin yagoya Yerusalem kun henja tiyunde kura

gor forok yekeb bere kura denjembe Marta gore Yesu goyen yaminde hoy irke kurin.

³⁹ Kun gor hen Yesu belej mere tikeb Marta haymin denjembe Maria gobe Doyan Al Kurun kahan minde keperde meremin palja ird hinhin.

⁴⁰ Gega babam Marta gobe Yesuya komatmin yago goke binje gitik ird kayen ten hinhin geb, bitbutnen wor po nurde hinhin. Gega haymin belej faran ma urkeb Yesu hitte kunjbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, haynebe faran ma nurde hi gake buninjen ma nurde nunen ha? Inke faran nuri!" inyin.

⁴¹ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belej wol henbe, "Marta, gebe megen nin det mali kurun gake uguj po dufay henbe beger kanduknen nurde ha.

⁴² Al belej tetek det igin wor po gobe unjuren po hi. Mariabe det igin goyen tih. Ningeb al kura belej epte ma goran iryen," inyin.

11

*Al Kurun mere ird ird mata
(Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)*

¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go nanja kurar kura gor hen Al Kurun mere ird hinhin. Be, Al Kurun mere ird hinhin go pasi irkeb komatmin kura goreb, "Doyan Al Kurun, Yon Baptais belej komatmin yago Al Kurun mere ird ird mata saba yirin gwahade goyen nen wor saba dira," inyin.

² Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe gahade mere ird hinayin: 'Ado, gebe tarenge turun yan wor po. Ningeb turun girde hitek.

Irde ge belej doyan dird dird mata gobe megen gar kawan hen kurun hiyyen.

³ Irde nanjahalmin nanjahalmin binjgebe gwahade nene hinayin yen nurd ga dunen hayin.

⁴ Nenbe al hoyan belej bulun dirde han goyen halde yunen hite geb, ge belej wor nende mata bulun halde dunayin.

Irdeb mata bulun titek dufay go walde dunen hayin. Irkeb gwaha ma titek, 'yen gusunjan ird hinayin,' yinyin.

⁵⁻⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: "Be, den gayen al kadtin kura goyen belej gisaw wan yatinde forok yekeb wawun binde goyen al kadtin hoyan kura yamin binde hiyen go hitte kunjbe, 'Kadne kura gayamun ga yaner waya gega binjenem mon. Ningeb beret karwo gwahade kura nunke yukun une yen ge hitte wayhem. Kame ga wol hen gunen geb,' innayin.

⁷ Irkeb al gore ya binde mat, 'Yamebe bikken tan sarin irhem, irdeb dirinminnebe ferhan geb. Monjo ne huward migirin

timekeb dirinjminne huwarnak geb. Binje ma gunej. Bada hej mulgan hawa,' inyen.

⁸ Gega fudinde dinerj hime. Al gobe bada ma hej gusunaj irde tebanj irde hiyen. Irkeb yeybe al kadne go yey nurde goke tej binje gogo ma unyen. Al gore gusunaj irde tebanj iryen goke tejbe huwarde yey nurde wayyen goyen unyen.

⁹⁻¹⁰ "Goke tejbe gago momoj dirde hime: al kura belej det kuranj nurde Al Kuruj gusunaj irkeb unyen. Irde det kuranj nankenej kurut yekeb ikala iryen. Irde yey belej doyaj irde hi gasuj bana goj hurkuj hurkuj yame mayde tebanj irkeb yame hol ird unyen. Ningeb dej wor det kuranj nurde Al Kuruj gusunaj irtinde po hikeb yey belej dunyen. Det goke nankenej kurut yitinde po hikeb dikala diryen. Irde yey belej doyaj ird ird gasuj bana goj hurkuj hurkuj yame mayde tebanj irkeb yame hol ird dunyen.

¹¹ "Dej gayen kura urtij yago belej makan dapja nin gusunaj dirke gayen igin kunere yunnayin?

¹² Irde tatirok bilminj nin dinke gayen igin misinj kalpanj yunnayin? Epte ma gwaha tinayin geb.

¹³ Dej mata buluj mar wor dirintij yago belej det kuranj yekeb det igin po yunninj yey nurde hanjen. Ningeb Nantij Al Kurujbe dej megen nin mar gote folek geb, Holi Spirit nin gusunaj irkeb det hoyaj ma dunyen. Holi Spirit po dunyen!" yinyin.

*Yesuya Belsebulya
(Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Be, nalu kurarebe Yesu belej al kura unguram yanj mere ma tej hinhin goyen sope ire yeybe unjura go takira tikeb al gobe mere tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kuruj go mata goyen kenejbe dilinj fot yaminj.

¹⁵ Gega al kurabe, "Unjurar kurujminj Belsebul belej tarenj irkeb gogo unjura yakira tej hi," yaminj.

¹⁶ Munaj al kurabe gwaha ird merem yanj irninj yeybe, "Mata tinaj Al Kuruj belej po ga irtek kura forok irke kinninj," inaminj.

¹⁷ Goyenbe Yesu gobe al dufay hej hinhan goyen yenenj bebak tejbe gaha yinyin: "Tiyuj kuruj kura bana al belej yingej ulinj kadom asogo gird tej bur yenayinj gobe sanj ma hej tumnanj buluj henayinj. Irde al minj unjkurenj wor gwahade po, yingej ulinj kadom asogo gird tej bur yenayinjbe tumnanj mugol nenayinj.

¹⁸ Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan belej unjura yey yufukde hanj goyen buluj buluj yiryenbe dahadem tarenj henayinj? Epte moj. Mere ga tihim gabe dej belej ne nin yey, 'Unjurayen kurujminj Belsebul

gote tarenjde unjura yakira tej hi,' yekeb gago dinhem.

¹⁹ Dej belej ne nin yey gwahade yey hanj gega, dej gama dirde hanj mar wor unjura yakira tej hanjen goyenbe ganunjen sanjinde yakira tej hanjen? Belsebulen tarenjde ma Al Kurujyen tarenjde? Mel gobe, 'Unjura yakira tej tej sanjibe Al Kuruj hitte mat wanj hi,' yey nurde hanj geb, dej belej ne ninen hanj gobe usi wor po yey nurd dunnayinj.

²⁰ Al Kuruj belej doyaj dird dird mata bikken dej hitte forok yitij hi goyen kawan ird irdminj ne belej Al Kurujyen sanjinde unjura yakira tej himyen gogo.

²¹ "Be, al tarenj kura fulenare nin det yade yaminj doyaj irde hikeb al kura belej samunminj go epte ma kawe tiyyen.

²² Gega al hoyaj kura al gote tarenj folek gore wanjbe fulenare nin detminj go hende sanj hej hiyen goyen goranj irde maydeb samunminj yade yukuj kadom yagoya gale henayinj. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, tarenjbe unjura gote folek geb, alya bereya unjura belej yade buluj buluj yirde hiyen goyen yumulganj tej hime.

²³ "Be, al kura ne nin ma hej hanj marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kuruj hitte al yukuj yukuj nin faranj ma nurde hanj marbe al bur yirde meten go buluj irde hanj yey nurenj.

²⁴ "Be, unjura kura al ulinde nin takira tike kat kuyenj gobe mali nanja al ma hitek bana goj kunj usanj hej hej gasuj nin nankenej kunj hiyen. Gega gasuj kura ma kenejbe, 'Bikken hinhem gasunde gor mulgan hewenj,' yiyyenj.

²⁵ Irdeb mulgan hej wanjbe gasuj bikkek gobe halde haranj hej sope irtinj kinyenj.

²⁶ Irdeb kunjbe sopte unjura 7 yende tarenj folek goyen yupi tej tumnanj wanjbe al goyen ketal urnayinj. Gwaha irkeb al gobe hanj kopya hinhin gwahade moj, buluj wor po hiyyenj," yinyinj.

²⁷ Be, bere kura gore al buda bana goj hej Yesu mere tej hinhin go nurdeb, "Bere kawanj gerde sinjanj giriyinj gobe amanj hiyyenj," inyinj.

²⁸ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henjbe, "Alya bereya Al Kurujyen mere nurde gama irde hanj mar go gab amanjenj nurde hinayinj," inyinj.

Mata tinaj Al Kuruj po forok yirtek nin gusunaj iraminj

(Matiyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹ Be, al budam wor po wanj gabu irdeb kalyanj kerkeb Yesu belej yenenjbe gaha yirinj: "Gayenter nin alya bereya gabe dufayminya mataminjyabe buluj wor po. Mel gobe mata tinaj Al Kuruj belej po ga irtek goke po gusunaj hej hanj. Goyenbe bikkenj

Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yona hitte mata tinjen kura forok yirin gwahade goyen ne hitte forok yiyyen goyen po ga kennayin. Mata tinjen hoyan kura ma kennayin.

³⁰ Bikken Yonabe makan dapna kurun wor po gore tohogo tike nan kahal karwo gayen bin bana hej ga katiyin goyen tagalke Niniwe taunde nin mar tumnan Al Kurunyen sanjin bebak tiyamin. Gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin hitte mata tinjen kura forok yiyyen goyen alya bereya gayenter nin gayen kennayin.

³¹ Bikken Solomon beley Israel nana doyan irde hinhinyabe nana gisaw nin doyan bere kurun Siba beley Solomonyen dufaymin wukken goyen nure yen wayyin. Gega alya bereya gayenter nin gabe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega, go ma nurde han. Ningeb kame Al Kurun beley al iginja bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe doyan bere Siba beley huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen merem yan yiryen.

³² Irde Niniwe taunde nin mar gobe Yona beley kun Al Kurunyen mere basan hej tagalke mata bulunmin yubul tenj Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hamin. Gega alya bereya gayenter nin gabe ne saba tenj hime gabe Yonayen saba folek gega, go ma nurde han. Ningeb Al Kurun beley al iginja bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe Niniwe nin mar beley huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen mingge yirnayin," yirin.

Ulinde nin hulsi

(Matiyu 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Irde sopte gaha yirin: "Al kura hulsi yusun yurde ga banare ma yerde hanyen. Irde koronj po aw ma yurde hanyen. Gwaha yirtinjenbe yade hulsi kawan yente gasunde gor yerde hanyen. Gogab al beley ya bana wanjenbe hulsi melak kawan po hej hike kennayin. Gwahade goyen po, merenebe kawan po tagalde hike nurde hinayin.

³⁴ Irde diltinjenbe ultin kurun gote hulsi yara. Ningeb diltin igin hike hulsi beley ya bana melak hej wuk yiyyen go gwahade, nenenj kenkela bebak tenj merene beley dufaytinnya matatinnya goyen wuk wor po yiryen. Munan diltin bulunjenbe merene bitin bana ma hi ningeb, dufaytinnya matatinnya gobe kidoma beley po makin hiyyen.

³⁵ Goke tenjenbe hulsi go kamkeb bitin bana kidoma po makin hiyyenkek geb, kenkela hej doyan yirde hinayin.

³⁶ Merene denj bana hulsi melak hej wuk yitin yara hiyenjenbe kidoma munj kura gor ma hiyen gwahade goyen po dufay bulunya mata bulunya minjon hinayin. Denj hitte hulsi melak hej wuk wor po yiyyen

gwahade po, merene beley dufaytinnya matatinnya wukken wor po yiryen," yinyin.

Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gote mata bulun

(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁷ Be, Yesu beley meremin pasi irkeb Farisi al kura gore, "Wake yaner kun binje nere," inenjenbe yaminde kun keperdeb dula tiyyen tiyaryum.

³⁸ Gega Yesu beley Yuda marte matare hanin ma haldeya binjenbe neke kenenjenbe dilin fot yirin.

³⁹ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun beley gaha inyin: "Denj Farisi marbe koronja gisuya sinak beley po haltin yara ten han. Gega bitinjenbe kudin mataya mata bulun kurayen kurayen kurun gore makin hitin han. ⁴⁰ Dulin kukuwa wor wor, Al Kurun ultin sinare nin iryin gore po bitin manan iryin.

⁴¹ Ningeb ultinya bitinya Al Kurun dilinjenbe wukkek hininjenbe al buninjen det nin amu hej han mar goyen fudinde mat po faran yurde hinayin.

⁴² "Denj Farisi marbe panjen meteren tenjenbe Moseyen saba kenkela gama irninjenbe yinjenbe panjen kurayen kurayen goyen pota yirke kun buda 10 hekeb buda unjukenenjenbe Al Kurun nin unen hanyen. Gega al hoyan faran yurtinjenbe bulun yirde goke kanduknenjenbe ma nurde hanyen. Irde bitinjenbe mat Al Kurun nin amanjen ma nurde han. Ningeb kame gote murungem bulun tenayinjenbe goke buninjen nurde dunenjenbe hime. Ningeb al hoyan faran yurd yurd mata goyen tenj hinayin. Irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen wor bada ma hej gwaha po tenj hinayin.

⁴³ "Denj Farisi marbe gabu yatinyan kun al denjen yan beley keperde hitek gasunyan po keperdek yen nurde hanyen. Irde al budam kun wanjen tenj hanyen gasunyan kun hitekeb al beley palap dirde pere dirde hinanjenbe yen nurde hanyen. Ningeb kame mata bulunjen gote murungem bulun tenayinjenbe, goke buninjen nurde dunenjenbe hime.

⁴⁴ "Denj Farisi marbe al hakwa yerde hitin horabok bikkek kura megen beley sam irtinjenbe al beley ma nurdeya goyen herenjenbe kun hanyen go gwahade goyen, sinare mat denjenjenbe al huwak mata bulunjen minjon yara. Ningeb denjenbe al bulun yirde han goyen ma nurdeya gama dirdeb yen wor bulun hej hanyen. Ningeb kame mata bulunjen gote murungem bulun yawarnayinjenbe goke buninjen nurdunjenbe hime," yirin.

⁴⁵ Irkeb Moseyen saba kenkela nurtinjenbe al kura goreb, "Tisa, Farisi mar po yinhenjenbe yen nurha, goyenjenbe nenjenbe Moseyen saba mar manan sukul dirha geb," inyin.

⁴⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol herbe, “Den Moseyen saba marbe saba kura al belen gama irtek metenjen wor po goyen supahakde yerde hanjen. Gega dindikenbe saba unjuren mun kura ma gama irde hanjen. Ningeb kame mata bulunjin gote murungem bulun yawarnayin goke buninen nurd dunen hime.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Den Moseyen saba marbe Al Kurunjen mere basan mar porofet bikken asetin yago belen gasa yirke kamamin mar goyen palap yirhet yen metemin haran hen umja yirde hanjen. Gega ne belen denenjinbe ayan yerde han yen nurd dunen hime. Irde asetin yago belen Al Kurunjen mere basan mar gasa yirde hike kamde hinhan goyen igin po yirde hinhan yen nurdeb gogo metemin umja yirde han yen denen hime. Ningeb kame gote murungem bulun wor po yawarnayin goke buninen nurd dunen hime.

⁴⁹ Den belen gwaha tinayin goke Al Kurun dufaymin wukke belenbe, ‘Porofet yagoya Mesaiayen mere basan mar aposel yagoya yad yermeke Yuda mar hitte kunayin. Irkeb kurabe gasa yirke kamnayin. Munan kurabe bulun bulun yirke ulin misin katen hinayin,’ yirin.

⁵⁰ Ningeb bikken wor po porofet yago gasa yirke kamde hinhan mata goyen wan wanbe gayenter manan gwahade po geb, mel gote dari wok yamin gote kanduk gobe den Yuda mar gayenter nin belen tenayin.

⁵¹ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Den gayenter nin Yuda marbe Adam urmin Abel kamyinde mat wan wan Al Kurun nin det kunga ten unen unen gasunja gasun himama yahalte mayke kamyin al Sekaraia gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin geb.

⁵² “Den Moseyen saba marbe alya bereya Al Kurunjen mere nurde bebak ten dirnen wen hen belen goyen pet yirde han. Ningeb kame gote murungem tenayin goke buninen nurd dunen hime. Denbe Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen goyen ma gama irde han. Irde al hoyan Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen go manan pet pet yirde han,” inyin.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Be, Yesu gob gasun goyen tubul ten hoyande kukeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya belen asogo wor po irdeb daha kura yekeb merem yan irde merere kertek yen gasunjan kurayen kurayen irde hinhan.

12

Farisi marte mata bulun ma gama irnayin

(Matiyu 10:26-27)

¹ Be, goyenterbe al budam wor po wan Yesu hinhinde gor gabu iramin geb, kadom

ufurd gunen ten hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen mere min ure yenbe komatmin yago wa gaha yinyin: “Beret kan kanje nin guram yisbe dirnen mun po palawa bana kerkeb hilyan kuyen gwahade goyen po, Farisi marte usi matamin gore al budam bulun yirde hanjen. Go mar gobe mata bulun ten hanjen gega, sinare mat yenenjinbe al huwak yara. Ningeb mel goke kenjela hen ga hinayin.

² Al kura bana kun balminde mata ten hinayin kurun gobe kamebe kawan heke al nurde pasi henayin.

³ Ningeb mere kura wawunde al ma denen han yen tinayin gobe fay urke nanjahlde al hoyan belen yeke nurnayin. Irde mere kura bana kun ya binde sisure yenayin gobe al hoyan belen al dilinde kawan wor po tagalnayin.

⁴ “Kadne yago, al belen mudunke kamde kamde nin kafura ma henayin. Yenbe ultin go po bulun yirnayin, munan go kamere tontinbe epte ma daha wet kura yirnayin.

⁵ Gega kafura irtek al goke momon diren tihim. Al Kurun po ga kafura irde hinayin. Yen po gab al gasa yirke kamkeb tonenbe kak huginen hitek alare gor yemey yemey taren minyan. Fudinde wor po dinhen geb, yen nin po ga kafura hen hinayin.

⁶ Nu muknen siptesojonbe hora mulowom po damu ten hanjen. Gega Al Kurunbe nu muknen gwahade goyen unjuren mun kura nin bin sir ma yen hiyen.

⁷ Tonantin yuwaljenbe budam wor po, epte ma kapyan hetek gega, Al Kurunbe tonantin yuwaljenbe gwahade han yen nurde hi. Gwahade goyen po Al Kurunbe den ge bin sir ma yen hi ningeb, kanduk yenen yenen goke kafura ma henayin. Denbe Al Kurun dilinde samun taren yara, nu muknen budam gote folek wor po geb.

Yesu nin tagal tagal mata

(Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura al hoyan dilinde, ‘Nebe Yesu nurd unen hime,’ yiyenbe kame ne Al Urmin gare wor Al Kurunjen miyon dilin mat, ‘Al gobe nere,’ yewen.

⁹ Munan al kura al dilin mat, ‘Nebe Yesu ma nurde unen hime,’ yiyen al gobe kame ne wor Al Kurunjen miyon dilinde, ‘Al gobe go ma nurd unen hime,’ yewen.

¹⁰ “Be, al kura ne Al Urmin gayen nayan niryen gobe Al Kurun pohogay irkeb igin halde unyen. Gega al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryen gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin goyen epte ma wor po halde unyen.

¹¹ “Be, al belen ne nin igin ma nurde merem yan dirde dukun merere derkeb Yuda marte gabu yayan nin doyan marya megen nin doyan mar karkuwan dilinde

huwarnayin goyabe daha mat dindiken ge tenj mere titek yej goke uguj po dufay ma henayin.

¹² Goyarebe Holi Spirit belej merebe gwaha mat yenayin yej dufaytinje bebak diryen geb,” yinyin.

Horam yanj al gote maya mere

¹³ Be, al kura gabu iraminj bana gore huwardeb, “Tisa, ge belej dadane inkeb det adodere yerde hitin goyen pota irdeb yende yawardeb nerebe nuni,” inyin.

¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henje, “Ganuj belej derte mere nurde sope irde dettirin pota ird ird al nirun geb, gago wan gusunanj nirde ha?” inyin.

¹⁵ Irdeb gor gabu iraminj mar goyen yenenj henjabe, “Al belej megen ninj samunya horaya budam yawarnayin gega, gore Al Kurunj diliinde fudinde wor po igin henj henj mata goyen epte ma yunyen. Ninggeb kenkela henj ga hinayin. Monjo megen ninj samun kurayen kurayen yad yad ninj uguj po dufay henayin geb,” yinyin.

¹⁶ Be, go kamereb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Horam yanj al kura gote metenje binje karim ma iginenj hamin.

¹⁷ Irkeb al gobe binje po, ‘Binje yerd yerd ya hoyanj minjon geb, daha tiyen?’ yej dufay henj hinhin.

¹⁸ Irdeb, ‘Binje yerd yerd ya bikkek gayen yupew yurdeb karkuwan yiren. Irdeb binjeneya samuneya tumnanj bana gon yeren.

¹⁹ Ninggeb nebe binje budam wor po geb, dama budam goyen hitek, aran ma hubu henayin. Ninggeb henj henjabe igin po henj, Dula tenj, fe nene, amanj hende po henj,’ yirin.

²⁰ “Gega Al Kurunj belej, ‘Gebe kukuwa wor po! Hanja wawunje tonge temeke kamayin. Irkeb detge kurunj gigen ge nurde gitik tiyan gobe ganun belej yawaryen?’ inyin.

²¹ “Ninggeb al kura yingen ge uguj po nurdeb megen ninj samun yade hiyen gega, Al Kurunj ninj ma nuryen, irde yej ge metenja mataya igin ma tenj hiyen al gobe gwahade goyen po iryen,” yinyin.

Megen ninj det goke ma nurde hinayin

(Matiyu 6:25-34)

²² Be, gwaha yirin kamereb Yesu belej komatminj yago goyen gaha yinyin: “Ninggeb denje megen gar henja, ‘Daha mat binje yade netek, irde ulninindeb da yade yertek?’ yej goke uguj po ma dufay henayin.

²³ Binjebe igin gega, gore po epte ma henj henjin igin iryen. Ultin umja mananj gwahade po ultin igin ma yiryen.

²⁴ Be, nu ninj nurnanj. Yenbe binje ma harde hanyen. Irde sak yeke yade yadi yerd yerd ya minjon gega, Al Kurunj belej paka yirde hiyen. Al Kurunj belej nu wor gogo kenkela doyanj yirde hiyen. Munanj denje nu gote folek wor po. Ninggeb dahadem Al Kurunj belej dubul tike binje kamnayin? Epte monj geb.

²⁵ Denj gayen kura megen gar henj henj uguj po dufay kurunj henayinje igin nalutin goyen munj kura sinjir irde sobamde hinayin? Epte monj!

²⁶ Be, dindiken megen gar henj henj nalutin epte ma sinjir irnayin kenem daninj geb det hoyanj kurunj goke uguj po dufay henj hanyen?

²⁷ “Be, yamunj fugala yenenminj igin munj goke nurnanj. Yenbe ulin umja ninj meten ma tenj ulinhor kura ma gada yirde hanyen. Gega fudinde po dinen hime, bikkenj Israelyen doyanj al kurunj Solomonbe ulin umja kusamun wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga ulin umjaminj igin wor po gore yamunj fugala goyen fole yirtek ma hinhan.

²⁸ Yamunj fugala gobe nalu ulyande ma hanyen. Hanja hinayin, gisebe al belej walde kakde yemeyde hanyen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamunj fuwala gobe det kurunj kura gogo monj gega, Al Kurunj belej doyanj yirde umja yirde hiyen geb, denje daninj, ‘Ulnininj umja ma gitik tenj dunyen,’ yej goke uguj po dufay henj hanj? Irdeb daninj Al Kurunj ninj hekkenj ma nurde hanj?

²⁹ Ninggeb da binje netek yej goke uguj po ma dufay henj hinayin.

³⁰ Megen ninj mar ne ninj ma nurde hanj gore gab det budam kurunj gwahade goyen yad yad ninj uguj po dufay henj goke kanduknenj nurde hanyen. Gega Nantinj Al Kurunjbe det goke nurde hanj yej bikkenj denenj hiyen.

³¹ Ninggeb denje Al Kurunj belej doyanj dird dird ninj po nurde hinayin. Irke gab Al Kurunj belejbe denj det kurunj nurde hinayin kurunj goyen wor dunenj hiyen.

³² “Denj denenminje sanjintin minjon sipsip budam monj yara. Gega Adotinje yende alya bereya doyanj yird yird ninj amanen nurde hi geb, det kura bulunj dirtek goke kafura ma henayin.

³³ Irdeb kunj samuntin yago al yunke damu tikeb gote hora yadebe al det ninj amu henj hanj mar goyen yunenj hinayin. Gwaha tinayin gobe Al Kurunj haniinde horatinj kame yawartek yej yerde hinayin go gwahade Al Kurunj belej yerde hiyen geb, kame ga dunyen. Ninggeb Al Kurunj belej mata igin tenj hinayin gote murungem kame dunenj yej gasunminj yerde hiyen. Goyenbe murungem gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Gorbe kawo mar binde munj kura ma

wanayin. Irdeb sisige yago gwahade belen epte ma wor po bulun yirnayin.

³⁴ Ningeb megen nin samun nin po nurde hinayinbe dufaytinbe gor po hinayin. Munan Al Kurun belen mata igin ten hinayin gote murungem dunyen yenbe dufaytinbe huginen goke po nurde hinayin," yinyin.

Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nin huginen gitik ten doyan hen hinayin

³⁵⁻³⁶ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, "Meten mar kura belen, 'Doyan alnininbe tiki merere kun geb, daha nanja wake yame hol irde untek? Irde wan da meten dunyen yen goke pet ten ga hitek?' yen nurdeb nankahalmi nankahalmi doyan irde pet ten hinayin. Wawun manan metende nin ulin unna tenbe hulsimin yusun yurde yen wan wamin ge doyan hen hinayin. Irdeb doyan almi belen wan yame maykeb aran po yame hol ird unnayin go gwahade goyen po, den manan Doyan Al Kuruntin wan wan ge pet ten doyan hinayin.

³⁷ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Doyan almi belen wanbe meten mar goyen yen ge pet ten doyan irde hike yenenbe aman hiyyen. Irdeb tiki merere nin ulin unna igin goyen yugu tenbe metende nin ulin unnamin hor tenbe meten marmir goyen dula ten ten gasunde kepernan yinke keperde bingge nene hikeb doyan yirde hiyen. Doyan almi belen igin igin gwaha yirkeb meten mar gobe aman wor po henayin.

³⁸ Doyan almi go wawun binde ma nanja minge yara kura wayyenbe wan meten marmir go yen ge pet ten doyan irde hike yenenbe igin igin yirkeb meten marmir goyen manan aman wor po henayin.

³⁹ "Be, ga nurde ga hinar ko. Ya min al kura nalu goyenter kawe al belen wan yane upew uryen yen nurde hiyendebe epte ma yamin tubul ten kuke kawe al belen wan yamin upew uryen.

⁴⁰ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmir gare wor nalu goyare wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wayen geb, huginen ne nin pet ten doyan nirde hinayin," yinyin.

Meten al iginya bulunya gote maya mere (Matiyu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belenbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, maya mere gabe nen gayen po dinen ha ma al bada kurun gayen manan yinen ha?" inyin.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Irdeb Yesu belen wol henbe gaha inyin: "Meten al kura dufaymin wukken, irde gore doyan almi ge fudinde wor po meten ten unen hiyen. Irdeb doyan almi belen nanja gisaw kwe yenbe meten almi goyen, 'Meten mar kadge doyan yirde bingge yuntek nalu hekeb yunen hayin,' inen kuyen. Be, doyan almi go mulgan

hen wanbe inen kuyen gwahade ten hike kenenbe igin igin irdeb meten al gobe aman wor po hiyyen. Goyenbe ganun al belen ga Al Kurun meten al gwahade hiyyen?

⁴⁴ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Meten al gobe doyan almi belen samunmin kurun goyen wor doyan yirde hayin inyen.

⁴⁵ Gega daha wet kura ten meten al goreb, 'Doyan alnebe nanja gisaw po kur ningeb, aran ma wan hi,' yenbe meten mar kadam alya bereya goyen, 'Merene ma nurde han,' yinen gasa yirde dula po ten wain nene kukuwa hen hiyen.

⁴⁶ Irdeb doyan almi gobe nalu goyenter wayen yen ma nurde hiyende gor mulgan hiyyen. Irdeb mata bulunmin kenen gote murungem kurun wor po unyen. Irdeb meten al goyen takira tikeb doyan almi ma nurd unen hanyen mar han gasunde gor kuyen.

⁴⁷ "Be, meten al gobe doyan alminde dufay gobe kenkela nurd ga doyan almi mulgan hen wan wan nin doyan hen pet ma ten hiyen. Irdeb meten kenkela ma ten hiyen gobe kame doyan almi belen mulgan hen wanbe mayde bulun wor po iryen.

⁴⁸ Gega al kura doyan almi gote dufaymin ma nurdeya ga mata ten hiyen gote kandukbe kurun wor po ma tiyyen. Ningeb al kura det kurun unyenbe wolminenbe dirnen nunyen yen ma nuryen. Gwahade goyen po al kura meten kurun unyenbe gote iginenbe kurun wor po forok ird nunyen yen nuryen," yirin.

Yesu nin tenbe alya bereyabe bur yenayin

(Matiyu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Irdeb sopte gaha yirin: "Nene megen nin alya bereyab mata bulun kunga ten Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiye yen kak kere yen wamin. Ningeb kak goyen melak kurun hen kuwon yen nurde hime.

⁵⁰ Gega aran ma gwaha tiyyen. Uln kurun kahaner mat hurkun tonaner gayen misin kurun wor po katmeke gab metenje pasi hiyyen. Ningeb goke doyan hen henyabe kanduknen wor po nurde hime.

⁵¹ Den belenbe ne gayen megen gar awalikde hen hen mata goyen tawayun yen nurde han? Mon, bipti mata forok ire yen wamin.

⁵² Gayenter mat ne nin tenbe al min kura siptesonon hinayin gobe bur yen irawa belen huwardeb karwo goya kadam asogo gird ten hinayin.

⁵³ Irde ire naninya wor kadam asogo gird ten hiriyen. Ire milinya wor gwahade po ten hiriyen. Bere al kutin wor unde milinya kadam asogo gird ten hiriyen," yirin.

Mata kura forok yekeb igij nalu bebak tinayin

(*Matiyu 16:2-3*)

⁵⁴ Irdeb sopte al buda gor gabu iramin goyen gaha yinyin: “Dende matarebe nana kurkur beleŋ mat kigariŋkiŋ wake yeneŋbe aran po, ‘Ey, kigariŋ kateŋ tiya,’ yeŋ hanyen. Irkeb fudinde kigariŋ kateŋ hiyen.

⁵⁵ Munaj karaga meŋe ferke keneŋbe kadila heweŋ tiya yeŋ hanyen. Irkeb gwahade po forok yeŋ hiyen.

⁵⁶ Deŋbe megenya nanŋinŋdeya det forok yeke yeneŋbe gwahade forok yeweŋ tiya yeŋ hikeb gwahade po forok yeŋ hanyen. Gega dahade niŋgeb gayenter Al Kurun beleŋ mata forok yirde hi gayen yeneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ? Duliŋ usi mar wor wor,” yinyin.

Merem yaŋ dirde merere dernayin marya kanduk sope irnayin

(*Matiyu 5:25-26*)

⁵⁷ Gwaha yineŋbe, “Daniŋ geb mata iginya buluŋya goyen dindiken yeneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ?

⁵⁸ Al kura merem yaŋ dirde merere dukun hikeyabe daha mat kura kanduk go sope irde awalikde hitewoŋ yeŋ mere sege irnayin. Moŋgo kun merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al beleŋ matatin goke dade kimyaŋ titmiŋ haniŋde dernayin geb. Irkeb kimyaŋ titmiŋ beleŋ dade koyare dernayin.

⁵⁹ Irkeb koyare gor po hinayin. Irde kat siŋare kuniŋ yeŋbe hora gwahade kernayin dintin goyen tumŋaŋ po kerde pasi irde gab siŋare kat kunayin geb,” yinyin.

13

Mata buluŋ yubul tinayin

¹ Be, goya goyenbe al kura Yesu hin-hinde gor waŋbe, “Galili niŋ mar kura Al Kurun galak irniŋ yeŋbe doloŋ ird ird yare gor dapŋa gasa yirde hinhan. Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Yudia nana doyaŋ irde hiyen Roma gabman al Pailat beleŋ fuleŋa marmin yinke kun mel go gasa yirke kamaŋ. Irkeb darim kateŋ dapŋa galak yirniŋ yeŋ gasa yiran gote dariya suluk hiyuŋ,” inamiŋ.

² Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyin: “Deŋbe Galili mar go gwaha mat kamkeb al gobe mata buluŋ mar wor po geb, gogo yeŋ nurde haŋ? Munaj Galili mar kurabe kanduk gwahade ma yeneŋ haŋ geb, mata buluŋmiŋbe maliŋeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?

³ Gwahade moŋ geb! Deŋ wor mata buluŋtin yubul ma teŋ Al Kurun niŋ bitin mulgaŋ ma henayinbe yeŋ tiyaŋ yara tumŋaŋ pasi kamnayin.

⁴ Be, Yerusalem bana fe diliŋ kurun kura Siloam ineŋ hanyende gor ya sobam hende wor po hurkutin goyen galaŋ yeŋ kateŋ

al 18 gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb go kamamiŋ mar gobe mata buluŋmiŋ kurun wor po geb, gogo dagi kurun tamiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Munaj Yerusalem bana al kura dagi gwahade ma teŋ haŋ marbe mata buluŋmiŋbe mel gote yara moŋ, maliŋeŋ yara yeŋ nurde haŋ?

⁵ Goyen wor gwahade moŋ po. Niŋgeb deŋ wor mata buluŋtin yubul ma teŋ yeŋ ge bitin mulgaŋ ma henayinbe yeŋ kamaŋ yara pasi po kamnayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Irdeb mere tiyyin goke sopte siraw merere gaha yinyin: “Al kura goyen wain metenmiŋ bana fik he kura haryin. Irdeb he goyen igineŋ heŋ heŋ nalu heŋ hikeb igineŋ manaj daw yeŋ kun yaware yeŋ kuniŋ. Gega hubu wor po.

⁷ Go po teŋ teŋbe kun wain meten go doyaŋ irde hinhin al go keneŋbe, ‘Dama karwo gayen fik he gayen igineŋ kura daw heŋ hi yeŋ waŋ nankeneŋ himyen. Gega kura muŋ ma yeneŋ himyen geb miŋde kerayin. Daniŋ geb duliŋ gor heŋ megen fiŋin po pasi irde hiyeŋ?’ inyin.

⁸ Irkeb meten doyaŋ al gore wol heŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ al, igin merene nurde dama unkurun gwahade tubul tike hiyeŋ? Irkeb he go miŋde megen talde megen aysen ird ird det goyen yade yereŋ.

⁹ Irde kurut kurut irmeke dama kura imoyenter nalu gahader gayen igineŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋbe igin! Munaj igineŋ ma hiyeŋbe miŋde kertek,’ inyin,” yirin.

Sabat nature bere pukin werwer yitin kura guram iryin

¹⁰ Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu ya kura goyen bana hurkunbe saba tagalyin.

¹¹ Goya goyenbe kura unŋura beleŋ ulyande wor po buluŋ irke dama 18 gayen pukin werwer yitin de heŋ epte ma wor po huwa heŋ kun hitek goyen ya bana gon hinhin.

¹² Be, Yesu beleŋ bere go keneŋbe hoy irke waŋ al buda gote diliŋ mar huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Haŋkabe garbamge gubul teŋ kuke igin haha,” inyin.

¹³ Gwaha ineŋbe haniŋ uliŋde kerkeb goyare po pukin gin irde huwa heŋbe aman wor po heŋ Al Kurun turun irde kasor iryin.

¹⁴ Be, alya bereya gabu ya goyenter gabu irde hanyen mar gote doyaŋ al beleŋ Sabat nature Yesu beleŋ bere go sope irke keneŋbe biŋ ar yirin. Irkeb al gore huwardeb gor gabu iramin mar goyen, “Meten teŋ teŋ nalube 6 geb, go bana goyen gab wake guram dirke igin henayin. Munaj Sabat naturebe gwaha ma teŋ hinayin,” yinyin.

¹⁵ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe mata igin tej hite yahan gega, usi wor po tej han yen denen hime. Denbe bulmakawtin kura ma donkitin kura gwahade goyen Sabat nalure gega, fe yun-nin yenbe yen titin gasunde gor kun yugu tej bul yirde fete ma yukun hanjen? Denbe dapna wor gwaha yirde hanjen.

¹⁶ Goyenpoga bere gab dama 18 gayen Satan yufukde hej kanduk kenej hiyende mat wan wan igin hihi gake danij geb bulun nurde hanj? Denbe Sabat nalure dapnatij fe yunen yunen meten go tej hanjen gega, danij asininij Abraham wirin gayen Sabat nalure Satanyen yufukde mat tej sinja ird ird nin bisam ird hanj?” yinyin.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb al buda yen ge igin ma nurde unen hanjen mar gobe tumnanj memya wor po haminj. Gega alya bereya hoyanbe mata tinj turunjan yan Yesu belen yirde hinhin kurun goyen yenenbe aman wor po haminj.

*Mastet he bilminj gote siraw mere
(Matiyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)*

¹⁸ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyaminj doyan yird yird mata gobe daha mat kura yetek? Da kura yara yemeke gab igin bebakken nur-nayin?”

¹⁹ Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyaminj doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilminj dirnenj munj wor po go gwahade. Al kura belen mastet bilminj goyen tenbe metenjinde haryen. Irkeb kawanj hen kun kurun hekeb nu kurayen kurayen wan gor nanja yokna hen haga tej usanj hen hinayin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyaminj doyan yird yird mananj gwahade goyen po, hanjapyabe dirnenj munj gega, kun kunjbe kurun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

²⁰ Irdeb sopte po, “Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyaminj doyan yird yird mata gobe da kura yara dinmeke gab igin bebakken nurnayin?”

²¹ Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyaminj doyan yird yird gobe bere kura belen beret kaye yen palawa kurun bana yis temeyke hilyan kuyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb Al Kurun belen yinjen de alya bereyaminj doyan yird yird mata mananj gwahade po hiyyen,” yinyin.

*Al Kurun hitte kun kun yamebe dirnenj wor po
(Matiyu 7:13-14,21-23)*

²² Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun henjyabe taunya tiyunja belen hinhan go bana kun henbe saba yirdya yirdya kun hinhin.

²³ Goya goyenbe al kura goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, fudinde Al Kurun belen al budam ma yawaryen?” inen gusunanj iryin. Irkeb Yesu belen gor hinhan mar goyen yenen henjyabe,

²⁴ “Fudinde dinen hime. Al Kurun hitte kun kun yamebe dirnenj munj wor po geb, al budam epte ma yen hitte mali mali kunayin. Ningeb al kura yen hitte kwe yenbe kurut wor po yen gab kuyen.

²⁵ Munanj ya gote minj al belen huwarde yame takeb yen hitte kun kun belen minmonj hiyyen. Yame tatij go kamere wan sinjare huwarde yame maydebe, ‘Doyan al, yame fegelde duna be,’ inen esen mere irnayin gega, ya minj al gore wol henbe, ‘Denbe ganun mar, irde dare nin? Neb ma nurde dunen hime,’ dinyen.

²⁶ Irkeb denj belen wol henbe, ‘Monj, nenbe geya tumnanj binje nene fe nene tej hityen go. Irde nende tiyunde wan saba yirde hayen go,’ innayin.

²⁷ Gega al gore wol henbe, ‘Denbe mata bulun mar wor po geb, hoyan kunan! Nebe denj ganun mar irde damde nin goyen ma nurde hime geb,’ yinyen.

²⁸ Irkeb ya binj bana gonbe asetinj yago Abraham, Aisak, Yekopyabe Al Kurunyen mere basanj marya Al Kurunja hike yen-nayin gega, denbe sinjare dubul titinj goke dindikenj ge buninjen nurde esinayin. Irde Al Kurun nin bitinj ar yenayin.

²⁹ Goyenbe Yuda mar monj al minj hoyan belen megen murun kurhan mat mat wanbe ya binde gor Al Kurunja hen dula mata kurun forok yiyyende gor gabu irdeb keperde dula tej aman hen hinayin.

³⁰ Denj Yuda marbe, ‘Nen po ga Al Kurunyen dirnenj wenj,’ yen nurdeb Yuda mar monj al minj hoyanbe gwahade monj yen nurde hanjen. Gega kamebe mel gob Al Kurunja hinayin, munanj denbe sinjare po hinayin. Ningeb fudinde wor po, al kura ne wa ne wa tej hiyen al gobe kame hiyen. Munanj al kame wor po hi al gobe mehen hiyen,” yinyin.

*Yesu belen Yerusalem mar nin buninjen nuryin
(Matiyu 23:37-39)*

³¹ Goya goyenbe Farisi mar kura Yesu hitte wanbe, “Galili nanja gate doyan al kurun Herot belen mugunen tej hi geb, nanjaminj ga tubul tej gonj kura kwayin,” inaminj.

³² Irkeb wol henbe, “Kulu duwi* Herot hitte kunjbe ne yihim ghade po innayin: ‘Neb gayenterbe ungura yakira tej al garbam mananj guram yirde tej hen. Irde hen ga monj metenje pasi iren,’ innayin.

* **13:32:** Kulu duwi garbe Herot belen yinjen ge po nurde usi dufay bulun kerde hinhin goke Yesu belen gwaha inyin.

³³ Nebe Herot belen mununen ten hi ma dahade goke ma nurde hime. Meten kurun goyen goke gago Galili nana ga tubul ten Yudia nana bana nin taun Yerusalem kun hime. Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hakotken wor Yerusalem taun goyen sipare ma kamamin. Ningeb ne wor Yerusalem kun kun nin bada ma hewen. Hanpa, gise, molye manan huginen po kun hen geb,” yinyin.

³⁴ Irdeb gaha yirin: “Awo, Yerusalem nin mar, buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Al Kurun belen den ge nurde mere basan marmen yad yerke wan hanjen. Gega den belenbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanjen. Tatirok milin belen dirnen yawan tapen belen po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne belen den dade doyan dirmewon yen huginen nurde himyen. Gega dindiken po merene pel irde yilwa nirde han.

³⁵ Ningeb gasa nurnan. Al Kurun belen tauntin tubul tiyyen. Irkeb dindiken doyan irke kamebe bulun hiyyen. Ningeb fudinde dinej hime. Dubul ten kwen gob epte ma nennayin. Irde kun kun kame sopte wayen. Irkeb ne nenenbe dindiken mo-hontinde wor wor, ‘Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde waya al gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen guram irde igin wor po iryen,’ yen turun nirnayin,” yirin.

14

Sabat nature al garbam minyan sope iryin

¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun hikeyabe Sabat nalu hirin. Irkeb Farisi marte kurunmin kura gore binje nere inenbe ten yaminde kwaryum. Irkeb al gor hinhan goreb Sabat nature da mata kura tike kente keney hinhan.

² Be, yare gorbe al kura ulin dindun irtin goyen Yesu dilin mar keperde hinhin.

³ Irkeb Yesu belenbe Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen, “Sabat nature al garbam minyan sope yird yird gobe Mose belen bisam iryin ma dahade?” yinen gusunon yirin.

⁴ Gega al buda gobe mere ma tiyamin. Gwaha tike yenenbe Yesu belen al go tanardeb guram irke igin hekeb, “Iginje kwa,” inke kurin.

⁵ Be, Yesu go garbam al go sope irdeb, “Be, den gayen urtin yara kura ma bulmakawtin gwahade kura Sabat nature mete fe bana kurukeb kenej wasak tinayin ma aran po ten sinan irnayin?” yen mel goyen gusunon yirin.

⁶ Irkeb go mar gobe gwaha mat kura meremin wol hetek ma hamin.

⁷ Be, Farisi marte kurunmin belen binje ninin yinke wayamin mar gore al denem yan de gasun yirtin yan po keperke Yesu belen goyen yenenbe gaha yinyin:

⁸ “Be, al kura binje nen nen nalu kurun kura hoy dirke kun goya al denem yan belen keperke gasun iginde gor ma kepernayin. Monjo al hoyan kura denem yan den folek gore wake

⁹ hoy diryen al goreb al buda kurun go dilinde, ‘Al denem yan ge folek kura waya geb, gor ma keperayin,’ dinyen geb. Irkeb denbe memya hen al denem mon marya kepernayin.

¹⁰ Ningeb dula nalu kurun gwahader hoy dirke kunbe mali ga po kepernayin. Irkeb hoy diryen al gore wan denenbe, ‘Kadne, gebe gar keperke mon geb, kun al denem yan de gasun de gor keperayin,’ dinyen. Irkeb al buda gor hinayin mar gore, ‘Al go denem yan geb, gogo gwaha ira,’ yen turun dirnayin.

¹¹ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al kura yingen turun turun irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen matamin goyen kawan irke memya hiyyen. Munan al kura yingen turun turun ma irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen al denem yan iryen,” yinyin.

¹² Irdeb Farisi marte kurunmin Yesu hoy iryin al goyen gaha inyin: “Kame nankahalde nin binje ma wawunbanare nin binje ninin yen goya kadge yago, tayge yago, tiyuntinde nin al horam yan maryabe, dadakeya kolge yago minjin unjukan go po ma hoy yirde hayin. Monjo wolminen hoy girkeb al igin yird yird mata gote murungembe gogo po tawayin geb. Al Kurun hitte matbe hubu.

¹³ Gwaha irtinenbe al buninen det minjon, al kahanya haninya kamtiyabe al dilin titinin gwahade goyena dula tinin yen hoy yirde hayin.

¹⁴ Irkeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen guram girde igin giryen. Go mar gobe gwaha mat kura wol hetek minjon gega, kame al huwak kamtinde mat huwarnayin nalureb Al Kurun belen mata iginde gote murungem gunyen,” inyin.

Dula mata kurun gote siraw mere (Matiyu 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Be, Yesuya hen binje nene hinhan mar al kura gore Yesu belen mere tiyyin go nurdeb, “Kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gasunde gor hen Al Kurunya dula tiyyen al gobe gwaha tiyyen goke amanen wor po nuryen,” yirin.

¹⁶ Irkeb wol henbe siraw mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura goyen dula mata kurun tiye yenbe al budam wawon yen mere kiryin.

¹⁷ Be, kuñ nalu goyen forok yekeb meten almiñ teñ kerke wanayin yinyin mar goke keya kurin. Kuñbe, 'Biñge yagobe bikken ep irde deñ ge gago wayhem geb wake kunin,' yinyin.

¹⁸ Gega al buda kurun go tumñan bikbak teñbe, 'Neñbe meteniniñ gwahade gwahade titek geb go ma kunin,' yamin. Niñgeb mehenje kuñ kinyin al goreb, 'Igin kumewon be. Gega gayamuñ ga po megen kura damu tihim. Niñgeb goyen kuñ kenen tihim geb ma kwen,' inyin.

¹⁹ Irkeb meten al gobe bada heñ al kura hitte wor kuñ inkeb al gore wor gwahade po, 'Igin gega gayamuñ ga po bulmakaw 10 gayen* damu tihim. Niñgeb goyen megen ilde ilde niñ tunañ yure yeñbe gago kuñ hime. Niñgeb ma kwen,' inyin.

²⁰ Irkeb gor mat al hoyañ hitte wor kuñ inkeb yeñ wor gwahade po, 'Igin kumewon be. Gega hanña ga po bere tawan mekerd nunhan geb ma kwen,' inyin.

²¹ Be, meten al go doyañ almiñ hitte mulgan heñ kuñbe, 'Mel go momon yirhem gega, meteniniñ yan ala yeñ bada hahan,' inyin. Irkeb doyañ almiñ gobe biñ ar yekeb meten almiñ goyen mere hitemde po irdeb, 'Arañen kwa! Irdeb taun gate beñ karkuwanña mukñenña gama yirde kuñ al buninñ det miñmon mar, al ulin kamtiñya kahan haniñ titmiñyabe diliñ titmiñya goyen yenen yawaya,' inen hulyan iryin.

²² Be, meten al go kuñ inyin gwahade po teñbe mulgan heñ wanbe, 'Doyañ al, hulyan nirha gobe gwahade po tihim gega, dula teñ teñ gasunbe makin ma hihi,' inyin.

²³ Irkeb doyañ almiñ goreb, 'Kwa! Kuñ taun siñare beñ haniñ taunya tiyñ hoyande kutiñyan goyen al yenenbe mali po yinen teban yirkeb wanayin. Irkeb yane makin hiyyen.

²⁴ Fudinde ginhem. Al hanñapya hoy yirmeke bada hahan mar gobe dula nalu kurun goyenter niñ biñgebe kura muñ ma ninam urnayin,' inyin," yirin.

Yesu gama iryenbe damin yubul tiyyen?
(*Matiyu 10:37-38*)

²⁵ Be, Yesu go Farisi marte kurunmin gote ya tubul teñ Yerusalem kuñ hinhin. Irkeb al budam wor po gama irde kuñ hinhan. Irkeb Yesu beñ fulgan kanbe,

²⁶ "Al kura gama nire yeñbe miliñ naniñ, beremya dirñen wenya kulinya haymin yagoya niñ ma nurde hiyen. Irde yinñen ge wor ma po nurde hiyen. Al dufay gwahade miñyanbe epte ma komatne hiyyen.

²⁷ Irde kanduk keneñ keneñ niñ bada heñ han gega, gama nird nird niñ nurde

han mar gobe epte ma komatne henayin," yinyin.

²⁸ Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: "Be, al kura ya kurun ire yeñbe keperde dufay kenkela heñ hora gwahade beñenbe ya gayen igin pasi ireñ yeñ nurdeya gab meten go miñ uryen.

²⁹ Munañ gwaha ma tenya mali po ya yimiyyen gobe kuñ hora muñ go hubu hekeb ya go pasi ma irde tubul tiyyen. Irkeb al beñen keneñbe,

³⁰ "Al gabe ya ire yeñ tola yimiyyen gega, dahade niñgeb pasi ma irun?" yeñ tagalde unen hinayin.

³¹ "Irdeb nanña kura gote doyañ al kurun beñen nanña hoyande niñ doyañ al kurunña arye yeñbe kenkela ma dufay henya mali po fulenare kuyen? Epte mon. Fuleña marmin 10,000 gore asogomde fulenña mar 20,000 goyen wake epte gasa yirnayin yeñ nurdeya gab fulenña marmin yad kuyen.

³² Munañ epte mon yeñ nurdeb asogom go gisaw po hikeya doyañ al kurun gore utañ irde awalik heñ heñ niñ mere kerke asogom hitte kuyen.

³³ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, deñ wor dettin kurun goyen igin yubul tiniñ ma dahade goyen kenkela dufay henayin. Dettin kurun daha yubul tiniñ yeñ nurde hinayin mar gobe epte ma komatne henayin geb.

³⁴ "Be, fawbe det igin hapek yan gega, hapek hubu hiyyen gobe daha irkeb sopte hapek yan hiyyen? Epte mon.

³⁵ Faw hapek hubu hitin gobe megen wor epte ma aysen unyen geb temeytek. Niñgeb al kura komatne hewe yeñbe kenkela po dufay henbe fudinde po gama niryen. Be, al kura kirmin yan kenem mere tihim ga nurde bebak tinayin," yinyin.

15

Sipsip dirñenyan siraw mere
(*Matiyu 18:12-14*)

¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuñ hinhinña goyenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyan saba kenkela ma gama irkeb Farisi mar beñen "mata bulun mar" yinen hanñen mar gore Yesu mere teñ hinhin goyen nurnin yeñ budam wan gabu iramin.

² Gega Farisi marya Moseyan saba marya goreb mel go yenenbe igin ma nurdeb, "Al gabe dahade geb mata bulun mar goyen wake yenenbe aman heñ yenya dula teñ han?" yamin.

³ Irkeb Yesu beñen maya mere gayen yiryin:

⁴ "Be, deñ gayen kuratin kura sipsip-min 100 gwahade hinayin gega, unñken kura bana kuyen. Irkeb sipsip 99 goyen yukun kawan kura yubul teñbe kuñ sipsip

* 14:19: Megen yilde yilde niñ bulmakaw irawam irawam yirke 10 hitin.

unjkuren bana kuyen goke nankenen kuj binje tiyyen. Go ma tubul tiyyen!

⁵ Ningeb kenen aman wor po henje ten supahakde kerdeb

⁶ yaminde kuyen. Irdeb kadom yagoya binde hinayin marya goyen, 'Sipsipne unjkuren bana kuj gega, nankenen kuj kujbe tihim. Ningeb wake binje nene aman hini ko,' yinyen.

⁷ Fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hiyyen gobe Al Kurunya miyonmin yagoya kurun goreb al unjkuren mun goke aman wor po henayin. Munan Al Kurunbe al 99, 'Nenbe huwak geb mataninin damin goyen yubul ten Al Kurun nin bininin mulgan hetek?' yen nurde hinayin mar gobe yen ge ma nuryen," yinyin.

Hora bana kutij gote siraw mere

⁸ Irdeb, "Be, bere kura silwa hora 10 gwahade manan hiyen gega, unjkuren kura bana kuyen gob daha tiyyen? Yenbe hulsimin usun urdeb yamin bana gob kor irde kenkela nankenen tukun tukunbe kinyen.

⁹ Kenebe kadomya al binyan hinayin marya goyen, 'Silwa horane unjkuren pel hiyun gega, nankenen tukun tukunbe tihim. Ningeb wake binje nene aman hini ko,' yinyen.

¹⁰ Ningeb fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hiyyen gobe Al Kurunyen miyon belen al goke amanen wor po nurayin," yinyin.

Dirij kura mata bulun ten gab bin mulgan hirij gote siraw mere

¹¹ Irdeb go hende po gaha yinyin: "Be, al kura goyenbe urmin waran minyan hinhin.

¹² Irkeb urmin dirnen gore huwardeb, 'Ado, det buda kurun gabe gale hen nigenbe nuna,' inkeb nanin belen samunmin kurun goyen pota yirdeb yunyin.

¹³ Irkeb urmin dirnen gobe hitnen tenbe samunmin goyen al yunke murungem hora unkeb go tenbe nanja gisaw po al min hoyande nanjare kurin. Kun gonbe horamin kurun gobe mata bulun kurayen kurayen hende yemeyde pasi iryin.

¹⁴ Be, al go horamin kurun goyen yemeyde pasi wor po irke gab binje kamde kamde nalu kurun forok yirin. Irkeb ulinde hora gwahade minmon wor po hekeb det nin amu hirin.

¹⁵ Gwahade hen henbe nanja goyenter nin al kura hitte kunbe, 'Igin meten alge hewen?' inyin. Irkeb, 'Kun bune doyan yirde paka yirde hayin,' inkeb bu hinhande gor kurin. Meten gobe Yuda mar belen epte ma titek wor po goyen binje kamde hinhin geb bada ma hirin.

¹⁶ Be, kun gor hinhinyabe bu belen binje nene hinhan goyen goran yirde netek wor po irde hinhin. Gega al kura belen bu binje goyen wor kura ma yawan unen hinhan.

¹⁷ Irkeb bin mulgan hekeb, 'Adoner meten mar kurun gobe binje budam nene sason yirde han. Gega daha timin geb gago delne gergen kamtek hihim?

¹⁸ Ningeb bada hen adone hitte mulgan hen kwen. Kunbe, 'Ado, nebe Al Kurunya geya hitte mata bulun wor po timin.

¹⁹ Ningeb nebe urge gigen yen ma nenayin. Mali meten mar al kura yara nenayin,' inen yen nuryin.

²⁰ Be, al gobe gwaha yenbe huwarde mulgan hen nanin hitte kurin.

"Be, al go kun forok ma yekeya nanin belen wa gisawde po kenebe buninen wor po nurdeb kup yen kun urmin go ten besa irde aman aman irde ulunde u iryin.

²¹ Irkeb goyare po urmin belen huwardeb, 'Ado, nebe Al Kurunya geya hitte mata bulun wor po timin geb, nebe urge gigen yen ma nenayin,' inyin.

²² Gega nanin belen meten marmun hoy yirdeb, 'Aran! Kun ulin unna igin wor po tawan hor irde unnan. Yenbe urne geb al belen kenebe urne palap irtek det goyen tawan nanin dirinkehende hor irde unnan. Irde kahan basan tawan kahande hor irde unnan.

²³⁻²⁴ Urne gabe kamyin gega gago waya. Irde bana kurin gega, gago kenhem. Ningeb yen mulgan hen waya gake ten bulmakaw fonen firfurnen goyen mayde tawake dula mata kurun ten aman hini,' yirin. Gwaha yinenbe binje kurun tenbe gabu irde binje nene aman hen hinhan.

²⁵ "Be, go ten hinhan goya goyenbe urmin kurunbe metende hinhin. Ningeb mulgan hen wan binde hen henbe aman hen tiki hen migirin kurun ten hinhan goyen nuryin.

²⁶ Irdeb meten al kura hoy irdeb, 'Ya bana gobe da mata wor po ten han?' inyin.

²⁷ Irkeb meten al gore wol henbe, 'Adoge belen kolge goyen dahadem mon igin po mulgan hihi goke amanen nurdeb bulmakaw fonen firfurnen goyen mayde kanbe gogo dula ten aman hen han,' inyin.

²⁸ Irkeb itin gobe bin ar wor po yekeb ya bana gon hurkutek ma iryin. Irkeb nanin belen katenbe, 'Kolgebe kamyin gega, sopte waya geb wake hurkure,' inen bekkende mere iryin.

²⁹ Gega urmin kurun gore wol henbe, 'Ga nura. Nebe dama budam wor po gayen meten alge yara hen meten ten gunen himyen. Irde merege kura ma pel irde himyen. Goyenbe dapna malinen meme fonen gwahade kura mun ma nunke kadne

yagoya kan nene aman hitirin. Hubu wor po!

³⁰ Gega urge gobe horage yade kun bere nin ten yemeyde pasi irde wakeb yen mun goke tenbe bulmakaw fonen firfurten mayde kan unhal' inyin.

³¹ Irkeb nanin belej wol henbe, 'Eke, gebe neya huginen haryen. Irde det kurun nigen gabe tumnan gigen ala po.

³² Goyenpoga kolge gobe kamyin gega waya. Irde bana kurin gega gago kenhem. Ningeb wake hurkun kolge waya goke amanen nurde bingere, 'inyin,' yirin.

16

Kame nin dufay hen gitik ten ten gota siraw mere

¹ Be, Yesu gob komatmin yago sopte maya mere mat gaha yinyin: "Al kura samunminya detminya budam kurun goyen doyan yirde nunyen yen meten al kura tirin. Irkeb al gore det goyen doyan yirde henyabe doyan alminde samunya detmin yago goyen yad hibut yirde hinhin. Al belej gwaha ten hike kenenbe kun doyan almin hitte tagal unamin.

² Irkeb mere go nurdeb al goke yirin. Kun kenkeb, 'Dahade geb ulger mere uguj po forok yen han? Meten dahade wor po ten hayen goyen kun kenkela asande kan tawan nunen gab momon nirayin. Detne yade hibut yirde hayen kenem gakira tiyen geb,' inyin.

³ "Be, gwaha inkeb meten almin gobe dufayminde po, 'Doyan alne belej nakira tiyen tiya geb, daha tiyen? Nebe sinare meten ten ten tarenem mon. Irde al hoyan det kanjan yird yird nin wor memyak nurde hime,' yirin.

⁴ Be, meten al go dufay hen henbe dufay kura forok yekeb, 'Nebe gwaha gwaha tiyen. Gogab doyan alne belej nakira tikeb faraj yuren mar gore hoy nirde igin igin nirnayin,' yen nuryin.

⁵ Irdeb doyan alminde samun kame ga wol hetek yen yawaramin mar goyen yunuren yunuren keya heke wayamin. Irkeb mehende wayyin al goyen, 'Gebe det dahade wor po wol hen unte ha?' inkeb

⁶ al goreb, 'Olip fimin 3,200 lita gwahade unte hime,' inyin. Irkeb meten al goreb, 'Arañ po keperde asange ga ten 3,200 lita go mekerdeb 1,600 lita kaya,' inyin.

⁷ Irdeb al hoyan kura, 'Gebe det dahade wol hen unte ha?' inyin. Irkeb al goreb, 'Nebe wit 3,600 kilogram geb,' inyin. Irkeb meten al goreb, 'Asange ga ten 3,600 kilogram go mekerdeb 2,800 kilogram kaya,' inyin.

⁸ Irkeb doyan al goreb meten almin belej kame hen henmin ge nurde usi kurun tiyyin goyen nuryin. Irdeb bulun wor po nuryin gega, al gore kame daha mat hen yen dufay hirin goyen bebak tenbe, 'Al gobe dufaymin yan be,' yirin.

"Be, gwahade goyen po, alya bereya kidoma bana hen megen nin mata po ten han marbe kame gwaha mat hitek yen megen nin samun yade meten ten goyen kenkela wor po nurde han. Gega Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana han marbe kame hen henmin ge gitik ma ten han.

⁹ Ningeb gago dinen hime: den Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana han marbe megen nin samun yan kenem det kurun amu hen han mar goyen yunen yenya awalikde hinayin. Irkeb kame Al Kurun hitte hurkukeb faraj yurde hinayin mar goreb gargar dirde hinayin.

¹⁰ Ningeb megen nin samun Al Kurun belej duntin goyen mali ma irde hinayin. Al kura det dirnen mun tiyyen gega, kenkela po doyan irde hiyen al gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor gwahade po iryen. Munan al kura det dirnen mun tiyyen goyen kenkela ma doyan irde mali mali iryen gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor mali mali irde bulun iryen.

¹¹ Ningeb megen nin samun duntin goyen kenkela ma doyan yirde hinayin gobe kame Al Kurun belej samun fudinde igin goyen dunke daha mat doyan yirnayin?

¹² Irde al kurate det kenkela ma doyan yirde haga yirnayin gobe daha matbe Al Kurun belej tontin igin yird yird det dunen? Epte mon.

¹³ "Be, al kura epte ma wawun unuren po doyan al irawa nin meten ten yunen. Epte mon wor po. Gwaha titnenbe doyan al kurabe harhok unyen. Munan kurabe amanen nurd unen kenkela awalik irde hiyen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunya horaya tumnande meten ten yunnayin," yinyin.

¹⁴ Be, Farisi mar hora nin uguj po nurde hinhan gore Yesu mere tiyyin go igin ma nurdeb hinman faykek iramin.

¹⁵ Irkeb gaha yinyin: "Den gayenbe al dilindebe nen al huwak usi ten han gega, Al Kurunbe bitin bana goyen denen hi. Ningeb al belej dabe det kurun wor po yen nurde han gobe Al Kurun dilindebe igin ma wor po yenen hi.

¹⁶ "Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin gobe tagalke wan wan Yon Baptais hitte hiyun. Gor matbe mere igin Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen tagalde tukuke nurdeb daha mat Al Kurun belej

doyan yirde hi goyenter kutewon wor po yen nurde al budam kurut yen han.

¹⁷ Gega Moseyen saba gote minbe hubu hitin yen ma nurnayin. Nanकिन्या megenyabe hubu hiriryen gega, Moseyen saba gote mere bilmin unjuren mun kura bana ma kuyen.

¹⁸ Ningeb al kura berem takira ten bere hoyan tiyyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde leplep mata tiya yen kinyen. Irde al kura bere un belen takira titin goyen tiyyenbe al go wor Al Kurun dilinde leplep mata tiya yen kinyen,” yinyin.

Al horam yanja Lasarusya

¹⁹ Be, Moseyen saba goke tenbe Yesu belen maya merere Farisi mar gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura goyenbe horaya samunya budam wor po geb, ulin umna igin bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin goyen po yerde gasunmin iginde po hen huginen dulamin igin igin po ten hinhin.

²⁰ Be, hora minyan al gote yare hurkun hurkun belen mohondeb al buninen kura denembe Lasarus goyen tukun gor kerkeb al kun wan ten hikeb det nin kanan yirde hinhin. Yenbe usu belen po epte ma irtin hinhin.

²¹ Be, hora minyan al gore binde nene diknen yukun yimiynin ten hikeb Lasarus belenbe nemewon yen yenen hinhin. Goyenbe kura mun ma unke nen hinhin. Irkeb kulu belen manan wan ulinde usu bidak goyen melak urde hinhan.

²² “Be, Lasarus go gwahade po hen henbe kamyn. Kamkeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen wan tonen tenbe Al Kurunyen gasun Abraham hinhinde gor tukamin. Be, hitnen tenbe hora minyan al goyen wor kamke ten mete tiyamin.

²³ Be, al gote tonenbe kak alare kun gorbe ulin misin kurun wor po katen hinhin. Irde gor mat nankenenbe Abrahambe gisaw wor po kinyin. Lasarusbe Abrahamya hike kinyin.

²⁴ Gwahade kenenbe hoy irdeb, ‘Asi, kak ala bana ga hen henbe ulne misin kurun katen hime geb, buninen nirdeb Lasarus ten kerke katen hanin faw fe bana kerde tawan melakne bida iri,’ inyin.

²⁵ Gega Abraham belen wol henbe, ‘Dirinne, ga nura. Megen hinhanyabe det igin igin yade goke po aman hen hinhan geb, gayenterbe ulge misin kurun katen ha gogo. Munan Lasarusbe ulin misin kurun katen hinhin geb, wan garbe gasun iginde hen bin yurum hen hi.

²⁶ Goyenbe go po mon. Geya nenya kahaltebe feren dukun kurun wor po hi geb, nen hitere gar mat epte ma ge ha bana gon kutek. Irde ge hare gor mat gar wan wan wor epte mon geb,’ inyin.

²⁷ Gwaha inkeb al gore wol henbe, ‘Asi, ningeb bada hen Lasarus ten kerke megen adoner yare kurkuyen.

²⁸ Irde kolne yago siptesonon gor han geb, kun hayhan yiryen. Monjo yen wor ulin misin kurun ten gasunde gar wanakkek geb,’ inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb Abraham belen wol henbe, ‘Kolge yagon yaha? Gorbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin han gogo geb, goyen kenkela yenen beak ten hinayin,’ inyin.

³⁰ Irkeb al goreb, ‘Mon, asi. Gore po epte mon. Al kura kaminde mat sopte huwarde kun saba yirke gab igin mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan henayin,’ inyin.

³¹ Gega Abraham belenbe, ‘Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin goyen nurnayin gega, binde mat fudinde yen ma nurde gama ma irnayin gobe al kura kaminde mat huwarde kun saba yiryen wor epte ma meremin nurnayin geb,’ inyin,” yirin.

17

Mata bulun belen Al Kurun nin hekken nurtek goyen bulun irde han

(Matiyu 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Be, Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen gaha yinin: “Mata bulun titek dufaybe al binyan huginen forok yen tunan yurke katen hinayin. Ningeb al kura mata bulun tike al hoyan belen go kenen mata goyen gama irnayinbe mata bulun min uryen al gobe Al Kurun belen kanduk kurun wor po unyen geb, goke buninen nurde hime.

² Ningeb mata bulun min uryen al gobe al dufaymin hako hinayin goyen bulun iryenkek geb, hora kurun kura bininde fen ten makan alare temeytek yara. Gogab al gobe kame kanduk bulun kurun wor po goyen ma kinyen. Munan mata go ten kamde manhan gote murungem bulun wor po kenwon.

³ Ningeb kenkela dufay hen ga mata ten hinan ko. Irde katin kura mata bulun tike kenenbe, ‘Mata go bulun taha,’ inen goke inen tinayin. Irkeb mata bulunmin tubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan heke kenenbe den wor goke ma nurnayin.

⁴ Irde al kura nankahal unjurenbe goyen po bulun gird teban gird wan pohogay girde teban girde hikeb halde unen hayin,” yinyin.

Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd mata

⁵ Be, Yesuyen mere basan marmen belen huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, nenbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd dufay goyen taren mon geb, sanin po yira,” inamin.

⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, “Den gayen Al Kurunj nin hekkej nurd nurdin gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun go gwahade hiyyenbe malberi he tul yetek mon goyen, ‘Filgininge manan marde kun makañde huwara!’ inkeb gwaha po tiyyen,” yinyin.

Al Kurunjen meten alyen mata

⁷ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, den kurunj ga han gayen al kura meten alminbe kun meten megen ilyen daw ma kun sipsip yar kura doyan yirde hiyen. Be, meten al go gwaha tenj tenj wakeb ge beley huwardeb, ‘Waya. Wan keperke binje ninin,’ inayin?”

⁸ Monj. Gwaha titnenbe, ‘Binje kan nuna. Irde gigen gitik tenbe binje nene himekeyab doyan nirde hayin. Irde kame gab ge wor dula tiyayin,’ ma inayin?”

⁹ Munan meten al go meten kurunj tenj wakeb goke doyan almin beley amanen nurde unenbe mata igin wor po kura iryen? Monj. Gwahade monj. Meten al gobe meten titek goyen po tiya yen nuryen.

¹⁰ Ningeb den wor Doyan Al Kurunj beley meten dunyen go pasi irde wanbe, ‘Nen gahade gare meten alge hetek monj gega meten alge deran. Ningeb nenbe meten go titek mar beley po titin geb, goke murungem duna ma gintek,’ innayin,” yinyin.

Busuka minyan al 10 sope yiryin

¹¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kwe yen kun hinhin geb, kun henya Samaria nanaya Galili nanayat megen biptiyan kun hinhin.

¹² Be, kun kun tiyun kura goyen binde hekeyabe al 10 kura busuka minyan gore kenenbe gisaw yara huwardeb

¹³ hokde po, “Doyan Al Kurunj Yesu, buninenj dirde faran dura!” inaminj.

¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu beley yenenbe, “Al Kurunj beley guram diryen nin kunan. Kun Al Kurunj doloj ird mata doyan mar dilinde henañ. Irkeb denenbe, ‘Igin hahan,’ din-nayin,” yinyin. Irkeb kun henya belenbe busuka ulinde goyen hubu hamin.

¹⁵ Be, al unkurenbe ulinde busuka go hubu hen sikken igin heke kenenbe aman wor po hen kawan po Al Kurunj turunj irdya irdya Yesu hitte mulgan hirin.

¹⁶ Wan Yesu kenenbe kahan minde dokolonj yugulun tenj turunj irdeb, “Igin wor po nurde gunhem,” inyin. Al gobe Samaria nin al.

¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Den al 10be tumnan igin hahan. Munan al 9 gobe dare han?”

¹⁸ Dahade geb Yuda marbe igin hahan goke mulgan hen wan Al Kurunj turunj ma irhan? Irkeb al min hoyan gare po mulgan hen wan gwaha tiya?” yirin.

¹⁹ Irdeb al go, “Gebe Al Kurunj nin du-fayge tarenj irha geb, gogo Al Kurunj beley

sope gira. Ningeb igin ge huwarde kwa,” inyin.

Al Kurunj beley alya bereyaminj doyan yird yird nalube wayeyj

²⁰ Be, nalu kurarebe Farisi mar kura gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Al Kurunj beley doyan dirde hiyen yitin gobe daha nanja ga forok yiyyen?” inen gusunanj iraminj. Irkeb wol henbe, “Al Kurunj beley doyan dirde dirde gobe den beley kenkelak dilinde kawan po kenen hikeya ma wayyen geb.

²¹ Al Kurunj beley doyan dirde hiyen yitin gobe bikken den hitte forok yiyun. Ningeb al kura beley gago ma iro go yeke goya go ma yennayin,” yinyin.

²² Irdeb komatminj yago goyen gaha yinyin: “Ne Al Urminj gayen kame mulgan hen wan wan nalu goyen den beley kente-won wor po yen nurde han. Gega denbe nalu goyen go ma kenenya kamnayin.

²³ Goya goyenbe al beley, ‘Doyan hen hite al gobe iro go ma gago,’ yenayin. Gwaha yeke goya mereminj ma gama irde kun hinayin.

²⁴ Ne Al Urminj gayen wan wan nalu gobe dagamel bemel tike nanja fay urde tukuke megen murun kurhan mat kurhan mat kintin ala tenj hanyen go gwahade. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, bemel po wameke megen nin al tumnan nintin ala tinayin.

²⁵ Gega hanakopya wor pobe ne Al Urminj gabe megen gar nin mar kurunj gare igin ma nenen pel nirde mununen bulun bulun nirke ulne misin kurunj katen kamenj.

²⁶ “Be, yen mulgan hen wan wan nalu binde hen hikeyabe alya bereya beley bikken Noa hinhin nature mata tenj hinhan yara ten hinayin.

²⁷ Noa hinhin goyenter alya bereya kurunj gobe dula nin po tenj, kukuwa fe nene, al beley bere yade, wirin wen yade al yertek ge po tenbe Al Kurunj nin ma nurde hinhan. Irde kun kun nalu forok yeke Noa hakwa binde hurkurin. Irke gab baran kigarin kurunj katyin. Irde fe ala hen al miki kurunj gobe mugol kiryin. Ningeb ne Al Urminj gayen wan wan nature wor gwahade po ten hinayin.

²⁸ Be, goya goyenbe bikken Lot hinhin nature alya bereya beley mata tenj hinhan gwahade goyen po tenj hinayin. Go mar gobe tumnan dula po tenj, kukuwa fe nene, damu mata tenj, yasun tenj, ya yago yirtek ge po nurdeb Al Kurunj nin ma nurde hinhan.

²⁹ Gega kun kun Lot go Sodom taun tubul tenj kukeb goyare goyen po Al Kurunj beley kakya salfa hora kak hen hitinya goyen nanjinde mat fe wok irtinenj irke katen taun kurunj gobe kumga tenj pasi po iryin.

³⁰ “Ningeb ne Al Urminj gare kame kawan megen gar wañ wañ nalure wor mata gwahade goyen bemel po forok yiyyenj.

³¹ Ningeb go nalure goyenbe al kura yaminj hende hiyenbe detminj ge nurde epte ma wor po arañjen katenj yaminj bana hurkuyenj. Irde al kura metenminj de hiyenj al gore wor detminj ge nurde epte ma wor po kup yenj yare kuyenj.

³² Be, Lot beremde barañbe nurde hañ gogo.

³³ Ningeb al kura, ‘Daha mat heñ heñne iginj wor po hiwi,’ yenj megen ninj samunj yad yad ninj po dufay heñ hiyenj al gobe gasunj bulunje kuyenj. Munanj al kura gwaha ma tenj hiyenbe gasunj iginje kuyenj.

³⁴ Ningeb fudinde wor po dineñ hime. Go nalu forok yiyyenj goyenterbe al irawa kura gasunj unjkurenje firiryenj. Irkeb al unjkurenbe Al Kurunj belenj tiyyenj. Irde kurabe tubul tiyyenj.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Irde go nalu goyenter bere irawabe palawa irye yenj wit bilminj hora po karka tenj hikeya bere unjkurenbe Al Kurunj belen tenbe kurab tubul tiyyenj,” yinyinj*.

³⁷ Irkeb komatminj yago belenj huwardeb, “Dare yubul tike hinayinj?” inkeb Yesu belenj wol henbe, “Det kamtinj hiyenbe det kamtinj nen nen nu belenj wañ nen pasi heñ hanjen. Gwahade goyen po, yubul tiyyenj mar gobe kamde pasi po henayinj,” yinyinj.

18

Al Kurunj gusunanj ird ird ninj bada ma henayinj

¹ Irdeb Yesu belenj komatminj yago goyen huginjenj Al Kurunj mere irde irde ninj bada ma henayinj yenj maya merere gaha yinyinj:

² “Be, taun kura goyenterbe mere nurd nurd al kura gor hinhin. Al gobe Al Kurunj kafura ma irde hiyen. Irde al hoyanj wor palap ma irde hiyen.

³ Be, beretap kura taun goyenter po hinhin gore huginjenj yenj hitte wañbe, ‘Al ugunj po asogo nirde bulunj nirke kanduknenj nurde hime geb, faranj nurde sope irde nunayinj,’ inenj karyanjenj irde hinhin.

⁴ Be, mere nurd nurd al go hañkapyabe kenenj wasak po tenj hinhin. Gega bere gobe watinje po hike kenenj kenenbe dufayminjdeb, ‘Nebe Al Kurunj kafura ma irde al hoyanj wor palap ma yirde hime.

⁵ Goyenpoga beretap gobe parsaynenj wor po nirde hi geb, bada heñ faranj urenj. Monjo go po wañ nenke nenkebinjenj bulunj wor po niryenjek geb,’ yirinj,” yinyinj.

⁶ Irdeb Yesu go sopte po, “Be, mere nurd nurd al gobe al iginj monj gega, mere tiyyinj go nurhanj?

⁷ Al bulunj wor gogo gwaha tiyyinj. Ningeb Al Kurunj iginj wor po gobe al kura nigen al yenj basinja yirtinj gore huginjenj wawunja nankehalya faranj dura inenj esenj urde karyanjenj irde hinayinj gobe faranj ma yuryenj? Monj, heñ ga ma faranj yuryenj geb.

⁸ Fudinde dineñ hime. Al Kurunbe nigen al yenj basinja yirtinj gobe bemel po faranj yuryenj. Irkeb asogominj belenj bulunj yirkeb kanduk yenenj hinayinj goyen hubu henayinj. Gega ne Al Urminj gare sopte wayenj nalure goyenbe Al Kurunj ninj hekkeñ nurde huginjenj gusunanj ird ird mata goyen alya bereya hitte hiyenj ma dahade?” yinyinj.

Farisi alya teks yad yad al gote maya mere

⁹ Be, al kurabe, “Nenj po gabe al huwak,” yenbe al hoyanj kurunj gobe bulunj yinenj hinhan. Ningeb go mar go dilinje huwardeb mataminj goke Yesu belenj maya mere gahade yirinj:

¹⁰ “Be, al irawa kura goyen Al Kurunj mere irye yenbe Al Kurunjenj ya balemde kwaryum. Al kurabe Farisi al, munanj kurabe Roma gabman ninj teks yad yad al.

¹¹ Be, Farisi al gore Al Kurunj mere ird-eyabe yingenj ge yenbe, ‘Al Kurunj, nebe al hoyanj belenj mata tenj hanjen gwahade monj. Nebe kawe ma tenj himyen, usi ma tenj himyen, kudinj mata ma tenj himyen, irde bere hoyanj kura duwan ma irde himyen. Irde teks yad yad al imañ ima hi gwahade monj geb, goke amanjenj nurd gunenj hime.

¹² Nebe metenjanja unjkurenj bana goyen ge ninj dufay hewe yenj nankehalya iraware binje kutnja irde himyen. Irdeb det yade himyen kurunj goyen goke amanj henbe merege gama irde pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb unjkurenbe ge ninj pel irde himyen,’ yirinj.

¹³ “Gega teks yad yad al gobe mataminj ge kanduknenj nurde Al Kurunj mere ird ird gasunj bana hitek monj yenj nurde kame belenj huwarde Al Kurunj mere iryinj. Goyenbe mata bulunminj ge memya wor po heñ kotanj kanj hende nankenenja mere irtek monj yenj nuryinj. Irdeb urgunj kanj mata bulunminj ge buninjenj nurde yingenj dumunj maydebe, ‘Al Kurunj, nebe mata bulunj al geb buninjenj nurd nunayinj,’ inyinj.

¹⁴ Ningeb fudinde dineñ hime. Teks yad yad al gobe Al Kurunj dilinje wukkenj wor po henbe yaminje mulganj heñ kurinj. Munanj al kura gobe hubu. Gwahade geb, al

* 17:35-36: Asanj hoyanbe gahade hi: ³⁶ Irde al irawa kura metenje heñ meten tenj hikeya al unjkurenbe Al Kurunj belenj tiyyenj. Munanj kurabe tubul tiyyenj,” yinyinj.

kura yingñ turuñ iryñ al gobe Al Kuruñ beleñ ñenem moñ irke memyak nuryñ. Munañ al kura yingñ ge, 'Nebe al igiñ moñ,' yiyen al gobe Al Kuruñ beleñ ñenem yan iryñ," yinyiñ.

Diriñ mukñenya Yesuya
(*Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16*)

¹⁵ Be, alya bereya beleñ, "Diriñ mukñen Yesu hitte yukuteke haniñ kerde yunen guram yirde tareñ yiri," yen diriñmiñ yago yawan hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmiñ yago beleñ mel goyen yeneñbe yineñ teñ utañ yiramñ.

¹⁶ Gega Yesu beleñ diriñ mukñen go hoy yirdeb komatmiñ yago goyen, "Daniñ utañ yirde hañ? Yubul tike ne hitte wanañ. Diriñ gahade gab yingñde saññde epte moñ geb, hugiñen naniñya miliñyat haniñ doyañ po hanñen. Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, al kura diriñ gahade yara heñ Al Kuruñyen tareñ niñ nakenen hiyen al gobe Al Kuruñ beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ hiyen.

¹⁷ Fudinde dineñ hime. Al kura diriñ gwahade ma heñ Al Kuruñ hitte kwe yiyenbe Al Kuruñ beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ epte ma hiyen," yiriñ.

Doyañ al kura samuñmiñ budam wor po gore Yesu wañ kinyiñ
(*Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31*)

¹⁸ Be, doyañ al kura gore huwardeb, "Tisa, gebe saba al igiñ geb, momoñ nira. Daha teñ gab Al Kuruñya hugiñen heñ heñ goyen nere hiyyen?" iney gusuñañ iryiñ.

¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, "Nebe saba mar megen niñ kura gwahade yen nurdeb al igiñ ninha? Nebe megen niñ saba mar al gwahade moñ geb. Megen niñ albe igiñ miñmoñ. Al Kuruñ muñ po gab al igiñ geb," inyiñ.

²⁰ Be, gwaha inenbe, "Al Kuruñyen saba Mose unyiñbe nurde ha gogo. 'Bere hoyañ kura duwan ma irde hayiñ, al ma gasa yirke kamñayñ, kawe ma tiyayñ, merere huwaryen al farañ urhem yen, ma tagal unhem yen mere upul ma tiyayñ, nanakeya momkeya palap yirde hayiñ,' gwahade katiñ geb, go po gama irde hayiñ," inyiñ.

²¹ Irkeb al goreb, "Mere kuruñ gobe diriñde mat po kenkela gama irde wañ wañ gayenter wor gwahade po teñ hime," inyiñ.

²² Be, Yesu beleñ mere go nurdeb, "Gega mata unñkuren kurabe tubul teñ ha. Niñgeb kuñ samuñge yago kuruñ go yade al yunke damu tike gote muruñgem yadebe al bunñen det niñ amu heñ hañ mar goyen yunayñ. Gogab kamebe Al Kuruñ beleñ gote muruñgem igiñ wor po gunyen. Irde gab wañ gama nirayñ," inyiñ.

²³ Irkeb al gobe samuñmiñ budam wor po geb, mere go nurdeb biñde kandukñen wor po nuryiñ.

²⁴ Be, al go gwaha tike keneñbe Yesu beleñ keneñ henya, "Al samuñmiñ budam wor po beleñ Al Kuruñ beleñ alya bereya doyañ yirde hi bana goñ heñ heñmiñbe metenñ wor po.

²⁵ Dapña kuruñ kamelbe det harañ harañ kutum yamen diriñen wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyen. Gwahade goyen po, al samuñmiñ budam wor Al Kuruñ beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ epte ma hurkunayñ. Niñgeb det irawa goyen tumñanbe metenñ. Gega damiñbe metenñ wor po yen nurde hañ? Al samuñmiñ budam gobe metenñ wor po geb," yinyiñ.

²⁶ Irkeb al mere go nuramiñ mar goreb, "Niñgeb Al Kuruñbe ganuñ mar po ga yawaryen?" inamiñ.

²⁷ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, "Det kura al beleñ irtek moñ goyen Al Kuruñbe igiñ ala po iryñ geb," yinyiñ.

²⁸ Irkeb Pita beleñ huwardeb, "Neñbe gama giriñ yen detniniñ kuruñ goyen yubul titiñ," inyiñ.

²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, "Fudinde wor po dineñ hime. Al kura Al Kuruñ beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana heñ heñ ge teñbe yamiñ, berem, kuliñ yago, miliñya naniñya, diriñen wenya yubul tiyyen gobe

³⁰ megen gar henya gote muruñgem budam yawaryen. Irde kame kame wor Al Kuruñya hugiñen heñ heñ goyen manañ tiyyen," yinyiñ.

Yesu beleñ yingñ kamde kamde niñ sopte tagalyiñ
(*Matiyu 10:17-19; Mak 10:32-34*)

³¹ Be, Yesu go mere basañ marmiñ 12 go hoyañ muñ po yukunbe gaha yinyiñ: "Neñbe Yerusalem hurkutek geb. Irdeb Al Kuruñyen mere basañ mar beleñ Al Urmiñbe gwaha tiyyen yen asañde kayamiñ goyen tumñan fudinde po forok yenayñ.

³² Niñgeb gor niñ mar beleñ ne Al Urmiñ gayen nade al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ haniñde nernayñ. Irkeb yen beleñ bak mununen hinmañ nirde nanyañ nirde meyañ nirde usulak teñbe mununke kameñ.

³³ Goyenbe kameñde mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwareñ," yinyiñ.

³⁴ Irkeb komatmiñ yago gobe Yesu mere tiyyiñ goyen bebak ma po tiyamiñ. Mere gote miñbe banare po hinñin geb, goke kura yihi yen ma nuramiñ.

Yesu beleñ al diliñ titmiñ sope iryiñ
(*Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*)

³⁵ Be, Yesu go kunj kunj Yeriko taun binde hej hikeyabe al kura diliñ titmiñ goyen belen siñakde keperde al det niñ kanjan yirde hinhin.

³⁶ Be, al buda kurun go mere ñeldok ten belenñer ker urde wañ fole irde hike nurdeb, “Gabe da irde han?” yey gusunjan yiriyin.

³⁷ Irkeb, “Nasaret niñ al Yesu go goyen wañ kunj hi,” inamiñ.

³⁸ Irkeb al gore hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmiñ, buninjen nirde faran nura be!” iniyin.

³⁹ Gega al wañ yey turte hamiñ mar gore inen ten, “Bada hawa!” inamiñ. Gega bada hitenñbe ugun po hok yeybe, “Dewit urmiñ, buninjen nirde faran nura be!” iniyin.

⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go al gote mere goyen nurde gor po huwardeb, “Al go ten gar wanan,” yinyin. Irkeb al go tawakeb Yesu belen,

⁴¹ “Daha niri yey nurde ha?” inkeb al gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, nankenmewon yey nurde hime,” iniyin.

⁴² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Ne niñ hekken nurde ha geb nankena,” iniyin.

⁴³ Irkeb goyare po diliñ bak yekeb nanjinyin. Irdeb Al Kurun turun irdya irdya Yesu gama irde kunj hinhin. Be, al mata go diliñde kenamiñ mar wor Al Kurun turun iramiñ.

19

Sakius

¹ Be, Yesu go Yeriko taun bana hurkunje bana gon kunj hinhin.

² Taunde gorbe Roma gabman niñ teks yad yad marte doyan al kura hinhin. Denjembe Sakius. Yeybe samunmin budam.

³ Al gobe Yesube al dahade goyen kenmewon yey nurde hinhin geb, kunj kene yey kurin. Gega yeybe al dolfon geb, al buda kurun gore pet pet irkeb gwaha mat kura Yesu goyen kentek mon hirin.

⁴ Gwaha tenbe, “Yesube gayan wayen tiya go,” yey nurdeb mehen hej kunjbe, “Gor mat ga kenen,” yeybe sikamo he hende hurkun gor hinhin.

⁵ Be, Yesu go kunj yey hinhin turte gor henbe kotan kanje, “Sakius, hanjabe gere yare hej. Ningeb aran kata,” iniyin.

⁶ Irkeb aran po katenje amanen nurde pere irdeb, “Iginge wake yare kure,” iniyin.

⁷ Be, Yesu go gwaha tike kenenje al buda gor hinhan goreb, “Al gob mata bulun al inen hanjen gega, al goya awalik here yey kwa,” yey binje gwahade nurdeb hinhirun tiyamiñ.

⁸ Goyenpoga Sakius belen huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, ga nura. Dawetne kurun gayenbe kahalte po pota irde al buninjen det niñ amu hej hanj mar yunen. Irde

al kura usi matare hora gwahade kura yawarmirin kenem gwahade po wawun siptere wol hewen,” iniyin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ne Al Urmiñ gabe alya bereya Al Kurun tubul ten gisaw kutin mar goyen nankenen yumulan tiye yey wamirin. Ningeb al gayen wor Abraham urmiñ geb, hanja gabe Al Kurun hitte tumulan tihim,” yirin.

¹¹ Be, al gor gabu iramiñ mar belen mere go nurdeb dufayminde, “Yesube Yerusalem binde hihi geb, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird matabe hej ga mon forok yewen tiya,” yey nuramiñ. Irkeb Yesu belen mel gote dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin:

¹² “Be, al denjem yan kura doyan al kurun hej hej ge, ‘Nanja gisaw kunj doyan al kurun nirke gab nanjaner mulgan hewen,’ yey nuryin.

¹³ Irdeb kwe yeybe meten marmiñ 10 hoy yirdeb gol hora yunkuren yunkuren yunenbe, ‘Ne gar ma himekeyabe hora gore gwaha mat meten yunteke tolok henayin yey nurdeya meten tinayin. Irde kamebe mulgan hej denen,’ yinenbe kurin.

¹⁴ Gega al yende nanjare niñ belen al goke igin ma nuramiñ. Irde al kura yinke wakeb, ‘Den manan nanja gisaw al go kunjde gor kunan. Kunje gor niñ mar yenenbe al goke yinnayin. Nenbe al gore doyan al kurunniñ hej hej ge igin ma nurde hite yinnayin,’ yinen mel go hulayan yirke kwamiñ.

¹⁵ Gega al go doyan al kurun henbe mulgan hirin. Irdeb meten marmiñ hora yunin goyen gore meten ten kura mun tolok daw iran yeybe yey ge yeke wayamiñ.

¹⁶ Irkeb al mehenje wayyin goreb, ‘Doyan al, nebe gol hora unkenen nunarin goreb gol hora 10 forok yirmiñ gago,’ iniyin.

¹⁷ Irkeb doyan al kurun goreb, ‘Gebe meten igin wor po tiyan geb, gebe meten al igin. Det dirnen gunmirin goyen kenjela doyan iran geb, gebe taun 10 gunmeke gote doyan al hawayin,’ iniyin.

¹⁸ Be, meten al kura wor wanbe, ‘Doyan al, gol horage unkenen nunarin goreb siptesonon yirmiñ gago,’ iniyin.

¹⁹ Irkeb doyan al kurun belen amanen nurde wol henbe, ‘Gebe taun siptesonon gayen gunmeke gote doyan al hawayin,’ iniyin.

²⁰ Be, meten al kura sopte wanbe, ‘Doyan al, gol horagebe gago. Amil parwekde mala ten bana kirmirin.’

²¹ Gebe al misiñen yan wor po. Det gere mon goyen mali po yade hayen. Irdeb binje ge ma hartin wor mali po yade

hayen. Ninggeb ge niñ kafura heñ himyen,' inyiñ.

²² Irkeb doyañ al kurun belen wol henbe, 'Gebe meten al bulun wor po. Merege go po tumulgan ten gunen tihim geb. Nebe al misinen yan nurde nunen ha gogo? Det nere mon goyen mali po yade himyen, irde binje ne ma hartin goyen wor mali po yade himyen ninha.

²³ Al gwahade yen nurdeb daniñ horanebe hora yerde hanyen yare ma kerariñ? Mon manhan mulgan hen wanbe horane tolak hitinje temewon,' inyiñ.

²⁴ Irdeb al goyan huwarde hinhan mar go, 'Gol hora go goran irde ten meten al gol hora 10 yirun al go unnan,' yinyiñ.

²⁵ Gega al buda gore wol henbe, 'Doyañ al, yenbe gol hora 10 minyan hi. Ninggeb daniñ sopte untek?' inamiñ.

²⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, 'Ga nurnan. Al det unke kenkela doyañ irde meten kurun tenbe iginen kurun forok yiryen al gobe meten igin ten hiyen goke teban det yawaryen. Munan det unke kumhaka hen iginen ma forok iryen al gobe yende det mun kura hiyen goyen wor goran irke det minmon wor po hiyyen.

²⁷ Be, ne belen doyañ almiñ hen hen ge igin ma nuramiñ mar gobe asogone ningeb, yawan delner gar gab gasa yirke kamnan,' yinyiñ," yen Yesu belen gwahade tagalyiñ.

Yesu belen Yerusalem bana hurkurin

(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19)

²⁸ Be, gwaha yiriñ go kamereb Yesu go Yerusalem hurkun hinhide geb, kun hinhin po.

²⁹ Be, Betfageya Betani taunya gobe nana donken kura denjembe Olip dondon inen hanyende gor hinaryum. Ningeb kun gor forok yetek hen henbe komatmin irawa hulyan yirdeb,

³⁰ "Kuri. Kun tiyun kurare iror forok yenbe donki fonen al dirin, al kura go hende ma kun hitin goyen fen titin kiniryen. Irdeb kan go hol irde ten wayiryen.

³¹ Al kura belen, 'Daniñ kan tugu ten har?' dinkebe, 'Doyañ Al Kurun belen goke yihi,' iniryen," yinen hulyan yiryen.

³² Be, Yesu belen al yad yerke kwaryum gobe kun Yesu belen yiriñ gwahade po kenaryum.

³³ Irdeb donki go kan tugu ten hikeyabe yewek yago belen, "Daniñ donki go tugu ten har?" yinen gusunañ yiramiñ.

³⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, "Doyañ Al Kurun belen gake yihi," yaryum.

³⁵ Be, donki go Yesu hitte tawanbe ulinhormin yugu ten yade donki go hende ugamdebe Yesu ten go hende keramiñ.

³⁶ Be, Yesu go donki hende kun hikeyabe al belen, "Doyañ Al Kurun wan hi," yenbe ulinhormin yugu ten belenyan ugamde tukamiñ.

³⁷ Be, belen gama irde kun kun Olip dondonde mat Yerusalem kurkun kurkun belen hekeb komatmin buda kurun goreb bikken mata tinen forok yirke yenen hinhan kurun goke amanen nurdeb hekhok ten Al Kurun turun irde gaha yamiñ:

³⁸ "Al Kurunyen denjemde doyañ al kurun waya gabe Al Kurun belen guram irde igin iryen!

Al goke Al Kurunyen gasunde han marbe bin kamke igin hinayin.

Irde Al Kurun denem turun yan irnayanin," yamiñ.

³⁹ Be, Farisi mar kura al gabu irde kun hinhan bana gon hinhan goreb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen gwaha ten hike igin ma nurdeb inen ten, "Tisa, komatge yago ga igin ma ten han geb, yinke bada henan," inamiñ.

⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Fudinde dineñ hime. Yen bada henayinbe hora gare huwarde yen ten han gwahade tinayin," yinyiñ.

Yesu belen Yerusalem niñ mar goke esirin

⁴¹ Be, kun Yerusalem forok yetek hen henyabe taun go kenenbe gor niñ mar goke buninen nurde esenbe gaha yiriñ:

⁴² "Yerusalem niñ mar, denbe ganun belen faran durke Al Kurunya awalikde hike bitin kamke igin hinayin goyen hanja gayen nurwon wor po yen nurde hime. Al gobe ne gago gega, nenen bebak ma ten han.

⁴³ Ningeb gote kandukbe kame forok yeke kennayin. Goyenterbe asogotin belen mudunnin yen fulenja marmin yawanbe busaharnak yen milgu dirnayin. Irde megenya horaya yawan tauntin Yerusalem gote koya kurun goyen sina belen mat dan unke hurkun koya kurun goya tunande hekeb kurhan mat mat tauntin bana hurkunayin.

⁴⁴ Irdeb tauntinya dindikenya tumnan mudunke kamnayin. Yabe hora belen yir-tin geb, asogotin belen yupew yurkeb hora unkenen mun kura kadom hende ma hiyen. Mata gobe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiye yen wayyin gega, kenen bebak ma ten han geb, kanduk gogo forok yiyyen," yiriñ.

Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin

⁴⁵ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem taun bana kun Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin. Irdeb al det yawan ya kurun bana gon yerde damu tike hora yade hinhan mar goyen yinen ten yakira tiyyin.

⁴⁶ Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen mere asanjde katinbe, ‘Nere yabe mere nird nird gasun,’ yitiñ hi. Gega daniñ geb deñ beleñ kawe marte bana kun kun gasun irde hanj?” yinyiñ.

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu go nankahalmiñ nankahalmiñ ya balem bana goñ al saba yirde hinhin. Gega Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ marte karkuwanmiñya Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyañ marya beleñ mayniñ yeñ kurut yeñ hinhan.

⁴⁸ Goyenbe al buda kurun gobe Yesuyen mere nurtek yirkeb yeñ hitte po wañ gabu irde hinhan. Niñgeb maytek belñeñ kura ma keneñ hinhan.

20

Yesube ganunyen tareñde mata teñ ha inamiñ

(*Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

¹ Be, gwaha irkebe nalu kurarebe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kun koya beleñ milgu irtiñ bana goñ al wañ gabu irde hanjen sawsaware gor kuriñ. Irdeb al gor gabu irde hinhan goyen saba yirde Al Kurun beleñ yumulgan teñ teñ mere igiñ goyen tagalde hinhin. Gwaha teñ hikeyabe Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ mar pris buda gote karkuwanmiñya Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyañ mar par-guwakya beleñ Yesu hitte wayamiñ.

² Irdeb, “Momoñ dira. Ganun beleñ igiñ ginke mata kurun gayen teñ ha?” inen gusunañ iramiñ.

³ Irkebe Yesu beleñ, “Ne wor gusunañ kura direñ tihim geb.

⁴ Yon Baptais beleñ al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurun ma megen niñ al kura beleñ igiñ inkeb meten gogo teñ hinhin? Momoñ nirke nure,” yinyiñ.

⁵ Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe yinjen uliñ sege irdeb, “Al Kurun beleñ inke meten go teñ hinhin intekebe, ‘Daniñ geb meremiñ goyen fudinde yeñ ma nurde hinhan?’ diniñ.

⁶ Munañ al beleñ inke meten teñ hinhin intekebe al buda kurun gab Yonbe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al yeñ nurde hanj geb, mereniñ go nurdeb biñ ar yeke horare mudunke kamtek,” yamiñ.

⁷ Irdeb, “Yon beleñ mata teñ hinhin gobe al gore kura igiñ inke teñ hinhin yeñ ma nurde hite,” inamiñ.

⁸ Irkebe Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Ne wor al gore igiñ ninke mata kurun gayen teñ hime ma diniñ,” yinyiñ.

Megeñ murunjem damu teñ hiyen gote siraw mere

(*Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

⁹ Be, Yesu beleñ gwaha yinenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyiñ: “Al kura goyen

wain metenmiñ harde ep irdeb al hoyañ goyen, ‘Wain meten gabe deñ ge mekerhem geb, meten teñ igineñ hekebe metenje gote murunjem nunen hinayin,’ yinenbe nana gisaw wor po kunbe nalu ulyañde goñ hinhin.

¹⁰ Irde wain fiñ yad yad nalu hekebe meten almiñ kura teñ kerke wayyiñ. Wañ meten doyañ irde hinhan mar goyen anutamiñ beleñ wain igineñ niñ hulayan iryiñ goyen momoñ yirkeb tuwagiñ mat mayde takira tike duliñ kuriñ.

¹¹ Irkebe meten almiñ hoyañ wor teñ kerke wayyiñ. Gega yeñbe mayde detmiñ yuguya teñ kupsoñ takira tike yeñ wor duliñ mulgan hiriñ.

¹² Irkebe sopte po meten almiñ hoyañ teñ kerke wayyiñ. Gega yeñ wor mayde bulun bulun irde dagim yan irde tukun wain meten siñare takira tike kuriñ.

¹³ “Be, meten gote miñ al goreb, ‘Daha tiyen? Bada heñ urne, bubulkunne wor po gayen teñ kermeke kuyen. Yeñ daw gab palap irde wain igineñ kura unke yawawayen,’ yeñbe urmiñ go teñ kerke wayyiñ.

¹⁴ Irkebe meten doyañ irde hinhan mar gore urmiñ go keneñbe gwaha tiniñ yeñ sege irdeb, ‘Meten gate miñ al gote urmiñbe gago. Kamebe meten gabe yende hiyyen. Niñgeb mayteke kamkeb meten gabe nende po hiyyen,’ yamiñ.

¹⁵ Irdeb al go tulun teñ siñare tukun mayke kamyiñ.

“Be, gwaha tiyamiñ geb, meten miñ al goreb daha yiryen?”

¹⁶ Meten miñ al goreb mulgan heñ wañ meten doyañ irde hinhan mar go gasa yirke kamnayin. Irkebe metenmiñ go teñ al hoyañ yunke gore doyañ irde unen hinayin,” yinyiñ. Irkebe al buda gor gab iramiñ go meremiñ goke igiñ ma nurdeb, “Ge yaha gwahade gobe neñ hitte epte ma wor po forok yiyyen geb,” yamiñ.

¹⁷ Gwaha yekebe Yesu beleñ yeneñ kimiñ mat po, “Mata gwahade ma forok yiyyen yahan? Goyenbe daniñ geb Al Kurunyen asanjde,

‘Ya yird yird mar beleñ igiñ moñ yeñ nurde pel iramiñ hora goyen al hoyañ beleñ teñ go hende ya sanjñ wor po iryiñ,’ gwahade katiñ hi? *Tikin 118:22*

¹⁸ Niñgeb merene nurde kenkela bebak tinañ ko. Go hora goyenbe ne gago. Niñgeb al kura hora go hende takten mayyenbe mugol niyyen. Irde hora gore kateñ hika tiyyen al gobe umetek tiyyen. Niñgeb al kura nenen bebak ma tinayin mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen,” yinyiñ.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu beleñ gwaha yeke Moseyen saba marya pris buda gote karkuwanmiñya beleñ mere go nurdeb, “Maya mere gabe

neñ gayen ga po dinen hi,” yenbe, “Aran po tenj fere tiniñ,” yamiñ. Gega al buda kurunj gore mudunnayin yenj kafura heñ daha wet kura ma iramiñ.

*Teks damu tenj tenj gote saba
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

²⁰ Be, go kamereb go mar goreb, “Daha mat kura mere bulunj tike keneñ merem yanj irdeb tenj Roma gabmanyen doyanj al haniñde kertek,” yenj hinhan. Irdeb yende al kura yad yerke al iginj belen titñen tenj Yesu hitte wayamiñ.

²¹ Irde Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa, ge belen al mere yirde saba yirde ha kurunj gobe fudinde wor po yirde ha yenj nurde hite. Irde al denjem yanya denjem monj marya goyenbe kura iginj iginj yirde kura bulunj bulunj ma yirde hayen. Irde Al Kurunjen mere fudinde goyen po al saba yirde hayen.

²² Ninggeb nenbe mere minj unjkurenj ninj po gusunaj girniñ tihit geb nura ko. Roma gabmanyen doyanj al kurunj Sisarbe Al Kurunj ninj ma nurde hi gega, neñ Yuda mar belen yenj ge teks damu titek gobe iginj ma dahade?” inenj gusunaj iramiñ.

²³ Gega usi irde hinhan go yenenj bebak tenjbe,

²⁴ “Silwa hora kura nikala nirnanj,” yinke tenj ikala iramiñ. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Hora hende gorbe ganunje tonenya denjema har?” yinenj gusunaj yirkeb, “Sisaryen,” inamiñ.

²⁵ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gwahade ninggeb, Sisar belen det kura ninj dinyenj gobe Sisar unnayin. Munaj Al Kurunj belen det kura ninj dinyenj gobe Al Kurunj unnayin,” yinyin.

²⁶ Irkeb al buda kurunj diliñde Yesu go mere gwaha tike keneñbe dinonj kok yenj mohonj hibol tiyamiñ. Irdeb merem yanj irinjen yenj hinhan goyen daha wet kura irtek ma hamiñ.

Kamtiñde mat huward huward gote saba

(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar kura Yesu gusunaj irinjen yenj wayamiñ. Go mar gobe al kamtiñbe kame epte ma huwarnayin yenj hanjen.

²⁸ Be, go mar gore Yesu keneñbe, “Tisa, Mose belen neñ ge tenj asanbebe, ‘Al kura berem yanj gega dirinj minjmonj henya kamyen. Irkeb kulinj belen itiñde beretap go tenjbe itinj ge dirinj tum urde unyen,’ gwahade kayyinj.

²⁹ Be, al kurabe kulinj yago 6 hinhan. Al gobe bere tirinj gega, dirinj minjmonj henya kamyinj.

³⁰ Irkeb kulinj yenj harhokde ninj gore wor beretap go tirinj.

³¹ Goyenbe yenj wor dirinj minjmonj henya kamyinj. Ninggeb kamay itinja mel 7 gobe bere unjkurenj goyen po tamiñ gega, tumñan dirinj minjmonj ala po heñ henbe kamamiñ.

³² Be, funanjbe beretap goyen wor kamyinj.

³³ Diliñ henjbe al 7 gobe bere unjkurenj go po tamiñ geb, kame huward huward nalu forok yekeb bere gobe ganunje berem wor po hiyyen?” inenj gusunaj iramiñ.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henjbe, “Megen gar henjbe albe bere yade, berebe al yade tenj hanjen.

³⁵ Gega kame kame Al Kurunj belen iginj yenenj yisanj heke kamtiñde mat huwarde huginjen Al Kurunja hinayinj mar gobe al belen bere yade, bere belen al kunj ma tinayinj.

³⁶ Yenjbe kamtiñde mat huwardeb Al Kurunjen dirinjen wenj henayinj. Irde Al Kurunjen miyonj yara henayinj geb sopte ma kamnayinj.

³⁷ “Be, al kamtiñde mat sopte huwarnayinj goke Mose mananj asanbe kayyinjbe kapyanj henj hanjen gogo. Mose belen he gergen melak henj hinhin goke kayyinyabe Doyanj Al Kurunje ‘Abrahamya Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurunj’ yirinj. Mere gote minjbe al kamtiñbe sopte huwarnayinj yenj yitiñ.

³⁸ Yuda marte hakwamiñ gobe bikkenj kamamiñ. Gega mel gote tonenbe Al Kurunja hanj, irde kame sopte huwarnayinj geb, Al Kurunj diliñdebe mel gobe hanj yenj nurdeb Mose belen gwahade kayyinj. Ninggeb Al Kurunje al kamtiñde Al Kurunj monj. Yenjbe al kamtiñde mat huwarnayinj mar gote Al Kurunj,” yinyinj.

³⁹ Gwaha yeke nurdeb Moseyen saba mar gore wol henjbe, “Tisa, mere gobe fudinde wor po yaha,” inamiñ.

⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mel gore gusunaj irde hinhan kurunj gobe kenkela po wol heke keneñbe sopte gusunaj ird ird ninj kama hamiñ.

Mesaiabe ganunjen urmiñ?

(Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Be, Yesu belen Moseyen saba mar go gaha yinyinj: “Dahade ninggeb al belen Mesaiabe Dewityen urmiñ yenj hanjen? Gobe gwahade monj geb.

⁴² Dewitbe Mesaia goke yinjen Al Kurunjen asanj kura Tikinj Asanj inenj hanjende gor gahade kayyinj:

‘Al Kurunj belen Doyanj Al Kurunje gaha inyinj:

“Wanj ketalner henj al denjem yanj wor po hawayinj.

⁴³ Irkeb asogo girde hanj mar goyen bul yirde yawanj gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayinj,” inyinj,’ yitiñ hi. *Tikinj 110:1*

44 Ningbe kapyan hej hanyen gwahade po, Dewit belej Mesaia goyen 'Doyan Al Kurunje' yiniy. Ningbe dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmin hiyyen? Gobe epte mon geb!" yiniy.

Moseyen saba mar nin kenkela hej hinan ko

(*Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54*)

45 Be, al buda go Yesuyen mere nurde hikeyab komatmin gaha yiniy:

46 "Denbe Moseyen saba mar nin kenkela hej ga hinan ko. Go mar gobe al hoyan belej denjem yan dinen palap dirde turun dirde hinan yen nurde ulin umna somborjen yerde al budam kun wan ten hanyen gasunyan goyen wilwul ten hanyen. Irde Yuda marte gabu yare kunbe al denjem yan de gasunyan po kepertek yen nurde hanyen. Dula mata karkuwan yan wor kunbe gwaha po ten hanyen.

47 Go mar gobe beretapen samunya horaya komkom hej hanyen. Gega al hoyan belej denjen turun dirnan yen Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulyan wor po tulun ten hanyen. Al gwaha ten han mar gobe Al Kurunjen sababe nurd nurd ga mata bulun ten han geb, kame Al Kurun belej matamin gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen. Yende kandukbe al hoyan belej kanduk yawarnayin gote folek wor po yawarnayin," yiniy.

21

Beretap belej Al Kurun galak iryin
(*Mak 12:41-44*)

1 Be, Yesu go keperde komatmin yago saba yirde henjab horam yan mar gore wan Al Kurun galak irnin yen horaya samunmin hoyanya manan yawan Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon det goyen yerd yerd gasunde yerde hike yiniy.

2 Be, beretap buninen kura wanbe hora muknen mun wor po gore det kura damu titek mon goyen irawa yerde hike goyen wor kinyin.

3-4 Irdeb komatmin goyen, "Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al hoyan gobe detmin budam han geb kura po yawan Al Kurun galak irhan. Gega beretap buninen gobe horamin muknen mun funan wor po be hetek yara gega, yingen ge ma nurde yawan Al Kurun galak ira. Ningbe beretap gore Al Kurun nin hora yera gobe al samun minyan mar gore hora budam yerhan goyen fole yira kenhem," yiniy.

Al Kurunyen ya balembe bulun hiyyen
(*Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2*)

5 Be, go kamereb komatmin kura belej, "Al Kurunyen ya balem gabe al belej Al

Kurun nin dufay henbe samunmin kurayen kurayen yirtin goya hora umnam igyen igyen yawan gore po irtin geb kenenmin igin wor po bel" yamin. Irkeb Yesu belej,

6 "Ya kurun kenen han gayenbe kame bulun ird ird nalu forok yekeb ya ga irtin hora gayen tumnan yemeyke megen katnayin. Hora unjkuren mun kura kadom hende ma hiyen. Tumnan gilgalan irde katen pasi henayin," yiniy.

7 Irkeb mel goreb, "Tisa, daha nanan gab mata goyen forok yiyyen? Irde da mata kura forok yeke kenenbe mata goyen forok yen yen nalu goyen binde hihi yen bebak titek?" yen gusunjan iramin.

8 Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, "Kame kamebe al budam wan usi dirde hinayin. Go mar gore wanbe, 'Mesaiabe ne gago. Nalu umulinde hekebe ne gago forok yihim,' dinnayin. Ningbe kenkela hej hinan ko. Monjo usi wor wor dirke fudinde yen gama yirnayin geb.

9 Irde fulenjan karkuwan karkuwan forok yen hike gote mere momon nurde hinayin. Gega goke kafura ma hej hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe go wa forok yen hinayin. Gega gwahade forok yekeb nalu funan go gago yen ma nurnayin," yiniy.

10 Irdeb sopte po gaha yiniy: "Fulenjan mata belej po kurun hiyyen. Irke al min kura belej huwarde al min hoyanya arde hinayin. Gabman kura belej huwarde gabman hoyanya fulenjan ten hinayin.

11 Irde nanan kurayanbe nininjan karkuwan forok yen hinayin, binje nin kamde hinayin, irde garbam bulun forok yeke al budam kamde hinayin. Irdeb nankindebe mata kafuram kafuram forok yenayin, irde kame mata kura forok yenayin gote tunanjen manan karkuwan forok yen hinayin.

12 "Gega mata go ma forok yen hikeyabe ne nin igin ma nurde han mar belej den gayen dukun fere dirde mudunen bulun bulun dirde hinayin. Mel gore Yuda marte gabu yayan gabu irde han marte dilinde dukun merem yan dirde hinayin. Irde megen nin doyan maria gote karkuwanminyat dilinde dukun merem yan dirde koyare derde hinayin.

13 Gega goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha dirde hike denbe ne Yesu gake tagalnan yenbe gogo belej kerde dunen han yen nurde hinayin.

14-15 Doyan mar karkuwan dilinde huwarkeb ne belej mereya dufay wukkenya dunen. Irkeb asogotin belej epte ma meretin pel ird haywan dirde hinayin. Ningbe merere ma huwarde henyabe dindiken ge daha mat kura mere tinin yen goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin.

¹⁶ Be, kanduk karkuwan gwahade forok yey hinayin goyenterbe mamtinja natinja, dadatinja koltinja, irde taytinja kadtin yagoya belen wor al hay heke mudunen hinayin. Irde den kurabe gwaha dirke kamde hinayin.

¹⁷ Al megen nin kurun goreb ne nin igin ma nurde hinayin geb, den belen ne gama nurde hikeb asogo dirde hinayin.

¹⁸ Irde ultinbe bulun yirde hinayin gega, Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen geb, ton-tinbe epte ma wor po bulun yirde hinayin.

¹⁹ Ningeb ne nin hekke nurde tarej po huwarde hinayinbe Al Kurun belen yenja huginjen hen belen go kerd dunyen," yinyin.

Yerusalembe bulun hiyyen
(*Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19*)

²⁰ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, "Fulenja mar belen Yerusalem taun kurun gayen milgu irtin kenenbe taun ga tumnan bulun hen hen nalube binde hihi yen nurnayin.

²¹⁻²² Be, go nalu goyenbe Yerusalem nin marbe mata bulunmin gote murungem tenayin yen Al Kurunyen asanjde katin hiyen go gwahade po forok yiyyen. Ningeb fulenja mar belen taun go milgu irde hike yenenbe Yudia nanjare hanjen marbe busaharde dugure hurkunayin. Yerusalem taunde hanjen marbe busaharde sinjare kat kunayin. Irde al tiyun hoyandje hanjen marbe taun binde ma hurkunayin.

²³ Goyen nalurebe Al Kurun belen Yudia nanja kurun goyenter nin marte mata bulunmin goke bearar tenbe kanduk kurun wor po yunyen. Ningeb bere bin yanya dirin hanjapok minjanjabe epte ma aranjje busaharnayin geb gobe kafuram wor po.

²⁴ Be, al kura marbe fulenja mar belen yilde yakamke kamnayin. Munan kurabe fere yirde yukun nanja hoyandje hoyandje yukunayin. Irke al min hoyan belen wan Yerusalem taun go tenbe gor hike kun kujbe Al Kurun belen taun go tubul titek nalu kiryin goyen forok yeke gab tubul tinayin," yinyin.

Yesu sopte wayyen
(*Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27*)

²⁵ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: "Be, nanja dilin, gagasiya dinambeya hittebe mata kurayen kurayen forok yeke yennayin. Munan megenbe makan duba belen epte ma ten nanja erek irde hike nanja migirin go nurdeb kafura wor po hen gwaha kura titek yen ma nurnayin.

²⁶ Nanjindeb mata kura forok yiyyen gobe nanja gagasiya dinambeya goyen Al Kurun belen hambor yirke ugala tinayin.

Irkeb megen hanj marbe mata kurun gwahade forok yeke kafura wor po hen kamde gergeren tinayin.

²⁷ Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyen goya goyabe ne Al Urmin gabe tarejne kurun turunjan yan goyen kigarinjin faykek hende katen himeke nennayin.

²⁸ Ningeb mata kurun goyen forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyen yen nalu kiryin gobe binde hihi yen nurdeb kafura ma henayin. Aman hen sanjin henayin," yinyin.

Fik he gote maya mere
(*Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

²⁹ Irdeb maya mere mat sopte gaha yinyin: "Be, fik heya he hoyan goyen yenen hinayin.

³⁰ Beda urke yenenbe den Yuda marte nanjarebe kadila hewen tiya yen nurde hanjen.

³¹ Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem gayen kun mata kurayen kurayen kurun go forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu goyen binde hihi yen nurnayin.

³² "Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Mata gobe forok yenayin geb. Irde mata go forok yenayin nalure al hinayin mar gobe mata go yennayin.

³³ Irdeb megenya nanjinjabe hubu hiriryen. Gega merenebe tarej minjan geb hubu ma hiyyen. Huginjen alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yen gama irde hinayin," yinyin.

Dindiken ge kenkela hen ga hinayin

³⁴⁻³⁵ Irdeb sopte po, "Nalu yihim goyenterbe Al Kurun belen megen nin alya bereya tumnan mata ten hanjen gote murungem yunyen. Ningeb kenkela nurde ga hinar ko. Monjo megen nin samun yad yad mataya dula ten ten mataya kukuwa fe uguj po nen nen mataya belen dufaytin pet dirke goke po ten hikeya nalu go forok yen daga dawaitin yara dirke hurkunat tinayin geb.

³⁶ Ningeb denbe kenkela hen hinayin. Irde tarej henbe mata gwahade forok yenayin goyen igin fole yirdeb, Al Urmin belen kame wan al pota yiryen nalure igin dilinde huwartek yen Al Kurun gusunjan irde hinayin," yinyin.

³⁷ Be, Yesu go nanjahalmin nanjahalminbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun alya bereya saba yirde hinhin. Irdeb wawun hekeb Yerusalem taun sinjare donjon kura denjeme Olip Donjon inen hanjende gor hurkun hinhin.

³⁸ Irde wampotmin wampotminbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mulgan hen kun hinhin. Irkeb alya bereya sabamin nurnin yen ya kurunde gor wan gabu irde hinhan.

22

Yudas beley Yesu tagal unyinj

(Matiyu 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11;

Yon 11:45-53)

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten hikeyabe dula nalu kuruj Pasoba goyen binde hirinj. Pasobarebe beret yis minjon katin goyen nene hanjen.

² Be, goyare goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwaminja Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu go kawan po mayteke al buda kuruj gare mudunnayinj yej kafura henbe, "Daha mat kura al dilinj banare Yesu go mayteke kamyen?" yej beley nin nankenen hinhan.

³ Be, gwaha ten hikeyabe Satan beley Yesuyen komatminj 12 bana goj nin al kura Yudas Iskariot goyen hard unyinj.

⁴ Irkeb yej beley kun pris buda gote karkuwaminja Al Kurujyen ya balem doyan ird ird marte karkuwanya hitte kunjbe, "Daha mat Yesu go mel gote haninde kermeke ten fere tinayinj," yejbe mel goya mere sege iraminj.

⁵ Irkeb mel gore amanen wor po nurdeb damu girtek inaminj.

⁶ Irkeb Yudas go aman henbe mulgan hen kurinj. Irde nalu kura al hoyan minjon Yesuya komatminja po hike yenej gab Yesu goyen mel gote haninde keren yej nurdeb goke doyan hen hinhin.

Komatminj irawa beley Pasoba dula nin det gitik iraryum

(Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yon 13:21-30)

⁷ Be, beret yis minjon nen nen nalu kuruj Pasoba inen hanjen goyen forok yirinj. Go nalurebe sipsip gasa yirde nene hanjen. Gwaha ten henbe Al Kuruj beley Isip mat nanjamde yumulgan tiyyinj goke dufay hen hanjen.

⁸ Be, Yesu go Pitaya Yonya hulayan yirdeb, "Der wa mehen hen kunj binje Pasoba nalure netek goyen gitik tiyi," yinyinj.

⁹ Irkeb irem gore, "Damde kunj gitik tiyyi yej dinen ha?" inaryum.

¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, "Yerusalem taun bana hurkunbe al kura fe kuwe tutuk urde kunj hike kiniryen. Irde al go gama irde yej kuyen yare gor kuriryen.

¹¹ Irde ya gote minj al go kenenbe, 'Saba dird dird alninin beley, 'Yage bana gan gayen gasuj damdebe neya komatneya Pasoba nalure nin binje netek,' yihi, iniryenj.

¹² Irkeb ya hende bande irtinje gorbe hen hen gasuj kuruj kura hende hi. Gorbe Pasoba binje nen nen gasuj sope irtinj goyen dikala diryen. Irkeb gor henbe binje yago kan gitik iriryen," yinyinj.

¹³ Be, irem go kunjbe Yesu beley yinyinj gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb binje kan gitik tiyaryum.

Yesu komatminja dula funanj tiyyinj

(Matiyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Be, Pasoba binje netek nalu hekeb Yesuya mere basanj marminj 12 go binje nininj yej yende matare keperde tukaminj.

¹⁵ Irdeb Yesu beley mere basanj marminj goyen, "Nebe hakot po Pasoba binje gayen denja tumnanj netewonj yej nurde himyen. Irde gab kame kanduk kuruj goyen ulner forok yiyyen. Nijgeb gago nininj tihit.

¹⁶ Fudinde dinenj hime. Sopte Pasoba dula gahade ma tiyen. Kame kame Al Kuruj beley alya bereyaminj doyan yird yird mata kawan wor po forok yeke gab metenje pasi irhem yej goyare gab denja sopte dula gahade titek," yinyinj.

¹⁷ Irde gisu bana wain hinhin goyen tenbe Al Kuruj turuj irdeb, "Ga tenj nitinj ala tinanj.

¹⁸ Fudinde dinenj hime. Wain ga sopte ma newen. Gega kame kame Al Kuruj beley alya bereyaminj doyan yird yird go kawan po forok yeke gab sopte newen," yinyinj.

¹⁹ Irde beret tenbe Al Kuruj turuj irdeb beret go ubala ten komatminj yago yunenbe, "Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe denj ge tenj kamenj. Nijgeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasonje geb, beret ga tenj nenanj. Nebe denj ge tenj kamenj tihim goke mata gago tenj hime. Nijgeb kame denj wor mata gahade po tenj hinayinj. Irdeb ne ninj bitinj bak yej hiyen," yinyinj.

²⁰ Gwaha tiyyinj gwahade goyen po binje naminj kamereb Yesu go wain gisu sopte tenbe, "Al Kuruj beley mata buluntinj halde halde ninj tenj binj gergen tiyyinj goke darine wok yiyyen. Nijgeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem.

²¹ Gega al kura asogone haninde nerenj tiya al gobe tumnanj gar hen binje nene hi.

²² Ne Al Urminj gabe iginj Al Kurujyen dufay po gama irde kamenj. Gega asogone haninde niryenj al gobe kanduk kuruj wor po kinyen geb, goke bininjenj nurde unenj hime," yinyinj.

²³ Gwaha yinkeb komatminj yago beley, "Ganuj beley gwaha tiyyen?" yej yinjenj ulinj kadam gusunanj gird tiyaminj.

²⁴ Irdeb, "Nen bana gayen ganuj beley nende tonanj al hiyyen?" yej yinjenj ulinj kadam mohonde tiyaminj.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu beley, "Megen ninj doyan mar karkuwanjbe, 'Nen po kafura dirnanj,' yej al kanduk budam yunenj hanjen. Irde megen ninj doyan marbe, 'Nenbe denj faranj durde hite,' yej hanjen gega, gwaha ma tenj hanjen. Irde, 'Denjininj yanj geb,

mereninij po gama irnanj,' yej nurde hanjen.

²⁶ Gega denbe gwahade ma tej hinayinj. Al denem yanbe yingenj turunj ma irde al mali yej nurdeya hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, doyanj albe, 'Nebe almet meten al him,' yej nurdeya meten tej hiyen.

²⁷ Be, megen nij marte matarebe ganunbe denem yan? Binje kanj gale hiyyen al go ma dula tej tej gasunde keperde hiyen al goyen? Al denem yanbe dula tej tej gasunde keperde hiyen gogo. Gega nebe gwahade monj. Nebe dende meten al hej den ge meten tej himyen.

²⁸ "Be, ulner kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yej hanjen gega, denbe nubul ma tej hanjen.

²⁹ Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunj belen alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird sanij nunyinj gwahade po, ne belen wor tarej goyen dunenj.

³⁰ Gogab ne belen alya bereya doyanj yirende gorbe den mananj wanbe neya amanj hende awalikde po keperde binje netek. Irde kame neya henbe Israel mar bana al minj 12 hanj kurunj gayen doyanj yirde hinayinj," yinyinj.

Pita belen Yesu harhok unyenj goke inyinj (Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38)

³¹ Gwaha yinenj henjabe Pita kenenbe, "Saimon, Saimon, al belen wit bilminja katokya pota yirde katokbe yade yemeyde hanjen go gwahade goyen po, Satan belen tunanj gure yej Al Kurunj gusunanj irunj geb.

³² Gega nebe ge belen Al Kurunj nij du-fayge tarej irarinj goyen tubul ma tiyyen yej hakot po Al Kurunj gusunanj irde himyen. Ningeb katayinj gega, sopte ne hitte mulgan hej wayayinj. Irde kadge yago faranj yurde sanij yirde hayinj," inyinj.

³³ Irkeb Saimon belen wol henbe, "Doyanj Al Kurunj, koyare gerde mugunke kamayinj gobe ne mananj epte geya tumnanj kanduk go terej yej nurde hime geb," inyinj.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Pita, fudinde ginenj hime. Hanja wawun mat kunj nanja minje tatirok ma yekeyabe wawun karwore ne nij yej, 'Al gobe ma nurd unenj hime,' yinayinj," inyinj.

Meten tej hinayinj gobe bikkenj yara monj, metenjenj dirde hiyen

³⁵ Irdeb komatminj yago goyen, "Metenjenj dad dermeke kunij tej hikeyabe, 'Kalwa, horayabe kahanj basanj hoyanj kura ma yade kunayinj,' dinmirinj. Ningeb gwaha dinmeke kunj meten tej kunj hinhanja goyenbe det kura nij amu haminj?" yinyinj. Irkeb, "Monj," inaminj.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Irkeb, "Be, denj meten tej hinhanjabe kanduk kura ma yenenj hinhan.

Gega Al Kurunjen asande ne nij mere katinj goyen ulner forok yewenj tiya. Mere gobe gahade: 'Al gabe mata bulun al yej nurde unnayinj,' yitij hi. Ningeb fudinde wor po, kanduk gobe hej ga monj ne hitte forok yewenj tiya geb. Goke tenbe kame meten tej hinayinj gobe bikkenj tej hinhan yara monj metenjenj diryen. Al ma faranj durnayinj geb, horaya kalwatinj yan kenem yade goya kunj hinayinj. Irdeb fulenjenj bidilatinj yan hinayinj. Gogab kanduk kura forok yej hinayinj goyen bidilatinj go yenenbe, 'Nenbe Al Kurunjen fulenja mar hitij,' yej nurde Al Kurunjen tarende kanduk fole yirde meten tej hinayinj. Bidila hubu kenem damu tinayinj. Horam monj kenem meje diba ulinhortinj al yunke damu tike hora tenbe bidila damu tinayinj," yinyinj.

³⁸ Gwaha yinkeb, "Doyanj Al Kurunj, bidilatinjinj irawa gago yenha," inaminj. Irkeb wol henbe, "Gog ep," yinyinj.

Yesu Getsemani kunj Al Kurunj mere iryinj (Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Be, Yesube Yerusalem henja mata tej hiyen gwahade po, sopte Olip Donjonde hurkurinj. Irkeb komatminj yago belen goyen kenenbe gama irde kwaminj.

⁴⁰ Kunj forok yenje, "Al Kurunj mere irde hinanj ko. Monjo Satan belen lomlom dirke katnayinj geb," yinyinj.

⁴¹ Irdeb yubul tej munj kura sor irde kunjbe megen dokolhonj yugulunj tej Al Kurunj gahade mere iryinj:

⁴² "Nan, kanduk kurunj kenenj tihim gabe tej sinja irtek iginj nurde ha kenem tej sinja irke ma kenenj. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayinj. Gere dufay po gama irayinj," inyinj.

⁴³ Be, Yesu belen gwaha tej hikeyabe Al Kurunjen miyonj belen katenj faranj urde tarej iryinj.

⁴⁴ Yesube kanduk kurunj kinyenj goke ugunj po dufay henja Al Kurunj mere irde hinhin goyabe nufolbe dari yara megen tektok ten hinhan.

⁴⁵ Gwaha tej mulgan hej komatminj yago hitte kurinj. Gega mere yiryinj goke buninenj wor po nurde hinhan geb, buninenj dufay gore yirke ferde ug hitij yinyinj.

⁴⁶ Irdeb yisanj henbe, "Daninj ferde hanj? Huwardeb Satan belen tunanj duryenj goyen Al Kurunj belen sanij dirkeb epte ma katted yej gusunanj irnayinj," yinyinj.

Yudas belen Yesu goyen asogo hanijenj kiryinj

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu go hako komatminj mere yirde hikeyabe komatminj 12 bana goyen al

denjem Yudas gore al buda kurun Yesus hitte yawayyin. Irde yende pere ird ird matare Yesus ulunde u ire yen bindere wayyin.

⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesus belej, “Yudas, ge gayen ne Al Urmin gabe u nirde ga asogone haninje neren taha?” inyin.

⁴⁹ Be, komatmin buda go Yesus hitte mata forok yewen ten hinhin goyen bebak tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, fulenare nin bidilaninin yade mel gaya fulenja tinin?” inen gusunjan iramin.

⁵⁰ Irdeb kuramin belej fulenare nin bidila ten pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas gote meten al kura gote kirmin yase sapa iryin.

⁵¹ Irkeb Yesus belej, “Ep nin, bada hawa!” inyin. Irdeb al go kirminje tanarke gasunjen hirin.

⁵² Be, gorbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belej Yesus go fere tinin yen wayamin goyen gor hinhan. Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun goyen doyan irde hanjen marte karkuwanmin manan gor hinhan. Irkeb Yesus belej mel go yenenbe gaha yinyin: “Ne gayen kawe al bulun yen nurde fulenare nin bidilaya nukwa yade wayhan?”

⁵³ Nebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana denya tumnan hinhet. Gega daha ten goya ma nade fere niran? Goyenbe gon min. Kidomare nin al Satanya denya gabu irde meten ten ten nalu forok yihi geb, gago den belej bulun nirmin yen wayhan,” yinyin.

⁵⁴ Irkeb mel gore Yesus ten hanin fere tiyamin. Gwaha irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas gote yare tukamin.

Pitabe Yesus nin helwan hirin

(*Matiyu 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Yon 18:12-18,25-27*)

Be, Pitabe sorte po hen gama yirde kun hinhin.

⁵⁵ Irdeb mel gore ya sawsawa kahalte gor kak kawalde keperke yenenbe kun mel goya kak minde gor kipiryin.

⁵⁶ Irkeb meten bere kura belej Pita keperde kak katen hinhin goyen kinyin. Irdeb bindere kun kenkela kenen bebak tenbe, “Al gabe Yesuya kun hinhin al go goyen,” yirin.

⁵⁷ Gega Pita gob, “Mon, al gobe go ma nurde unen hime,” inen helwan hirin.

⁵⁸ Be, mun kura hitnen tenbe al kura Pita kenenbe, “Yesu gama irde hanjen al kurab ge gago,” inyin. Irkeb, “Mon, nebe al goyen mon,” inyin.

⁵⁹ Be, awa unken gwahade kamereb al hoyan kura gore wor Pita mere ten hinhin melak goyen nurde bebak tenbe, “Fudinde be, al gabe Galili nin al. Yesuya kun hinhan mar al goyen,” yirin.

⁶⁰ Gega Pita belej, “Danin lawlaw yen ha? Gebe goke kura yen ha yen ma nurde hime,” inyin. Be, gwaha yen hikeyabe tatirok mere tiyyin.

⁶¹ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesus belej hinhinde gor mat fulgan kan Pita dilin bilminde wor po kinyin. Irkeb Pita go aran po Doyan Al Kurun Yesus belej dula ten henya, “Hanja wawun tatirok ma mere ten hikeyabe wawun karwore ne nin yen, ‘Al gobe ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayin geb,” inyin goyen bin bak yirin.

⁶² Irkeb kat sinjare kun esen esen igin iryin.

Yesu nanosak irde mayamin

(*Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³ Be, fulenja mar go Yesus busaharyenkek yen doyan irde hinhan gore ayan kerhet yen giwgiw irde mayde hinhan.

⁶⁴ Irdeb amil belej po tonande alu urkeb dilin pet tiyyin. Irkeb maydeb, “Gebe Al Kurunyen mere basan al ginen hanjen go geb, al gore mununa yen momon dira,” inamin.

⁶⁵ Mel gobe mere bulun manan irde sukal iramin.

Yesube merere huwaryin

(*Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Be, fay urkeb Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramin. Gabu iramin bana gonbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya manan hinhan. Be, mel gore fulenja mar yinke Yesus tukun dilinje iramin.

⁶⁷ Irkeb, “Gebe fudinde, Mesaia go goyen kenem momon dira,” inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Momon dirmekeb usi tiya yen nurnayin.”

⁶⁸ Irde gusunjan kura dirmeke epte ma wol henayin.

⁶⁹ Gega gayenter mat ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurun hanin yase belej mat hen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hen,” yinyin.

⁷⁰ Irkeb mel gore meremin goyen nurdeb, “Ge gayenbe Al Kurun Urmin we?” inamin. Irkeb, “Mere yahan gobe fudinde. Nebe Al Kurun urmin,” yinyin.

⁷¹ Irkeb mel goreb, “Yingen mohonje Al Kurun sukal ira gayen nindiken kirminininje nurhet geb, danin al hoyan belej wen sopte tagal unke gab fudinde yetek?” yamin.

23

Yesube Pailat dilin mar huwaryin

(*Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38*)

¹ Be, gwaha yenbe Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramin mar go tumnan Yesus go ten

Pailat hitte tukamiņ. Yeņbe Roma gabman al, Yudia naņa goyen doyaņ irde hinhin.

² Be, mel gore Yesu tukuņ Pailat diliņde irdeb, "Al gare, 'Roma gabman doyaņ al kuruņ Sisar teks uney ma,' yeņ hike nurtiņ. Irde, 'Nebe Mesaia, Yuda marte doyaņ al kuruņ,' dinuņ. Al gare gwaha mat alya bereyaniniņ dufaymiņ buluņ yirde hiyen," iney tagal unamiņ.

³ Irkeb Pailat beleņ, "Ge gayen Yuda marte doyaņ al kuruņ we?" iney gusuņaņ iryiņ. Irkeb wol heņbe, "Gwaha, nebe gigeņ yaha gogo po," inyiņ.

⁴ Irkeb Pailat beleņ pris buda gote karkuwaņmiņa yeny wayamiņ marya goyen, "Al gabe mere miņ goke kura teņ kawe al fere titņey irtek yeņ ma kenhem," yinyiņ.

⁵ Gega mel gore parsay po heņbe, "Al gate saba beleņ Yudia naņare niņ alya bereya dufaymiņ haga yirde hinhin. Yeņbe Galili naņare mat miņ urde waņ waņ gar forok yiyuņ gago," inamiņ.

⁶ Be, gwaha inkeb Pailat go, "Al gayenbe Galili niņ al?" yeņ gusuņaņ yiryiņ.

⁷ Irkeb, "Gwaha, Yesube Galili niņ al," inke nurdeb, "Galili naņare niņ doyaņ al kuruņ Herotbe Yerusalem gar wayuņ hi. Niņgeb al gabe yeņ hitte tukukeb doyaņ almiņ yiņgeņ beleņ ga meremiņ nuri," yinyiņ.

Yesube Herot diliņ mat huwaryiņ

⁸ Be, Herotbe hakot po Yesu beleņ mata tiņey kurayen kurayen teņ hinhin gote mere momoņ nurde hinhin. Irdeb, "Daha naņa gab al go kenmeke mata tiņey kura forok irke keneņ?" yeņ nurde hinhin. Niņgeb Yesu keneņbe amaņ wor po hiriņ.

⁹ Irdeb gusuņaņ kurayen kurayen irde hinhin. Goyenbe Yesu beleņ kura muņ ma po wol hiriņ.

¹⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaņmiņa Moseyen saba marya beleņ, "Daha wor Herot beleņ Yesu buluņ iri?" yeņ nurdeb Herot diliņ mat huwarde mere tareņ po Yesu uliņde iramiņ.

¹¹ Irkeb Herotyā fulēja marmiņa beleņ Yesu igiņ ma keneņ bak mayde sukal iramiņ. Irde Yesube yiņgeņ doyaņ al kuruņ yiriņ goyen nuramiņ geb, doyaņ al kuruyen amil beleņ po unņa irde tumulgaņ teņ Pailat hitte tukamiņ.

¹² Be, bikkeņbe Herotyā Pailatyabe asogo haryen. Gega nalu goyenterbe Yesuyen mere goke teņbe awalik haryum.

Pailat beleņ Yesu kuruse hende mayke kami yiriņ

(*Matīyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39-19:16*)

¹³ Be, Pailat go pris buda gote karkuwaņmiņa Yuda marte doyaņ marya alya bereya hoy yirke waņ gabu iramiņ.

¹⁴ Irkeb Pailat beleņ, "Al garebe alya bereya Roma gabman asogo irnayiņ yineņ biņ yakamde hiyen yeņ ne hitte tawaņ tagal unhaņ. Irkeb diliņ mat gusuņaņ irhem. Gega meretiņbe miņ miņmoņ kenhem geb, epte ma al gayen fere titek yeņ nurhem.

¹⁵ Irdeb Herot wor al gayen uliņde mere kura ma keneņbe ne hitte sopte tumulgaņ tike waya gago kenhā. Niņgeb da misiņde wor po mayke kamyē? Hubu yeņ nurde hime.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Niņgeb tubul timeke kuwoņ gega, deņ beleņ yeņ ge buluņ nurhaņ goke teņbe fulēja marne yinmeke duliņ usulak po teņbe tubul tike kuyen," yinyiņ.*

¹⁸ Gega gor gabu iramiņ mar goreb, "Mayke kami! Irdeb Barabas tubul tike kwi," yeņ hewhow tiyamiņ.

¹⁹ Barabas gobe Yerusalem taunde niņ al biņ yakamke Roma gabman asogo irde fulēja tiyamiņ. Irde yeņbe al gasa yirke kamamiņ. Niņgeb go misiņde teņ koyare kerke hinhin.

²⁰ Be, al buda gore, "Yesu maytek," yamiņ. Gega Pailatbe, "Yesu ga tubul timeke kwi," yeņ nurde gabu iramiņ mar go sopte po, "Al ga tubul tiyey tihim," yinyiņ.

²¹ Gega, "Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yeņ hewhow kuruw wor po tiyamiņ.

²² Be, Pailat gobe wawuņ irawa yinyiņ geb, sopte po mel goyen yeneņbe, "Daniņ geb gaha yeņ haņ? Al gare da mata buluņ tiyuņ? Al gabe miņ goke kura kamyē yeņ ma kenhem. Niņgeb fulēja marne yinmeke duliņ maydeb tubul tike kwi," yinyiņ.

²³ Gega, "Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yeņ hewhow parsayneņ po tike tikeb Pailat go bada heņ yende mere po gama ire yeņ nuryiņ.

²⁴ Irdeb mel gore gusuņaņ irde hinhan go po gama iryiņ.

²⁵ Irdeb Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde al gasa yirke kamamiņ goke teņ koyare keramiņ geb epte ma wor po teņ siņa irtek gega mel goreb, "Al go tubul tike kat kwi!" yamiņ. Irkeb Pailat gobe meremiņ po gama iryiņ. Irdeb Yesube, "Dindikeņ ga nurhaņ gwaha irnayiņ," yineņ tubul teņ yunyiņ.

* **23:16-17:** Asaņ hoyāņdebe gahade hi: ¹⁷ *Pasoba nalu damamiņ damamiņbe Pailat gobe Yuda al koyare hinhan goyen unjkureņ teņ siņa irke kuņ hiyen.*

Yesu kuruse hende mayaminj

(*Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27*)

²⁶ Be, gwaha yinkeb fulenja mar belej Yesu go tukunj kuruse hende mayteke kami yey tukunj hinhan. Yesu goyenbe kuruseminj tuluj tej korkor irdeya kunj hinhan. Be, fulenja mar belej Yesu go bul irde Yerusalem sijare katej yey kamyenjde gor tej kunj hikeya belenbe al kura Yerusalem bana hurke yey wanj hinhan. Yey belej wanj al buda go fole yirde hikeyabe fulenja mar gore kenenbe tanardeb, "Yesuyen kuruse ga faranj urde tej gama ira," iney parsay po iraminj. Irkeb kuruse goyen tej Yesu gama irde hinhan. Al gote denjembe Saimon, irde Afrika nanja kurunj bana gonj ninj taun kura Sairini ninj al.

²⁷ Be, goya goyenbe al karim ma Yesu goyen daha kura irke kinninj yey gama iraminj. Bana gonjbe bere mananj gama irde buninjen irde esen urde hinhan.

²⁸⁻³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belej tigiri tenjbe gaha yinyinj: "Denj Yerusalem ninj bere, ne ninj esen ma yo. Ultinj misinj kurunj katej katej nalu kura kame forok yiyyen geb. Irkeb goyarebe gaha yenayinj:

'Niga bere, denj dirinj ma yade besa yirde mamu ma yuntinj berebe kanduk kurunj forok yiyyen nalurebe iginj aranej busaharnayinj.

Ningeb goke amanj henayinj,' yenayinj geb. Fudinde, ultinj misinj kurunj katej katej nalube forok yiyyen. Goyenterbe al belej kanduk goke kafura henjbe iginj aranj po kamninj yenjbe dugu karkuwanj goyen gaha yinnayinj: 'Aranj galanj yey katej hika dirke kamninj.' Irdeb higilinjbe, 'Aranj galanj yey aw durke kamninj,' gwaha yenayinj. Ningeb ne ninj ma esinayinj. Dirinjtinj yagoya dindikenj ge nurde esinayinj.

³¹ He gergen yuwalnenj digulak minyanjbe det bulunj kura minjonj go gwahade goyen nebe mata bulunjem monj. Gega kanduk kurunj gago tej hime. Ningeb denj Yuda marbe he kura det bulunj minyanj geb kamtinj hitinj yara mata bulunjinj yanj geb, kame denj hitte kanduk dahade forok yiyyen? Bulunj wor po forok yiyyen," yinyinj.

³² Be, fulenja mar belej Yesu go tukunj kuruse hende mayteke kami yey tukaminja goyenbe kawe al irawa kura go mananj gasa yirninj yey yukaminj.

³³ Yukunj yukunj nanja denje kura, "Al Tonanj Kinjkinjde" inenjanjyende gor forok yenjbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayaminj. Irdeb kawe al kurabe yingenj kuruse tej kurinj go hende po tej Yesuyen kuruse yase belej mat keraminj. Munanj kura gobe

tej Yesuyen kuruse hinhin tapa belej mat keraminj.

³⁴ Gwaha yirkeb Yesu kuruse hende po henjbe, "Ado, mel gabe ma nurde henja mata bulunj tahañ geb halde yunayinj," yirinj. Be, yey kuruse hende hikeyabe fulenja mar belej Yesuyen ulinj umnja bikkenj tuguya titinj goyen ganunj belej tiyyen yenjbe yende matare tilinj tanaraminj.

³⁵ Be, al wanj go binde huwarde Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kenenj hinhan. Yuda marte doyanj mar mananj wanj Yesu giwgiw irdeb, "Yenjbe al hoyanj faranj yurde hinhin. Ningeb yenjbe Mesaia Al Kurunj belej basinja irtinj al go goyen kenem tareminjde katke kinninj," yaminj.

³⁶ Irkeb fulenja mar wor sukul irde wain bak hitinj goyen unaminj.

³⁷ Irdeb, "Gebe Yuda marte doyanj al kurunj kenem tarenger kata," inaminj.

³⁸ Mere kura Yesu ninj katinj goyen kuruse tonanjde kirtinj hinhin goyen kapañ henjbe gogo ayanj kerde hinhan. Mere gobe gahade:

AL GABE YUDA MARTE DOYANJ AL KURUNJ

³⁹ Be, kawe al unjurenj kuruseminj hende hinhin goyen wor, "Gebe Mesaia monj? Tarenger megen kurkunjbe deyya mananj gwaha po dirayinj," yey inenj tej sukul iryinj.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Gega kurhan hinhin gore, "Deyyabe mata bulunj tiyarunj gote murungem tahañ gago. Munanj yenjbe det kura bulunj ma irunj gega, deyya mata bulunj mar gaya dulhenj wor po kanduk kurunj tej hi. Goyenbe daninj geb mere bulunj mat irde ha? Gebe kamerj tej ha gega, Al Kurunj ninj kafuram ma nurde ha?" yey inenj tiyyinj.

⁴² Irdeb go al gore po, "Yesu, ge belej kame Doyanj Al Kurunj henj wanj gere alya bereya doyanj yird yird nalurebe ne ninj nurayinj," inyinj.

⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henjbe, "Fudinde wor po ginhem. Gebe hanjka gayen po neya tumnanj gasunj iginj wor pore gor hireñ tahañ," inyinj.

Yesu kamyinj

(*Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu go kuruse hende hike kunj kunj nanja bankahal hekeb nanja ma temeykeb kidoma kurunj wor po forok yey megen kurunj goyen aw uryinj. Irdeb gwahade po hike kunj kunj 3 kilok wawunjbana gwahade hirinj.

⁴⁵ Kidoma hirinja goyenbe Al Kurunjen ya balem bana amil tolok wor po dapna sikkenj po irtinj goyen gasunj himam wor po bana hurkunj hurkunj pet titinj goyen kahalte erek yey kurinj. Al belej Al Kurunj hitte kunj kunj metenjeñ hinhin goyen Yesu

belej sope iryinj gote tunanjenbe amil tolok kurunj gogo erek yirinj.

⁴⁶ Be, amil erek yirinya Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kuware, "Nan, tonnebe hanger tubul tihim," inenjenbe yayeja funanj, 'Ha!' irdeb kamyinj.

⁴⁷ Be, Roma al kura fuleja mar 100 doyanj yirde hiyen al gor hinhin goyen mata kurunj go kenenj bebak tenje, "Fudinde wor po, al gabe Al Kurunj dilinje al huwak," yenj Al Kurunj turunj irde kasor iryinj.

⁴⁸ Irde Yesu mayke kinninj yenj gabu iraminj mar gobe mata forok yaminj goyen yenenje binje kanduknenj wor po nuraminj. Irde dumunj gasa yirdya yirdya bur yenj mulganj haminj.

⁴⁹ Munanj Yesu nurd unenj yenja kunj hinhan marbe sorte po henje mata forok yaminj kurunj goyen dilinje yenenj hinhan. Mel goyen kurabe bere, Galili mat po Yesu gama irde wanj wanj Yesu hitte mata forok yaminj kurunj goyen yenaminj.

Yesu hakwam horabok bana keraminj (Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Be, go nalureb Yudia nanjare ninj taun Arimatea ninj al denjem Yosep gobe wanj Yerusalem hinhin. Yenje Yuda marte doyanj al. Gega yenje doyanj mar kadam belej Yesu mayninj yaminj goke iginj ma nuryinj. Yenje Al Kurunj dilinje al huwak hiyen. Al hoyanj dilinje wor gwahade po hiyen. Irde Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird nalu goke doyanj henj hiyen.

⁵² Be, Yesu kamkeb al gore tenj mete tininj yenj Pailat gusunanj irdeb, "Iginj," inyinj.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Irdeb al kuraya kunj Yesu hakwam kuruse hende mat faranj tiyaminj. Irde Yuda marte matare amil iginj kura tenj gore po Yesu hakwam goyen bili iraminj. Irdeb, "Gisebe Sabat nalu ninjgeb, hanjka po mete titek," yenj al hakwa yerd yerd ninj hora taltinj al hakwam kura ma yerde hitinj tinjen hinhin bana gonj tukunj keraminj.

⁵⁵ Be, Galili ninj bere Yesu gama irde hinhan goyen Yosep gama irde kunjbe horabok kurunj bana gonj Yesu hakwam goyen gasunj damde daha mat kerhanj goyen kenaminj.

⁵⁶ Irdeb Yerusalem taunde mulganj henj he fiminja det fiminj gote haminj iginj munj goyen Yesu hakwam sam irninj yenj gitik tiyaminj. Gega henj ga monj Sabat nalu hewenj tiyinj geb, Moseyen sabare yitinj goyen gama irde usanj henje metere ma kwaminj.

24

Yesu kamyinje mat huwaryinj (Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yon 20:1-10)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu henj kunj fay uryinj. Irdeb wampot munj wor po bere buda gore he fiminja det haminj iginj munj wor po gitik yiraminj goyen yade Yesu hakwam sam irninj yenj horabok bembare gor kwaminj.

² Kunj forok yenje horabok yamem pet titinj hora kurunj goyen kanj kanj irde tenj sina irtinj kenaminj.

³ Gwahade kenenjenbe binje hurkaminj gega, Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu hakwam gobe ma kenaminj.

⁴ Irdeb, "Daha kura irhanj?" yenj du-fay henj hikeyabe goyare po al irawa ulinj umjanbe milmulnenj wor po gore forok yenj ketalminje huwararyum.

⁵⁻⁶ Irdeb bere buda gore irem go yenenjenbe hurkunjat tenj kafura henj megen dokolhonj yugulunj tenj kuku tiyaminj. Irdeb irem gore, "Yesube gar ma hi. Al Kurunj belej isanj hihi. Ninjgeb daniinj yenj ge al kamtinje gasunj bana ga nanjkenenjanj? Galili nanja bana go henjyabe Yesu belej yinjen ge yenj,

⁷ 'Ne Al Urminj gabe mata bulunj mar haninje nerkeb kuruse hende mununke kamenj. Gega kamenje mat kunj yerenjek hekeb Al Kurunj belej nisanj hiyyen,' dinenj hinhin goyen bitinj bak ma yenj hi?" yinaryum.

⁸ Be, gwaha yinke gab binj bak yaminj.

⁹ Irdeb mulganj henj yare kunjbe mata yeminj goyen Yesuyen mere basanj mar 11 goya dinunj yago yenja hinhan goyen momonj yiraminj.

¹⁰ Mere gwaha tiyaminj marbe Makdala ninj Maria, Yoana, Yems miliinj Mariayabe bere buda hoyanj mananj mel gore momonj yiraminj.

¹¹ Gega bere buda gote mere go kukuwamnenj nurdeb fudinde yenj ma nuraminj.

¹² Gega Pita belej huwarde kup yenj horabok bembare kurinj. Kunj forok yenj horabok bana gonj pew kanj nanjkinjinj. Irdeb Yesu hakwam bili iraminj amil gobe okohom po yuguya titinj goyen yenenjenbe mulganj hirinj. Goyenbe, "Daha kura tiya?" yenj kukuwamnenj nuryinj.

Yesube Emeus kunj kuj belen forok yirinj (Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Be, go nanjkahal goyenter po Yesuyen komatminj irawa kura Yerusalem mat Emeus taunde kunj hinaryum. Yerusalem mat Emeus taunbe 11 kilomita gwahade.

¹⁴ Be, irem goreb belej kunj henjyabe mata kurunj Yerusalem gor forok yirinj goke tagaldea kunj hinaryum.

¹⁵ Irde mata kurunj Yesu iraminj goke mere tenj kunj hikeyabe Yesu yinjenj forok yenje yenja kunj hinhan.

¹⁶ Gega irem gobe Yesu kenaryum gega, Yesu go gago yenj bebak ma tiyaryum.

17 Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Da merem sege irde har?” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb Yesu kamyin goke buninjen nurde hinaryum geb, gusunjan yirkeb tek yaryum.

18 Irdeb kuramin denem Kliopas goreb, “Gebe al tinjen hanjka mun ga Yerusalem wayha geb, ki mun ga taunde gor mata forok yan kurun gob ma nurde ha?” inyin.

19 Irkeb, “Da mata forok yiyun?” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Nasaret nin al Yesu nin yen har. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al. Sabaminja mataminjabe Al Kurunja alyat dilindebe tonjen yan wor po.

20-21 Nejen Israel mar gaben Roma gabman belen doyan irde hi gobe al gore gab faran durke nindiken bikken hinhet gwahade hitewon yen nurde hinhet. Gega pris buda gote karkuwanminja doyan marnininja belen mayke kami yen Roma gabman haninde kerkeb yeren kuruse hende mayke kamun.

22-23 Irde bere kura Yesuya irde kun hinhet gore horabok bembare Yesu hakwam kinnin yen wampot mun kwahan. Gega kenen ga mon. Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe, “Al Kurunyen miyon forok yen mere dirde, ‘Yesube huwara,’ dinhar,” yahan. Ningeb go nurdeb hurkunjat tihit.

24 Irde kadninin kura bembare kwahan goyen kun bere buda gore yahan gwahade po kenhan. Gega Yesube go ma po kenhan,” inaryum.

25 Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Derbe da kukuwa wor po? Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen Mesaia nin katin kurun goyen nurde haryen gobe gayamunkek mon gega, danijen fudinde yen ma nurde har?”

26 Mesaiaabe kanduk kurun ten gab Al Kurun hitte hurkunje denem turun yan wor po hiyyen yitin goyenbe ma nurde haryen?” yinyin.

27 Irdeb yinjen goke po yen Al Kurunyen asande katin goyen Moseyen Sabare mat min urde tukun tukun Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan belen kayamin goyen kenkela po momon yiryin.

28 Be, gwaha ten kun kun Emeus taun irem go kure yen kun hinaryum goyen binde hamin. Irkeb Yesu belen taun go fole irde kwen tihim yara tiyyin.

29 Gega irem gore basinja irdeb, “Numtuk po uren tiya nin, wake deyya kun harde gor kunin,” yen parsaynen iraryum. Irkeb Yesu gobe irem goya kwamin.

30 Be, kun yare henbe binje ninin tiyamin. Irkeb Yesu belen beret ten Al Kurun turun irde ubala ten yunyin.

31 Be, gwaha wor wor tike gab irem gore Yesu gobe gago yen kenen bebak tiyaryum. Irkeb Yesu go gor po unkel kukeb go ma kenaryum.

32 Irkeb irem gobe yinjen ulin, “Yenbe Yesu geb, belen wan henjyabe Al Kurunyen mere gote min momon dirde hike bederer wukke wor po nurhar gogo,” yaryum.

33 Gwaha yenbe gor mat huwarde Yerusalem mulgan haryum. Irdeb kun Yesuyen mere basan mar 11 goya kadam yago gor gabu irde hinhan goyen momon yiryaryum.

34 Irkeb mel gore, “Yesube fudinde huwara. Irdeb Saimon Pita hitte forok yeke kena,” yinamin.

35 Irdeb irem gore wor Emeus kun henja Yesuya kun hinhan gega, kenen bebak ma tiyaryum gega, yare hen beret ubala ten yunke gab bebak tiyaryum goyen goke manan tagalaryum.

Yesube komatmin yago tumjan dilinde forok yirin

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yon 2:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

36 Be, irem gore kadam wen go hako mere yirde hikeyab Yesu go gor po forok yenbe mel go guram yirde, “Bitin kamke igin po hinayin,” yinyin.

37 Gega mel go Yesu kenenbe unjura usi ten hurkunjat ten kafura hamin.

38 Irkeb Yesu belen, “Danim geb dufay budam hen nenen kafura hen han?”

39 Hanneya kahanneya ga yennan. Nebe Yesu dinen hime. Sisaj nurdeb nurnayin. Unjurabe ulin pigin minjon. Munaj nebe ulne yan gago nenen han,” yinyin.

40 Gwaha yinenbe kahanja haninja yikala yiryin.

41 Irkeb Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin go kenen aman wor po hamin geb, mitere yara nuramin. Irkeb Yesu belen go yenenbe, “Det netek kura hi we?” yinyin.

42 Irkeb makan dapna parwek kura yadi kirtin goyen unamin.

43 Irdeb kenen hikeya dapna goyen nirin.

44 Irdeb, “Nebe denja tumjan hin-hetyabe Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen mere kayamin irde Tikin Asande kayamin gote minbe wan wan ne hitte mata kawan forok yenayin dinmeke nurde hinhan gobe gago nenhan,” yinyin.

45 Gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak tinayin yen dufaymin figilyin.

46 Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen asandeb Mesaiaabe ulin misin kurun katen gab kamyen yitin. Irde yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaryen.

47 Go kamereb al Mesaiajen saba gama irde hinayin mar beken mere momonin goyen Yerusalem mat min urde megen al hike kwa kurun bana goyen momon yirde tukunayin. Gwaha ten kun henjyabe, ‘Mesaia belen dinun geb gago tagalde hite,’

yinenj saba yirde hike alya bereya mata bu-
lunminj yubul tenj Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj
heke Al Kurunj belen halde yunyenj.

⁴⁸ Mata kurunj diltinj bilminjde yenenj hin-
han goyen tumnjanj kunj al momonj yirde
tukunayinj.

⁴⁹ Gega aranj ma kunayinj. Ne hurkunbe
tarenj kura Adone belenj dunerj yenj binj
tiyyinj goyen tenj kermeke katenj ketal durke
gab kunayinj. Ninjeb Yerusalem gar henj
Holi Spirit goke po doyanj henj hinayinj,”
yinyinj.

*Yesube Al Kurunj hitte mulganj henj
hurkurinj*

(Matiyu 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Gwaha yinenjbe yukunj Betani taun
bindere henjbe haninj yisanj henj mel go
guram yirde tarenj yiryinj.

⁵¹ Gwaha yirde hikeyab Al Kurunj belen
Yesu tumulganj tike yenj hitte hurkurinj.

⁵² Irkeb mel gore doloj irde amanen
nurde mulganj henj Yerusalem kwaminj.

⁵³ Irdeb gor henjbe Al Kurunyen ya balem
bana hurkunj huginj gor henj Al Kurunj turun
irde hinhan.

Yon Yon belen mere igin Yesu nin yitin gayen kayyin

Mere belen po al hirin

¹ Be, hanƙapya wor po megenya nanƙinya ma forok yekeyabe Mere goyen hinhin. Mere gobe Al Kurunya hinaryum. Irde Mere gobe Al Kurun.

² Yenbe megenya nanƙinya ma forok yekeya Al Kurunya hinaryum.

³ Det kurun gabe yen hitte mat gab Al Kurun belen forok yiriyin. Det kurun forok yiriyin gayen Mere go minmon manhan forok ma yewon.

⁴ Irde yenbe Al Kurunya huginjen hen hen gote min al, irdeb alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsi.

⁵ Irdeb hulsi goreb kidoma bana melak hen hiyen. Irdeb kidomayen sanjin belen epte ma wor po isikamde hiyen.*

⁶ Be, Al Kurun belen al kura ten kerke wayyin. Denembe Yon.

⁷ Yenbe hulsi goyen goke al momon yire yen wayyin. Gogab al tumnan meremin nurde hulsi goke dufaymin taren irnayin yen nurde wayyin.

⁸ Goyenbe Yon yingenbe hulsi mon. Yenbe hulsi goyen goke po tagale yen wayyin.

⁹ Hulsi fudinde alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yirde hiyen gobe Yon kamere gab megen wayyin.

¹⁰ Yen hitte mat gab Al Kurun belenbe megen gago iryin. Irdeb wan megen gar hinhin. Goyenbe al megen hinhan mar gare kenen bebak ma tiyamin.

¹¹ Yenbe yingenbe alya bereya wor po hitte wan yenya hinhin gega, go ma nurd unenbe igin igin ma iramin.

¹² Goyenpoga al kura pel ma irde dufaymin yen ge taren iramin marbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hen sanjin yunyin.

¹³ Dirnen wen hamin gobe megen nin mata ma gama irde Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hamin. Irde alyen dufayde ire unyat matare ma Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hamin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen dufayde po dirnen wen hamin.

¹⁴ Be, Mere gore po al henbe nenya hinhet. Irdeb tarenmin turunjan yan wor po goyen dilnininde wor po kenen hinhet. Tarenmin turunjan yan gobe Al Kurun belen Urmnin unƙuren mun goyen unyin. Yenbe al buninjen yirde faran yurd yurd matamin kurun wor po. Irde mere fudinde manan makin wor po hinhin.

¹⁵ Be, Yon Baptais belen yen ge kuware tagalde gaha yen hinhin: "Al gabe ne belen dinen himyen al go goyen. Yen ge yenbe gaha dinen himyen: 'Al harhokner wayyen al gobe ne kawan ma himirinya bikken bikken wor po hinhin. Ningbe denemya tarenminyabe nere folek wor po,' dinen himyen gobe gogo," yirin.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Be, saba sanjinbe Al Kurun belen Mose haniɗe kerke yen belen tagalyin gega, buninjen dirde faran durd durdya mere fudindeya gobe Yesu Kristu haniɗe kerke yen belen dunyin. Ningbe yen belen buninjen dirde faran durd durd mata gobe kurun wor po geb, nen tumnan guram dirde taren dirde go hende huginjen dunen teban dirde hiyen.

¹⁸ Al Kurunbe al kura kintin minmon gega, Al Kurun Urmnin unƙuren mun goreb Al Kurunbe gwahade yen kawan dikala dirde hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurunya tunande, irde yenya tumnan haryen.

Yon Baptais belen saba tagalyin

(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-17)

¹⁹ Be, Yerusalem taunde nin Yuda marte doyan mar belen Yon Baptais goyen, " 'Gebe al ganun?' inen gusunjan irnayin," yinen Al Kurun doloɗ ird ird mata doyan marya Liwai marya kura hulyan yiramin.

²⁰ Be, mel go wan gusunjan irdeb Yon gobe helwan ma hirin. Irdeb kawan kenkelak po, "Nebe Mesaia mon," yinyin.

²¹ Irdeb sopte gusunjan irdeb, "Nin geb gebe ganun? Ge gayenbe Elaia?" inamin. Inkeb wol henbe, "Mon, nebe yen mon," yinyin. Irdeb mel gore sopte po, "Nin geb Mose belen Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura wayyen yirin go goyenbe ge gago?" inamin. Irdeb Yon belen wol henbe, "Mon po," yinyin.

²² Irdeb mel gore, "Nin geb gebe ganun? Mere bebakken kura dirdeb mulgan hen kunbe hulyan dirhan mar goyen bebak yirtek," inamin.

²³ Irdeb Yon belenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen mere tiyyin goyen goke yenbe,

"Nebe al kura sawsawa po kurun nanɗa bana gon henbe,

'Doyan Al Kurunyen belen sope irde huwa irnan!' yen hiyen yen katin al go goyen," yinyin. *Aisaia 40:3*

²⁴ Gwaha yinke Yuda marte tikula sanjin po gama irde hanjen Farisi mar kura Yuda mar belen hulyan yirke wayamin gore,

²⁵ "Gebe Mesaia mon, Elaia mon, irde Al Kurunyen mere basan al yitin goyen mon yaha gega, daniɗ geb alya bereya baptais yirde ha?" inen gusunjan iramin.

* 1:5: Min kurabe: Goyenbe kidomare nin alya bereya belen kenen bebak ma ten hanyen.

²⁶ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nebe fe uliñ po baptais yirde hime. Goyenbe deñ hañ bana goñbe al kura deñ beleñ al gwahade yeñ ma nurd uney hañ al kura hi.

²⁷ Yeñbe harhokner ga wayyeñ. Ne al gahade gare epte ma yeñ ge tenj metey kuruy titek hime. Kahan basañminde niñ kan urgun kan yugu tenj tenj gobe metey kuruy moñ gega, go wor epte moñ yeñ nurde hime,” yinyiñ.

²⁸ Be, mata tenj hinhan kuruy gabe Betani taunde, Yodan fe siña kurhan Yon Baptais beleñ alya bereya baptais yirde hinhin beleñ goñ forok yiriñ.

Yesube Al Kuruy Urmin

²⁹ Be, ferd faymindebe Yesu go Yon hitte wañ hike keneñbe alya bereya gor gabu irde hinhan mar goyen, “Al Kuruyen sip-sip al diriñ foñeñ neñ ge tenj gitik irtin go iro wañ hi iro kennañ. Yeñ kamyen gore gab megen niñ marte mata buluy kuruy gayen pasi iryen.

³⁰ Nebe al gayen gake yeñbe, ‘Al kura harhokner wayyeñ al gobe ne kawañ ma himirinya bikkeñ bikkeñ wor po hinhin. Niñgeb tareñminbe nere folek wor po,’ yimin gogo.

³¹ Ne beleñ wañ alya bereya baptais yirde himyen gabe al gayen Israel mar yikala yirmeke keneñ bebak tinayin yeñ baptais yirde himyen. Goyenpoga ne wor bikkeñbe Mesaia al goyen yeñ bebak ma tenj hinhem,” yinyiñ.

³² Irdeb Yesu baptais irkeya mata forok yiriñ goyen goke Yon Baptais beleñ gahade momoñ yiryiñ: “Be, nanñinde mat Holi Spirit kalyiñgi kattin yara tenj uliñ hende hike kinmiñ.

³³ Ne wor go ma nurde unmewoñ gega, fe beleñ po alya bereya baptais yirayin yeñ hulyan niryin Al gore, ‘Al kura Holi Spirit katen yeñ hende hike kenayin al goreb Holi Spirit beleñ po alya bereya baptais yiryen,’ ninyiñ.

³⁴ Niñgeb mata gwahade goyen yeñ hitte forok yeke kinmiñ geb, gago al gabe Al Kuruyen Urmin dinen hime,” yinyiñ.

Al karwo Yesuyen komatmin hamin

³⁵ Be, sopte fay urkeb Yon gobe komatmin irawa goya gor huwarde hinhan.

³⁶ Irkeb Yesu wañ kuruy hike keneñbe, “Al Kuruyen sipsip al diriñ dirñen iro kiniñ,” yinyiñ.

³⁷ Be, komatmin irawa gobe Yon beleñ gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu gama irde kwaryum.

³⁸ Gama irde hike Yesu beleñ fulgan kan yenenbe, “Derbe da niñ nurde wañ har?” yinyiñ. Irkeb irem gore wol heñbe, “Rabai,

gebe dare heñ kuruy ha?” iney gusuñan iraryum. (“Rabai” gobe Grik mere matbe “tisa” yeñ hanyen.)

³⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Wayyi, wañ gabe kiniryen,” yinyiñ. Irkeb irem gore gama irde kurbe hinhin gasuñ goyen kenaryum. Irdeb nana diliñbe 4 kilok wawuñbana hiriñ geb, goyen nalube Yesuya gor po hinhan.

⁴⁰ Be, Yonyen mere nurde Yesu gama iraryum al kurabe Andru. Yeñbe Saimon Pita kuliñ.

⁴¹ Yeñbe Yesuya heñ gabe gor mat po itin Saimon niñ kuruy nanñinyiñ. Irdeb keneñbe, “Deyyabe Mesaia kenhar,” iney. (Mesaia gobe Grik mere matbe Kristu.)

⁴² Gwaha ineybe Saimon goyen Yesu hitte tawayyiñ. Tawake Saimon goyen Yesu beleñ keneñbe, “Gebe Yon urmin Saimon. Gebe Sifas ginen hinayin,” iney. (Sifas gobe Grik mere mat Pita.)†

Yesu beleñ Filipya Natanielya komatmin yiryiñ

⁴³ Be, go feramin kuruy fay urkeb Yesu go Galili nanñare kwe yeñ kuruy hinhin. Kuruy henya Filip keneñbe, “Wañ gama nira,” iney.

⁴⁴ Filipbe Betsaida taunde niñ al. Andruya Pitaya wor gor niñ po.

⁴⁵ Be, Filip go kadom Nataniel niñ nankeney kurin. Kuruy keneñbe, “Neñbe Mose beleñ saba sanñminde yeñ ge kayyiñ, irde Al Kuruyen mere basañ mar manañ yeñ ge asañde kayamin al go goyen kenhet. Yeñbe Nasaret niñ al Yesu, Yosep urmin,” iney.

⁴⁶ Irkeb Nataniel beleñ wol heñbe, “Nasaret taunde matbe da igin forok ziyyen? Epte moñ geb,” iney. Irkeb Filip beleñ, “Wake kure, irde ga kena,” iney.

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu beleñ Nataniel wañ forok yeke keneñbe, “Be, Israel mar al fudinde wor po yeñ kentek albe gago. Yeñbe usi ma tenj hiyen. Hubu wor po,” yiriñ.

⁴⁸ Irkeb Nataniel beleñ, “Gebe daha mat nurd nunha?” iney gusuñan iryiñ. Irke wol heñbe, “Gebe Filip beleñ kuruy ne niñ ma ginkeya fik he yokñare hike genhem,” iney.

⁴⁹ Gwaha inkeb Nataniel beleñ, “Rabai, gebe fudinde Al Kuruy Urmin. Gebe Israel marte Doyan Al Kuruy,” iney.

⁵⁰ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Fik he yokñare hike genhem ginmeke goke tenbe gago dufayge ne niñ tareñ irha? Mata gog muñ po moñ geb. Gote folek mata tinen turñun yan kurayen kurayen wor hako yenen heñ taha geb,” iney.

† 1:42: Sifas gobe Yuda marte mere, irde Pita gobe Grik marte mere. Dene irawa gote minbe ‘hora kuruy’.

⁵¹ Irdeb sopte gaha inyiñ. “Fudinde wor po dinea hime, deñbe nanñin hol yeke Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleñ megen mat hiryoñ hende Al Kurun hitte hurkun megen kateñ teñ hike yennayin. Irde hiryoñ gobe ne Al Urmin gayen yeñ bebak tinayin,” inyiñ.

2

Yesu beleñ fe tigiri tike wain hirin

¹ Be, naña fay irawa hubu hekeb Galili naña bana goñ niñ taun kura Kana gorbe al kura bere tirin gote dula mata kurun forok yirin.

² Yesu miliñbe dula mata kurunde gor hinhin. Yesu wor Galili nanjare hinhin. Niñgebe yenya komatminya wor hoy yirkeb gor kwamiñ.

³ Be, dula mata kurunde gor niñ wainbe hubu hirin. Irkebe Yesu miliñ beleñ wañbe Yesu goyen, “Mel gabe wain miñmon ha-hañ,” inyiñ.

⁴ Irkebe Yesu gore wol henbe, “Bere,* daniñ geb gwaha gwaha tiya ninea ha? Mata tiñeñ turnuñ yañ titek nalube hako geb,” inyiñ.

⁵ Gwaha inkebe miliñ beleñ gor niñ meten mar goyen, “Yeñ beleñ daha kura tinañ dinkebe go po gama irnayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Yesu hinhin ya bana goñbe Yuda marte matare haniña kahanya halde ig ulin titek fe farde hanñen kuwe hora beleñ po yirtin karkuwan 6 gayen hinhan. Kuwe unkuñbe fe 100 lita gwahade goñ hitek.

⁷ Irkebe Yesu beleñ meten mar goyen, “Kuwe ga fe yunke makin henañ,” yinyin. Irkebe fe yunke wañ tumñan makin hitin ala tiyamiñ.

⁸ Irkebe, “Be, fe kura farde yukun dula mata ga tonañ heñ hi al go unnañ,” yinke yeñ yirin gwahade po tiyamiñ.

⁹ Gwaha tikebe dula mata gote tonañ al goreb Yesu beleñ fe tigiri tike wain hirin goyen tunañ uryin. Goyenbe wain gobe meten mar beleñ gor niñ kura teñ wayhan yeñ ma nuryin. Gega meten mar gobe gwaha mat forok yihi yeñ nurde hinhan. Be, tonañ al gore bere tirin al goyen hoy irke wakeb,

¹⁰ “Albe wain igin wor po go wa yawañ yunke nene hanñen. Irde ep nene hikeya gab wain mali maliñen goyen yawañ yunen hanñen. Goyenbe gebe gwaha ma taha. Wain iginbe kame ga yunen yeñ nurdeb

wain mali maliñen goyen hubu heke gab gago igin dunha,” inyiñ.

¹¹ Be, Galili naña bana niñ taun Kana gorbe Yesu beleñ hañkappa wor po mata tiñen goyen forok iryin. Irkebe komatmin yago mata tiñen turnuñ yañ tiyyin goyen kenenbe yeñ ge dufaymin sanin iramiñ.

Yesu beleñ Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hora meten teñ hinhan mar yakira tiyyin
(*Matiyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46*)

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesube miliña kulin yagoyabe komatminya irde tumñan Kape-neam taunde kateñ gor hinhan gega, wawun budam ma hinhan.

¹³ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba† goyen forok yewen tikeb Yesube taun go tubul teñ Yerusalem hurkuriñ.

¹⁴ Kun Al kurunyen ya balem koya milgu irtin bana al gabu irde hanñen saw-sawa kurunde gorbe al beleñ bulmakaw, sipsipyabe kalyinji yago gor yerke al beleñ wañ damu teñ hinhan goyen yinyin. Irde hora kapyañ heñ heñ mar‡ manañ gasunminde keperde hike yinyin.

¹⁵ Gwahade yenenbe kan kura teñ det goyen yusulak teñ tenje niñ det irde gore po dapña goyen tumñan yusulak tike Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mat siñare katamiñ. Irde hora kapyañ heñ heñ marte hora goyen yad yemeyke mali ga megen katamiñ, irde hora yerd yerd gasun wor yabolon tiyyin.

¹⁶ Irdeb kalyinji damure niñ yerde hinhan mar goyen yinyin. “Det ga yade kat kunañ. Daniñ geb Adoner yabe dawet damu teñ teñ gasun irde hañ?” yinyin.

¹⁷ Be, komatmin yago goyen yeñ beleñ mata tiyyin goyen kenenbe Al Kurunyen asande mere kura katin hinhin goke bin bak yamiñ. Merebe gahade:

“Yage goke dufay heñ heñ gore po mununen teñ hi,” yitin hi. *Tikin 69:9*

¹⁸ Be, Yuda marte doyañ mar gor hinhan goreb, “Mata tiñen dahade kura Al Kurun beleñ po ga irtek goyen kura forok irke kenenbe fudinde gebe mata gahade ird ird tareñge yañ yeñ gentek?” inamiñ.

¹⁹ Irkebe Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen ya balem ga upew urnañ. Irkebe ne beleñ naña fay karwore po ya kurun goyen sopte irde pasi ireñ,” yinyin.

* **2:4:** Yesube Mesaia meten goyen min uryin geb, miliñ goyen bere inyiñ gogo. † **2:13:** Bikken Israel mar Isip naña tubul teñ Kenan kuniñ tiyamiñyabe Al Kurun beleñ sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munañ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiñ marbe Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleñ wañbe mel gote urmin matalinnya dapñamiñ matalinnya goyen tumñan gasa yirke kamamiñ. Gega meremiñ gama iramiñ marbe miyoñmiñ beleñ yubul tiyamiñ goke dufay heñ heñ ge dula mata teñ hinhan. ‡ **2:14:** Hora kapyañ heñ heñ mar gobe al beleñ horamiñ hoyañ goyen yunkebe wolmiñenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Al Kurun galak ird irdde niñ hora goyen yunen hanñen.

²⁰ Irkeb mel goreb, “Ya balem gayenbe dama 46 hubu heke gab pasi iramiñ. Goyenbe ge belenbe nañ fay karwore po ya ga irde pasi ireñ yey ha?” inamiñ.

²¹ Goyenbe Yesu belen Al Kurunyen ya balem niñ yiriñ gobe yingey ge nurde yiriñ.

²² Kame Yesu go kamyinñde mat huwarke gab komatmiñ yago goyen Yesu belen mere tiyyiñ goyen goke biñ bak yamiñ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen mere asañde hi goya Yesu belen mere tiyyiñ goyen fudinde yey nuramiñ.

²³ Be, Yesu go Pasoba gabu kurunñ nalore Yerusalem hinhinya goyen mata tiñey kurayen kurayen Al Kurunñ po ga yirtek goyen yirde hike yenenbe al budam yey ge dufaymiñ taren iramiñ.

²⁴ Goyenpoga Yesube al binde dahade han goyen kenkela nurde yunen hinhin geb, mel goke hekker ma nuryiñ.

²⁵ Yenbe al dufaymiñdebe gwahade han yey nurde hinhin geb, al kura belen wañ al kadom ge tagalde al gobe gwahade gwahade yey momoñ irtek ma hinhin.

3

Yesu belen Nikodemusya mere tiyaryum

¹ Be, Yuda marte doyañ mar buda bana goñ niñ al kura denjembe Nikodemus goyen hinhin. Al gobe Farisi mar al.

² Yey belen wawuñ kurare kura Yesu hitte wañbe, “Rabai, gebe al saba yird yird al, irde Al Kurunñ belen gad gerke waya yey nurde hite. Al kura Al Kurunña ma hiriryenbe mata tiñey kurayen kurayen ge belen irde ha gayen epte ma iryey,” inyiñ.

³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura sopte ma kawañ hiyyenbe Al Kurunñ belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ epte ma hiyen,” inyiñ.

⁴ Irkeb Nikodemus goreb, “Goyenbe al salannen hitiñbe daha mat sopte kawañ hiyyey? Daha matbe miliñ binde hurkuñ sopte kawañ hiyyey? Epte moñ!” inyiñ.

⁵ Irkeb wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura mata buluñmiñ yubul ten fe po baptais tiyyey, irde Holi Spirit tiyyey al gobe epte al gergen sopte kawañ hitiñ yara hiyyey. Munañ gwahade ma tiyyenbe Al Kurunñ belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ epte ma hurkuyey.

⁶ Albe miliñ binde mat kawañ hen hayen. Gega kawañ hitiñ mar gobe Holi Spirit belen po gab Al Kurunñ diliñde al gergen yiryey.

⁷ Sopte kawañ hawayiñ ginhem gake hurkuñkat ma tiyayiñ.

⁸ Meñe migiriñbe nurde hityen gega, meñe gobe gwaha mat wañ goñ kwa yey ma po nurde hityen. Niñgeb Holi Spirit belen gergen yiryey mar goyen wor megen

niñ mar belen epte ma al gwahade yey bebak tinayiñ,” inyiñ.

⁹ Gwaha inkeb Nikodemus belen, “Mere yey ha gobe daha mat forok yiyyey?” inyiñ.

¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Gebe Israel mar saba yird yird al gega, dahade niñgeb merene gayen bebak ma ten ha?”

¹¹ Fudinde wor po gineñ hime. Nenbe saba fudinde yey nurde hityen goke tagalde hityen. Irde mata fudinde diliñde yenen hityen goke tagalde hityen. Goyenpoga denbe mereniniñ goyen fudinde yey ma nurde hanjen.

¹² Nebe igiñ bebak tinayiñ mat po megen gar mata forok yey hanjen goyen yade saba dirde himyen gega, denbe fudinde yey ma nurde hanjen. Niñgeb Al Kurunñ hire gor niñ mata forok yey hanjen gore saba dirmekeb daha mat fudinde yenayiñ? Epte moñ geb.

¹³ Al kura Al Kurunñ hire gor kura ma hurkuriñ. Goyenbe ne Al Urmiñ gayen ga po gab Al Kurunña hen gor mat katmiriñ. Niñgeb Al Kurunyen gasuñde niñ mata goyen igiñ tagaltek hime.

¹⁴ Mose belen sawsawa po kurunñ nañ bana goñ Israel marya hinhanya baras ain belen po kunere tonen irde he hende kerde isañ hiriñ. Niñgeb ne Al Urmiñ gayen wor Al Kurunñ belen gwaha po niryey.

¹⁵ Gogab ne nenenbe al tumañ ne niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irde Al Kurunña hugiñen hinayiñ.

¹⁶ “Al Kurunñbe megen niñ alya bereya gayen bubulkuñne wor po yey nurd yunenbe Urmiñ unkuñen muñ goyen basiña ma irdeb yunyiñ. Niñgeb al kura Urmiñ goke dufaymiñ taren iryey al gobe hugiñen kamde kamdere ma kuñbe Al Kurunña hugiñen hiriryey.

¹⁷ Al Kurunñbe alya bereya gayen merem yañ yire yey ma Urmiñ ten kerke katyiñ. Gwaha titnenbe Urmiñ belen metey tiyyey go hende alya bereya yumulgañ tiyyey yey Urmiñ ten kerke katyiñ.

¹⁸ Niñgeb al kura Urmiñ goke dufaymiñ taren iryeybe Al Kurunñ belen merem yañ ma yiryey. Munañ al kura Al Kurunñ Urmiñ goke dufaymiñ sañiñ ma iryey al gobe Urmiñ unkuñen muñ goke hekker ma nuryey geb, bikken merem yañ irtiñ hiyen.

¹⁹ Be, merem yañ yird yird gote miñbe gahade: hulsi kura Al Kurunñ belen ten kerke megen gar wayiñ. Goyenbe albe mata buluñ po ten hanjen geb, kidoma bana po hitek yirkeb hulsi niñ amaney ma nurde hanjen.

²⁰ Niñgeb mata buluñ ten han marbe hulsi niñ igiñ ma nurde han. Moñgo hulsi forok yeteke mata buluñiniñ kawañ

henayin yenbe hulsire watek ma yirde hiyen.

²¹ Goyenpoga al kura mata igin igin fudinde po ten hi al gobe hulsire forok yen hiyen. Gogab mata ten hiyen kurun gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde ten hi goyen kawan hekeb al hoyan belej kennayin," inyin.

Yon Baptais belej Yesu nin kawan po tagalyin

²² Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatminya gobe Yerusalem taun go tubul ten Yudia nana bana gon nin tiyun hoyanjan hoyanjan kwamin. Irde gon nana fay budam ma henya alya bereya baptais yiriyin.

²³ Be, goya goyenbe Yon Baptaisbe Salim tiyun bindere Ainon gor al baptais yirtek fe iginde wor po hinhin. Ningeb gor alya bereya turte wan hikeb baptais yirde hinhin.

²⁴ Yon go gwaha ten hinhin gobe fere ten koyare ma keraminya ten hinhin.

²⁵ Be, Yonyen komatyabe Yuda al kura goya yende matare ig ulin ten ten mataya fe baptais nin kadam mohonde tiyamin.

²⁶ Gwaha ten Yon hitte wanbe, "Rabai, Yodan fe ward iron geya hinarun al gobe al baptais yirde hi. Irkeb al tumnan yen hitte kun han," inamin.

²⁷ Irkeb Yon belej wol henbe, "Albe mali mali ma meten tinayin. Al Kurun belej meten yuntin goyen po tinayin.

²⁸ Hanjapayabe, 'Nebe Mesaia mon. Nebe yen ge ten mehen hen wamirin,' dinen hinhem goyen denbe nurde han.

²⁹ Al kura bere mekerd unke tewe yen bere gote yare kuyen. Irkeb al gote kadombe wan bere tiyyen al gote yare hen al goya beremya mulgan hen wan wan ge doyan hiyyen. Irdeb al go wan mere tike nurdeb aman hiyyen. Ningeb al go aman hiyyen gwahade goyen po ne wor Yesuyen mere momon nurdeb aman wor po hihim.

³⁰ Yenbe al denem yan hiyyen, munan nebe denem mon hewen.

³¹ "Yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat katyin geb, al megen han kurun gate folek wor po. Munan nebe megen gar forok yimirin geb, megen nin al, irde megen mata forok yen han go po ga nurde bebak ten himyen. Fudinde wor po, yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat katyin geb, nen al megen hite kurun gate taren folek wor po.

³² Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin mata goyen dilinde yenen, mere kirminde nurde hiyen goke tagalde hiyen gega, al kura meremin nurde fudinde yen ma nurde hanjen.

³³ Goyenbe al kura Yesuyen mere nurde usi ma yiyyenbe Al Kurunyen merebe fudinde yen nurdeb gogo gwaha tiyyen.

³⁴ Al Kurun belej ten kerke wayyin al gobe Holi Spirit kenkela wor po untin geb, Al Kurunyen mere po tagalde hiyen.

³⁵ Yenbe Nani Al Kurun belej bubulkujne wor po yen nurde unenbe det kurun gayen doyan yird yird taren goyen unyin.

³⁶ Ningeb al kura Urmin goke dufaymin sanin iryenbe Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen. Munan Urminde mere ma nuryenbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hiyen geb, yenya huginen hen hen goyen epte ma tiyyen," yinyin.

4

Yesuya Samaria bere kura goya mere tiyaryum

¹ Be, Farisi mar gobe Yesu belej Yon Baptais fole irde al budam baptais yirke komatmin budam hen han yeke gote mere momon goyen nuramin.

²⁻³ Ningeb Yesu gobe Yudia nana go tubul ten sopte mulgan hen Galili nana belej kurin. Goyenbe Yesu yingenbe al kura ma baptais yirde hinhin. Komatmin yago belej po ga al baptais yirde hinhan.

⁴ Be, Galili kwe yenbe belejmin Samaria nanayan mat kurin.

⁵ Kunbe Samaria nana bana gon nin taunde kura gor forok yirin. Taun gote denjembe Sikar. Sikar taun gobe megen tapum kura bikken Yekop belej urmin Yosep nin tubul ten unyin goyen bindere hinhin.

⁶ Gorbe Yekopyen meten mar belej bikken mete fe talamin kura goyen gor hinhin. Be, Yesu gob belej ulyan kun nana bankahal hen misinen wor po hekeb ulin yul yeke kun mete fete gor keperde usan hen hinhin.

⁷ Gor hikeb Samaria bere kura fe fare yen wayyin. Irkeb Yesu belej, "Fe kura nunke newe," inyin.

⁸ Goya goyenbe komatmin yagobe kun bingde damu tini yen taun bana gon kwamin.

⁹ Be, Yesu belej gwaha inkeb Samaria bere gore wol henbe, "Gebe Yuda mar al, munan nebe Samaria nin bere. Goyenbe dahade geb fe kura nunke newe ninha?" inyin. Yuda marbe Samaria mar nin igin ma nurd yunen awalikde ma hanjen geb, gogo mere gwahade tiyyin.

¹⁰ Be, bere go gwaha yekeb Yesu belej wol henbe, "Gebe det igin wor po damum mon Al Kurun belej dulin guntek gobe det goyen yen nurde, fe nin ginen hime al gayen nenen bebak ten ha manhan det goke gusunjan nirwon. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginen hitek gird gird fe goyen gunmewon," inyin.

¹¹ Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyañ al, mete gabe dukun wor po. Irde fe fard fard detgem mon gega, damde kun nene igin hitek fe goyen farayin?”

¹² Fe gabe asininin Yekop, dirneñ wen, sipsipminyabe bulmakawminya belen nene hinhan. Irdeb neñ ge tubul teñ dunyinj. Niñgeb ge gayenbe asininin Yekop folek yeñ nurdeb gogo yaha?” inyinj.

¹³ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Al buda mete fe gayen ga nenayinbe sopte fe nin yiryen.”

¹⁴ Goyenbe fe ne belen yunmeke nenayinj mar gobe sopte fe nin ma yiryen. Fudinde, fe ne belen yunmeke nennayinj gobe Al Kurunya huginñ hitekde nin fe. Fe gobe fe kura dilinñde mat huginñ marde wañ hiyen go gwahade goyen geb, fe go niyyen al gote binde forok yeñ epte ma pet yiyyen,” inyinj.

¹⁵ Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyañ al, fe ge belen yeñ ha goyen ne nunayinj. Gogab sopte fe nin ma niryen. Irdeb sopte fe fard fard nin gar ma wañ heñ,” inyinj.

¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Kun almege tupi teñ ga wayyi,” inyinj.

¹⁷ Gwaha inkeb bere goreb, “Nebe almenem mon,” inyinj. Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “‘Almenem mon,’ yaha gobe fudinde yaha.

¹⁸ Fudinde gebe al siptesoñ yade yubul teñbe sopte al teñ goya har gobe almege mon. Niñgeb, ‘Almenem mon,’ ninha gobe fudinde wor po yaha,” inyinj.

¹⁹ Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyañ al, gebe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al genhem.

²⁰ Goyenbe Al Kurun doloñ ird ird gasunbe asininin yago belen dugu* gayenter wañ doloñ irde hinhan. Gega den Yuda marbe Al Kurun doloñ ird ird gasunbe Yerusalem po yeñ hanyen,” inyinj.

²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen inyinj. “Bere, merene ga fudinde yeñ nura ko. Nanne doloñ irnin yeñbe dugure gorya Yerusalem taundeya po ma doloñ irtek nalu goyen forok yiyyen.”

²² Den Samaria marbe al goyen doloñ irhet yeñ ma nurdeya doloñ irde hanyen. Munañ Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan teñ teñ gobe neñ Yuda mar momon diryinj geb, neñbe al goyen doloñ irde hite yeñ nurdeya doloñ irde hityen.

²³ Goyenbe Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mar kenkelak wor po gore Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binde kerde Holi Spirityen tareñde Al Kurun doloñ irtek nalube forok yiyyen. Go nalu gobe hança gago forok yihi. Al Kurunbe mata gwaha mat doloñ ird ird mar goke nankenen hiyen.

²⁴ Al Kurunbe gogo hi yeñ ma kenetek. Yeñbe Holi Spirit yara po geb, doloñ irnin yenayinj marbe Holi Spirityen tareñde

meremin fudinde goyen binde kerde gab doloñ irde hinayinj,” inyinj.

²⁵ Irkeb bere goreb, “Mesaia gobe wayyen yeñ nurde hime. Yeñ belen gab ge belen yeñ ha kurun goyen min kenkela bebak diryen,” inyinj. Mesaia be Kristu inen hanyen.

²⁶ Be, bere gore gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Go al gobe mere girde hi al gago,” inyinj.

²⁷ Be, Yesu belen bere goya mere teñ hibe komatmin yago goyen mulgan heñ wañ yenenbe dilin fot yamin. Goyenbe al kura belen, “Da nin nurde ha?” inen kurabe, “Danin bere ga mere irde ha?” inen gusunañ ma iramin.

²⁸ Be, bere gobe fe fard fard kuwemin goyen gor po tubul teñbe mulgan heñ taunde kunbe al momon yirdeb,

²⁹ “Al kura ne mata teñ himyen kurun goyen momon nirde pasi wor po hihi. Yeñbe Mesaia wet kura nin, wañ kennañ!” yinyinj.

³⁰ Irkeb mel go Yesu kinnin yeñ kwaminj.

³¹ Goya goyenbe komatmin belen, “Rabai, binde ga kura nawa be,” inaminj.

³² Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nebe bingene yan goyen den go ma nurde han,” yinyinj.

³³ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin yago goyen, “Al kura belen binde kura wet yawan una?” yeñbe kadam gusunañ gird tiyaminj.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Nere bingebe nad nerke waminj al gote dufay kenkela gama irdeb meten nunyinj goyen teñ tukun pasi ireñ gogo.

³⁵ Irdeb dende mere kurabe, ‘Gagasi sipte po heñbe sak nança hiyyen,’ yeñ hanyen. Goyenbe diltin nankenen Al kurunyen meten binde binde ep hahan ga yenan. Bingebe yad yadi yertek hahan.

³⁶ Al binde yade yadi yiryen al gobe meten tiyyen gote murungem tiyyen. Binge yad yiryen gobe alya bereya Al Kurunya huginñ hitek gasunde yukuyen go gwahade goyen. Gogab meten hard hard al goya binde yad yad al goya tumñande aman hiriryen.

³⁷ Niñgeb mere kura, ‘Al kura belen binde hanyen. Irkeb al kura belen binde yade yadi yiryen,’ yitin gobe fudinde yeñ nurde hime.

³⁸ Nebe den belen binde ma hartin meten den nin binde yawarnayinj yeñ hulyanj dirminj. Al hoyañ belen meten kurun po titin gote iginenbe den belen yade han gago,” yinyinj.

³⁹ Be, Samaria nin alya bereya taun goyenter ninbe bere gore kun, “Al goreb ne mata teñ himyen kurun goyen momon

* 4:20: Dugu gote denembe Grism dugu.

nirde pasi hihi,” yinyin geb, Yesu nin dufaymin saɗin iramin.

⁴⁰ Niɗgeb mel gore waɗbe, “Neɗya gar hinin,” inkeb yeɗya wawun irawa gor heɗ saba yirde hinhin.

⁴¹ Irkeb al budam Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin.

⁴² Irdeb bere goyen, “Haɗkapa neɗbe ge beleɗ mere momon diran goke dufayninin yeɗ ge taren irtin. Goyenpoga haɗkabe nindiken kirminininde wor po meremin nurdeb fudinde wor po al gabe megen nin alya bereya Yumulgan ten ten Al yeɗ nurhet,” inamin.

Yesu beleɗ doyan al kura gote urmin sope irin

⁴³ Be, Yesu go gor heɗ wawun irawa hubu hekeɗ mel go yubul ten Galili naɗare kurin.

⁴⁴ Kuɗ heɗyabe Yesu beleɗ yinɗen ge yeɗ, “Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe naɗamde nin mar beleɗ palap ma yirde hanɗen,” yirin.

⁴⁵ Be, Galili nin marbe Pasoba gabu kurun nature Yerusalem kuɗ gor Yesu mata ten hinhin goyen kenamin geb, yeɗ waɗ forok yekeɗ aman heɗ hoy irde gargar iramin.

⁴⁶ Yesube sopte po Galili naɗa bana goɗ nin taun kura Kana, fe gergeɗ tigiri tike wain hiriɗde gor kurin. Gorbe naɗa gote doyan al kurunɗe meten al kura gor hinhin. Goyenbe al gote urminɗe Kapeneam taunde gor garbam bulun po heɗ yaminɗe firɗinɗe po hinhin.

⁴⁷ Doyan al gobe Yesu go Yudia naɗare mat Galili forok yihi mere momon go nurdeb yeɗ hitte kuɗ urmin kamtek binde po hiriɗ goyen waɗ sope irwon yeɗ esen mere irin.

⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleɗ wol heɗbe, “Deɗbe dulɗen epte ma wor po dufaytin ne nin saɗin irnayin. Mata tinɗen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun beleɗ po ga yirtek goyen yeneɗ gab ne nin dufaytin taren irnayin,” inyin.

⁴⁹ Irkeb al goreɗ, “Doyan al, urne kamyenkek geb, wake kure,” inyin.

⁵⁰ Irkeb wol heɗbe, “Urgebe igin hiyyen. Go ma kamyen geb, igin ge kwa,” inyin. Irkeb al gobe Yesuyen mere goyen fudinde yeɗ nurdeb yaminɗe kurin.

⁵¹ Be, al go hako kuɗ hikeyabe meten marmin beleɗ waɗ beleɗ keneɗbe, “Urgebe igin hiyun!” inamin.

⁵² Irkeb al goreɗ da nature wor po garbam go urmin tubul tiyun goke gusunɗan yirin. Irkeb, “Urgebe ki naɗa bul irde naɗa dilin unkuɗen gwahade hekeya garbam tubul tiyun,” inamin.

⁵³ Gwaha inkeɗ dirin gote nanin goyen Yesu beleɗ, “Urgebe igin hiyyen, go ma kamyen,” inyin mere gobe naɗa dilin goyenter wor po ninun yeɗ beɗak tiyyin. Irdeb yeɗya yaminɗe hanɗen mar gobe tumɗan Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin.

⁵⁴ Be, Yesube Yudia naɗare mat Galili naɗare waɗ mata tinɗen sopte hoyan kura irin gobe gogo doyan al gote urmin sope irin.

5

Yesu beleɗ al garbam minyan kura Betesida fe ala sinakde hinhin goyen sope irin

¹ Be, Yesube hinhin, irde nalu kura kuke gab Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura forok yekeɗ Yerusalem kurin.

² Yerusalem binde goɗbe fe ala kura al po taltin Yuda marte mere mat Betesida inen hanɗen goyen hinhin. Fe ala gobe hora koya kurun taun go milgu irtinɗe yame kura Sipsipyen Yame inen hanɗen goyen bindere hinhin. Irde ya kawan yulyanɗen kura siptesoɗon goyen fe ala go sinakyan hinhan.

³⁻⁴ Gorbe al garbam minyan karim ma waɗ ya kawan bana goɗ hinhan. Dilin titmin, kahan nonbo hitinyabe ulin kamtin yagoya goyen budam wor po waɗ gor hinhan.*

⁵ Be, al kura dama 38 gayen garbam hitinɗe po hiyen goyen wor gor hinhin.

⁶ Be, Yesu beleɗ gor kuɗ al goyen firɗinɗe gwahade hike keneɗbe al gobe binde po bulunɗen gahade hiyen yeɗ nuriyin. Irdeb, “Igin hemewon yeɗ nurde ha we?” inyin.

⁷ Irkeɗ garbam al goreɗ, “Doyan al, fe ugala tike al gore kura faran nurde nad fete nertek mon. Niɗgeb hako ga kurke yeɗ kurut yeɗ himekeɗ al hoyan beleɗ wa mehen heɗ kurkun hanɗen,” inyin.

⁸ Irkeɗ Yesu beleɗbe al goyen, “Huwaru. Huwarde gasunɗe sope irde ten kwa,” inyin.

⁹ Irkeɗ goyare po al gobe igin hiriɗ. Irdeb huwarde gasunmin sope irde ten kurin.

Be, mata gobe Sabat nature forok yirin.

¹⁰ Niɗgeb Yuda marte doyan mar beleɗ al igin hiriɗ al goyen, “Sabat nature detge yade kuɗ ha gobe Moseyen sabareɗe utan irtin goyen ten han geb,” inamin.

¹¹ Irkeɗ al goreɗ wol heɗbe, “Sope nira al goreɗ, ‘Huwardeb detge ten kwa,’ nina,” yinyin.

¹² Irkeɗ mel goreɗ, “Gobe ganun al beleɗ wor po gwaha gina?” inen gusunɗan iramin.

* **5:3-4:** Asan hoyanɗe gahade hi: ⁴ Irdeb gise hanɗa Doyan Al Kurunyen minyan beleɗ fe binɗe go katen fe korom irde hiyen. Niɗgeb minyanin gore katen fe go korom irke al kura yeɗ wa solok yeɗ fe binɗe kurkuyenbe garbammin dahade gobe goya po hubu hiyyen.

¹³ Goyenbe Yesube al buda kuruj bana gogin isal po uryin geb, al garbam minyan gogin hirin goreb al goyen yej bebakkenj ma nuryin.

¹⁴ Be, kamebe Yesu belej Al Kuruyen ya balem bana gor al go kenejbe, "Ga nura ko. Igin hawanj geb, sopte mata buluj ma tiyayin. Monjo det buluj wor po girtek kura forok yej gunyen geb," inyin.

¹⁵ Irkeb al gobe Yuda marte doyan mar hitte kunjbe, "Yesu belej sope niruj," yinyin.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu gob Sabat nalure mata gwahade tiyyin geb, Yuda marte doyan mar belej buluj buluj iraminj.

¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henjbe, "Adonebe meten titinje po hiyen. Gayenter wor meten tej hi. Ningeb ne mananj gago meten tej hime," yinyin.

¹⁸ Gwaha yekeb mel Yuda marte doyan mar goreb daha mat kura mayteke kami yej kurut wor po yej hinhan. Gobe Sabat naluyen saba ma gama irde hiyen goke po monj. Al Kuruj wor neya tunjande, irde Adone nigen yej hiyen goke mananj gogin ma nurdeb gogo maynin tej hinhan.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu belej gahade wol hirin: "Fudinde dinen hime. Urminjbe yingenje sanjinde epte ma det kura iryen. Nanin belej mata kura tej hikeb Urminj wor goyen po tej hi. Ningeb yenjbe Nanin belej mata kura tej hike kenejbe goyen po tej hiyen.

²⁰ Naninje Urminj goyen bubulkunje wor po yej nurdeb yej mata tej hiyen kuruj gob Urminj ikala irde pasi henj hiyen. Fudinde denjbe hanja mata kenhanj gate folek Al Kuruj belej Urminj ikala irkeb yej belej kawan forok yiryen. Irkeb denj belej yenenje diltin fot yenyayin.

²¹ Nanin belej al kamtinje mat yisanj henj hiyen gwahade goyen po, Urminj wor al kura Al Kurunya huginenj henj henj goyen une yenjbe igin ala po unyen.

²² Irde Nanin yingenjbe al merem yanj ma yirde hiyen. Goyenpoga al merem yanj yird yird metenje Urminj hanijde kiryin.

²³ Gogab al belej Nanin turuj irde hanjen gwahade goyen po Urminj wor turuj irde hinayin. Al kura Al Kuruj Urminj ma turuj irde hiyenje tej kerke wayyin al Nanin wor turuj ma irde hiyen.

²⁴ "Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura merene gayen nurde nad nerke katmirin al goke dufayminj tarenj iryenje yenya huginenj henj henj goyen tenayin. Irdeb yej dilinje merem yanj ma henayin. Go mar gobe huginenj kamde kamde mata goyen fole irde Al Kurunya huginenj henj henj mata goyen minyan henayin.

²⁵ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, nalu kura forok yewenj tiya. Go nalu gobe gago forok

yih. Ningeb Al Kuruj ma nurde unenjbe yej dilinje al kamtinj yara hanjen mar goyen Al Kuruj Urminj mere nurnayin. Irde nurde yej ge dufayminj tarenj irdeb yenya huginenj hinayin.

²⁶ Nanin yingenjbe al belej yenya huginenj henj henj mata gote minj al. Gwahade goyen po Urminj wor Nanin belej huginenj henj henj mata gote minj al iryin.

²⁷ Irdeb yenjbe Al Urminj geb, alyen mata iginya bulunya pota yird yird sanjin goyen mananj unyin.

²⁸ "Be, al kamtinj tumnanj Urminjde melak nurdeb meteminde mat huwarnayin nalu go wanj hi geb, goyen goke hurkunjat ma tinayin.

²⁹ Al mata igin igin tej hitin marbe huwarde Al Kurunya huginenj hinayin. Munanj al mata buluj buluj tej hitin marbe kamtinje mat huwarkeb merem yanj yiryen.

³⁰ Nigen tarenjbe epte ma daha wet kura tiyen. Alyen mata iginya bulunya yinenj himyen gobe Al Kuruj belej al gobe gwahade ninke po gabe igin ma buluj yinenj himyen gogo. Nebe dufayner ma mata tej himyen. Nad nerke wamirin al gote dufay po gama irde gwaha tej himyen. Ningeb meten tej himyen gabe huwak geb," yinyin.

Al hoyan wor Yesube ganuj goyen tagalamij

³¹ Be, Yesu belej sopte po gaha yinyin: "Nebe nigen ge yej nebe al goyen yewenjbe merene gobe fudinde monj yenyayin.

³² Goyenbe ne nin henj mere tagalde hiyen al kura hi. Al gore ne nin tagalde hiyen gobe fudinde yej nurde hime.

³³ Denjbe Yon Baptais belej ne nin dahade kura yeke nurtek yej al hulyanj yiranj. Irkeb yej belej ne nin mere fudinde diruj.

³⁴ Nebe al belej ne nin henj tagalwon yej ma nurde hime. Goyenpoga Yon Baptais belej ne nin henj tagalde hi goke momonj dirde hime gobe denj belej ne nin dufaytinj tarenj irkeb Al Kuruj belej dumulganj tiwonj yej nurdeb gago momonj dirde hime.

³⁵ Yonyen merebe hulsi kura melak henj agat urtinj yara alyen dufay wuk irde hin. Irkeb denjbe sobamde ma mereminj goke amanj henj hinhan.

³⁶ Goyenbe meten tej himyen gabe Yon belej ne nin henj tagalde hiyen gote folek. Metenje gabe Nanne belej gwaha tej pasi irayin ninenje nunyin. Ningeb metenje gareb fudinde Nanne belej nad nerke wamirin goyen al yikala yirde hi.

³⁷ Irdeb Nanne nad nerke wamirin al gore wor yingenj mohonje ne nin tagaltin hi. Goyenpoga denjbe melak munj kura ma

nurde, yenbe al gwahade yen ma kenen hanjen.

³⁸ Irde ne nin dufaytin sanjin ma irde han geb, nad nerke wamirin al gote merebe bitinde ma hi.

³⁹ “Be, Al Kurunyen asanbe den belen mali ma kapyar hen hanjen. Kenkela kapyar hetek gab goreb Al Kurunya huginen hitek gobe nende hiyyen yen nurdeya kapyar hen hanjen. Goyenbe asan gobe ne nin katin hanj.

⁴⁰ Ningeb ne hitte wanayinbe Al Kurunya huginen hitek goyen dende hewon gega, ne hitte wanj wanj nin bada hen hanj.

⁴¹ “Nebe al belen turuj nirnanj yen ma nurde hime.

⁴² Irde den gayen al dahade yen nurd dunen hime. Bitin banabe Al Kurun nin fudinde wor po amanen nurd nurdbe hubu wor po.

⁴³ Nebe Adone belen hulyan nirke wanj tareminde meten ten himyen gega, denbe pel po nirde hanj. Goyenbe al kura wanj yingen de tarende po meten ten hikeb gar gar irnayin.

⁴⁴ Denbe kadtin belen turuj dird dird nin po nurde hanjen. Gega Al Kurun unjukan gore turuj dird dird nin mun kura ma nurde hanjen. Ningeb den belen gwaha ten hinayinbe dahadem dufaytin ne nin sanjin irnayin? Epte mon geb.

⁴⁵ “Goyenbe ne belen Adone hitte merem yan diryen yen ma nurnayin. Merem yan dirtek albe Mose geb. Denbe yen ge hekken nurde hanjen gega, yen gore po merem yan diryen geb.

⁴⁶ Yen belen gab asanmindebe ne nin kayyin. Ningeb den gayen yen ge fudinde hekken nurde hanjen manhan ne nin dufaytin tarej irwonj.

⁴⁷ Goyenbe mere kayyin goke dufaytin tarej ma irde hanj geb, daha matbe ne mere ten hime gayen fudinde yen nurnayin? Epte monj,” yinyinj.

6

*Al 5,000 binje paka yirinj
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesube Galili nanjare kurin. Kunbe Galili fe ala kurun goyen sinja kurhan kurin. Galili fe ala kurun gote denjem kurabe Taiberias.

² Be, al budam Yesu belen garbam mar sope yird yird mata tinjen karkuwanj forok yirke yenamij geb, yen po gama irde kwaminj.

³ Irkeb Yesu gob dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkunbe komatminya keperde usanj haminj.

⁴ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba goyen binde binde hen hinhin.

⁵ Be, Yesu gob al buda kurun go yen hitte po wanj hike yinyinj. Irdeb Filip goyen, “Beretbe damde kunj damu ten yuntek?” inyinj.

⁶ Go inyin gobe yingenbe gwaha tiyen yen nurd nurd ga Filip goyen dulinj tunanj ure yen gusunanj iryinj.

⁷ Irkeb Filip belen wol henbe, “Al tumnanj beret mun kura netek gobe nen bana al kura gagasi 8 gayen meten ten hora tiyyen gore wor epte ma diryen,” inyinj.

⁸ Gwaha yekeb komatminj kura Andru, Saimon Pita kulinj belen hardeb,

⁹ “Dirinj kura beret muknenj siptesononj bali bilminj karka ten palawa yara irtin gore po yirtin goya makan dapna irawaya minyanj bana ganj hi. Goyenbe go mun goreb al buda kurun gayen daha yiryen?” inyinj.

¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al buda ga yinke kepernanj,” yinyinj. Irkeb gorbe yamun budam hinhande geb, goyanj keperde tukaminj. Al gabu iraminj gobe 5,000 gwahade.

¹¹ Be, Yesu belen beret muknenj siptesononj go yade Al Kurun turunj irde al buda keperaminj mar goyen gale hen yunke nene ep naminj. Irde makan dapna irawa goyen wor yade gwahade po yirinj.

¹² Be, nene ep neke yenenbe Yesu belen komatminj goyen yinyinj. “Beret ep nene yubul tahanj ga buda yirnanj. Kura mun yubul tike bulun ma henayin,” yinyinj.

¹³ Irkeb beret muknenj siptesononj naminj mar gore ep nene yubul tiyaminj goyen buda yirde tiri 12 gayen makin yiraminj.

¹⁴ Be, al buda gobe Yesu belen mata tinjen kurun goyen irke kenenbe, “Fudinde, al gabe Al Kurunyen mere basanj Al kame megen gar wayyen yitin al go goyenbe gago!” yaminj.

¹⁵ Goyenbe Yesube mel gore wanj parsay irde yende Doyan Al Kurun irninj ten hike nurdeb gor matbe bal hen yen unjukanj po dugure hurkurinj.

*Fe hende huwarde kurinj
(Matiyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)*

¹⁶ Be, njumtuk urej tikeb Yesuyen komatminj yagobe dugu dabayinde mat mulgan hen Galili fe ala sinjare kurkaminj.

¹⁷ Irdeb gor mat Galili fe ala kurun goyen sinja kurhan Kapeneam belen kuniy yen hakwa hende hurkunbe kunj hinhan. Gega Yesube mel goya ma kwaminj. Be, hako kunj hikeyabe kidoma hirinj.

¹⁸ Irdeb meje kurunj tike duba huwaryinj.

¹⁹ Be, mel gobe 5 ma 6 kilomita gwahade kwaminj. Irkeb Yesu forok yen fe yuwalnenj

hende huwarde hakwa go tur po wayyinj. Wañ hike kenenbe kafura wor po haminj.

²⁰ Goyenbe Yesu belen, “Ne wañ hime ge, kafura heñ ma,” yinyinj.

²¹ Irkeb amañ hende Yesu farañ urke hakwa biñde hurkuriñ. Irkeb gor kunij yeñ kuñ hinhande gor bemel po forok yaminj.

²² Be, ferd fay uryinj goya goyenbe al buda fe ala siña kurhan Yesu belen yubul tiyyinj marbe gor po hinhan. Mel gore hakwa gor ma hike kenenbe, “Kibe hakwa uñkurenj goyen po gar hinhin gobe Yesuyen komatmiñ belen tej kwanj. Gega Yesube yenya tumñan ma kwanj,” yaminj.

²³ Be, Doyañ Al Kurun belen beret tej Al Kurun turun irde al buda go gale heñ yunke namiñ gasuñ bindere gor Taiberias mat hakwa buda kura wañ forok yaminj. Irkeb mel gore Yesube gor wet hi yeñ kuñ nankenaminj.

²⁴ Goyenbe hakwa bana goñbe Yesu ma komatmiñ gwahade muñ kura ma kenenbe Yesu niñ nanकिनिñ yeñ hakwa go hende Kapeneam kwaminj.

Yesube Al Kurunya huginjen heñ heñ gote sanij miñyan

²⁵ Be, al buda gobe fe ala goyen siña kurhan mat wañbe Yesu kenaminj. Irdeb, “Rabai, daha nanja gar wayañ?” inenj gusuñan iraminj.

²⁶ Irkeb wol heñbe gaha yinyinj: “Fudinde wor po dinenj hime, denbe mata tiñen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek goyen kenenj miñ bebak ma tenja ne niñ nankenenj hañ. Beret nene bitinj makinj iranj goke po tej ne niñ nankenenj hañ.

²⁷ Megen niñ biñge bulun hetek goke ma meten tej hinayinj. Nene Al Kurunya huginjen hitek biñge goke po meten tej hinayinj. Biñge gobe ne Al Urminj gare dunen. Biñge goyen dunen dunen meten gobe Adone belen basinja nirden nunyinj,” yinyinj.

²⁸ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Niñgeb daha wor po tenbe Al Kurun belen meten goke nurde hi goyen titek?” inenj gusuñan iraminj.

²⁹ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Den belen Al Kurunjen meten titek gobe yeñ belen tej kerke wayun al goke dufaytinj tarenj irnayinj gogo,” yinyinj.

³⁰ Irkeb, “Gwahade kenem mata tiñen dahade goyen irke kenenj gabe ge niñ dufayninij tarenj irtek? Niñgeb daha tiyayinj?”

³¹ Hakot wor po asininij yago sawsawa nanja bana hinhanjabe biñge ‘mana’ inenj hanjen goyen nene hinhan. Goyen goke Al Kurunjen asanjde, ‘Al Kurunjen gasuñde niñ biñge yeñ belen mel go yunke namiñ,’ gwahade katinj hi,” inaminj.

³² Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Fudinde wor po dinenj hime, Al Kurunjen gasuñde niñ biñge katke namiñ gobe Mose belen ma yunyinj. Biñge yunyinj albe Adone geb. Irde gayenter wor biñge fudinde dunen hi al gobe Adone.

³³ Al Kurunjen gasuñde niñ biñgebe yeñ hitte mat katun al gogo. Yeñ belen po gab alya bereya megen hañ kurunj gayen Al Kurunya huginjen heñ heñ goyen yunen hiyen,” yinyinj.

³⁴ Irkeb mel gore, “Doyañ al, hanja matbe biñge goyen huginjen huginjen dunen hayinj,” inaminj.

³⁵ Irkeb wol heñbe gaha yinyinj: “Nebe Al Kurunya huginjen hitek biñge fudinde go goyen. Niñgeb al kura ne hitte wañ dufaymiñ ne niñ sanij iryen al gobe biñge ma kamde fe niñ ma irde hiyen go gwahade goyen po Al Kurunya huginjen heñ heñ tarenj gobe hubu ma hiyyen.

³⁶ Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, denbe ne gayen nenenj hañ gega, dufaytinj ne niñ tarenj ma yirde hañ.

³⁷ Al tumñan Nanne belen ne niñ nuntinj mar gobe ne hitte wanayinj. Irkeb al ne hitte wanayinj mar gobe kura muñ takira ma tiyen.

³⁸ Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat katmirinj gobe dufayne gama irde meten tiye yeñ ma katmirinj. Gwahade yarabe nad nerke katmirinj al gote dufay po gama irde meten tiye yeñ katmirinj.

³⁹ Niñgeb ne niñ nuntinj mar gobe uñkurenj muñ kura tubul timeke pel ma hiyyen. Gwaha irtinjenbe nalu funande mel go tumñan yisan heñ al gergen wor po yiren. Go tiyen gobe nad nerke katmirinj al gote dufay geb, go po gama ireñ.

⁴⁰ Nanner dufaydebe al tumñan dilinjbe Urminj hende po irde yeñ ge po dufaymiñ tarenj irnayinj marbe yenja huginjen hinayinj. Irkeb nalu funandebe ne belen mel go yisan hewen,” yinyinj.

⁴¹ Be, Yesu belen yinjen ge yeñ, “Nebe biñge fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat katmirinj,” yeke nurdeb Yuda mar gore Yesu niñ iginj ma nurde siksiksuk tiyaminj.

⁴² Irdeb, “Al gabe Yosep urminj Yesu moñ? Naninya miliñyabe nurde yunen hite. Goyenbe dahade niñgeb yinjen ge yeñ, ‘Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat katmirinj,’ yeñ hi? Mere gobe kukuwamnenj wor po!” yaminj.

⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Merene goke iginj ma nurde siksiksuk tej hañ gobe bada henanj.

⁴⁴ Al kura yinjen epte ma ne hitte wanayinj. Nanne nad nerke wamirinj al gore gab bul yirke ne hitte wanayinj. Irkeb nalu funandebe go mar gobe ne belen kamtinjde mat yisan hewenj.

⁴⁵ Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet buda belen asande, 'Al Kurun belen mel goyen tumnan saba yiryen,' katin hi gwahade goyen po, al kura Adoner mere nurde sabaminj bebak tinayin mar gobe tumnan ne hitte wanayin.

⁴⁶ Al kura Nanne ma kintin. Goyenpoga ne yen hitte mat watin al gare po ga kintin.

⁴⁷ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne nin dufayminj sanin irnayinbe Al Kurunya huginjen hinayin.

⁴⁸ Ningeb al belen nene Al Kurunya huginjen hitek binje gobe ne gago.

⁴⁹ Asetin yagobe sawsawa po kurun nana bana kun henya binje 'mana' inen hanjen goyen nene hinhan gega, tumnan kamaminj.

⁵⁰ Goyenbe binje fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat kattin gobe gar hi. Al kura binje go niyyenbe Al Kurun dilinde al kamtin yara ma hiyyen.

⁵¹ Nebe al belen nen Al Kurunya huginjen hitekte nin binje Al Kurun hitte mat kattin goyen. Ningeb albe binje nene gabe taren hen hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne nin dufayminj taren irnayin marbe Al Kurunya huginjen hinayin. Binje gobe ne gago. Alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurunya huginjen hinayin goke ten nigen gasonje yunen," yinyin.

⁵² Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar goyen mere tiyyin goke tenbe, "Al gab dahadem yinjen gasonj dunke netek?" yenbe yinjen bana gon bipti forok irde yinjen ulin kadam mohonde tiyaminj.

⁵³ Irkeb Yesu belen yinyin. "Fudinde wor po dinen hime, ne Al Urmin gate gasonjneya darineya ma nenayinbe Al Kurunya huginjen hen hen gobe epte ma dende hiyyen.

⁵⁴ Munan al kura gasonjneya darineya niyyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginjen hen hen gobe yende hiyyen. Irkeb nalu funandeb al gobe isan hewen.

⁵⁵ Gasonjebe nene Al Kurunya huginjen hitek binje wor po, irdeb darine wor nene Al Kurunya huginjen hitek fe wor po go goyen.

⁵⁶ Ningeb al kura gasonjneya darineya niyyen al gobe neya hiren. Irkeb ne wor yenya hiren.

⁵⁷ Adone gwahader hitin al gore nad nerke megen gar katmirin. Irde yende sanjinde ne wor huginjen hen hen tarenem yan hime. Ningeb al kura gasonje niyyen al gobe tarenen Al Kurunya huginjen hiriryen.

⁵⁸ Nebe binje Al Kurun hitte mat kattin go goyen. Asetin yagobe binje 'mana' inen hanjen goyen nene hinhan gega, kun kunbe kamaminj. Goyenbe al kura ne binje

yen hime gayen niyyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginjen hiriryen," yinyin.

⁵⁹ Be, mere gabe Kapeneam taun bana Yuda marte gabu yare al saba yirde henya tiyyin.

Yesuyen komatminj yago budam tubul ten kwaminj

⁶⁰ Be, sabaminj go nurdeb Yesuyen komatminj yago kura belen, "Saba gabe epte ma bebak titek, metenjen wor po. Ganun belen epte nurde gama iryen?" yamin.

⁶¹ Irkeb Yesu go komatminj yago goyen yinjen ulin mere goke ngak yen hike nurdeb, "Merene gare dufaytin haga ira?

⁶² Gwahade kenem kame ne Al Urmin gayen bikken hinhemde mulgan hen hurkumeke nenenbe dahade nurnayin?

⁶³ Al Kurun dilinde al gergen ird ird gobe Holi Spirit belen po ga iryen. Megen nin marte sanjinde epte ma gwaha irnayin. Merene gayen al kura belen fudinde yen nuryenbe Holi Spirit belen al goyen Al Kurun dilinde gergen wor po iryen.

⁶⁴ Goyenbe kuratin kurabe merene gayen fudinde yen ma nurde han," yinyin. Gwaha yinyin gobe metenminj min urde komatminj yawaryinde mat po ganun belen yen ge dufayminj taren mar irnayin, irde ganun belen asogom haninde kiryen goyen kenkela nurde hinhin geb, gogo yinyin.

⁶⁵ Irdeb sopte yinyin. "Kuratin kura belen merene pel irnayin goke tenbe, 'Al kura yinjen epte ma ne hitte wanayin, Nanner tarenje po ga ne hitte wanayin,' dinhem gogo," yinyin.

⁶⁶ Be, mere go yirinde matbe komatminj yago budambe gama ird ird nin bada hamin.

⁶⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen komatminj 12 goyen, "Den manan nubil tinin yen nurhan?" yinen gusunjan yiryin.

⁶⁸ Irkeb Saimon Pita belen wol henbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, ge po ga al belen nurde Al Kurunya huginjen hitek merege yan geb, gubul ten ganun hitte kutek?

⁶⁹ Irde gebe Al Wukken wor po Al Kurun hitte mat wayarin yen nurde dufayninin sanin irde hite, irde gebe fudinde al gwahade yen nurde gunen hite," inyin.

⁷⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Den komatne 12 gayenbe nigen po basiña dirmin. Goyenpoga kuratin kurabe Satanyen dufay gama irde hi geb!" yinyin.

⁷¹ Gobe Yudas, Saimon Iskariot urmin nin nurdeb gogo yirin. Yenbe Yesuyen komatminj 12 bana hinhan gega, kamebe yen belen Yesu goyen asogom haninde kiryin.

7

Yesube gabu nalu kurun kura "Ya Kawan Hej Hej" iney hanjen goke Yerusalem hurkurin

¹ Be, Yuda marte doyan mar Yudia nanjare hanjen goreb Yesu maynin yey yey ge doyan hej hinhan. Ningeb Yesube go nurdeb kamde kamde naluminbe hako hinhin geb, Yudia nanja belej kutek ma iryin. Irkeb Galili nanja bana gonj po hej kunj hinhin.

² Goyenbe Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura "Ya Kawan Hej Hej" iney hanjen goyen forok yetek binde hej hikeb

³ Yesu kulin yago belej, "Nanja ga tubul tej Yudia nanjare kwa ko. Gogab mata tinj turun yaj wor po forok yirde hayen goyen gor ninj komatge yago wor yennayin.

⁴ Al kura al budam belej nurd nunwon yey goya banare ma mata tej hiyen geb. Gebe mata tinj turun yaj forok yirde hayen geb, nanja kurun gayen bana gebe al gwahade yey alya bereya yikala yirde kunj hayin," inaminj.

⁵ Yesu kulin yago yinjen de wor yey ge dufayminj tarej munj kura ma iraminj geb, gogo gwaha inaminj.

⁶ Goke tenbe Yesu belej wol henbe, "Gwaha tej tej nalunebe hako geb. Munaj denj hittebe nalu kurun gabe igin ala po.

⁷ Megen ninj marbe epte ma denj haram dirnayin. Goyenbe nebe yey mata tej hanj gobe bulun tej hanj yey huginjen yinen himyen geb, goke igin ma nurd nunen hanj.

⁸ Ningeb denbe igin ninj gabu nalu kurun de gor kunaj ko. Nere kunj kunj nalu wor pobe hako geb, nalune forok yeke gab hurkenj," yinyinj.

⁹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe Galili gor po hinhin.

¹⁰ Irkeb kulin yagobe Yesu go gor po tubul tenbe Yerusalem kwaminj. Gega Yesu wor kame gab balmij hurkurin.

¹¹ Be, gabu nalu kurun goyenter Yuda marte doyan mar belej yey ge nanjenenbe, "Al gobe dare hi?" yey gusunaj hej hinhan.

¹² Be, Yerusalem al gabu iraminj bana kurun gob yey ge sisure tagalinj ala tej hinhan. Kura belejbe, "Yenbe al igin," yekeb, kura belej, "Monj, yey belej al usi yirde hi," yey hinhan.

¹³ Goyenbe Yuda marte doyan mar goke kafura henbe al kura belej Yesu ninj munj kura kawan ma ntut yey hinhan.

Yesu belej gabu nalu kurun de gor al saba yiryin

¹⁴ Be, gabu nalu kurun goyen kunj kahalte hewen tej hikeyabe Yesu gob Al Kurunyen ya balem koya milgu irtin bana al gabu irde

hanjen sawsawa kurun de gor hurkunbe al saba yiryin.

¹⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar belej nurde hurkun kat tenbe, "Al gabe saba munj kura ma titin gega, dufay kurun gabe dare ninj tiyunj?" yaminj.

¹⁶ Irkeb mereminj go nurdeb Yesu belej wol henbe, "Saba tej hime gabe nere monj. Saba gabe nad nerke wamirinj al goyen hitte mat wanj hi.

¹⁷ Al kura Al Kurunyen dufay gama ire yey nuryen al gobe saba tej hime gayen Al Kurun hitte mat wanj hi ma nigen dufayde mere tej hime goyen bebak tiyyen.

¹⁸ Al kura yinjen dufayminj mere tej hiyen al gobe al belej turun nirnan yey gwaha tej hiyen. Goyenbe al kura metenje tiyayin yey hulayan iryin al goyen turun iranjen yey meten tej hiyen al gobe al fudin de, usi minjmonj.

¹⁹ Denj belej saba tarej gama irde hanjen gobe Mose belej dunyinj. Goyenbe denj kurun gayen saba goyen kenkela ma gama irde hanj. Gega danij mununninj tej hanj?" yinyinj.

²⁰ Gwaha yinkeb al buda gor gabu iraminj goreb, "Al kura mugunenj ma tej hi geb, danij gwaha yaha? Gebe ungurage yaj," inaminj.

²¹ Irkeb wol henbe, "Nebe Sabat nalure kura mata tinjen turun yaj unjuren forok irminj. Irkeb goke hurkun kat tiyanj.

²² Goyenbe denj wor Mose belej urtin yago guba yey yunnayin yirin goyen gama irtek yenbe Sabat nalure meten tej hanjen. (Guba yey yey mata gobe Mose belej ma minj uryin. Asetin yago mehenje hinhan gore minj uraminj.)

²³ Ningeb dirin kura gote guba yey yey nalu goyen Sabat nalure forok yekeb Sabat nalu go yey bada ma hej hanjen. Irde Sabat nalure bulun tihit yey ma nurde hanjen. Ningeb ne wor al kura Sabat nalure sope irmeke igin wor po hiyun gega, danij bitin ar nirde hanj?

²⁴ Ningeb denbe al kura mataminj sinjare ninj goyen po kenerj goke ma tagal unnayin. Gwaha titnenbe al gore mata tej hi gote minj kenkela bebak tenja ga gobe igin ma bulun innayin," yinyinj.

Yesube Mesaia?

²⁵ Be, mere gwahade yeke nurdeb Yerusalem ninj mar kura belej, "Al gabe nende doyan mar belej maynin yey kurut yey hanj al go goyen monj?

²⁶ Al gabe kawan po mere tej hi. Goyenbe mel gore daha wet kura ma iney hanj. Ningeb doyan mar wor yenbe Mesaia yey nurde hanj wet?

²⁷ Goyenbe nenbe al gabe gor nin yen nurde hite. Gega Mesaia wayyenbe gor kura mat waya yen ma po nurtek,” yamin.

²⁸ Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb ya koya milgu irtin bana al gabu irde hanjen saw-sawa kurunde gor po Yesu gore al saba yirde henjabe kuware, “Denbe fudinde ne gayen kenkela nurd nunen han? Irde gor mat wayun yen nurde han? Mon, denbe go ma nurd nunen han geb. Nebe dufayner ma gar wamirin. Adone belen nad nerke wamirin. Mataminbe fudinde wor po. Goyenbe denbe go ma nurde unen han.

²⁹ Goyenpoga nebe yen belen nad nerke wamirin geb, kenkela nurde unen hime,” yinyin.

³⁰ Be, Yesu belen go yirin mun goke tenbe ten maynin tiyamin. Gega mayke kamtek nalube hako hinhin geb, maynin yen kurut yamin gega, kura mun sisan ma uramin.

³¹ Goyenbe al buda bana gonbe al budam Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irtin hinhan. Ningeb mel goreb, “Mesaia hoyan damin belen wanbe al gare mata tinjen karkuwan forok yirde hi goyen fole irde budam po iryen? Epte mon!” yamin.

³² Be, Farisi mar gobe al belen mere gwahade ten sisu balgarat ten hike nuramin. Irdeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Farisi marya belen Yesu fere tinin yen Al Kurunyen ya doyan irde hanjen mar hulyan yiramin.

³³ Be, Yesu belen, “Nebe nalu ulyande ma denya henbe mulgan hen nad nerke wamirin al hitte kwen.

³⁴ Irkeb ne nin nanjennayin gega, go ma nennayin. Irdeb ne henje gorbe den gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayin,” yinyin.

³⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb yingen ulin, “Al gabe dam belen nen epte ma kentekde kwen yen yen hi? Yenbe nende al bur-gagaw kerde Grik marte nanjere kwamin belen gon kun Grik mar wet saba yiren yen yen hi?

³⁶ Gobe daha yihim yenbe, ‘Ne nin nanjennayin gega, go ma nennayin. Irdeb ne henje gorbe den gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayin,’ yen hi?” yamin.

³⁷ Be, gabu nalu kurun goyen kun kun nalu funande hiri. Nalu funan gobe Yuda mar belen nalu kurun yen nurde hanjen. Be, nalu go forok yekeb Yesu belen huwardeb kuware gaha yinyin: “Al kura fe nin irkeb ne hitte wan fe niyen.

³⁸ Ningeb al kura ne nin dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunya huginen hen hen matare nin fe gore binde mat marde wan hiyen,” yinyin.

³⁹ Be, Yesu belen fe kahayan merem tiyyin gobe kame al kura yen ge dufaymin taren irnayin marbe Holi Spirit tenayin yen

gogo yirin. Gega goyenterbe Yesu goyen Al Kurun hitte ma mulgan hen hurkun denjen turun yan goyen go ma tirinde hinhin geb, Holi Spiritbe katen minjon.

⁴⁰ Be, meremin go nurdeb al kura belen, “Fudinde, al gabe kame wayyen yitin Al Kurunyen mere basan Al go goyen gago,” yamin.

⁴¹ Irkeb kura belenbe, “Yenbe Mesaia,” yamin. Goyenbe kura belen, “Mon, Mesaia Galili nanjere mat ma wayyen geb.

⁴² Al Kurunyen asanbe Mesaia De-wityen minde mat forok yiyyen, irde Dewit hinhin taunde Betlehem gor kawan hiyyen yitin mon?” yamin

⁴³ Be, Yesu nin tenbe al buda goyen kurabe Yesu nin hekeb kurabe Yesu asogo iramin.

⁴⁴ Kura belen Yesu go ten maynin yen kurut yamin gega, sisan ma po uramin.

Yuda marte doyan marbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin ma iramin

⁴⁵ Be, ya balem doyan irde hanjen mar go Yesu fere tinin yen kwamin gega, walip yen nurdeb mulgan hen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Farisi marya hitte kwamin. Kukeb yen belen, “Danim al go ten ma wayhan?” yinen gusunjan yiramin.

⁴⁶ Irkeb ya balem gote doyan mar belen wol henbe, “Al kura belen yen mere igin po ten hi gwahade kura ma ten hiyen,” yinamin.

⁴⁷ Irkeb Farisi mar goreb, “Den wor al gore usi dirde bitin yawara?” yinamin.

⁴⁸ Irdeb, “Doyan marya Farisi marya kura dufaymin al goke taren irke yenan? Hubu wor po geb!

⁴⁹ Al buda Moseyen saba kenkela ma nurde han mar goreb gogo gama irde han. Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana po hinayin,” yamin.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Irkeb Nikodemus belen huwardeb, “Nende sabarebe al kura merem yan irtek yenbe al gote mere wor wor nurde gab merem yan irnayin yitin mon?” yinen gusunjan yirin. Nikodemusbe Farisi mar al gega, hakot yen belen kun Yesu kenen sabamin nuryin al go goyen.

⁵² Be, Nikodemus belen gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Ge manaj Galili nin al? Al Kurunyen mere kenkela kenayin. Irde gab Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura Galili bana mat ma wayyen yitin goyen bebak tiyayin,” inamin.

[

⁵³ Be, Yerusalem gabu iramin marbe bur yenbe tiyunjin tiyunjin kwamin.

8

1 Goyenbe Yesube Olip dondonde hurkuriñ.

Bere mata buluj minyanj kura Yesu hitte tawayaminj

2 Be, fay urkeb sopte Al Kurunjen ya balemde kuriñ. Irkeb al budam wan kalyanj keraminj. Irkeb keperde saba yiryinj.

3 Be, Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya beleñ bere un yanj kura goyen al hoyanja duwan tenj hike kenenbe tenj wayaminj. Tawakeb bere gob gabu iraminj goyen dilin mar huwaryinj.

4 Irkeb mel goreb, "Tisa, bere gabe un minyanj gega, al hoyanja duwan tenj hike kenhet.

5 Moseyen sabarebe bere gahade gab horare gasa yirke kamnayanj yitinj hi. Munanj gebe gokeb daha yawayinj?" inenj gusunanj iraminj.

6 Gusunanj gwahade iraminj gobe Yesu beleñ daha wet kura yekeb mereminj gore po bul irde merem yanj irninj yenbe gusunanj gwahade iraminj gogo. Goyenbe Yesu gob urgunj kan haninj po megen mere kura kanj hinhin.

7 Irkeb mel gore wol heñ heñ ge pakku irke huwardeb yinyinj. "Denj bana gayen al kura mata buluj minjmonj wor po hi kenenj gab yenj wa mehenj heñ horare mayyenj," yinyinj.

8 Irdeb sopte urgunj kanj megen mere kanj hinhin.

9 Be, mere go nuraminj marbe yunjkurenj yunjkurenj siksuk irde kunj hinhan. Parguwak wa mehenj haminj. Kunj kunjbe Yesuya bere goya po gor hinaryum.

10 Irkeb Yesu beleñ huwardeb, "Bere, al buda gar gobe damde hanj? Al kura merem yanj ma gira?" inyinj.

11 Irkeb bere goreb, "Gwaha, doyanj al, hubu po," inyinj. Irkeb Yesu beleñ, "Be, ne wor merem yanj ma girenj geb, kwa ko. Irdeb mata buluj sopte ma tiyayinj," inyinj.]*

Yesube hulsi

12 Be, kame Yesu gob al saba yirdeb, "Nebe alya bereya Al Kurunj yikala yird yird hulsi. Niñgeb al kura ne gama niryenbe mata bulunjen kidoma bana ma kunj hiyenj. Irde Al Kurunja huginjen heñ heñ gote hulsi goyen tiyyenj," yinyinj.

13 Irkeb Farisi mar beleñ inenj tenjbe, "Mere tenj ha gobe gigenj ge po tenj yenj ha. Niñgeb merege kurunj gobe minj minjmonj geb, al kura beleñ fudinde yenj ma nuryenj," inaminj.

14 Irkeb wol heñbe, "Nebe gor mat wamirinj, irde gor kweñ yenj nurde hime. Niñgeb nigenj ge mere tenj hime gayenbe minj mananj mere tenj hime. Goyenbe denjbe ne gayen gor mat wamirinj, irde gor kweñ yenj hime gobe munj kura ma nurde hanj.

15 Denjbe megen ninj alyen dufayde po merem yanj nirde hanj. Gega nebe dende matare al munj kura merem yanj ma irde himyen.

16 Munanj ne beleñ al kura merem yanj yirenj mar gobe ne nunjkurenj ma yirenj. Nanne hulyanj nirke wamirinj al goya har geb, mel goyen merem yanj yirenj mata gobe mata huwak wor po.

17 Dende saba tareñdebe mere kura fudinde heñ heñ niñbe al irawa beleñ mere goyen saninj irkeb mere gobe fudinde yenj nurnayanj yenj katinj hi.

18 Niñgeb nebe nigenj ge mere tenj himyen, irde Adone nad nerke wamirinj al gore wor ne yenj hime gwahade po yenj hi," yinyinj.

19 Irkeb mel gore, "Adogebe dare hi?" inenj gusunanj iraminj. Irkeb, "Denjbe neya Adoneyab go ma nurde dunenj hanj. Ne nurd nunenj hanj manhan Adone wor nurde unwoñ," yinyinj.

20 Saba gabe Al Kurunjen ya balem bana Al Kurunj galak ird ird gasunj bindere gor heñ al saba yiryinj. Goyenbe yenj mayke kamtek nalube hako geb, al kura wanj tenj minjmonj.

21 Be, sopte po Yesu beleñ, "Nebe kweñ. Irke ne ninj nanjkenayanj. Irdeb mata buluj bana po heñ kamnayanj. Goyenbe ne kwende gorbe denj epte ma kunayinj," yinyinj.

22 Be, Yesu mere tiyyinj goyen Yuda mar beleñ nurdeb, "Al gab yingenj temeyenj tiya? Gwahade niñgeb gogo, 'Ne kwende gorbe denj epte ma kunayinj,' yenj hi?" yenj yingenj ulinj kadam gusunanj gird tiyaminj.

23 Goyenbe Yesu beleñ tebanj yinyinj. "Denjbe megen gar ninj mar gega, nebe gwahade monj. Denjbe megen gar ninj mata gama irde hanj gega, nebe Al Kurunj hire gor ninj mata gama irde hime.

24 Denjbe mata bulunjinj bana gonj po heñ kamnayanj dinhem gobe fudinde wor po dinhem. Niñgeb nebe al gwahade yenj dinenj himyen go goyen fudinde yenj ma nurnayinbe mata bulunjinj bana gonj po heñ kamnayanj," yinyinj.

25 Irkeb mel goreb, "Gebe ganunj al wor po?" inenj gusunanj iraminj. Irkeb wol heñbe, "Nebe al gwahade yenj mehenjbe mat wor po dinenj himyen al go goyen.

26 Nebe mere misinj budam goke denj gayen merem yanj dirtek hime. Goyenbe

* 8:11: Asanj hoyanjenbe 7:53-8:11 gobe ma hi.

nad nerke wamirin al gobe mataminbe fudinde geb, nebe al gore ninen hiyen go po megen nin mar kurun gayen momon yirde hime,” yinyin.

²⁷ Be, mel gobe Yesu beley Nani ge mere dirde hi yey ma bebak tiyamin.

²⁸ Gwahade nin geb Yesu beley, “Ne Al Urmin gayen den beley kuruse hende nisan hej mununke kammeke gab nebe al gwahade dinen himyen goyen goke bitin bak yiyyen. Irdeb nebe dufayner ma mere tenbe Nanne beley saba nirde hi goyen po tagalde himyen goyen goke bebak tinayin.

²⁹ Nad nerke wamirin al gobe neya har. Nebe yey amanen nuryen mat po mata ten himyen geb, nubul ma ten hiyen,” yinyin.

³⁰ Be, al budam meremin nuramin mar gobe Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin.

Yesuya Abrahamya

³¹ Be, Yuda mar kura yey ge dufaymin taren irhet yamin mar goyen Yesu beley, “Sabane gayen kenkela tanarnayinbe komatne wor po henayin.

³² Irde gab mere fudinde goyen nurnayin. Irke mere fudinde nurnayin gore gab mata bulun bana mat dad sin diryen,” yinyin.

³³ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Nenbe Abrahamyen asem yago. Irde al kurat yufuk bana hej meten murungem moj ma ten hitin. Nin geb daha yihin yeyne megen nin kanduk bana ma hinayin dinen ha?” inamin.

³⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura mata bulun tiyyen gobe mata bulun yufukde gor po hej gote kanduk po ten hiyen.

³⁵ Be, al kura al kurate yufukde hej murungem moj meten ten uney hiyen al gobe huginen hitek gasu minmon hiyyen. Goyenbe doyan almin gote urminbe huginen naninya hiriryen.

³⁶ Nin geb ne Al Urmin gare mata buluntin yad sin yirde dawarmekeb fudinde wor po denbe mata bulun bana ma wor po hinayin.

³⁷ Denbe Abrahamyen asem yago yey nurde dunen hime. Goyenbe bitin bana gobe mata bulun beley po makin hitin geb, merene nurtek ma han. Nin geb mununnin ten han gogo.

³⁸ Nebe Nanne beley mata nikala nirke yenen himyen goyen po momon dirde hime. Munan denbe nantin beley mere dirke nurde goyen po ten han,” yinyin.

³⁹ Irkeb mel goreb, “Abrahambe adoninin,” inamin. Irkeb, “Denbe Abraham dirnen wen manhan yey mata ten hinhin goyen po ten hiwon.

⁴⁰ Nebe mere fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat nurmin goyen po momon dirde himyen.

Goyenpoga denbe goke mununnin ten han. Abrahambe mata gwahade kura ma ten hinhin.

⁴¹ Nin geb denbe adotin beley mata ten hiyen goyen po ten han,” yinyin. Irkeb mel gore igin ma nurdeb, “Nenbe totpa dirin moj. Adonininbe Al Kurun un kuren gogo po,” inamin.

⁴² Irkeb Yesu beley, “Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat wamirin hime geb, nantinbe fudinde Al Kurun manhan ne nin amanen nurde hiwon. Nebe dufayner ma wamirin, yey beley nad nerke wamirin.

⁴³ Denbe merene epte ma nurtek geb, gogo merene min bebak ma ten han.

⁴⁴ Denbe adotin Satanyen dirnen wen. Irdeb adotinbe dufay bulun goyen po gama irde mata titek po dirde hi. Yeyne mata fudinde mun kura bin bana ma hi geb, minde mat wor po al gasa yirke kamde kamde al hirin. Yeyne usi al, irde usi mere gote min al.

⁴⁵ Nin geb mere fudinde dinen hime gega, ne nin hekkej ma nurde han.

⁴⁶ Den bana gayen ganun al kura beley mata bulun gwahade tiyan ninen? Nebe mere fudinde ten hime gega, dani ne nin hekkej ma nurde han?

⁴⁷ Al kura Al Kurunyen meremin nurde hiyen. Nin geb denbe Al Kurunyen moj geb, Al Kurunyen mere ma nurde han gogo,” yinyin.

⁴⁸ Be, Yesu beley gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar gore wol henbe, “Gebe Samaria nin al, unggura beley ketal gurtin gintek gobe fudinde wor po gintek,” inamin.

⁴⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe unggura ma ketal nurtin hime. Nebe Adone turun irde himekeb den beleyne son hej ne ma turun nirde han.

⁵⁰ Nebe denne turun yan ird ird nin ma nurde hime. Goyenbe denne turun yan irtek albe un kuren hi. Nin geb merem yan nirde han gobe yey hani den kerej.

⁵¹ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura merene gama iryenbe go ma kamyen,” yinyin.

⁵² Be, Yuda mar gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen nurdeb, “Han kab gebe unggura ketal gurtin ha yey nurde gunhet. Abrahambe kamyin, irde Al Kurunyen mere basan mar manan kamamin. Gega gebe, ‘Al kura merene gama iryenbe go ma kamyen,’ yey ha?”

⁵³ Abrahamya Al Kurunyen mere basan maryabe kamamin. Munan ge gayenbe yey folek? Al dahade go goyenbe ge gago?” inamin.

⁵⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Denne turun yan irenbe min minmon hiyyen. Goyenbe Nanne den beley Al Kuruninin yey han al gore denne turun yan irde hi geb.

⁵⁵ Denjbe yey ma nurd uney han gega, nebe nurde uney hime. Irdeb ne belej al goyen ma nurde uney hime yewenjbe ne wor denj yara usi al hewenj. Goyenbe nebe nurde uneyjbe meremij gama irde himyen.

⁵⁶ Asetinj Abrahambe ne megen gar wan wan nalu goyen kenmewonj yey nuryinj. Irdeb kenenjbe amanj wor po hirinj," yinyinj.

⁵⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, "Ge gayen damage 50 ma hej hi gega, Abraham kenarinj?" inaminj.

⁵⁸ Irkeb wol henjbe, "Fudinde wor po dinenj hime, Abraham forok ma yirinja nebe hinhem!" yinyinj.

⁵⁹ Gwaha yinkeb mel gore hora yadeb mayninj tiyaminj. Irkeb bana kujbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul tenj hoyandje kurinj.

9

Al dilinj titminj kura sope iryinj

¹ Be, Yesu gob belej kuj henjyabe al kura milinj belej dilinj titminj gwahade po kawan kirtinj goyen kinyinj.

² Irkeb komatminj belej, "Rabai, ganuj belej mata buluj tiyyinj? Al gare ma milinj naninj belej tiyaryum geb, gago gwahade po kawan hirinj?" inaminj.

³ Irkeb wol henjbe, "Dilinj titminj gobe yingenjde mata buluj ma milinja naninyat mata buluj belej ma iryinj. Gobe Al Kurunyen saninj yey hitte kawan forok yiyyen yeyjbe gwahade po kawan hirinj.

⁴ Munanj nenjbe nanja hikeya po nad nerke wamirinj al gote meten tenj hittek. Monjo godoma hekebe epte ma metenj titek geb.

⁵ Nebe megen gar hime nalure gabe alya bereya Al Kurunj yikala yird yird hulsi geb," yinyinj.

⁶ Be, gwaha yinenjbe mulowore meyan tenjbe tigiri tike wonja hekebe tenj al gote dilinjde sam iryinj.

⁷ Gwaha irdeb, "Kuj Siloam fe alare delge hala," inyinj. (Siloam gote minjbe Tenj Kerke Kutinj.) Irkeb al gobe kuj fete gor dilinj haldebe dilinj wuk yeke nankenenjbe mulganj hej wayyinj.

⁸ Irkeb tiyujminjde ninj marya hakot dilinj titminj hej kananj tenj hike kenenj hitinj mar goreb gusunanj haminj. "Al gabe belen keperde kananj tenj hiyen al go goyen monj?" yaminj.

⁹ Irdeb al kura belej, "Al dilinj titminj gar go goyen," yekebe kura belejbe, "Monj, yey monj. Al kura yey yara po be," yaminj. Goyenbe al goreb, "Nebe yey hanj al goyen," yinyinj.

¹⁰ Irkeb mel goreb, "Daha matbe iginj henj gogo nankenha?" inaminj.

¹¹ Irkeb, "Al Yesu inenj hanyen al go gore wonja irde delne sam yira. Irdeb, 'Kuj

Siloam fe alare hala,' ninkeb kuj haldebe gago nankenhem," yinyinj.

¹² Gwaha yinkeb, "Al gobe dare hi?" inenj gusunanj irkeb, "Go ma nurde hime," yinyinj.

¹³ Be, mel gore al goyen tenj Farisi mar hitte tukaminj.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu belej mulowo meyanj irde tigiri tenj gore po al dilinj titminj goyen sope iryinj nalu gobe Sabat nalu.

¹⁵ Ninjgeb Farisi mar wor yey belej daha mat dilinj iginj heke nanjinyinj goke gusunanj iraminj. Irkeb, "Yey belej wonja tenj delner sam irke kuj fete delne haldebe nankenhem," yinyinj.

¹⁶ Irkeb Farisi mar kura belej, "Al gobe Sabat nalure ninj mata ma gama ira geb, yeyjbe Al Kurunj hitte mat ma watinj geb," yaminj. Goyenbe kura belejbe, "Gwahade kenem mata buluj al belejbe dahadem mata tinenj turnunj yanj Al Kurunj belej po ga yirtek goyen yirde hi?" yinenj gusunanj haminj. Be, mel gobe gwaha tenj yingenj ulinj kadam mohonjde tiyaminj.

¹⁷ Be, gwaha tenj kuj funanjbe al dilinj iginj hirinj al goyen gusunanj iraminj. "Delge sope ira al gobe ganuj yey nurde ha?" inaminj. Irkeb al goreb, "Yeyjbe Al Kurunyen mere basanj al geb," yinyinj.

¹⁸ Be, Yuda marte doyanj marbe al dilinj titminj gega sope irke nanjinyinj goyen fudinde yey ma nuraminj. Irdeb milinja naninja ninj keya heke wayaryum.

¹⁹ Wakeb, "Al gayenbe urtirinj? Irde yeyjbe dilinj titminj gwahade po kawan hirinj yey haryen go goyen? Goyenbe dahade ninjgeb hanjabe nankenenj hi?" yinenj gusunanj yiraminj.

²⁰ Irkeb al gote naninja milinja belej wol henjbe, "Gabe urdere. Irdeb dilinj titminj gwahade po kawan hirinj gobe nurde har.

²¹ Goyenbe daha mat nanjena, irde ganuj belej sope ira gobe ma nurde har. Yeyjbe parguwak geb, yingenj momonj diryen geb, gusunanj irnanj" yinaryum.

²² Be, Yuda marte doyanj mar gobe bikkenj mere sege irdeb, "Al kura Yesube Mesaia yekebe takira titek. Irkeb gabu yanininjde epte ma wanayinj," yeyj mere mayaminj. Ninjgeb naninja milinja go mere goyen nuraryumde geb, doyanj mar goke kafura henjbe,

²³ "Yingenj gusunanj irnanj. Yeyjbe parguwak geb," yinaryum gogo.

²⁴ Be, sopte al dilinj titminj go inke wayyinj. Irkeb, "Delge sope ira al gobe mata buluj al yey nurde unenj hite. Ninjgeb al go denjem turnunj yanj irtinenjbe Al Kurunj denjem turnunj yanj ira ko," inaminj.

²⁵ Irkeb wol henjbe, "Al gobe mata buluj al ma gwahade monj gobe ma nurhem.

Goyenpoga nebe delne titmin hinhem gega, gago nankenhem go po ga nurde hime," yinyin.

²⁶ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, "Daha daha gira? Daha mat delge sope irke nankenha?" iney gusunaj iramin.

²⁷ Irkeb wol henbe, "Nebe bikkenj momoj dirhem gega, merene ma nurhaj. Gega daniñ sopte nurniñ tej haj? Deñ manaj yende komatmin hiniñ yej tej haj?" yinyin.

²⁸ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb sukal irde, "Ge po gab al gote komatmin! Neñbe Moseyn komat geb!

²⁹ Mosebe Al Kuruj belej mere iryin gobe nurde hite. Goyenbe al gobe gor kura mat wayuj yej ma po nurde unej hite," yamin.

³⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, "Be, deñ belej al gobe gor kura mat wayuj yej ma nurde hite yej haj gobe kukuwamnej wor po. Gega nebe al gore sope nirke gago nankenej hime.

³¹ Al Kurujbe mata buluj marte merebe go ma wol heñ yunen hiyen. Munaj Al Kuruj palap irde dufaymin gama irde haj mar gote merebe nurde wol heñ hiyen yej nurde hiten.

³² Irde al kura al dilin titmin gwahade po kawan hitin goyen sope irke nanjintin baranej kura ma po nurde hiten.

³³ Sope nira al gobe Al Kuruj hitte mat ma wayuj manhan det kura ma irwoj," yinyin.

³⁴ Gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol henbe, "Gebe mata buluj bana po kawan heñ kuj kuruj hawan. Niñge daniñ ge gahade gare saba direñ tej ha!" ineybe gabu yaminde mat hugineñ takira tiyamin.

³⁵ Be, Yesu gob al dilin titmin goyen Yuda marte doyan mar belej takira tiyamin gote mere momoj nuryin. Irdeb al goyen keneñbe, "Ge gayen Al Urmin niñ dufayge taren irha?" inyin.

³⁶ Irkeb al goreb, "Doyan al, yeybe al ganuj? Momoj nira. Irkeb yej ge dufayne taren ireñ," inyin.

³⁷ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, "Al gobe bikken kenha. Fudinde wor po, al gobe mere girde hime al ne gago po geb," inyin.

³⁸ Irkeb al goreb, "Doyan Al Kuruj, ge niñ dufayne sanj irhem," ineybe dokolhon yuguluj tej turuj iryin.

³⁹ Irkeb, "Nebe al iginya bulunya pota yird yird niñ megen gar wamirin. Gogab ne niñ dufaymin taren irnayin marbe dilin titmin gega nanjinyen go gwahade Al Kurujen dufay kenkela bebak tinayin. Munaj al kura harhok nunnayin marbe al kura dilin titmin yara Al Kurujen dufay epte ma bebak tinayin," inyin.

⁴⁰ Irkeb Farisi mar kura yeyja hinhan gore nurdeb, "Gebe neñ gayen wor diltin titmin dineñ ha?" inamin.

⁴¹ Irkeb wol henbe, "Deñbe dindiken ge yej, 'Dilniniñ titmin geb, Al Kurujen mere keneñ bebak ma tej hite,' yej haj manhan Al Kuruj belej mata buluj mar ma dinwoj. Goyenbe dindiken, 'Neñbe dilniniñ titmin moñ, igin Al Kurujen mere keneñ bebak tej hite,' yej haj geb, bikkenj mata buluj bana haj yej deney hime," yinyin.

10

Sipsipya doyan alminya

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: "Fudinde wor po dineñ hime, al kura sipsip niñ koya kirtin goyen yamemde mat ma waj koya go nandu urde hurkuyej al gobe kawe marya al gasa yirniñ yirniñ yirde detmin kawem yade hanjen marya geb.

² Goyenbe sipsip doyan al wor pobe sipsip koya gote yamere mat waj hurkuyej.

³ Irkeb sipsip koya gote yame doyan irde hi al goreb yame fegelde uney. Irkeb hurkuj sipsipmin goyen deñ yurke tumnaj wakeb bul yirde sijare yukuyej.

⁴ Be, sipsipmin yingende go po yade sijare yukujbe yingej wa mehen heñ kuj henya mere yirde hiyen. Irkeb melak nurde hanjen geb, yej po gama irnayin.

⁵ Goyenbe al tiñejbe epte ma wor po gama irnayin. Fudinde, sipsip gobe al tiñej gote melak ma nurde hanjen geb, keneñ yilwa irde busaharnayin," yinyin.

⁶ Be, Yesube maya mere gwaha mat yiryin gega, sabamin nurde hinhan marbe gote dineñ hi yej ma bebak tiyamin.

⁷ Niñge Yesu gore sopte gaha yinyin: "Fudinde wor po dineñ hime, nebe sipsip niñ koya kirtin gote yame.

⁸ Niñge al kura asogo nirde neñ wa neñ wa tej hanjen mar kuruj gobe kawe marya al gasa yirniñ yirniñ yirde detmin kawem yade hanjen marya geb, sipsip gore meremin ma nuramin.

⁹ Nebe yame yara. Niñge al kura ne hitte mat waj Al Kuruj hire gor hurkuyejbe det kura belej epte ma buluj iryen. Al gobe sipsip belej koya binde hurkuj usaj heñ sijare katenj yamuj nene hanjen go gwahade goyen igin po hiyen.

¹⁰ Kawe albe sipsip kawej tej gasa yirde buluj buluj yireñ yej waj hiyen. Goyenpoga nebe merene nurde haj mar gob Al Kurujya hugineñ heñ heñ goyen yunen. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kurujya hugineñ hinayin goyenbe igin wor po hinayin.

¹¹ "Be, nebe sipsip doyan al igin. Sipsip doyan al iginbe sipsipmin ge tej yingej

kamde kamde niŋ ma nurde hiyen. Igin kamyen.

¹² Goyenbe al damu irke ga sipsip doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ al gobe sipsip gote miŋ al moŋ. Niŋgebe kulu duwi kura wake keneŋbe sipsip goyen gor po okohom yubul teŋ busaharyeŋ. Irkebe kulu duwi beleŋ sipsip goyen yisike burgagaw kernayin.

¹³ Al gobe damu irke hora niŋ po nurde sipsip doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ geb, sipsip goke ma nurde busaharyeŋ.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Be, nebe sipsip doyaŋ al igin. Nanne beleŋ nurd nunen hi, irkebe ne wor nurd unen hime. Gwahade goyen po, nebe sipsipne nurde yuneŋ hime, irke sipsipne wor nurd nunen haŋ. Irde sipsipneŋ teŋ kame yeŋbe igin kameŋ.

¹⁶ Nebe sipsipne hoyan manan haŋ. Gobe koya bana gor ma haŋ. Goyenbe go manan yawareŋ. Yeŋ manan melakne nurnayin. Irde sipsip koya bana haŋ goya tumnaŋ hike doyaŋ yird yird al manan ne nunkuren po heŋ.

¹⁷ “Nebe kame sopte huwareŋ yeŋ nurdeb Nanner alya bereya goke teŋ kameŋ. Niŋgebe Nannebe goke teŋ ne gayen bubulkune wor po yeŋ nurde nunen hi.

¹⁸ Al kura beleŋ tareŋmiŋde epte ma mununke kameŋ. Nebe alya bereya goke kame yeŋbe igin kameŋ, irde sopte huware yeŋbe igin huwareŋ. Go tiyeŋ gobe Adone beleŋ gwaha tiyayin ninyin geb, gogo tiyeŋ,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Be, mere tiyyin goyen nurdeb Yuda mar beleŋ sopte yinŋen ulin kadam moŋde tiyamin.

²⁰ Al budambe, “Al gabe unŋura ketal urtin geb, kukuwa wor po! Niŋgebe danin meremiŋ nurde haŋ?” yamin.

²¹ Goyenbe kurabe, “Meremiŋbe unŋura ketal urtin al beleŋ mere titin yara moŋ. Unŋurabe al dilin titin igin sope iryeŋ? Epte moŋ geb,” yamin.

Yuda mar tumnaŋ Yesu asogo iramiŋ

²² Be, kuŋ kuŋ gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Balem Al Kurun Untek” inen hanŋen goyen Yerusalem forok yirin. Goyenterbe nana uysuŋ wor po heŋ heŋ nalu.*

²³ Be, Yesube Al Kurunyeŋ ya balem bana ya kawan yulyaneŋ kura Solomonyen Paranda inen hanŋen bana goyan kuŋ hin-hin.

²⁴ Irkebe Yuda mar beleŋ waŋ Yesu kalyan kerdeb, “Daha nana gab nebe al gwahade yeŋ bebak dirkebe kukuwamneŋ ma nurtek? Gebe Mesaia kenem bebak po dirayin,” inamin.

²⁵ Irkebe Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe mo-moŋ dirmiŋ gega, merene goyen fudinde

yeŋ ma nurde haŋ. Mata tiŋen turnuŋ yaŋ ne beleŋ Nanner saninŋde forok yirde himyen goreb nebe al gwahade yeŋ dikala dirde haŋ.

²⁶ Goyenbe deŋbe nere sipsip moŋ geb, merene fudinde yeŋ ma nurde haŋ.

²⁷ Nere sipsipbe melakne nurde gama nirde haŋ. Ne wor sipsip go nurd yuneŋ hime.

²⁸ Nebe Al Kurunya hugineŋ heŋ heŋ goyen yeŋ yuneŋ himyen. Niŋgebe go ma po buluŋ henayin. Irdebe al kura beleŋ hanner mat epte ma sipsipne kura goran niryeŋ.

²⁹ Nanne beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ sipsip yara goyen ne nuntiŋ. Yeŋbe tareŋmiŋ kurun wor po. Niŋgebe sipsip goyen yeŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋde mat epte ma al kura beleŋ goran yiryen.

³⁰ Neya Adoneyabe unŋuren po geb,” yinyin.

³¹ Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinkeb mel gore sopte hora yadeb maynin tiyamin.

³² Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ yinyin. “Nebe meten igin wor po forok yirde duneŋ himyen. Gega meten igin damin goyen goke igin ma nurde mununniŋ teŋ haŋ?” yinyin.

³³ Irkebe mel gore wol heŋbe, “Neŋbe mata tiŋen forok yirde hayen goyen goke ma mugunniŋ teŋ hite. Goyenbe gebe al neŋ yara po gore, ‘Nebe Al Kurun,’ yeŋ ha gobe Al Kurun sukal irde ha geb, goke mugunniŋ teŋ hite,” inamin.

³⁴ Irkebe wol heŋbe, “Dende sabarebe Al Kurun beleŋ Israel marte doyaŋ mar kura turun yirdeb, ‘Deŋbe nigen yara,’ gwaha yitin goyen kapyan ma heŋ hanŋen?”

³⁵ Al Kurun beleŋ meremiŋ yunyin mar goyen, ‘Deŋbe nigen yara,’ yinyin. Al Kurunyeŋ asande niŋ merebe fudinde wor po epte ma usi yetek.

³⁶ Nebe Adone beleŋ basaŋa nirde nad nerke megen gar wamirin. Niŋgebe nebe Israel marte doyaŋ mar kura Al Kurun beleŋ, ‘Deŋbe nigen yara,’ yinyin mar gote folek. Gega dahade niŋgebe nebe Al Kurun Urmin yemekebe deŋ beleŋ Al Kurun sukal irha ninhan?

³⁷ Ne beleŋ Adoner meten ma teŋ himeke nenenbe dufaytin ne niŋ tareŋ ma irnayin.

³⁸ Goyenbe gwaha teŋ hime kenem ne niŋ hekkeŋ nurnayin. Gega gwaha teŋ teŋmiŋ meteneŋ kenem mata tiŋen turnuŋ yaŋ forok yirde himyen go po yeneŋbe fudinde yeŋ nurnayin. Gogab Adonebe neya hike, nebe yeŋya har goyen bebak tinayin. Irde yeŋya neyabe unŋuren po yeŋ nurnayin,” yinyin.

³⁹ Be, meremiŋ goke mel gore sopte teŋ maynin tiyamin. Gega isal po uryin.

* **10:22:** Nana uysuŋ wor po heŋ heŋ nalu gobe ais kateŋ hiyeŋ geb, anutayen mere matbe “winta” yeŋ hanŋen.

40 Be, gor matbe Yodan fe siña kurhan hanĵapya Yon beleñ al baptais yirde hinhin beleñ goñ kurin. Irdeb goñ hinhin.

41 Irkeb al budam yen hitte wayamin. Irdeb, “Yonbe mata tiñen turñun yan kurayen kurayen ma forok yiriyin. Goyenbe yen beleñ al gake tagalde hinhin gobe fudinde wor po,” yamin.

42 Irdeb go gasunĵe gorbe al budam yen ge dufaymin sanjin iramin.

11

Lasarus kamyin

1 Be, al kura denjem Lasarus goyen garbam bulun po hirin. Yenbe Betani tiyunde nin al. Betani gobe Mariaya babam Martayat tiyun.

2 Maria gobe he fimin hamin kusamun gore po Doyan Al Kurunyen kahanĵe wogorde tonan yuwalñen beleñ po utma tiyyin bere go goyen. Be, kulin Lasarusbe garbam iriyin.

3 Niñgeb ire babamya goreb Yesu nin keya henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, kadge amanen wor po nurde unen hayen al gobe garbam hihi,” yaryum.

4 Irkeb Yesu gobe mere go nurdeb, “Garbam goreb Lasarus mayke kamyen. Goyenbe huginen ma kamyen. Al Kurun denjem turñun yan ird ird nin garbam go forok yiyun. Irde ne Al Urmun gayen al beleñ Lasarus hitte mata forok ireñ goyen kenenbe denne turñun yan irnayin,” yirin.

5 Yesube Martaya hayminya kulin Lasarusya nin amanen wor po nurde yunen hinhin.

6 Goyenbe Lasarus garbam hirin mere momonbe nuryin gega, hinhinde gor po sopte wawun irawa firiyin.

7 Irde gab komatmin yago goyen, “Mulgan hen Yudia nanare kunin,” yinyin.

8 Irkeb komatmin beleñ inamin. “Goyenbe Rabai, gorbe Yuda mar beleñ horare son mugunan go. Gega sopte mulgan hen gor kwen ten ha?” inamin.

9 Gwaha inkeb yen kamtek nalube hako geb, go ma mununnayin yinenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Wampot mat wawunbana naja kurkuyen go kahal bane awa 12 hanjen. Niñgeb naja temeyde hikeyabe albe igin dawet kenkela yennayin geb, al kura belenyan kun henya epte ma kukuhuk uryen.

10 Goyenbe wawunbe kidoma geb, beleñ kun henbe takten mayyen,” yinyin.

11 Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Kadninin Lasarusbe ferde hi niñgeb, ne beleñ kunbe isan hewen tihim,” yinyin.

12 Irkeb komatmin beleñ wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, yenbe dulin ferde hi gob igin hiyyen,” inamin.

13 Goyenbe Yesube Lasarus goyen kamyin goke yinyin. Gega komatminbe fudinde ferd ferd nin dineñ hi yen nuramin.

14 Be, mel gore gwahade nuramin geb, Yesu beleñ kawan po yinyin. “Lasarusbe kamun.

15 Goyenbe ne beleñ yen hitte mata kura forok irmeke kenenbe ne nin dufaytin taren irnayin yenbe gogo Lasarus hitte aranen ma kumin goke amanen nurhem. Goyenbe hanĵabe wake yen hitte kunin,” yinyin.

16 Irkeb komatmin kura Tomas, denjem kurabe Didimus gore dinun hoyan yinyin. “Nen manan tumnan kunin. Gogab yenya tumnan kamtek geb,” yinyin.

17 Be, Yesu go Betani forok yirin. Irdeb, “Lasarusbe bikken gote yeren horabok mete bana mete tiyan,” yeke nuryin.

18 Betani mat Yerusalembe 3 kilomita gwahade po, gisaw wor po mon.

19 Niñgeb Yuda mar budam beleñ ire babamya gote kulin kamyin goke kun bin yurum yirin yen wayamin.

20 Be, Marta go Yesu wan hinhin mere momon go nurdeb kun beleñ tupi tiye yen kurin. Goyenbe Mariabe yare hinhin.

21 Be, Marta beleñ kun Yesu kenenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge gar hinhan manhan kolnebe go ma kamwon.

22 Goyenbe hanĵa gayen wor det kuran Al Kurun gusunan irkeb gunyen yen nurde hime,” inyin.

23 Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Kolgebe sopte huwaryen,” inyin.

24 Irkeb Marta beleñ wol henbe, “Nalu funanĵe al kamtin huward huward nalurebe yen manan sopte huwaryen gob nurde hime,” inyin.

25 Irkeb, “Al kamtinĵe mat huwarnayin, irde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin gote min albe ne gago. Niñgeb al kura ne nin dufaymin taren irtin kamyen gobe sopte huwaryen.

26 Irde al dufaymin ne nin sanjin irde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin marbe Al Kurun dilinĵe al kamtin ma hinayin. Ga ginhem gayen fudinde yen nurde ha?” inyin.

27 Gwaha inkeb Marta beleñ, “Gwaha, Doyan Al Kurun, gebe fudinde wor po Me-saia, Al Kurun Urmun megen gar wayen yitin al go goyen yen nurde hime,” inyin.

28 Gwaha inenbe mulgan hen kun haymin Maria mun po hoy irdeb, “Tisabe waya. Irde ge nin gusunan hen hi,” inyin.

29 Irkeb Maria gob aran po huwarde Yesu hitte kurin.

30 Be, Yesu gobe tiyunde ma forok yirin. Martaya mere tiyaryumde gor po hinhin.

31 Be, Yuda mar yare gor hen Maria bin yurum irde hinhan mar goyen Maria

belenj bemel po huwarde kat kuke kenenje bembare kuñ esenj wet kuñ hi yenje gama irde kwaminj.

³² Be, Maria gobe kuñ Yesu hinhinde gor forok yenj kenenje kahanj miñde katerj dokolhoñ yuguluñ tenje, “Doyañ Al Kurun, ge gar hinhan manhan gob kolnebe go ma kamwoñ,” inyin.

³³ Be, Mariaya Yuda mar yenj gama irde wayaminj morya goyen tumñan esenj hike Yesu belen yenjenbe Yesu wor binje mat mel goke buninjen wor po nurde binj kanduk hirinj.

³⁴ Irdeb, “Dare mete tiyañ?” yinenj gusunanj yiriyinj. Irkeb mel gore wol henje, “Doyañ Al Kurun, wake kuninj. Irde ga kena,” inaminj.

³⁵ Be, Yesu go dilinj fimiñ katyinj.

³⁶ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb, “Go kennanj, Lasarus niñ amañenj wor po nurde hiyen geb gogo esa,” yaminj.

³⁷ Goyenbe al kura belen, “Yenje al dilinj titmiñ sope irke nanjinun. Gega Lasarusbe daniñ ma sope irke gogo kamuñ?” yaminj.

Lasarus kamtiñde mat isanj hirinj

³⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte po buninjen wor po nurdeb bembare kuriñ. Bemba gobe horabok, irdeb hora kurun kura kanj kanj irde yamem goyen tatiñ hinhin.

³⁹ Be, Yesu belen, “Hora ga tenj sinja irnanj,” yinyinj. Irkeb al kamtiñ gote babam Marta belen, “Goyenbe, Doyañ Al Kurun, kolne hakwambe bemba bana hike wawun sipte hihi geb haminj buluñ hihi,” inyin.

⁴⁰ Gwaha inkeb, “Dufayge ne niñ tarenj irayinje Al Kurunyen tarenj turñun yanj goyen kenayinj ma ginhem?” inyin.

⁴¹ Irkeb mel goreb hora kurun goyen tenj sinja iraminj. Irkeb Yesu belen kotanj kanje. “Ado, merene nurha goke iginj wor po nurd gunhem.

⁴² Nebe merene huginjen nurde hayen goyen nurde himyen. Goyenbe al gar harde hanj gake tenje gago ginenj hime. Gogab nebe ge belen nad nerke wamirinj goyen fudinde yenj nurnayinj,” yirinj.

⁴³ Gwaha yenje Yesu go uguñ po, “Lasarus, sinjare kata,” inyin.

⁴⁴ Irkeb al kamtiñ gobe haninja kahanyja amil belen po bili irde kimiñ mala titinj goyen sinjare katyinj. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Bembare niñ amil go hol irde unenje tubul tike kwi,” yinyinj.

Yesu mayke kami yenj mere sege iraminj

⁴⁵ Be, Yuda mar budam Maria kinninj yenj wayaminj mar goyen Yesu mata tiyyinj goyen kenenje yenj ge dufayminj saninj iraminj.

⁴⁶ Goyenbe kuraminje Farisi mar hitte kunjbe Yesu mata tiyyinj goyen momonj yiraminj.

⁴⁷ Irkeb Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ mar pris buda gote karkuwanjinja Farisi marya belen mere sege irninj yenj Yuda marte doyañ mar hoy yiraminj. Hoy yirke wakeb, “Be, nenje daha titek? Al gabe mata tinenj turñun yanj wor po forok yirde hi.

⁴⁸ Al gayen tubul titeke gwahade po tenj hiyen gobe al tumñan yenj ge dufayminj saninj irninj tahañ. Irkeb Roma gabman belen wanje nende Al Kurunyen ya balemya alya bereya tumñan gwamuñ yurnayinj geb,” yaminj.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanjinj bana goñ kura denjembe Kaiafas goreb tarenj po, “Denje det kura ma wor po nurde hanj. Nanjanininja nenj almemya tumñan buluñ hitek gobe iginj moñ. Ningeb al unjkurenj gare po kamyen gab kanduk kurun goyen kentek moñ,” yinyinj. Kaiafas gobe Yesu hinhin goyenter pris marte kurunjinj heñ meten tenj hiyen al.

⁵¹ Be, Kaiafas gore mere tiyyinj gobe mali dufayminje ma mere tiyyinj. Yenje dama goyenter pris buda gote kurunjinj heñ meten tenj hinhin geb. Yesu goyen Yuda mar niñ tenj kamyen yenje gogo mata kame forok yetek goke tagalyinj.

⁵² Irde Yuda mar muñ po moñ, Al Kurunyen dirnenj wenj hoyande hoyande hanj wor yawanj tumñan gabu yirde unjkurenj po iryen goke tenj kamyen goyen wor tagalyinj.

⁵³ Ningeb gor matbe mel gobe Yesu daha mat kura mayteke kamyen yenj belen niñ nankenen hinhan.

⁵⁴ Ningeb Yesube goke tenje Yuda mar dilinjanj ma kuñ hinhin. Gwaha titnenje yubul tenj sawsawa nana bindere tiyunj kura Efraim inenj hanyende komatminja kunjbe gor hinhan.

⁵⁵ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurunj kura Pasoba goyen binde binde heñ hinhin. Irkeb al budam Pasoba nalu ma forok yekeya ulinj wuk yird yird mata titek yenje Yerusalem hurkunj hinhan.

⁵⁶ Irkeb Yuda marte doyañ marbe Yesu niñ huginjen nankenen hinhan. Irdeb yinjen ulinj kadom gusunanj gird tenje, “Dahade nurde hanj? Pasoba gabu nalure gayen ma po wayyenj yenj nurde hanj?” yaminj.

⁵⁷ Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanjinja Farisi marya belenbe al momonj yiraminj. “Al kura Yesu goyen gor hi yenj nurdeb wanj momonj dirkeb kuñ tenj fere titek,” yinaminj.

12

Maria belen he fimiñ haminj kusamuñ goyen Yesu kahanje wogoryinj
(Matiyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Be, Pasoba nalu goyen nalu 6 po heñ gab forok yetek hekeb Yesu go Lasarusyen tiyuj Betani kuj forok yiriñ. Lasarusbe kamtiñde mat Yesu beleñ isañ hirin al go goyen.

² Be, gorbe Yesu nin tej biñge kañbe Marta beleñ biñge go gale heñ hinhin. Goya goyenbe Lasarusbe biñge ninin yeñ gor gabu iramiñ mar goyen biñge nen nen gasañde keperde hinhin.

³ Be, mel go gwaha tej hikeyabe Maria beleñ nat he fimiñ hamiñ kusamuj wor po, irde damunbe hende wor po goyen tawanbe tumñaj po Yesu kahanje wogordeb tonañ yuwalñen beleñ po utma tiyyiñ. Irkeb he fimiñ wok iryiñ gote hamiñ igiñ muñ gore po ya go ep iryiñ.

⁴ Goyenbe Yesuyen komatmiñ kura Yudas Iskariot beleñ Maria mata tiyyiñ goke igiñ ma nuryiñ. Al gobe kame Yesu goyen asogo haniñde kiriñ al go goyen.

⁵ Be, al goreb, “Nat he fimiñ gabe al kura dama unñkureñ meten tej hora tiyyen go goya tunñande. Niñgeb det fimiñ ga damu tikeb gote muruñgem tej al buninjen yuntewon,” yiriñ.

⁶ Goyenbe Yudasbe al buninjen goke wor po ma nurde hinhin. Yeñbe kawe al geb, gogo gwaha mat mere tiyyiñ. Yeñbe Yesuya komatmiñya gote hora doyan irde hiyen al gega, hanñkayen hanñkayen hora go kawemde nene hiyen.

⁷ Be, Yudas go gwaha yekeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Tubul tinaj. Yeñ beleñ hanñka det fimiñ hamiñ igiñ muñ go tej gwaha nira gobe kame mete nird nird ge sam nirañiñ goke gitik tej tej ge gwaha nira.

⁸ Al buninjenbe ñenya huginjen hinayiñ. Goyenpoga nebe ñenya huginjen ma hitek geb,” yinyiñ.

⁹ Be, goya goyenbe Yuda mar buda kuruj beleñ Yesu go ya goyenter hi yeñ nurdeb wayamiñ. Goyenbe Yesu yeñ ge po moñ, Lasarus kamtiñde mat huwariñ goyen manañ kinniñ yeñ wayamiñ.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yuda mar budam Lasarus go keneñbe Yesu hitte kuj dufaymiñ yeñ ge tareñ irde hinhan. Niñgeb pris buda gote karkuwanñiñ beleñ Lasarus manañ mayteke kami yeñ mere sege iramiñ.

Mesaia Yerusalem kuriñ

(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Be, ferd fay urkeb al buda kuruj Pasoba gabu nalu kuruj goke Yerusalem wayamiñ mar gore Yesube Yerusalem kuj hinhin goyen mere momoñmiñ nuramiñ.

¹³ Irdeb patila yuwalñen yufuj tej yad kujbe tupi tej waniñ yeñbe kuware gaha yamiñ:

“Al Kuruj turuj irniñ ko!

Doyañ Al Kurujyen ñenemde wanñ hi al gobe Al Kuruj beleñ guram irde sañiñ iryen!

Israel marte Doñañ Al Kurujbe Al Kuruj beleñ guram iryen!” yamiñ. *Tikiñ 118:25-26*

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Al Kurujyen asañde katiñ gwahade po, doñki fonen kura keneñbe go hende kipiriñ. Mata tiyyiñ goke tej asañde katiñbe gahade:

¹⁵ “Ñeñ Saion taunde nin mar, kafura ma henayiñ.

Doñañ Al Kurujtiñ kuruj doñki fonen hende wanñ hi go kennañ,” yitiñ hi. *Sekaraia 9:9*

¹⁶ Goyenbe hanñkapyabe mata goyen goke komatmiñ yagobe bebak ma tiyamiñ. Goyenbe kame Yesu go Al Kuruj hitte mulgañ heñ hurkuj ñeñ turuj yanñ tirin kamere gab Yesu mata tiyyiñ goke Al Kurujyen asañde katiñ hi goyen bebak tiyamiñ. Irde al buda kuruj gore yeñ ge mata tiyamiñ go wor gwahade po katiñ hi goyen go bebak tiyamiñ.

¹⁷ Be, al buda Yesuya hikeya Lasarus kamiñ goyen yeñ beleñ yeke horabok metere mat huwariñ go kenamiñ mar gore gote mere momoñ tagalde tukamiñ.

¹⁸ Irkeb al budam wor po mata tiñen turuj yanñ forok iryiñ goyen nuramiñ geb, kuj tupi tiniñ yeñ kwamiñ.

¹⁹ Niñgeb go yenenbe Farisi mar go yinjen uliñ mere teñbe, “Ga kennañ! Al buda kuruj gabe dubul tej yeñ po gama irde pasi hiniñ tahañ geb!” yamiñ.

Yesube kamiñ goke tagalyiñ

²⁰ Be, Pasoba gabu nature Al Kuruj doloñ irniñ yeñ Yerusalem hurkamiñ mar bana goñbe Grik mar manañ hinhan.

²¹ Mel gore Galili nanñ bana nin taun kura Betsaida niñ al Filip hitte wayamiñ. Wanñbe, “Ñeñbe Yesu kinniñ wor po yeñ nurde hite,” inamiñ.

²² Irkeb Filip beleñ Andru hitte kuj momoñ iryiñ. Irkeb Andruya Filipya tumñañde kuj Yesu momoñ iraryum.

²³ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Ñe Al Urmiñ gayen ñeñ turuj yanñ tetek nalube gago forok yihi.

²⁴ Fudinde wor po ñinen hime, wit bilmiñbe megen bana kurkuj gabe kawañ heñ iginen paya hiyyen. Munañ gwaha ma tiyyenbe paya ma hiyyen.

²⁵ Al kura yinjen ge po nurde hi al gobe Al Kurujya ma hiriryen. Munañ al kura megen gar henya yinjen ge ma nurde Al Kuruj niñ po nurde hi al gobe yenya huginjen hiriryen.

²⁶ Al kura ne niñ meten tej hime yeñ nurde hi albe merene po gama irde hiyen. Irdeb ne heñde gorbe meten alne wor gor

hiyen. Adonebe ne niñ meten ten hiyen al goyen turuñ iryen.

²⁷ “Be, bener kanduknen wor po nurhem geb, daha yewen? ‘Ado, ulner kanduk forok yewen tiya go faran nurke ma kenen,’ inen? Mon, nebe kanduk goyen go po tewen yen wamirin geb.

²⁸ Ado, dengebe turuñ yan hewon yen nurde hime,” yirin. Irkeb nankinde mat al melak kura, “Dengebe bikken turuñ yan irmin, irde sopte gwaha iren,” gwahade forok yirin.

²⁹ Irkeb al buda gor hinhan go mere goyen nurdeb, “Daga mere tiya,” yamin. Munan kurabe, “Al Kurunyen miyon belen mere ira,” yamin.

³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Mere forok yihi gabe den ge ten forok yihi. Ne niñ mon geb.

³¹ Be, Al Kurun belen megen niñ alya bereya merem yan yirtek nalube hanke gago. Irdeb megen gar niñ doyan al Sattanbe takira timeke taren minmon hewen tiya.

³² Goyenbe ne kuruse hende nade nisan heke gab alya bereya megen han kurun gayen nigen hitte yawayen,” yinyin.

³³ Gwaha yinyin gobe kame mata dahade mat kamyen goyen yikala yire yenbe gogo yinyin.

³⁴ Irkeb al buda gore, “Nenbe Moseyen sabarebe Mesaiabe huginen hiyen yeke nurde hityen. Goyenbe dahade ningeb, ‘Al Urminbe he hende kamyen,’ yen ha? Al Urmin gobe ganun?” yen hitem po gusuñan iramin.

³⁵ Irkeb Yesube mel goya sobamde ma hiyen goke maya mere mat wol henbe, “Hulsibe denya ulyande ma hiyen. Ningeb hushi hiya gayenter po kun hinayin. Hen ga mon kidoma aw duren tiya geb. Al kura kidoma bana kun hiyen al gobe gor kun hime yen ma po nurdeya kun hiyen.

³⁶ Hushi goyen denya hikeyabe yen ge dufaytin taren irnayin. Gogab denbe hushi bana hen mata igin ten ten mar henayin,” yinyin. Be, Yesu go meremin pasi irdeb al buda go yubul ten kunbe nennak yen bana kurin.

Yuda marbe Yesu pel irtek po hamin

³⁷ Be, Yesube mata tinen turuñ yan goyen Yuda mar dilinjan wor po forok yirde hinhin gega, yen ge dufaymin sanin ma irde hinhan.

³⁸ Go ten hinhan gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen kame gwahade forok yiyyen yen kayin goyen po forok yen hinhan. Merebe gahade:

“Doyan Al Kurun, mere tagaltekeb ganun belen fufinde yen nurde han? Hubu wor po!

Irdeb ganun mar hitte Doyan Al Kurun belen tarenmin goyen yikala yiryen? Hubu wor po!” yitin. *Aisaia 53:1*

³⁹ Ningeb Aisaia belen yitin gwahade goyen po, mel gobe dufaymin yen ge taren ma po iramin. Mel gote matamin goke Aisaia belen mere hoyan kura gahade kayin: ⁴⁰ “Yen belen mel gote dilinbe titmin yiriyin. Irde binbe pet tiyyin.

Ningeb dilin gore epte ma nan kennayin.

Irde bin go geren ma yeke epte ma bebak tinayin.

Irde ne hitte mulgan ma henayin.

Mon manhan ne hitte mulgan heke sope yirmewon,” yitin. *Aisaia 6:10*

⁴¹ Aisaia belen Yesu belen turuñ yan irtin goyen bikken kenenbe yen ge gogo tagalyin.

⁴² Be, al budam Yesu gwaha mat pel iramin gega, doyan mar budambe yen ge dufaymin sanin iramin. Goyenbe Farisi mar belen nurdeb dakira tike gabu yaminde epte ma kutek yen kafura hamin. Goke tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin goyen kawan ma tagalamin.

⁴³ Mel gobe al belen turuñ yird yird niñ po amanen nurde hanjen. Irde Al Kurun belen turuñ yird yird niñ ma nurde hanjen geb, gogo kawan ma tagalamin.

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu belen kuware gahade tagalyin: “Al kura ne niñ dufaymin sanin iryenbe ne niñ po ma dufaymin taren iryen. Nad nerke wamirin al goke manan dufaymin sanin iryen.

⁴⁵ Irde al kura ne ninyen al gobe ne po ma ninyen. Nad nerke wamirin al goyen wor kinyen.

⁴⁶ Nebe hushi melak hen hi go gwahade goyen melak hewe yen megen gar wamirin. Gogab al kura ne niñ dufaymin taren iryen gobe kidomare ma hiyen.

⁴⁷ “Al kura merene nurde ga binde ma kerde hiyen al gobe ne belen merem yan ma iren. Nebe megen niñ alya bereya gayen merem yan yire yen ma wamirin. Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiye yen wamirin.

⁴⁸ Gega ne harhok nunen merene ma nurde han mar goyen merem yan yiryen albe hi. Ningeb nalu funandebe mere tagalde himyen gore wor po merem yan yiryen.

⁴⁹ Gwaha, nebe nigen dufayner ma mere ten hime. Adone nad nerke wamirin al goreb mere gwahade tiyayin, irde gwaha mat yawayin goyen ninen hiyen.

⁵⁰ Yen belen ninen hiyen mere gobe al belen gama irdeb yenya huginen hinayin yen nurde hime. Ningeb mere ten himyen kurun gabe Nanne belen gwaha yawayin ninen hiyen go mun po yen himyen gogo,” yinyin.

13

Yesu belej komatminj yagot kahanj halde yunyinj

¹ Be, gabu nalu kurunj Pasoba go gise gwahade hirinj. Irkeb Yesu go megen ga tubul tej Naniñ hitte kunj kunj naluminj forok yihi yej nuryinj. Yenbe alya bereyaminj megen hanj mar goyen bubulkuñne wor po yej nurde yunenbe iginj yej ge tej kameñ yej nurde hinhin geb, dufayminj goyen yikala yiryinj.

² Be, wawunbanare ninj binje nene hinhan. Irkeb Unğurabe Saimon Iskariot urminj Yudas belej Yesu asogo haninje kiryen yej bikkenj binj tirinj.

³ Yesube det kurunj gayen doyanj yird yird tareñ Naniñ belej untinj goyen nurde hinhin. Irde yenbe Al Kurunj hitte mat watinj, irde sopte yej hitte mulganj hiyyen goyen wor nurde hinhin.

⁴ Niñgeb binje nen hinhande mat huwardeb uliñhorminj hende ninj goyen tugu tejbe ulinj utma tej tenje ninj amil tej mal temdere giti iryinj.

⁵ Gwaha tej gab koronje fe wogordeb komatminj yagot kahanj halde yunyinj. Irdeb amil gore po fe goyen utma tej yunyinj.

⁶ Be, gwaha tej kunj kunje Saimon Pita hitte hirinj. Irkeb, "Doyanj Al Kurunj, ge gayenbe kahanje halen tej ha?" inyinj.

⁷ Irkeb wol henbe, "Mata tihim gote minj bebak ma taha. Goyenbe kamebe bebak tiyayinj," inyinj.

⁸ Irkeb Pita belej, "Monj, kahanje epte ma halayinj geb," inyinj.

Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, "Kahanje ma halenbe epte ma metenje kurunj gote iginj tawayinj," inyinj.

⁹ Gwaha inkeb Pita go, "Doyanj Al Kurunj, gwahade kenem kahanje po ma halayinj. Hanneya tonanneya mananj tumnanj halde nunayinj," inyinj.

¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, "Al fe gimtinj gobe ulinje tikiñ minjonj geb, kahanj po haltek hi. Gwahade goyen po denje bikkenj Al Kurunj dilinje wukkenj hanj. Goyenbe denj tumnanj monj geb," inyinj.

¹¹ Al gore asogo haninje niryen yej bikkenj nurde hinhin geb gogo, "Denj tumnanje wukkenj hanj gega, al unjurenj po gabe gwahade ma hi," yinyinj.

¹² Be, komatminj yagot kahanj halde pasi irdeb uliñhorminj hende ninj tugu titinj goyen sopte tej hor irdeb mulganj heñ gasunjinde kunj kipiryinj. Irdeb, "Denj ge tej mata tihim gote minj bebak tahañ?" yej gusunanj yiryinj.

¹³ Irdeb gaha yinyinj: "Denj belej Tisa ninenj hanjen, munanj kurarebe Doyanj Al Kurunj ninenj hanjen. Nebe al gwahade

geb, denj belej gwaha ninenj hanj gob fudinde.

¹⁴ Niñgeb gayenterbe Tisaya Doyanj Al Kurunja ninenj hanjen gare kahanjinj halde dunhem geb, denj wor kadom kahanj halde gunej tej hinayinj.

¹⁵ Nebe mata gwaha tej hinayinj yenbe gago dikala dirhem. Niñgeb denj wor dindikenbe kadatinjen metenj al yej nurde kadom faranj gurd tej hinayinj.

¹⁶ Fudinde wor po dinenj hime, metenj al kura doyanj alminj folek ma hanj, irde mere basanj al gobe hulyanj iryen al go folek ma hanj.

¹⁷ Denje saba gayen bebak tahañ. Niñgeb saba gayen gama irde mata tej hinayinbe Al Kurunj belej guram dirde iginj iginj diryenj," yinyinj.

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyinj: "Nebe denj tumnanj goke ma yej hime. Neb basinaj yirmirinj mar gobe nurde yunen hime. Goyenbe mere Al Kurunjen asanje katinj hi gobe forok po yiyyen. Merebe gahade: 'Al kura neya tumnanj binje neren al gore tigiri tej asogo niryenj,' yitiñ hi.

¹⁹ Mata goyen forok ma yej hikeya go wa gago dinenj hime. Gogab mata go forok yekeb nebe Mesaia yej dufaytinj sanjin irnayinj.

²⁰ Fudinde wor po dinenj hime, al kura ne belej al yad yermeke kunayinj mar gote saba fudinde yej nurnayinbe merene nurde hanj yej nurd yunenj. Irdeb al kura merene fudinde yej nurnayinbe nad nerke wamirinj al gote mere nurde hanj yej nurd yunenj," yinyinj.

²¹ Be, gwaha yinenj pasi henbe binje kanduknenj wor po nurdeb kawan po, "Fudinde wor po dinenj hime, kuratinj kura belej pel nird asogo haninje nerenj tiya," yinyinj.

²² Irkeb komatminj belej kukuwamnenj nurdeb ganunj ninj kura yihi yej yingen ulinj kadom genenj tiyaminj.

²³ Be, komatminj kura Yesu belej bubulkuñne wor po yej nurd unenj hiyen al gobe Yesu bindere gegelhek mat bulganj yitiñ hinhin.

²⁴ Irkeb Saimon Pita belej al go haninj belej po tunanj irdeb, "Ganunj ninj yej ha yej gusunanj ira," inyinj.

²⁵ Irkeb al gore Yesu hinhin belej ge tawunj henbe, "Doyanj Al Kurunj, ganunj ninj yej ha?" inyinj.

²⁶ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, "Al gobe beret parwek gayen koronj bana fe ulinj irde ga unenj al goyen," inyinj. Irdeb beret parwek go tej koronj bana fe ulinj irde Saimon Iskariot urminj Yudas unyinj.

²⁷ Be, Yudas go beret go tekeb goyare po Satan belej ketal uryinj. Irkeb Yesu belej,

“Mata kura tiyen tej ha gobe arañej po tiyayin,” inyin.

²⁸ Goyenbe yenya gor binje nene hinhan mar goreb miñ daniñ Yesu beleñ Yudas gwaha ina yej bebak ma tiyamin.

²⁹ Yudasbe mel gote hora doyañ irde hinhin al geb, al kurabe Yesu beleñ Pasoba binje damu tej tej goke iney hi yej nuramin. Kurabe hora tej al bunineñ yuner yuner niñ iney hi yej nuramin.

³⁰ Be, Yudas go beret tejbe goyare po kat sinjare kurin. Gobe wawunde tiyyin.

Yesu beleñ saba tareñ gergeñ goyen komatmin yunin

³¹ Be, Yudas go kukeb Yesu beleñ, “Be, hanjabe ne Al Urmin gayen deñe turñun yañ goyen tetek hihim. Irde ne beleñ mata tiyen goreb Al Kurun deñe turñun yañ tiyyen.

³² Ningeb Al Kurun beleñ ne hitte mat deñe turñun yañ tiyyenbe yej beleñ wor yinjen hitte mat deñe turun iryen. Irdeb arañ po iryen.

³³ Dirine yago, nebe denya sobambe ma hitek geb. Deñbe ne niñ nankenayin gega, Yuda mar yinmin gwahade goyen po, ne kwenje gorbe deñ epte ma kunayin dinen hime gago.

³⁴ Nebe saba gergeñ kura gago direñ tihim: kadtin ge amañej nurd guney tej hinayin. Ne beleñ deñ ge amañej nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, deñ wor ditin ge kadam amañej nurd guney tej hinayin.

³⁵ Gwahade kadtinya kadam amañej nurd guney tej hinayinbe al hoyañ kurun gore denenbe nere komatne yej nurde duney hinayin geb,” yinyin.

³⁶ Gwaha yinkeb Pita beleñ, “Doyañ Al Kurun, gebe dare kwayin?” iney gusunañ iryin. Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Hanjka wor pobe kwenje gor epte ma kwayin. Gega kamebe igin kwayin,” inyin.

³⁷ Irkeb Pita beleñ, “Doyañ Al Kurun, dahade ningeb hanjka gayen epte ma gama giren? Nebe ge niñ tej igin kamen,” inyin.

³⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Ge gayen fudinde wor po ne niñ tej igin kamayin? Fudinde wor po ginhem. Hanjka wawun tatirok mere ma tikeya wawun karwore ne niñ yej, ‘Al gob ma nurde uney hime,’ yawayin,” inyin.

14

Yesu beleñ komatmin sañin yirin

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte po, “Ne dubul tej kwenj goke kandukjen ma nurnayin. Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurde hinayin. Irdeb ne niñ wor hekkeñ nurde hinayin.

² Nanner yarebe hen hen gasunbe budam hanj hen wan ne henje gor duken. Gogab tihim. Gasun go budam moñ manhan gwahade ma dinmewon.

³ Kunj gasuntin sope yirde ep irdeb mulgan hen wan ne henje gor duken. Gogab deñ manañ ne henje gor hinayin.

⁴ Deñbe ne kwen tej himere gor kunj kunj beleñbe nurde hanj gogo,” yinyin.

⁵ Irkeb Tomas beleñ, “Doyañ Al Kurun, nenje gor kwen taha yej ma nurde hite. Ningeb beleñ gob daha mat nurtek?” inyin.

⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Al Kurun hitte kunj kunj beleñ. Irde nebe mere fudinde gote miñ al, irde Al Kurunya hugineñ hen hen gote miñ al wor po. Ningeb ne miñmonbe al kura Adone hitte epte ma kunayin.

⁷ Deñbe ne gayen kenkela nurde nunen hanjen manhan Adone wor nurd unwon. Goyenbe gayenter matbe ne gayen nurd nunen hanj geb, Adone wor nurde uney hinayin. Goke tej deñbe bikkenj nurd uney hanj yej nurde hime,” yinyin.

⁸ Irkeb Filip beleñ, “Doyañ Al Kurun, Nanake dikala dira. Dikala dirke kenenbe ep gogo yej nurtek,” inyin.

⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Filip, nebe denya ulyande hityen gega, ma po nurd nunen ha? Al kura ne nenen hien al gobe Nanne manañ keneñ hien. Ningeb dahade geb, ‘Ado dikala dira,’ ninen ha?”

¹⁰ Nebe Nanneya hirekeb Nannebe neya har gobe fudinde yej ma nurde ha? Ne beleñ mere dirde himyen gobe dufayner ma dinen himyen. Metey tej himyen kurun gobe Adone, ne hitte hi gote metey geb, yej beleñ neya hen meteymin tej hien.

¹¹ Nebe Nanneya har, irde Nannebe neya har yemeke goke fudinde yej nurnayin. Munañ gwaha ma tejbe mata tinjen turñun yañ wor po forok yirmeke yenen hanjen goke nurde gab mere tej hime gayen fudinde yej nurnayin.

¹² Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne niñ dufaymin tareñ iryenbe ne beleñ mata forok yirde himyen goyen yej wor forok yirde hien. Irde nebe Nanne hitte kwen geb, al gobe ne beleñ mata tej himyen gote folek wor po tej hien.

¹³ Irdeb deñer* det kura niñ gusunañ hekeb ne beleñ wol hen duney. Gogab Adonebe Urmin ne gayen hitte mat deñem turñun yañ hiyyen.

¹⁴ Deñbe det kura niñ nurdeb ne deñer po gusunañ nurnayin. Irkeb det goke nurnayin goyen duney.

¹⁵ “Be, deñbe ne niñ amañej nurnayinbe ne beleñ mata gwaha gwaha tinan dinen

* **14:13:** “Deñer” gabe dulin Yesu deñe urde gusunañ ird ird niñ ma yej hi. Nenje Yesuyen alya bereya ningeb, yenya awalikde henya gusunañ hen hen niñ yej hi.

hime goyen gama irde tej hinayin.

¹⁶ Ne belen Nanne gusuñan irmekeb Faran Al hoyan dunyer. Irkeb yenbe denya huginjen hinayin.

¹⁷ Yenbe Holi Spirit. Yende merebe fudinde wor po. Gega megen nin alya bereyabe epte ma kennayin, irde ma nurd unen han geb, meremin fudinde yen ma nurnayin. Goyenpoga denbe yenya hinayin, irde yenbe den bana hiyen geb, nurd unen hinayin.

¹⁸ Nebe kwen gega, kagew yara ma dubul tiyen. Der hitte sopte mulgan hen wayen.

¹⁹ Hen ga moñ megen han mar gare ma nennayin. Goyenbe denbe nennayin. Irde nebe kameñ gega, sopte huwardeb hen geb, den wor gwahade po hinayin.

²⁰ Gwaha tiyen nalu goyen wakeb Nanneya har goyen bebak tinayin. Irde denya hite gwahade po, den wor neya han goyen bebak tinayin.

²¹ Al kura sabane nurde gama irde hi al gobe ne nin amanen nurde hi. Irde ne nin amanen nurde hi al gobe Adone belen yen goyen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde unen hi. Irde ne wor yen goyen gwahade po nurde unenbe nebe al gwahade yen nigen ikala ireñ,” yinyin.

²² Irkeb Yudas belen, “Goyenbe, Doyan Al Kurun, dahade geb neñ hitte po nebe al gwahade yen dikala dirdeb megen nin marbe gigen ma yikala yirayin?” inyin. Yudas gobe Yudas Iskariot moñ, al hoyan po.

²³ Be, Yudas gore gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al kura ne nin amanen nurde han marbe sabane gama irnayin. Irkeb Nanne belen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd yunyen. Irdeb neya Nanneya tumñan yen hitte kuñbe yenya hitek.

²⁴ Munan al kura ne nin amanen ma nurde han marbe sabane ma gama irnayin. Mere den belen nurde han gabe bener nin moñ, Nanne nad nerke wamirin al gote mere geb.

²⁵ “Mere dirde hime kurun gabe tumñan henya gago momon dirde hime.

²⁶ Goyenbe kame Faran Al, Holi Spirit goyen Al Kurun belen tej kerke katen gasuñne tiyyen. Irdeb den nurtek mere kurun goyen yen belen gab saba dirde hiyen. Irde ne belen det momon dirde himyen kurun goyen wor bebak dirde hiyen.

²⁷ Al bin kamke igin hen hen mata goyen den hitte tubul tihim. Al bin kamke hen hen gobe nigen goyen dunen. Nebe megen nin mar belen dunen hanyen gwahade ma dunen. Ningeb kame mata forok yiyyen goke kandukñen ma nurnayin, irde kafura ma henayin.

²⁸ Nebe kwen, irdeb sopte mulgan hen den hitte wayen yen himeke nuran. Ningeb

ne nin amanen nurde han manhan Nanneb ne folek go hitte kwen tihim goke aman hewon.

²⁹ Hanja gago mata go forok ma yen hikeya goke dinhem. Gogab mata go forok yeke kenenbe fudinde yen dufaytin taren irnayin.

³⁰ Megen gar nin doyan al Satanbe wayen tiya. Ningeb sobamde ma hen mere direñ geb. Goyenbe Satanbe sañinmindebe epte ma daha wet kura niryen.

³¹ Gega nebe Nanneñ amanen nurde unen hime geb, yen belen gwaha gwaha tiyayin ninyin goyen po tiyen. Gogab al belen ne gayen yenbe al gwahade yen bebak tinayin. Be, wake gasun ga tubul ten kunin,” yinyin.

15

Yesube wain he, irde yende alya bereyabe gote hanin

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Nebe wain he fudinde wor po. Munan Nannebe wain meten gote miñ al.

² Yenbe wain hanin kura ne hitte mat kutin goyen iginen ma hen hitinbe walde yemeyde hiyen. Munan wain hanin iginen hen hitin gobe sopte iginen kurun po ferde hiyen yen hanin sope yirde hiyen.

³ Denbe saba dirde himyen goreb bikken po he hanin haran hitin gwahade goyen dirtin han.

⁴ Ningeb denbe neya po hinayin. Irkeb ne gayen denya hen. He hanin kura piginbe basan ma hitin hiyenbe yingen epte ma iginen hiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, neya ma hinayinbe, mata igin kura ma forok yirnayin.

⁵ “Nebe wain he, irde denbe gote hanin. Ningeb al kura neya hike nebe yenya hen al gobe gote iginen, mata igin igin budam forok yirde hiyen. Munan neya ma hen hoyan mun po pat yitin hiyenbe mata igin kura ma po tej hiyen.

⁶ Al kura neya ma hi al gobe he hanin kura walde temeyke kamtin hiyen go gwahade hi. He hanin gwahade gobe yade kakde yemeyke humga kun hanjen.

⁷ Munan den gayen neya hinayin, irde merene manan den bana hiyenbe det kura nin nurde gusuñan henayin. Irdeb det gobe yade hinayin.

⁸ Gwaha tenbe mata igin igin kurun forok yirde hikeb gore Nanner denbebe turun yar hen hiyen. Gwaha tej hinayin gabe al hoyan belen nere komat yen denen hinayin.

⁹ “Be, Nanne belen ne gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde nunen hiyen gwahade po, ne wor den gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde dunen hime. Ningeb den geb

amanen nurde dunen hime bana gonj henj mata tenj hinayinj.

¹⁰ Nebe Adoner saba gama irde himekebe ne gayen bubulkuñne wor po yenj nurd nunen hiyen bana gonj hime. Gwahade goyen po, denj beleñ wor sabane gama irnayinbe denj gayen bubulkuñne wor po yenj nurde dunen henj goyen bana hinayinj.

¹¹ Mere ga momonj dirde hime gabe amanj dufayne mananj hime gwahade goyen po, denj wor gotinj yanj hinayinj, irde amanj dufaytinj goyen kurunj wor po hewonj yenj gago momonj dirde hime.

¹² Sabanebe gahade: ne beleñ denj gayen bubulkuñne wor po yenj nurd dunen himyen gwahade goyen po, denj wor kadtinj yago ninj amanen nurd gunen tenj hinayinj.

¹³ Ninjgeb kadtinj ge amanen nurd nurd mata fudinde wor pobe kadtinj ge nurde faranj yurde kamnayinj gogo.

¹⁴ Denjbe sabane gama irde hinayinbe duwanne yago wor po henayinj.

¹⁵ Metenj albe doyanj alminj beleñ metenj daha tenj hi goyen ma nurde hi. Goyenbe denjbe nurde hanj geb, metenj marne ma dinenj. Gwaha dintinjenbe duwanne yago dinenj. Nebe Al Kurunj beleñ saba nirtinj kurunj goyen momonj dirde himyen geb, gogo duwanne yago dinenj hime.

¹⁶ Denj beleñ basinaj ma niraminj. Gwaha nirtinjenbe kunj iginenj huginenj hitek mata iginj goyen forok yirnayinj yenj basinaj dirmirinj. Gwaha tenj henjabe ne denjner det kuranj gusunanj hekebe, Nanne beleñ iginj ala po dunyenj.

¹⁷ Ninjgeb kadtinj ge kadom amanen nurd gunen tenj hinayinj. Sabanebe gago geb,” yinyinj.

Megen ninj marbe Yesuyen komatminj haram yirde hinayinj

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyinj: “Megen ninj mar beleñ haram dirkebe, ‘Nenj gago po ma dirhanj. Doyanj alnininj wa haram iraminj go,’ yenj nurde hinayinj.

¹⁹ Denjbe megen ninj mar manhan megen ninj mar beleñ awalik iginj iginj po dirde hiwonj. Gega denjbe megen ninj mar bana mat basinaj dirmirinj geb, denjbe megen ninj mar moñ. Goke tenjbe megen ninj mar beleñ denj gayen iginj ma nurd dunen hanj gogo.

²⁰ Ne beleñ, ‘Metenj albe doyanj alminj epte ma fole iryenj,’ dinminj gobe bitinj sir ma yiyyenj. Ninjgeb dinminj gwahade po, mel gore ne bulunj bulunj nirmayinbe denj wor bulunj bulunj gwahade po dirnayinj. Munanj mel gore sabane nurde gama irnayinbe dende saba ninj wor gwahade po tinayinj.

²¹ Mel gobe nad nerke wamirinj al goyen ma nurde unen hanj geb, ne ninj iginj ma nurdeb denj mananj bulunj bulunj dirnayinj.

²² Ne beleñ wanj saba ma yirminj manhan mata bulunj minjon hiwonj. Goyenbe ne wanj saba yirminj geb, epte ma nenjbe mata bulunjininj minjon yetek hanj.

²³ Al kura bulunjen wor po nurd unen hi al gobe Adone wor bulunjen wor po nurd unen hi.

²⁴ Ne beleñ mata tinenj turunj yanj wor po al kura beleñ epte ma forok yirtek goyen mel gote dilinj mar ma forok yirminj manhan mata tinenj ne beleñ yirminj go pel iran gote mata bulunj minyanj ma hiwonj. Goyenbe mel gobe mata tinenj goyen yenanj gega, neya Adoneya tumnanj bulunjen wor po nurd dunen hanj.

²⁵ Goyenbe mata gwaha tenj hanj gobe yende sabare Mose beleñ, ‘Mel gobe minj minjon bulunj nurd nunen hanj,’ gwahade kayyinj goyen go po tenj hanj.

²⁶ “Be, Faranj durd durd Albe wayyen. Yenjbe Holi Spirit, mereminjbe fudinde wor po, irde Adone hitte mat wayyen. Ne beleñ Al Kurunj hitte mat tenj kermeke wanjbe ne ninj momonj dirde hiyenj.

²⁷ Irkeb denj wor ne ninj al momonj yirde hinayinj. Denjbe metenj minj urmirinje mat po neya hityen geb, denj wor gwaha tinayinj,” yinyinj.

16

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyinj: “Mere dirhem kurunj gabe dufaytinj ne ninj tarenj irtinj goyen yubul ma tinayinj yenjbe gago dinhem.

² Be, Yuda mar beleñ yende gabu yare dakira tike epte ma kunayinj. Fudinde, al kurabe Al Kurunj ninj kenkela metenj tihit yenjbe mudunke kamnayinj nalu goyen forok yiyyenj.

³ Go mar gobe neya Nanneya ma nurde dunen hanj geb, mata gogo tenj hinayinj.

⁴ Nebe nanaj hakot po momonj dirde hime gago. Gogab nalu goyen forok yekebe bikkenj hayhay diryinj go gago forok yenj hanj yenj bitinj bak yenayinj. Hanjkapoyabe tumnanj hinhet geb, momonj ma dirmirinj,” yinyinj.

Holi Spirityen metenj

⁵ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyinj: “Hanjgabe nad nerke wamirinj al hitte kwenj tihim. Goyenbe denj gayen al kura beleñ, ‘Dare kwenj tenj ha?’ yenj gusunanj ma niranj.

⁶ Mere dirhem garebe buninjenj dufay beleñ po dukdawanj dira.

⁷ Goyenbe fudinde wor po dinenj hime, denj gayen iginj hewonj yenj nurdeb gago kwenj tihim. Ne ma kwenjbe Faranj Durd Durd Al go denj hitte ma wayyen. Gega ne kwenj gab Faranj Durd Durd Al go tenj kermeke wayyenj.

⁸ Yeñ belen wanbe megen hanj marbe mata buluj minyan goyen yikala yirkeb yenenj bebak tej hinayinj. Irde daminjbe Al Kurunj dilinjde mata huwak, irde kame Al Kurunj belen merem yan yiryenj goke wor momoj yirde hiyen.

⁹ Mata bulujminjbe ne ninj dufayminj saninj ma irde hanj gogo yeñ yikala yiryenj.

¹⁰ Nebe kamenj, irde huwarenj, irdeb Al Kurunj hitte hurkumeke al kura ma nennayinj. Mata kurunj go tiyenj gote minj goyen Faranj Al belenj yikala yirkeb Al Kurunjbe huwak yeñ bebak tinayinj.

¹¹ Irde megen ninj marte doyanj al Santanbe bikkenj Al Kurunj belenj merem yan iryinj geb, kame megen ninj alya bereya tumnanj merem yan yiryenj goyen yikala yiryenj.

¹² “Be, nebe det budam wor po momoj dirtek hanj gega, denjbe epte ma merene tumnanj bebak tinayinj. Nijgeb tumnanj ma momoj direnj.

¹³ Goyenbe Holi Spirit, mere fudinde po yeñ hi al gore wanj gab mata fudinde tej tej belenj kurunj go dikala diryenj. Yeñbe yinjgenjde dufayde ma mere tiyyenj. Al Kurunj belenj mere momoj irke go po momoj diryenj. Irde mata kame forok yetek goyen mananj momoj diryenj.

¹⁴ Merenebe yeñ belenj gab basanj heñ momoj dirde hiyenj. Gwaha matbe denjne turunj yanj irde hiyenj.

¹⁵ Al Kurunjyen dawet kurunj gobe tumnanj nigen ala. Gwahade geb Holi Spirit belenj detne kurunj goyen dikala dirde hiyenj yihim gogo,” yinyinj.

Yesu ninj binj misinj nurnayinj gega, kamebe amanj henayinj

¹⁶ Be, Yesube sopte po yirinj. “Muñ kura henjbe ma nennayinj gega, gor mat hitnenj tenjbe sopte nennayinj,” yinyinj.

¹⁷ Irkeb komatminj yago kura belenj, “Daha yihim yeñbe, ‘Muñ kura henjbe ma nennayinj gega, gor mat hitnenj tenjbe sopte nennayinj,’ yeñ hi? Irde, ‘Nanne hitte kwenj tihim,’ yeñ hi?” yeñ kadam gusunanj gird tiyaminj.

¹⁸ Mel gobe goke gusunanj po heñ henjbe, “Yeñ belenj, ‘Muñ kura henjbe,’ gwaha yeñ hi gobe daninj wor po yeñ yeñ hi? Nenjbe gwaha yeñ hi yeñ binininj bak ma yeñ hi,” yeñ kadam gusunanj gird tiyaminj.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu go mere tiyyinj goke komatminj yago belenj gusunanj irtek heke yenenjbe, “Denj gayen ne belenj, ‘Muñ kura henjbe ma nennayinj gega, gor mat muñ kura hitnenj tenjbe nennayinj,’ yihim goke gusunanj nurninj tej hanj?

²⁰ Fudinde wor po dinenj hime, megen ninj marbe ne kamenj goke amanj hekeb denjbe ne ninj buninjenj nurde esinayinj.

Fudinde, denj belenj ne kammeke goke kanduknenj nurnayinj. Goyenbe kamebe amanj henayinj.

²¹ Bere kura dirinj kawanj kertek naluminj forok yekeb dirinj kawanj kere yeñbe ulinj misinj kurunj katyenj. Goyenbe dirinjminj go kawanj hekeb goke amanenj nurdeb ulinj misinj katyenj goke binj sir yiyyenj.

²² Nijgeb gwahade po denj wor hanjka gabe kanduknenj nurde hanj. Gega sopte wanj denmekeb goyenter mat amanj wor po heñ hinayinj. Irkeb al kura belenj amantinj goyen epte ma goranj diryenj.

²³ Goyenterbe det kura ninj ne ma gusunanj nurnayinj. Fudinde wor po dinenj hime, denjner det kura ninj Nanne gusunanj irnayinj kurunj gobe dunyenj.

²⁴ Mehenjde ne gama niramjinjde mat wanj hanjkabe ne denjner det kura ninj ma gusunanj irde hanjenj. Goyenbe hanjka matbe ne denjner gusunanj irde hinayinj. Irkeb det ninj gusunanj irde hinayinj kurunj goyen dunenj hiyenj. Irkeb goke amanenj wor po nurde hinayinj.

²⁵ “Nebe maya mere mat mere dirde himyen. Goyenbe nalu kura forok yekeb sopte ma maya mere mat mere dirde heñ. Nannenjbe kawanj po mere dirde heñ.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Al Kurunjbe denj gayen bubulkunje wor po yeñ nurde dunenj hi. Nijgeb go nalurebe ne denjner dindikenj gusunanj irde hinayinj. Ne belenj po denj ge tej Nanne gusunanj irenj ma dinenj hime. Denjbe ne ninj amanenj nurde hanjenj, irdeb nebe Al Kurunj hitte mat wamirinj goyen fudinde yeñ nurde hanjenj geb, Adone belenj denj gayen bubulkunje wor po yeñ nurd dunenj hi geb, gago dinenj hime.

²⁸ Nebe Adone hitte mat megen gar wamirinj. Irdeb hanjka gab megen ga tubul tej Nanne hitte mulganj hewenj tihim,” yinyinj.

²⁹ Irkeb komatminj belenjbe, “Be, mere dirha gabe ufurkunj mat ma dirde mere kenkelak po dirha.

³⁰ Gebe det kurunj ga nurde ha geb, al kura belenj dufay guntek monj yeñ genhet. Nijgeb gebe Al Kurunj hitte mat wayarinj goyen fudinde yeñ nurde hite,” inaminj.

³¹ Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henjbe, “Be, hanjka gab dufaytinj tarenj irhet yahanj. Gega kenkela heñ ga hinayinj!

³² Denj gayen burgagaw kertek nalu forok yewenj tiya geb. Go nalu gobe gago bikkenj forok yihi. Irkeb nubil tej burgagaw kerde tiyuntinjanj tiyuntinjanj kunayinj. Goyenbe nebe nunjkurenj ma hime, Nannaya tumnanj har.

³³ Mere gabe neya heñ bitinj kamke inj hinayinj yeñbe gago momoj dirhem. Megen garbe kanduk yenenj hinayinj. Goyenbe ne belenj megen ninj tarenj go fole

irmij geb, kanduk goke yul ma yenayin, sanij po hej hinayin,” yinyin.

17

Yesu beley komatminj ge tenj Al Kuruj gusunaj iryinj

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe kotanj kanj Al Kuruj gaha inyinj:

“Ado, nalube gago forok yihi. Urge denjem turuj yanj goyen kawan irayin. Gogab ne Urge gare wor denje turuj yanj goyen kawan irej.

² Ge beley megen nij alya bereya kuruj gayen doyanj yird yird tarej gobe ne nunarinj. Gogab alya bereya ne nunarinj goyen geya huginij hej hej goyen yunenj.

³ Geya huginij hej hej gote belenje gahade: al beley Al Kuruj fudindebe ge gunkurenj po ha yenj nurd gunenj hanj, irde ne Yesu Kristu gayen ge beley nad nerke wamirinj yenj nurd nunenj hanj gobe geya huginij hej hej gote beley.

⁴ Nebe megen gar metenj nunarinj gobe pasi irmij. Gwaha matbe sanijge turuj yanj goyen al yikala yirmij.

⁵ Ninjgeb, Ado, hanjkabe ge hitte kwenj tihim geb, megen ga ma forok yirinja geya henja sanijne turuj yanj hinhem gwahade goyen po nirayin.

⁶ “Be, nebe megen nij mar hitte mat alya bereya basinja yirde nunarinj mar goyen hitte gebe al gwahade yenj kawan po yikala yirde himyen. Mel gobe gere. Ge beley ne nunkeb merege momonj yirmeke nurdeb gama irde hanjen.

⁷ Gayenterbe det kuruj ge beley nunarinj gobe ge hitte mat po watinj yenj nurde hanj.

⁸ Ge beley mere gwahade yinayin ninarinj goyen yinmekeb fudinde yenj nurde hanj. Irdeb nebe ge hitte mat wamirinj gobe fudinde wor po yenj nurde hanj. Mel gabe ge beley nad nerke wamirinj goyen wor fudinde yenj nurde hanj.

⁹ “Nebe mel gayen faranj yurayinj yenj gusunaj girde hime. Megen nij mar goke ma gusunaj girde hime. Ge beley ne nunarinj mar gobe gere ninjgeb, yenj ge po tenj gusunaj girde hime.

¹⁰ Nere alya bereya kuruj gobe gere, irde gere alya bereya kuruj go wor nere. Ninjgeb mel gare denje turuj yanj wor po goyen kawan irde hanjen.

¹¹ Nebe megen gar ma hej tihim, ge hitte hurkenj. Goyenbe mel gabe megen gar hinayin. Ado, gebe al wukkenj wor po, mata bulungem monj. Gebe tarejge yanj, irde tarejge goyen ne nunarinj. Ninjgeb sanijger mel ga doyanj yirde hike al buluj beley epte ma buluj yirnayin. Gogab geya

neya unjkurenj har gwahade goyen po, yenj wor awalikde po hinayin.

¹² Neb mel gaya tumnanj henjyabe tarej nunarinj gore po doyanj yirde petpet yirde himekeb iginj hinhan. Irdeb al kura ma timiyminj. Goyenpoga al kura bikkenj gwaha tiyyenj yenj asanjer katinj goyen fudinde forok yenj yenj ge tenje al unjkurenj po ga mabok hiyuj.

¹³ “Be, gabe ge hitte hurkutek hej hime. Goyenbe amanj hej himyen gwahade po mel gayen wor amanj henja hiwonj yenj mere kuruj gago girhem.

¹⁴ Mel gabe merege momonj yirmeke gama irde hanjen. Irdeb megen nij mar beley haram yirde hanjen. Gobe neb megen nij al monj gwahade goyen po, yenj wor megen nij al monj geb, gogo haram yirde hanjen.

¹⁵ Goyenbe mel gayen megen gar mat yade sinja yirke kanduk kura ma yenenj hinayinj yenj ma ginenj hime. Gwaha titnenje al buluj beley buluj yird yird nij pet yirde hayinj yenj gusunaj girde hime.

¹⁶ Nebe megen nij monj gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor megen nij mar monj.

¹⁷ Meregebe fudinde wor po. Ninjgeb mereger mel ga saba yirke delger wukkenj henayinj.

¹⁸ Ge beley nad nerke megen gar wamirinj gwahade goyen po, ne beley wor mel gayen yad yermeke megen nij alya bereya hitte kunayinj.

¹⁹ Nebe mel gayen mananj gere kudinjen wor po henayinj yenj nurdeb yenj ge tenj nigenj gayen wa gunenje gigen kudinjen wor po hitinj hime.

²⁰ “Be, gusunaj girde hime gabe mel gake po monj. Kame mel gare mere tagalke mereminj nurde ne nij dufayminj tarej irnayinj mar goke wor gusunaj girde hime.

²¹ Gogab, Ado, gebe neya hirekeb ne wor geya har gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor gwahade po hej awalikde hinayinj. Irdeb mel gabe deyyat awalik bana hiwonj yenj gusunaj girde hime. Irdeb ge beley nad nerke wamirinj goyen megen nij mar beley fudinde yenj nurnayinj.

²² Ge beley denje turuj yanj iranj gwahade po, ne wor mel ga gwaha yirhem. Gogab deyyabe unjkurenj har gwahade goyen po, yenj wor gwahade po hej awalikde hinayinj.

²³ Mel gore fudinde wor po awalikde hiwonj yenj nurdeb gebe neya hirenj, irdeb nebe yenja hitek. Gogab al hoyanj gore ge beley nad nerke wamirinj yenj nurnayinj. Irde ge beley ne nij amanjen nurde ha gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor amanjen

nurde yunen ha goyen megen nin alya bereya beleñ nurnayin.

²⁴“Ado, ge beleñ al ne nin nunarin mar gobe ne heñ gasunđe kuñ gor hiwoñ yeñ nurde hime. Irdeb megen ga ma forok yekeya ne gayen bubulkuñe wor po yeñ nurd nunenbe deñe turuñ yañ irarin goyen mel gare kenwoñ yeñ nurde hime.

²⁵Ado, gebe Al Huwak wor po. Megen nin marbe ma nurd guney hañ. Goyenbe nebe nurde guney hime. Irde neya hañ mar gayen wor ge beleñ nad nerke wamirin goyen fudinđe yeñ nurde hañ.

²⁶Ne beleñ gebe al gwahade yeñ mel gar hañ gayen yikala yirde himyen. Irde kame wor gwahade po yikala yirde heñ. Gogab ge beleñ bubulkuñe wor po yeñ nurd nunen hayen gwahade po, yeñ wor gwahade po nurd yunen hayin. Irke nigen gayen wor yenya hitek,” inyin.

18

Yesu asogo haniñde kiryin

(*Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

¹Be, Yesu go Al Kuruñ mere iryin goyen pasi heñbe komatmin yagoya Pasoba binje nene hinhan gasun go tubul teñ kwamin. Kuñ naña dukun kura Kidron iney hanjen goyen fole irde kurhan kwamin. Siña kurhan gonbe olip he dugu kura hiyen geb, Yesuya komatminya go gor kwamin.

²Be, Yesu asogo haniñde kiryen al Yudas gobe Yesuya komatmin yagoya hankeyen hankeyen gor gabu irde hanjen goyen nurde hiyen geb, Yesube gor hi yeñ nuryin.

³Nin geb Yudas go Roma nin fulenja marya Al Kuruñ dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya beleñ hulyan yiramin mar goyen yade Yesu hinhide gor wayyin. Mel gobe hulsiya fulenare nin detya yade wayamin.

⁴Be, Yesu go ulinđe mata gwahade forok yewey tiya yeñ nurde hinhan geb kuñbe, “Ganuñ nin wor po nurde wayhan?” yinen gusunay yiryin.

⁵Irkeb mel gore, “Nasaret nin al Yesu,” inamin. Irkeb wol heñbe, “Al gobe ne gago,” yinyin. Yesu asogo haniñde kiryin al Yudas gobe go mar goya hinhan.

⁶Be, Yesu beleñ, “Al gobe ne gago,” yinkeb mel gobe tulfut yeñbe harhok mat mulgan heñ megen katamin.

⁷Irkeb sopte gusunay yirdeb, “Ganuñ nin wor po nurde wayhan?” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Nasaret nin al Yesu,” inamin.

⁸Irkeb wol heñbe, “Al goyenbe ne gago dinhem. Ne nin nankeney hañ kenem al neya hañ gabe yubul tike kunan,” yinyin.

⁹Mere tiyyin gobe hankeya Galili hin-hinyabe, “Nebe al kura ge beleñ nuntin goyen kura ma pel irmin,” yirin goyen gogo forok yirin.

¹⁰Be, goya goyenbe Pitabe fulenare nin bidila dirnen minyan geb, bidilamin go marde teñbe pris buda gote kuruñminde metey al kura gote kirmin yase sapa iryin. Metey al gote deñembe Malkus.

¹¹Be, Pita go gwaha tikeb Yesu beleñ, “Bidilage go fokmin bana hawa! Gebe ne gayen Adone beleñ kanduk tawayin ninyin goyen go ma tiyyey yeñ nurde ha? Mon, tewey geb,” inyin.

Yesube pris buda gote kuruñmin Anas hitte tukamin

¹²Be, Roma nin fulenja marya gote doyan alyabe* Yuda marte doyan mar beleñ hulyan yirke wayamin mar beleñ Yesu tamin. Irdeb hanin fere teñbe

¹³Anas hitte wa tukamin. Anasbe Kaiapas teñak. Irde Kaiapasbe goyen damare gobe yeñ beleñ pris buda gote kuruñmin heñ metey teñ hinhin.

¹⁴Kaiapas goreb hankeya, “Nananininya neñ almemya tumnan bulun hetek gobe igin mon. Nin geb al unkeney gare po kamyen gab kanduk kuruñ goyen ma kente,” yinyin al go goyen.

Pita beleñ hankeya Yesu nin helwan hirin

(*Matiyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

¹⁵Be, Saimon Pitaya Yesuyen komatmin hoyanya kura goyen Yesu fere teñbe teñ kwamin goyen gama iraryum. Komatmin kura gobe pris buda gote kuruñmin beleñ nurd uney hiyen geb, al gobe pris buda gote kuruñminde ya kuruñ koya milgu irtin bana gon sawsawa al gabu irde hanjende gor Yesu ten hurkukeb yeñ wor kame gama yirde hurkurin.

¹⁶Be, Pitabe ya go milgu irtin koya gote yamere gor huwarde hinhin. Irkeb kadom, pris buda gote kuruñmin beleñ nurd uney hiyen al goreb mulgan heñ katenbe yamere gor metey teñ hinhin bere goyen mere irdeb Pita go teñ koya binde hurkurin.

¹⁷Be, Pita go hurkuñ hikeb yamere hinhin bere gore, “Yesu iney hanjen al gote komatmin kurabe ge gago?” iney gusunay iryin. Irkeb Pita beleñ wol heñbe, “Mon, ne mon,” inyin.

¹⁸Be, naña menek wor po hirin geb, ya goyenter nin metey marya Al Kuruñyen ya balem doyan marya go ulin uka yirnin

* **18:12:** Roma nin fulenja marte doyan al gayenbe fulenja mar 1,000 gote doyan al.

yeñ kak kawaldebe goyen kalyañ kerde huwarde hinhan. Irkeb Pita manañ yenya gor huwarde kak kateñ hinhin.

Pris buda gote kurunmin belen Yesu gusunaj iryinj

(*Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

¹⁹ Be, mel go gwaha teñ hikeyabe pris buda gote kurunmin belen Yesu go komatminya sabaminya nin gusunaj iryinj.

²⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Nebe megen nin alya bereyabe kawan po mere yirde hinhem. Nebe Yuda marte gabu yayan, irde kurabe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gor saba yirde hinhem. Yuda mar dare gabu irde hanyende goyan huginjen kuj kawan po saba yirde hinhem.

²¹ Gega daniñ gusunaj nirde ha? Merene nurde hinhan mar hitte kuj gusunaj yirayinj. Yeñ gab mere teñ hinhem goyen nurde han geb," yinyinj.

²² Be, Yesu go gwaha yinkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan al kura yeñ binde hinhin goreb kimiñde señ uryinj. Irdeb, "Pris buda gote kurunmin gayen gwaha mat ma mere irde hanjen gega, daha inhabe gago?" inyinj.

²³ Irkeb wol henbe, "Mere buluj kura tihim kenem mere daminbe buluj goyen momoj nira. Gega mere tihim gayen fudinde tihim kenem daniñ mununha?" inyinj.

²⁴ Be, Anas belen Yesu go haniñ fere titiñde gwahade po pris buda gote kurunmin hoyañ kura Kaiafas hitte wor teñ kunan yinke teñ kwaminj.

Pita go sopte Yesu nin helwan hirinj

(*Matiyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

²⁵ Be, Saimon Pita go huwarde kak kateñ hikeyab al kura belen, "Al gote komatmin kurabe ge gago?" inen gusunaj iraminj. Irkeb Pita go wol henbe, "Monj, ne monj geb," inen helwan hirinj.

²⁶ Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmin gote meten al kura, Pita belen kirmiñ sapa iryinj al gote kadom goreb, "Gebe Olip dugure gor yenya hike genhem," inyinj.

²⁷ Gwaha inkeb Pita go teban helwan hirinj. Irkeb goya goyen po tatirok mere tiyyinj.

Yesube Pailat diliñ mar huwaryinj

(*Matiyu 27:1-2,11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-5,13-25*)

²⁸ Be, Yuda marte doyan mar belen Yesu teñ Kaiafasyen yare mat Roma gabman al Yuda mar doyan yirde hiyen al gote ya kurunde tukaminj. Goya goyabe naja fay urde wuk yirinj. Irkeb Yuda mar go, "Monjo al minj hoyañde yare kujbe Al

Kurun diliñde tikiñ minyan hetek," yeñ yingende saba gama irinjen yeñbe Roma gabman al gote ya binde ma hurkaminj. Gobe Pasoba binde nen nen nalu kurun goyen netek yeñ nurde tiyaminj.

²⁹ Ningeb Pailat yingen sinare kateñbe, "Da misinje al ga merem yan irinjen yeñ tawayhan?" yinen gusunaj yiryinj.

³⁰ Irkeb al buda gore wol henbe, "Al gayenbe mata buluj kura ma tiyuj manhan ge hitte gaha ma tawatewoj," inaminj.

³¹ Irkeb wol henbe, "Dindiken tukun matatiñde ga merere kernañ," yinyinj. Irkeb mel gore, "Goyenbe nenbe al maymay sanjninin minjmonj," yaminj.

³² Mata gobe Yesu belen gwaha mat kameñ yeñ bikken mere tiyyinj goyen go fudinde hen hen nin gogo tiyaminj.

³³ Be, Pailat go mulgan hen yaminj kurunde hurkujbe Yesu hoy iryinj. Irke hurkukeb gusunaj iryinj. "Ge gayen Yuda marte doyan al kurun?" inyinj.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Mere taha gobe dufayger po forok yihi ma al hoyañ belen momoj giranj?" inyinj.

³⁵ Irkeb Pailat belen wol henbe, "Nebe Yuda mar al monj. Ningeb daha mat nuren? Merere girinjen yeñ gawayhan marbe gigen al goya pris buda gote karkuwanminya gore po gawayhan. Ningeb gebe daha wor po tiyan?" inyinj.

³⁶ Gwaha inkeb, "Ne belen alya bereya doyan yirtek gobe megen gar nin monj. Megen gar nin manhan Yuda marte doyan mar belen nad fere tiniñ yeñ wakeb meten marne belen ne basinja fulenja tiwoj. Goyenpoga gwahade monj geb, gogo gwaha ma tahañ," inyinj.

³⁷ Irkeb Pailat belen, "Be, gwahade geb, gebe doyan al kurun!" inyinj. Irkeb wol henbe, "Doyan al kurun ninha gobe fudinde ninha. Fudinde, nebe minj goyen goke wor po megen gar wamirinj. Irde mere fudinde goyen tagalen yeñ wamirinj. Ningeb al kura mere fudinde nin amaneñ nurde han marbe tumñan merene nurde han," inyinj.

³⁸ Irkeb Pailat belen, "Mere fudinde gobe da?" inen gusunaj iryinj. Gwaha inenbe Yuda mar hitte sinare sopte kateñbe, "Nebe al ga gwaha mat kura mere uliñde irtek yeñ ma kenhem.

³⁹ Goyenbe dende matarebe Pasoba gabu nalu kurunde ne belen mata buluj mar koyare hanjen goyen unjuren kura teñ sinja irde dunen himyen. Ningeb, "Yuda marte doyan al kurun" inen hanjen al gayen tubul timeke sinare kuyen yeñ nurde han?" yinyinj.

⁴⁰ Irkeb al buda kurun go tareñ po, "Monj, yeñ monj! Neñbe Barabas dunayinj," in-

aminj. Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde hiyen goke tenj koyare keraminj hinhin.

19

¹ Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb Pailat go Yesu go tenj usalak tinanj yenj fulenja marminj yinke usalak tiyaminj.

² Irdeb doyanj al kurunyen tonanj umnja irhet yenj kanj hirwanenjanj kura goyen tenj tukuli tenjbe tonanjde keraminj. Irdeb doyanj al kurunyen amil umnjam bukkenja digulakya suluk irke bukkej yara hitinj goyen tawanj hor irde unaminj.

³ Irdeb Yesu hitte kunj, "Gebe Yuda marte doyanj al kurunj. Huginen hayinj!" inenjanj tebanj irde giwgiw irde hinhin. Irdeb kiminjde wolserenjanj uraminj.

⁴ Be, Pailat go sopte sinjare katenjbe Yuda mar goyen, "Mel, nebe mere minj goke kura al gayen merem yanj irtek yenj ma nurdeb gago denj hitte taktehem," yinyinj.

⁵ Irdeb Yesu go doyanj al kurunjanj umnja irtinjanj yara irhet yenjbe amil umnjam bukkenjanj digulakya suluk yirke bukkej yara hitinj kura hor irde unenjanj kanj hirwanenjanj tukuli tenj tonanjde kirtinjde po sinjare katenjanj hike kenenjbe, "Al gobe gago," yinyinj.

⁶ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanjanj ya Al Kurunjanj ya balem doyanjanj marya belenjanj Yesu go kenenjbe, "Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yenjanj hekhok tiyaminjanj. Irkeb Pailat belenjanj wol henjbe, "Nebe mere minj goke kura merem yanjanj irtek ma kenhem geb, dindikenjanj ga tukunjanj kuruse hende maynayanjanj," yinyinj.

⁷ Irkeb Yuda mar gore wol henjbe, "Al gore yinjen ge yenjanj, 'Nebe Al Kurunjanj Urminjanj,' yenjanj hiyen geb, nende sabarebe al gwahade gobe kamyenjanj," inaminjanj.

⁸ Be, Pailat go gwaha yeke nurdeb kafura wor po hirinj.

⁹ Irdeb ya binjde sopte mulganjanj henjanj hurkunjanjbe, "Gebe dare ninjanj?" inenjanj gusunjanjanj iryinj. Goyenbe Yesube wol ma hirinj.

¹⁰ Irkeb Pailat belenjanj, "Mere nirtek ma gira? Kuruse hende mayke kami yewenjanj gobe gwaha girnayanjanj. Munanj tubul tike kwi yewenjanj go wor gwahade po girnayanjanj goyen go ma nurde ha?" inyinj.

¹¹ Irkeb Yesu belenjanj wol henjbe, "Al Kurunjanj belenjanj ge goyen doyanjanj nird nird sanjanjanj goyen ma guntinj manhan ge belenjanj gaha ma doyanjanj nirwonjanj. Ninjenbe na nade hanger nera al gote mata bulunjanjbe gere folek geb," inyinj.

¹² Be, mere go nurdeb Pailatbe Yesu go daha mat kura tubul timeke kwi yenjanj nuryinj gega, Yuda mar gob hewhow po tenjanj, "Al kura al gayen tubul tike kuyenjanjbe al gobe Roma gabman doyanjanj al kurunjanj Sisaryenjanj kadom mojanj, asogom geb," inaminjanj.

¹³ Gwaha yeke Pailat go nurdeb Yesu go sinjare taktenjbe ya kurunjanj gote koya bana sawsawa mere nurd nurd gasunjanj kura "Belenjanj Hora Po Irtinjanj" inenjanj hanyende gor kipiryinj. Gasunjanj gobe Hiburu mere matbe Gabata.

¹⁴ Be, nalu gobe Pasoba binjge gitik tenjanj tenjanj nalu, irde nanjabe banjka hal gwahade hewenjanj tiyyinj. Munanj fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba binjge netek hiyyenjanj. Be, Pailat belenjanj Yuda mar goyen, "Doyanjanj al kurunjanjinjbe gago," yinyinj.

¹⁵ Goyenbe go mar goreb, "Mayke kami! Mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!" inenjanj hewhow tiyaminjanj. Irkeb Pailat belenjanj, "Doyanjanj al kurunjanjinjanj gayen ne belenjanj kuruse hende maymeke kami yenjanj nurde hanjanj?" yinenjanj gusunjanjanj yiryinj. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanjanjinjanj belenjanj wol henjbe, "Nenjanjbe doyanjanj al kurunjanjinjanj hoyanjanj kura ma hi. Nendebe Sisar unjukanjanj po hi," inaminjanj.

¹⁶ Be, Pailat go gwaha kura irtek minmojanjanj hekeb bada henjanj kuruse hende mayke kami yenjanj mel goke pel iryinj. Irkeb fulenjanj mar belenjanj Yesu taminjanj.

Yesu kuruse hende kamyinj

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go kuruse go tenjbe nanjanj denjanj kura Al Tonanjanj Kinjkininjde gor kurinj. Denjanj gobe Hiburu mere matbe Golgota.

¹⁸ Gorbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayaminjanj. Yenjanjyabe al irawa hoyanjanj kura goyen wor yinjenjanjde yinjenjanjde kuruse herenjanj gasa yirdeb kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase belenjanj kerde kurabe tapa belenjanj keraminjanj. Yesu yinjenjanjbe kahalate keraminjanj.

¹⁹ Be, Pailat belenjanj mere kura kanjanjbe kuruse hende Yesu tonanjanj belenjanj kernanjanj yinke keraminjanj. Merebe gahade:

NASARET NINJ AL YESU. YUDA MARTE
DOYANJ AL KURUNJ.

²⁰ Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayaminjanj gasunjanj gobe Yerusalem bindere hinhin. Ninjenbe Yuda mar budam mere go kenaminjanj. Mere gobe Hiburu mere, Latin merereyabe Grik merereyabe mat kayaminjanj.

²¹ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanjanjinjanj belenjanj mere katinjanj goke iginj ma nurdeb Pailat goyen, "Yuda marte doyanjanj al kurunjanj ma kayayinj. 'Al garebe yinjen ge yenjanj 'Nebe Yuda marte doyanjanj al kurunjanj,' yenjanj hi,' gwahade kayayinj," inaminjanj.

²² Goyenbe Pailat belenjanj wol henjbe, "Mere kayhem gobe gwahade po hiyenjanj," yinyinj.

²³ Be, fulenjanj mar go Yesu tenjanj kuruse hende kerdebe ulinj umnjaminjanj yade al sipete ninjanj gale henjanjbe nende gigen yawaraminj. Irdeb ulinjorminj bande ninjanj gobe tubul tiyaminjanj. Ulinjorminj gobe sobam, binjinde mat kurkunjanjbe kahanjanj patare goyenbe gada

irtin moŋ. Amil unĵuren po teŋ uliŋhor goyen irtin.

²⁴ Be, fulenja mar gob uliŋhormiŋ goke yinŋen uliŋ, “Ga goya erek ma irtek. Ganuŋ beleŋ tiyyen yeŋ nende matare tiliŋ tanartek,” yamiŋ. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen asaŋde mata gwahade forok yiyyen yeŋ katiŋ gwahade po forok yiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

“Mel gore ulne umja yinŋen uliŋ pota yirdeb uliŋhornenbe tiliŋ tanaramiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 22:18*
Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po fulenja mar beleŋ mata gogo tiyamiŋ.

²⁵ Be, kuruse hinhin bindere gorbe Yesu miliŋ, miliŋde haymiŋ Klopas berem Mariayabe Makdala niŋ Maria gore gor huwarde hinhan.

²⁶ Irkeb Yesu go miliŋ gor kinyiŋ. Irde komatmiŋ kura bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde unen hinhin al go bindere gor huwarde hike kinyiŋ. Irdeb miliŋ goyen inyiŋ. “Bere, al gabe urge,” inyiŋ.

²⁷ Irdeb komatmiŋ gobe, “Gabe momke,” inyiŋ. Be, gor mat hinhin kuruŋ gobe komatmiŋ gore Yesu miliŋ go teŋ yamiŋde tukuŋ doyaŋ irde hinhin.

Yesu kamiŋ

(*Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Be, komatmiŋ inyiŋ kamereb metenmiŋ kuruŋ gob pasi irhem yeŋ nurdeb Al Kurunyen asaŋde mere katiŋ goyen fudinde forok yiyyen goke teŋbe, “Fe niŋ nira,” yiriŋ.

²⁹ Irkeb gorbe wain fimiŋ mukkuwen wor po hitiŋ hinhin geb, mel gore amil parwek kura teŋ wain bana goŋ fakamde hisop he kutum muruŋde bili irdeb isan heŋ Yesu dinonde kiriyiŋ.

³⁰ Irkeb Yesu go wain fimiŋ go ninam urdeb, “Metenbe pasi irhem,” yiriŋ. Be, mere go muŋ po yeŋbe urgun kaŋbe kamiŋ.

³¹ Be, go nalu gobe Pasoba biŋge gitik teŋ teŋ nalu. Munaj fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba biŋge netek hiyen. Niŋgeb Yuda mar go Sabat nature al kuruse hende po hinayiŋbe iŋiŋ moŋ yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb Pailat gusuŋaŋ irdeb, “Kahaŋ yufuŋ teŋbe al hakwa go yaraŋ tiniŋ,” yamiŋ.

³² Irkeb Pailat go fulenja marmin yinke Yesu ketalde kuruse hende hinhin al kura go hitte wa kuŋbe kahaŋ yufuŋ tiyamiŋ. Irde gab kura wor gwahade po iramiŋ.

³³ Goyenbe waŋ Yesu hitte hamiŋ gega, bikkeŋ kamtiŋ keneŋbe kahaŋ ma yufuŋ tiyamiŋ.

³⁴ Gwaha irtiŋenbe fulenja al kura beleŋ hakde dari malare fakamke goyare po dariya feya bemel po sursur yiriŋ.

³⁵ (Mata go kinyiŋ al goreb goke al mo-moŋ yirde hiyen. Meremiŋbe fudinde. Yeŋbe fudinde po yeŋ hime yeŋ nurde hi. Yeŋbe deŋ asaŋ ga kapyaj heŋ haŋ mar beleŋ fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋbe gago momoŋ dirde hi.)

³⁶ Be, mata go forok yiriŋ gobe Al Kurunyen asaŋde, “Kiŋkiŋiŋ unĵuren muŋ kura ma yufuŋ tinayiŋ,” yitiŋ gwahade goyen po forok yiriŋ.

³⁷ Irde Al Kurunyen mere kurabe, “Yeŋbe hakde gegelhek beleŋ fakamtiŋ kennayiŋ,” yitiŋ mata gwahade goyen po forok yiriŋ.

Yesu mete tiyamiŋ

(*Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Be, fulenja mar beleŋ gwaha tiyamiŋ kamereb Arimatea niŋ Yosep beleŋ Yesu uliŋ hakwam niŋ Pailat gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Yosepbe Yesuyen komat gega, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar niŋ kafura heŋbe balmiŋ po hinhin. Be, Pailat beleŋ iŋiŋ inkeb kuŋ Yesu hakwam go yenya kwamiŋ marya beleŋ taraŋ teŋbe teŋ kwamiŋ.

³⁹ Yosep beleŋ gwaha teŋ hikeya Nikodemus wor gor hinhin. Nikodemusbe hakot kura wawuŋ kuŋ Yesuya mere tiyaryum al go goyen. Yeŋ beleŋ he fimiŋ irawa suluk yirde guram irtiŋ hamiŋ iŋiŋ wor po goyen teŋ wayyiŋ. Guram gote kandukmiŋbe 30 kilogram gwahade.

⁴⁰ Be, irem go Yesu hakwam go teŋ kuŋbe amil faykek mete teŋ teŋde niŋ amil gore po bili iraryum. Irde gwaha teŋ henyaŋbe he fimiŋ guram irtiŋ gore po sam iraryum. Irem gobe Yuda marte mata gama irdeb gwaha tiyaryum.

⁴¹ Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamiŋ gasuŋ go binderebe he dugu kura hinhin. He dugu bana goŋbe al hakwa yukuŋ yerd yerd horabok bema kura hinhin. Bema gobe gerŋen, al hakwa kura ma yerde hitiŋ.

⁴² Be, heŋ ga moŋ Sabat nalu forok yewen tiya go yeŋbe bema gobe bindere hinhin geb, irem go Yesu hakwam tukuŋ bana gor keraryum.

20

Yesube kamiŋde mat huwariŋ

(*Matiyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu heŋ fay urke Sande hiriŋ. Sande wampot muŋ, kidoma po hikeya Makdala niŋ Maria go bembare kuŋbe hora kuruŋ horabok bema yame pet titiŋ goyen teŋ siŋa irtiŋ kinyiŋ.

² Irdeb kup yeŋ Saimon Pitaya kadam kura Yesu beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde unen hinhin al go hitte waŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hakwambe bembare mat teŋ kwahaŋ. Irdeb tukuŋ gor kura kerhan yeŋ ma nurhet!” yinyiŋ.

³ Irkeb Pitaya kadam hoyan goya wor bembare kwaryum.

⁴ Irem gobe kup yen kwaryum. Goyenbe kadam gore Pita fole irde yen wa bembare forok yirin.

⁵ Forok yen pew kanbe horabok bana nankenenbe amil fayken bili irtin go po kinyin. Goyenbe binde ma hurkuriin.

⁶ Irkeb Saimon Pita, kame wayyin goreb wan binde hurkuriin. Irdeb amil fayken go po gor hike kinyin.

⁷ Irde Yesu tonan bili iramin amil go wor kinyin. Tonan bili irtin amil gobe ulin hakwam bili irtin amil goya ma hinhin. Kenkela po mupi irde hoyande po kirtin hinhin.

⁸ Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura yen wa bembare forok yirin al go wor binde hurkuriin. Hurkun gwahade po kenenbe fudinde wor po Yesube kamunde mat huwarun yen nuryin.

⁹ (Goyenpoga irem gobe Al Kurunyen asande Yesube kamtinde mat huwaryen yitin gokeb bebak ma po tiyaryum.)

Makdala nin Mariabe Yesu kinyin
(Matiyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹⁰ Be, Yesuyen komatmin waran go mulgan hen yaminde kwaryum.

¹¹ Goyenbe Maria go bema sinare gor po hen esen hinhin. Esen henyabe pew kan bema bana goj nanjinyin.

¹² Irdeb Al Kurunyen miyon irawa ulin unja faykek hor yirtin goyen Yesu hakwam kirtin gasunde go keperde hike yinyin. Kurabe tonan belem mat, kurabe kahan belem mat keperaryum.

¹³ Be, irem goreb, "Bere, gebe dani esen ha?" inen gusanan iraryum. Irkeb bere gore wol henbe, "Doyan Al Kurunnebe al kura belem ten kwahan. Irde tukun gor kura kerhan yen ma nurde hime," yinyin.

¹⁴ Gwaha ten fulgan kanbe Yesu go gor huwarde hike kinyin. Goyenbe bebakken Yesu yen ma kinyin.

¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu belem, "Bere, gebe dani esen ha? Gebe ganun nin nankenen ha?" inen gusanan iryin. Gwaha inke bere goreb he dugu bana goj bema hinhin gote doyan al yen nurdeb, "Be, ge belem al hakwam bema bana hinhin go tukan kenem gor tukun kirmin yen momon nira. Irkeb tewen geb," inyin.

¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu belem, "Maria," inyin. Irkeb bere go yen hinhin belem fulgan kan kenenbe Hiburu mere mat, "Raboni!" inyin. Raboni gote minje Tisa.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu belem, "Nanne hitte mulgan hen minmon. Ningeb sisan ma nurayin. Gwaha titnenbe kolne yago hitte kunje momon yira. 'Nebe mulgan hen Adone,

denya neyat Al Kurun hitte kwen tihim,' nina yinayin," inyin.

¹⁸ Irkeb Makdala nin Maria go mere go nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin hitte kurin. Kunbe, "Doyan Al Kurunnebe kenhem," yinyin. Irdeb mere gahade nina yen momon yiryin.

Komatmin belem Yesu kenamin
(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Be, Sande go wawunbana hen kidoma hewen tikeb Yesuyen komatmin gobe Yuda mar nin kafura henbe tumnan ya binde gabu irdeb yame bin mat tarej po irdeb hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go wan mel go hinhan kahalte po huwardeb, "Bitin kamke igin po hinayin," yinyin.

²⁰ Gwaha yinenbe haniya gegelhekyare fakamamin deljen goyen yikala yiryin. Irkeb komatmin go Doyan Al Kurun goyen kenenbe aman nin pultik wor po yamin.

²¹ Be, Yesu belem sopte po, "Bitin kamke igin po hinayin. Nanne belem nad nerke wamin gwahade goyen ne belem wor dad dermeke kunayin geb," yinyin.

²² Gwaha yinenbe mel go hitte menemin fu yirdeb, "Holi Spirit tenaj.

²³ Irdeb den belem al kurat mata bulunmin halde yunnayinbe Al Kurun wor mata bulunmin go halde yunyen. Munaj mata bulunmin ma halde yunayinbe Al Kurun wor mata bulunmin ma halde yunyen," yinyin.

Tomas belem Yesu kinyin

²⁴ Be, komatmin 12 goyen al kura Tomas, denem kurabe Didimus inen hanjen al gobe Yesu wayyinyabe gor ma hinhin.

²⁵ Irkeb komatmin wen hoyan belem, "Nenbe Doyan Al Kurun kintin," yen momon iramin. Goyenbe wol henbe, "Haniinde nil deljen wor wor yenen. Irdeb nil yame bana goj hanne keren. Irdeb hak belem fakamtin yamen gor hanne kerde gab fudinde yen nuren," yinyin.

²⁶ Be, gor mat nanja fay 7 hubu hekeb Yesuyen komatmin go sopte ya bana gabu iramin. Tomas wor gor hinhin. Yamebe bin mat tatin goyenbe, Yesu go wan mel gote dilin mar huwardeb, "Bitin kamke hinayin," yinyin.

²⁷ Irdeb Tomas inyin. "Hange far hor irayin. Irde hanne ga yena. Irdeb hange gin irdeb gegelhekner gar kera. Irdeb dufay budam ma henbe ne huwarmin gayen fudinde yen nurayin," inyin.

²⁸ Irkeb Tomas gore, "Gebe Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurunne!" inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belem, "Gebe ne nenen geb gogo fudinde yen nurha? Al kura go ma nenenya ne nin dufaymin tarej irnayin

mar gobe Al Kuruj belen guram yirde sanij yiryen,” iniyin.

³⁰ Be, Yesube komatminj diliñde mata tiñej turñuj yañ kurayen kurayen budam forok yirde hinhin. Goyenbe asan gayenter goke tumñaj ma katinj hanj.

³¹ Goyenbe Yesube Mesaia, Al Kuruj Urminj yenbe yenj ge dufaytinj sanij irnayin yenj mere kuruj gayen kayhem. Irde yenj ge dufaytinj tarenj irke Yesuyen tarenj Al Kurujya huginjen heñ heñ mata gobe dende hiyyen yenbe mere gago kanj hime.

21

Komatminj 7 belen Yesu kenaminj

¹ Be, Yesu go komatminj yago Yerusalem hikeya diliñde forok yirin kamereb Taiberias fe ala kuruj sinjare sopte komatminj diliñde forok yirin. Gote baranjbe gahade:

² Be, Saimon Pita, Tomas denjem kurabe Didimus, Galili nanja bana ninj taun Kana gor ninj al Nataniel, Sebedi urminj waranjabe kadom waranj hoyanj mananj tumñajde hinhan.

³ Irkeb Saimon Pita belen, “Nebe fe alare dapña ninj kwenj tihim,” yinyin. Irkeb mel goreb, “Tumñaj kutek,” inenbe hakwa bana hurkuñbe kwaminj. Goyenbe go wawuñbe dapña kura ma yawaraminj.

⁴ Be, wampot muñ wor po Yesu gobe wanj makanj sinjare huwaryin. Goyenbe komatminjbe Yesu yenj kenenj bebak ma tiyaminj.

⁵ Be, Yesu belen mel goyen hokde po, “Mel yo, dapña kura yawarhanj we?” yinyin. Irkeb, “Moñ,” inaminj.

⁶ Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb, “Kamanjinj go hakwa sinja yase belen mat temeyde gab dapña kura yawarnayin,” yinyin. Irkeb mel go gwaha tenbe dapña karim ma yawaraminj geb, kamanj go tuluj tenj hakwa hende kertek ma haminj.

⁷ Irke gab komatminj kura Yesu belen bubulkunje wor po yenj nurde unenj hiyen al goreb Pita goyen, “Al irobe Doyanj Al Kuruj be!” iniyin. Irkeb Saimon Pita belen, “Al irobe Doyanj Al Kuruj be!” yeke nurdeb goyare po ulinjhorminjen hende ninj tugu titin goyen tenj ulinje bili irdeb fete solok yirin.

⁸ Irkeb komatminj wenj hoyanjbe fe ala kuruj ferenj binde 100 mita gwahade po hinhan geb, hakwa hende kame ga gama irde wayaminj. Gama irde wanj henjabe kamanj dapña belen po makinj hitin goyen tuluj tenbe tenj wayaminj.

⁹ Irdeb fe sinjare wanjbe kak kawaltinje kura gorbe makanj dapñaya beretya kura hike yenaminj.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu belen, “Dapña yawarhanj go kura yawananj,” yinyin.

¹¹ Irkeb Saimon Pita go hakwa hende hurkuñ kamanj go tuluj tenj fe sinjare kiryin. Dapña karkuwanj belen makinj hirin. Dapñabe budam wor po 153 yawaraminj. Goyenbe kamanj go ma erek yirin.

¹² Be, Yesu belen komatminj goyen, “Wanj wampotde ninj bingje nenanj,” yinyin. Goyenbe yenbe Doyanj Al Kuruj yenj nuraminj geb, komatminj kura belen, “Gebe ganunj?” yenj gusunjanj ma iraminj.

¹³ Irkeb Yesu go wanj beret go tenbe yunjin. Irdeb dapña goyen wor gwahade po iryin.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go kamyinje mat huwaryin, irde komatminj yago hitte forok yirin goyen gare irkeb wawuj karwo hirin.

Yesu belen Pita tarenj iryin

¹⁵ Be, komatminj go bingje nene pasi haminj. Irkeb Yesu belen Saimon Pita go, “Saimon, Yon urminj, ge gayen fudinde wor po ne ninj amanjen nurde ha? Mel gar hanj gare ne ninj amanjen nurde hanj gote folek?” iniyin. Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, “Gwaha, Doyanj Al Kuruj. Gebe ne belen ge ninj amanjen nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo,” iniyin. Irkeb, “Sipsipne paka yirde hayin,” iniyin.

¹⁶ Irdeb sopte po, “Saimon, Yon urminj, gebe fudinde wor po ne ninj amanjen nurde ha?” iniyin. Irkeb Saimon belen, “Gwaha, Doyanj Al Kuruj, ne belen ge ninj amanjen nurde hime gobe nurde ha gogo,” iniyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Sipsipne doyanj yirde hayin,” iniyin.

¹⁷ Be, wawuj karwore sopte, “Saimon, Yon urminj, gebe ne ninj amanjen nurde ha?” iniyin. Irkeb Pita go Yesu belen, “Gebe ne ninj amanjen nurde ha?” gwahade wawuj karwore gusunjanj irkeb binj misin iryin. Irkeb Pita go, “Doyanj Al Kuruj, gebe det kuruj gayen tumñaj nurde ha. Ge ninj amanjen nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo,” iniyin. Irkeb Yesu go wol henbe, “Sipsipne paka yirde hayin.”

¹⁸ Fudinde wor po ginenj hime, ulger iginj henjabe gigenj umña tenj goñ kura kwe yenbe mali ga kunj hinhan. Goyenbe salanjen hawayinjabe al belen po ganarde umña girdeb ge kutek ma girde hiyen belen goñ gukunayin,” iniyin.

¹⁹ Yesu belen go yirin gobe kame Pita daha mat kamyen, irde kamde kamdeminj gore Al Kuruj denjem turñuj yañ iryen goke iniyin. Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe, “Gama nira!” iniyin.

²⁰ Irkeb Pita go fulganj kanjbe Yesu belen komatminj kura bubulkunje wor po yenj nurde unenj hiyen al goyen gama yirde hike kinyin. Al gobe Yesu kamenj go yenja bingje funanj naminja Yesu hitte tawuj henbe,

“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ganuŋ beleŋ pel giren tiya?” inyiŋ al go goyen.

²¹ Be, Pita beleŋ al go keneŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, munanŋ al gabe daha tiyyen?” inenŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.

²² Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Yeŋbe diliŋ gergeŋ hikeya ne mulgaŋ heweŋ yeŋ nurenŋ gobe gere samuŋ moŋ geb. Hoyaŋ niŋ ma dufay hawayiŋ, gama po nirayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

²³ Be, Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ gote mere momoŋbe komatmiŋ yago hoyaŋ beleŋ nurdeb keŋkela ma bebak teŋbe, “Al gobe ma kamyen,” yamiŋ. Gega Yesu beleŋbe, “Al go ma kamyen,” yeŋ ma yiriŋ. “Yeŋbe diliŋ gergeŋ hikeya ne mulgaŋ heweŋ yeŋ nurenŋ gobe gere samuŋ moŋ geb,” po yiriŋ.

²⁴ Yesuyen komat gobe Yesu beleŋ mata teŋ hike yinyiŋ kuruŋ goyen asaŋde gar kaya gago. Al gore Yesuyen baraŋ asaŋde gar kaŋ hi kuruŋ gabe fudinde yeŋ nurde hite.

²⁵ Be, Yesube mata hoyaŋ mananŋ budam tiyyiŋ. Asaŋde gar kaŋ hi gayen po moŋ. Matamiŋ go tumŋaŋ katekbe megen gar asaŋ goyen yerd yerd gasuŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyen yeŋ nurde hime. Gogo po.

Aposel Yesuyen Mere Basan Marte Meten

¹ Be, Tiofilus, nebe Yesu megen gar hinhinya daha mat meten ten hinhin, irde al saba yirde hinhin goyen hanƙapya gogo kanj gunmirin.

² Irde kamyinde mat huwarde komatmin yingen basina yiryin mar goyen Holi Spirityen tarenje hulyan yiryin gote baranya Al Kurun beley tumulgan tike hurkurin goyen gote baranya manan asan goyenter kamirin.

*Yesu beley Holi Spirit nin doyan henayin
yen mere basan marmiy yinyin*

³ Be, Yesube nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al beley mayke ulin misin kurun katen kamyinde mat huwaryin. Irdeb, “Gwaha timekeb nenen fudinde huwaran gago yen nurnayin,” yenbe komatmin yago dilinde forok yen mere yirde hike dilinde wor po kenej hinhan. Be, kamyinde mat huwardeb nanƙahal 40 gayen megen gar hinhinya goyenbe Al Kurun beley al doyan yird yird mata nin komatmin yago goyen mere yirde saba yirde hinhin.

⁴⁻⁵ Be, go ten hinhinya goya goyen po komatminya gabu hen dula ten henyabe gaha yinyin: “Adone beley det dunen yen binja tiyyin goke momon dirde hinhem gobe Holi Spirityen baptais. Ningbe goke doyan hen hinayin. Yonbe fe beley baptais yirde hinhin gega, denbe hitnen tenbe Al Kurun beley Holi Spirit po baptais diryen. Ningbe goke tenbe aran ma Yerusalem tubul ten kunayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen komatmin yago beley mere go nurde kamereb Yesuya Olip dondonde gabu irdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, bikken asininin yago beley nen Israel mar doyan dirde hinhan gwahade goyen gayenter ge beley wor kuruninin hen doyan dirke igin megeninin nen Israel mar beley tumulgan titek we?” yen gusunen iramin.

⁷ Irkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Nanne beley mata forok yenayin yen sanjininde nalu yirtin gobe dufayinde po yirtin geb den beley nurtek mon.

⁸ Gega den nurtek detbe gago momon diren tihim. Holi Spirit den hitte katke tarenmin tenbe alya bereya Yerusalem taunde ninya Yudia nanare ninya Samaria nanare niyabe megen kurun gayen bana nin mar ne beley mataya mereya ten himeke nenen hinhan goke tagalde tukun hinayin,” yinyin.

*Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen
hurkurin*

(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

⁹ Be, mere tiyyin go kamereb komatmin beley dilinde wor po kenej hikeya Al Kurun beley tumulgan tike hurkurin. Irkeb gagap beley bana kerke go ma kenamin.

¹⁰ Irdeb dilinbe Yesu hurkurin beley gon po nankenen hinhan. Irkeb al irawa amil faykeke umna titin gore gor kura mat wayhar minjon, bemel po ketalminde forok yen huwardebe,

¹¹ “Mel, Galili mar, danin nanjinde nankenen diltin misin ten han? Yesube diltin mar Al Kurun beley tumulgan tike hurka kenhan al goyen kamebe gwahade go po mulgan hen wayyen,” yinaryum.

Matias beley Yudasyen gasun tirin

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesu komatmin yago gobe Olip dondon go tubul tenbe Yerusalem taunde mulgan hamin. Olip dondonde mat Yerusalembe 1 kilomita gwahade.

¹³ Be, mel go Yerusalem forok yenbe ya yen hinhande gor kwamin. Ya goyenbe al hen hen gasunbe irawa hende bande ningbe, yenbe hende hinhan. Be, mel gobe hinhande gor hurkamin. Go mar gobe Pita, Yon, Yems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Alfius urmin Yems, Yems urmin Yudasyabe Saimonya. Saimon gobe Roma gabman asoge irde hinhan mar Selot buda goyen bana nin al.

¹⁴ Be, mel go huginen gabu irde dufaymin unkuren po irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan. Bere buda Yesu gama irde hinhan goya Yesu kulin wenya milin Mariaya manan bana gon tumnan hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, 120 al gwahade Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin mar goyen Pitaya huginen gabu irde hinhan. Be, wawun kurareb Pita beley huwarde gaha yinyin:

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Be, kadne yago, nebe Iskariot nin al Yudas nin yewen tihim. Yenbe Yesu beley basina irde meten unyin. Irke nenya tumnan meten ten hinhet. Gega yen beley Yesu mayte mar goyen beley kerde yunke kun Yesu tamin. Ningbe al gore mata bulun gwahade tiyyen yen bikken Holi Spirit beley Dewit dufay unke mere Al Kurunyen asand katin gobe gayenter fudinde gwahade po forok yiyun,” yinyin.

¹⁸ (Be, Yudas mata bulun tiyyin gote hora beleybe megen tapum kura damu tiyamin. Irdeb megen goyenterbe yingen timiyyin. Irkeb bin pol yeke araynen fur tiyamin.)

¹⁹ Irkeb al buda kurun Yerusalem hinhan gore mere momonin nurdeb nan tapum gobe Akeldama inamin. Akeldama gote minbe ‘dari wok yitinde.’)

²⁰ Be, Pita belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al goyen goke Al Kurunyen Tikin Asan̄debe gahade katin hi:

‘Yende tiyun̄be bulun̄ heñ dul̄neñ hiyeñ. Al kura gor ma po hiyeñ,’ yitiñ. *Tikin 69:25*

Irde Tikin̄ Asan̄de gor kurabe mere gahade manan̄ kayyin̄:

‘Yeñ wolmin̄eñbe al hoyan̄ kura gasun̄miñ go yeñ meten̄ tiyyeñ,’ yitiñ. *Tikin 109:8*

²¹⁻²² Niñgeb katin̄ gwahade goyen po gama irtek yen̄be al kura Yon belen̄ baptais niñ mere tagalde hin̄hinde mat kun̄ kun̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ Yesu tumulgan̄ tike kinyin̄ al goyen ten̄be Yudas̄yen gasun̄ wol kertek. Al gobe nen̄ya tum̄nan̄ Yesu gama irde kun̄ wañ ten̄ hin̄het al gore gab nen̄ya heñbe Yesuyen mere basan̄ al heñ Yesube fudinde huwarun̄ yeñ tagalde tukun̄ hiyeñ,” yiriñ.

²³ Be, gwaha yinen̄be gabu iramiñ bana goñ niñ al irawa deñe yuramiñ. Matias̄yabe Yosepya. Yosep gote deñebe irawa. Kurabe Basabas, munan̄ kurabe Yastus inen̄ hinhan.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Go kamereb Al Kurun̄ gahade mere iramiñ: “Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄, Yudas̄be Yesuyen mere basan̄ al hin̄hin gega, meten̄ go tubul ten̄ kamdebe nebe gor niñ yen̄be gor po kun̄. Niñgeb al kura yende gasun̄ ten̄ Yesuyen mere basan̄ al hewon̄ yeñ nurde hite. Gebe al kurun̄ gate dufaymin̄ya bin̄ya ken̄kela yenen̄ ha geb, al irawa goyen ganun̄be meten̄ go tiyyeñ yeñ basiñ̄a irariñ goyen dikala dirayin̄,” inen̄ gusun̄an̄ iramiñ.

²⁶ Gwaha inen̄be irem gote deñem kan̄be Yuda marte matare tilin̄ tanaramin̄. Irkeb Matias̄ deñemde huwariñ. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore Matias̄be Yesuyen mere basan̄ al hihi yeñ nuramiñ. Irkeb al 11 hinhan goyen 12 hamin̄.

2

Pentekos nature Holi Spirit katyin̄

¹ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kura Pentekos yeñ han̄yen goyen forok yekeb Yesuyen mere basan̄ mar aposel budaya Yesu niñ dufaymin̄ taren̄ irde hinhan mar tum̄nan̄ 120 gobe gasun̄ un̄kuren̄de po gabu iramiñ.

² Gwaha ten̄ hikeyab bemel po meñe kurun̄ migirin̄ yara kura nan̄kin̄de mat forok yeke nuramiñ. Irkeb migirin̄ gore po katen̄be ya bin̄ mel go hin̄hinde goyen ep irde tukuriñ.

³ Irkeb kotan̄ kan̄ nan̄kenamiñ. Irdeb det kura kak melak yara gore yeñ hitte

po katen̄be bur yeñ kun̄ al tonan̄ heren̄ keperde tukuriñ.

⁴ Irkeb Holi Spirit belen̄ hard yun̄keb almet mere kurayen kurayen yeñ go ma nurde hitin̄ kurun̄ goyen gwaha mat mere titin̄ ala tiyamiñ.

⁵ Be, Yerusalem gorbe Pentekos nalu kurun̄ goke ten̄be Yuda mar nan̄a kurar kurar heñ Al Kurun̄ dolon̄ irde han̄yen mar goyen wañ gor hinhan.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen mere basan̄ mar aposel buda hin̄hande gor migirin̄ go nurdeb al buda kurun̄ gore yinnin̄ yeñ wayamiñ. Irdeb aposel budaya Yesu niñ dufaymin̄ taren̄ irde hinhan marya gore mere kurayen kurayen mat tikeb mel goreb merem mat merem mat nurdeb dinon̄ kok yeñ tulfut yamiñ.

⁷ Irdeb dufaymin̄ titmin̄ hekeb gaha yamiñ: “Ey! Mel gab tum̄nan̄ Galili mar.

⁸ Gega dahade niñgeb merenin̄in̄ nende gigen yeke nindiken̄ nurhet?

⁹ Irdeb nen̄be nan̄a hoyan̄de niñ hoyan̄de niñ. Neñ kurabe Partia nan̄are niñ, kurabe Midia niñ, munan̄ kurabe Elam nan̄are niñ, kurabe Mesopotemia niñ, kurabe Yudia niñ, kurabe Kapadokia niñ, kurabe Pontus nan̄are niñ. Irde kurabe Esia* nan̄are niñ.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Goyenbe go po mon̄. Neñ kurabe Frigia nan̄are mat watin̄. Munan̄ kurabe Pamfilia niñ, Isip niñ, irde Libia nan̄a bana goñ niñ al Sairini taun bindere han̄yen mar. Irde al kurabe Krit motmotde niñ, kurabe Arebia nan̄are niñ. Irdeb al kurabe Rom mat bel̄neñ wayan̄. Goyenbe dahade niñgeb Al Kurun̄ belen̄ mata tin̄en̄ kurayen kurayen al belen̄ gwaha mat forok yeñ han̄ yeñ ma nurtek goyen forok yirde hin̄hin̄ gobe merenin̄in̄ mat yeñ han̄?” yeñ kukuwam̄eñ nuramiñ. (Be, Rom mat wayamiñ mar goyen kurabe Yuda mar, munan̄ kurabe al miñ hoyan̄ goyen Yuda marte tikula gama irde han̄yen mar.)

¹² Irdeb hurkun̄kat ten̄ gor ñakñak ten̄be, “Gab da matabe gago?” yeñ yin̄geñ ulin̄ kadam gusun̄an̄ gird tiyamiñ.

¹³ Gega kuramiñbe Yesu niñ dufaymin̄ san̄in̄ irde hinhan mar goyen nanosak mere yirdeb, “Mel gabe wain ugun̄ po nene kukuwa hahan̄,” yamiñ.

Pita belen̄ mere tagalyin̄

¹⁴ Irkeb Pitabe aposel gobe buda 11 goya huwardeb kuware al buda goyen gaha yinyin̄: “Be, kadne yago, deñ Yuda mar, Yerusalem taunde niñya sin̄are niñya, ga nurnan̄. Mata forok yihi gayen miñ gwahade yeñ momon̄ direñ tihim geb, ken̄kela kirm̄in̄tin̄ kernan̄ ko.

* 2:9: Esia nan̄a gobe gayenter niñ Esia nan̄a kurun̄ goke ma yitiñ. Gayenterbe Turki inen̄ han̄yen.

¹⁵ Gabe 9 kilok wampot Al Kurunj mere ird ird nalure hite. Gega denj beleñbe fe nen kukuwa hahanj yenj denhanj?

¹⁶ Monj, hakot Al Kurunjen mere basanj al Yoel beleñ Juda mar ninj mere tenj asanjde kayyinj gobe hanjka gago forok yihi.

¹⁷ Al Kurunj beleñbe gaha yirinj: 'Tonne Holi Spiritbe al megen ninj hitte fe wogortinj yara ird yunenj.

Irkeb kame gab nalu funanj forok yiyyenj. Irkeb urtinja wertinj yagoya beleñ merene basanj henj tagalnayinj.

Irde al fonjentinj beleñ yuwarwarte dufayne yenenj bebak tinayinj.

Irde salanjentinj beleñ mitere dufayne yenenj bebak tinayinj.

¹⁸ Fudinde, nalu goyenterbe metenj marne, alya bereya, tumnanj

Tonne Holi Spirit yunmeke merene basanj henj tagalnayinj.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Irdeb Doyanj Al Kurunj wayyenj nalu kurunj goyen forok yewenj tikeb megenya nanjindeyabe mata tinenj kurayen kurayen al beleñ yenenj tulfut yetek goyen forok yirmeke yenayinj.

Nanjabe kidoma hiyyenj, munanj gagasibe buk yenj dari yara hiyyenj.

Munanj megenjbe dari, kakyabe kaki buk-dulñen forok yenayinj,' yitinj hi. *Yoel 2:28-32*

²¹ Gega nalu funanj goyenterbe al kura ne ninj nurde gama nirde hinayinj mar goyen munj po gab tumnanj yawarenj," yirinj.

²² "Ningeb, mel Israel mar, mere ga nurnanj ko. Nasaret ninj al Yesube fudinde Al Kurunj beleñ tenj kerke wayunj yenj nurnayinj yenjbe Al Kurunj beleñ tarenj unenj hike diltinje mata tinenj kurayen kurayen kurunj gogo forok yirde hike yenenj hinhan. Denjbe goyen kenjela nurde hanj gogo.

²³ Be, Al Kurunjbe kame mata forok yiyyenj goyen kenjela nurde hinhin geb, bikkenj dufayminj kiriyinj goyen po gama irdes Yesu goyen denj hantinde kirunj. Irkeb denj beleñbe Al Kurunj ma nurde unenj hanj mar haninde pel irkeb kuruse hende mayke kamunj. Ningeb denj gare po Yesu mayke kamunj.

²⁴ Gega kamde kamde tarenj Yesu tanartek goyen Al Kurunj beleñ tenj sinja irdes isanj hekeb huwarunj. Kamde kamde sanjinj gore epte ma basinja irunj.

²⁵ Be, Yesu huwarunj goke bikkenj Dewit beleñ asanjdebe gahade kayyinj: 'Doyanj Alnebe huginjenj neya hike kenenj hime.

Yenjbe ketalner henj faranj nurde hi geb, kafura ma hewenj.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Goke tenjbe bener mat amanjenj wor po nurde Al Kurunj turunj irdes hime.

Nebe ge beleñ metere ma nubul tike bida hewenj.

Delger wukke wor po nenenj ha gayen nubul tike bida henj henj mata gobe ma kenenj.

Kamde bida hetek yara gega, fudinde wor po ge beleñ faranj nurke huwarenjenj nurde hime.

²⁸ Huginjenj henj henj belnenj goyen nikala niranj.

Ningeb kame geya tumnanj henjbe goke amanjenj nurde henj,' yitinj hi," yirinj. *Tikin 16:8-11*

²⁹ Be, Pita beleñ sopte gaha yinyinj: "Kadne yago, asinininj Dewit beleñ gwaha yirinj gega, yenjbe bikkenj kamke mete tiyaminj. Irde fudinde wor po gasunjbe gor mete tiyaminj yenj nurde hite. Irde wanj wanj gayenter wor meteminj gobe hi.

³⁰ Goke tenjbe Dewit beleñ mere tiyyinj gobe yinjenj ge ma yirinj. Yenjbe Al Kurunjenj mere basanj al geb, Al Kurunj beleñ binja tenya. 'Kame Dewityen minde ninj al kura yinjenj yara po forok yenjbe gasunjinj tenj Doyanj Al Kurunj hiyyenj,' yirinj goyen nurde hinhin.

³¹ Mata kame forok yiyyenj goyen nurde ep henjbe Al Kurunj beleñ Mesaia metere mat isanj hekeb bana gonj ma bida hiyyenj goke tagalyinj.

³² Be, Mesaia gobe Yesu. Nenj kurunj gab Al Kurunj beleñ kamtinje mat isanj heke huwarunj goyen dilnininje wor po kintinj geb, yenj ge kawan tagalde hite gago.

³³ Yesu gobe Naniñ Al Kurunj beleñ tumulganj tike hurkunjbe Naniñde tarenj tenj Doyanj Al Kurunj hiyuj. Irde Naniñ beleñ Holi Spirit ninj binja tiyyinj goyen unke tenjbe gago fe wogortinjenj irdes duna. Irkeb migirinj kurunj goyen nurde diltinje wor po mata kenhanj gago.

³⁴ Dewitbe ulinj tumnanj ma Al Kurunj hitte hurkurinj. Gega gahade kayyinj: 'Al Kurunj beleñbe Doyanj Alne gaha inyinj: Wanj ketalner henj al denjem yanj wor po hawayinj.

³⁵ Irkeb asogo girde hanj mar goyen bul yirde yawanj gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayinj,' yitinj. *Tikin 110:1* Mere gabe yinjenj ge ma kayyinj. Yesu ninj tenj kayyinj.

³⁶ Ningeb denj Israel mar, mere direnj tihim gayen fudinde wor po yenj nurnanj ko: denj beleñ Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamunj. Gega Al Kurunj beleñ kamtinje mat isanj heke huwarunj. Irkeb yenj beleñ po Doyanj Al Kurunja Mesaia yirunj," yinyinj.

Al budam Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj heke baptais taminj

³⁷ Be, al buda go mereminj nurdeb, 'Fudinde mata bulunj titinj,' yenj memyak

wor po nurdeb Pitaya aposel buda kadam yagoya goyen, “Kadninij yago, ningeb daha titek?” yej gusunaj yiramij.

³⁸ Irkeb Pita belej wol henbe gaha yinyij: “Ningeb denj kuruj gayen mata buluntij yubul tenj Al Kuruj nij bitij mulgan henaj. Irdeb Yesu Kristu nij dufaytij tarej irde yende denjemde baptais tenayij. Gwaha tike gab Al Kuruj belej mata buluntij goyen haldeb Holi Spiritmij dulinj duney yej binja tiyyij goyen duneyen.

³⁹ Go binja tiyyij gobe al kura Al Kuruj belej hoy yiryej mar kuruj goke tenj binja tiyyij. Ningeb binja tiyyij gobe denja fonentij yagoya al gisaw hanj mar goke manaj nurde tiyyij,” yinyij.

⁴⁰ Irde saba mij unkuruj goyen po ma yiryij. Saba kurayen kurayen yirde hayhay yirde gaha yinyij: “Ga hite nalure gayenbe mata buluj kuruj forok yej hi. Ningeb mata buluj goyen yenej yilwa yirayij. Gogab Al Kurujyen bearar go ma kennayij,” yinyij.

⁴¹ Be, al buda gobe Pitayen mere goyen fudinde yej nurdeb Yesu nij dufaymij sanij irdeb baptais tamij. Goyare al tijen baptais tamij marbe 3,000 gwahade forok yamij. Irdeb mel hakotkej goya tumnaj Yesuyen alya bereya hamij.

⁴² Be, go tiyamij mar gobe yende aposel buda gote saba goyen huginjen tenj hinhan. Irdeb huginjen awalikde po hej kadam faranj gurd tenj hinhan. Irde Yesu kamenja komatmij yagoya binje nene yej kamde kamde nij mere yiryij goyen binj bak yej yej ge binje kadam gunej tenj awalikde nene hinhan. Irdeb huginjen Al Kuruj mere irde hinhan.

Yesu nij dufaymij tarej irde hinhan marte mata igij

⁴³ Be, aposel buda belej mata tijen kurayen kurayen forok yirke al tumnaj goyen yenejbe hurkujkat tenj kafura hamij.

⁴⁴ Irdeb Yesu nij dufaymij tarej irde hinhan marbe tumnaj gabu irde awalikde hej det kadam gunej tenj hinhan.

⁴⁵ Gwaha tenj henjabe dawetmijya samunmij yago al belej damu tenj hikeb murungem yade diuj yago det kuraj nurkeb faranj yurde hinhan.

⁴⁶ Mel gobe huginjen gise hanja Al Kurujyen ya balem koya belej po milgu irtij bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanjyende gor gabu irde hinhan. Irdeb kurate yayanj gabu muknej muknej irde hinhan. Gwaha tenj henbe Yesu kamenja komatmij yagoya funaj dula tenj yej kamde kamde nij mere yiryij goke dufay hej dula tenj hinhan. Binje mat fudinde wor po kadam nij dufay hej tumnajde amanj hej gwaha tenj hinhan.

⁴⁷ Irdeb Al Kuruj turuj irde hinhan. Be, mata kuruj goyen tenj hikeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore igij nurde yuney turuj yirde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kuruj belej huginjen gise hanja al tijen yawan Yesu gama irde hinhan mar hitte gabu yirde hinhan.

3

Pita belej al kahanj simsimam sope iryij

¹⁻² Be, goyare goyenbe al kura kahanj simsimam milij belej gwahade po kawanj kiryij goyen al belej huginjen tukunbe Al Kurujyen ya balem milgu irtij koya gote yame kura goyenter kerde hinhan. Yame gote denjembe “Yame kusamuj” inenj hanyen. Gor keperde hikeb alya bereya Al Kuruj dolonj irnij yej wakeb hora kanaj yirde hinhan. Be, 3 kilok wawunbana kura Al Kuruj mere ird ird nalu hekeb Pitaya Yonyabe Al Kurujyen ya balemde kwaryum.

³ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe hako ga yamere hurkurenj tikejabe al kahanj simsimam goreb hora nij kanaj yiryij.

⁴ Irkeb irem gore tumnajde huwarde kiminje kenejbe Pita belej, “Deyya ga dena,” inyij.

⁵ Gwaha inkeb det kura wet nunyen tahar yenje kotanj kanj yinyij.

⁶ Gega Pita belejbe, “Nebe horanem moj wor po. Goyenpoga det kura ne hitte hi goyen gunej tihim geb, Nasaret nij al Yesu Kristuyen denjemde ginhem, huwarde kwa!” inyij.

⁷ Gwaha inenje yej belej po al goyen hanij yase belej tanarde isanj hirij. Irkeb goyare po kahanj huwa hej sanij haryum.

⁸ Irkeb huwardebe solok solok yej kunj wanj tiyyij. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya irde tumnaj Al Kurujyen ya balem koya belej po milgu irtij bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanjyende gor hurkunbe kunj wanj tenj solok solok yej Al Kuruj turuj iryij.

⁹ Be, al go kunj wanj tenj Al Kuruj turuj irde hikeb al gor hinhan gore al go kenej

¹⁰ bebak tenbe, “Ey! Al gabe kahanj simsimam, yame denjem Yame kusamunde gor keperde hiyen al go goyen gago,” yej hurkujkat tenj dilij fot yamij.

Pita belej Al Kurujyen ya balemde mere tagalyij

¹¹ Be, al goreb Pitaya Yonya yubul titek ma irkeb irem go gama yirde Al Kurujyen ya balem koya belej po milgu irtij bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanjyende gor kwaminj. Gasuj gobe “Solomonjen

Paranda”^{*} iney hanyen. Irkeb al gor hinhan gore kenej hurkunkat tenje yen hitte kup yen kwaminj.

¹² Irkeb Pita belej al yen hitte waj hike yenenbe gaha yinyinj: “Denj Israel mar, al iginj hihi gayen kenej goke hurkunkat ten diltinj fot ma yenayinj. Deyya gabe Al Kurun dilinj al iginj ninggeb, gore al kahanj simsimam gayen sope irhar yen denenj hanj? Monj! Deyyat tarenjdebe epte monj geb.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Ninggeb ga nurnanj ko. Yesube Al Kurunyen Metenj Al, Al Wukkenj, irde Al Huwak wor po. Gega denj belej iginj ma nurd unenje mayke kami yen tukunj Pailat hanijde kerdeb pel iranj. Irkeb Pailat belej tubul timeke kwi yekeb denj belej kamyenj po yanj. Irdeb al kura al gasa yirke kamtinj al goyen tenj sinja irke kat kuyenj yanj. Gwaha tenje Al Kurunja huginjen henj henj gote belej kerd duntek albe gogo mayanj. Gega hakwanininj Abraham, Aisak, Yekopya, asinininj yagoyat Al Kurun belejbe kamunje mat isanj henje al belej turunj irde hinayinj yenj al denjem turunjanj wor po irunj. Ningbe Yesu kamunje mat huwarunj gobe dilnininj bilminje wor po kintinj geb, gago momonj dirde hite.

¹⁶ Deyyabe Yesu ninj hekkej nurde har geb, al kahanj simsimam kenej hinhan gago kahanj huwa henj tarenj hihi. Deyyabe Yesuyenj sajinj belej gab al ga sope iryenj yenje yenj ge hekkej nurde har gore al gago kenkela wor po sope ira kenhanj,” yinyinj.

¹⁷ Irde sopte gaha yinyinj: “Be, kadne yago, denj wor doyanj martinj belej tiyanj gwahade goyen po Yesube al gwahade yenj minj kenkela ma nurdeya bulunj iranj yenj nurde hime.

¹⁸ Gega gobe bikkenj Al Kurunj belej kame Mesaiajinje ulinj misinj kurunj katenj kamyenj yenj mere basanj marminj yinke tagalaminj geb, gwahade goyen po forok yiyunj.

¹⁹ Ninggeb mata bulunjinj yubul tenj Al Kurunj hitte mulganj henayinj. Irkeb Doyanj Al Kurunjininj belej mata bulunjinj halde dunenbe tontinj tarenj yiryenj.

²⁰ Irde kamebe Yesu, Mesaia bikkenj denj ge tenj basinja iryinj goyen tenj kerke katyenj.

²¹ Gega yenje gayenterbe Al Kurunja har. Be, kunj kunj Al Kurunj belej det kurunj gayen yirde gergen yire yeke gab katyenj. Mata gabe bikkenj Al Kurunj belej mere basanj marminj dilinj wukkenj wor po yenenj hinhin goyen momonj yirke tagalaminj.

²² Be, bikkenje Mose belej Yesu ninj yenj Israel mar gaha yinyinj: ‘Doyanj Altinj Al Kurunj belejbe mere basanj alminj kura ne yara po denj minje ninj forok iryenj. Ningbe al gore mere dirde hiyen kurunj gobe kenkela nurde gama irde hinayinj.

²³ Al kura yende mere ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurunj belej binj arnenj nurd yunke go mar gobe yende al ma henayinj,’ yirinj,” yinyinj.

²⁴ Irde sopte gaha yinyinj: “Irde Al Kurunyen mere basanj al, Samuelya, mere basanj mar kame kame waj hinhan kurunj gore wor mata kurunj gayenter forok yenj hanj gake gwahade po forok yenayinj yenj bikkenj tagalde hinhan.

²⁵ Ninggeb Al Kurunyen mere basanj marminj belej gwahade tagalde hinhan gobe denj ge tenj tagalde hinhan. Irde denj ge tenje Al Kurunj belej Abraham dilinj binja tenje, ‘Kame fonenje kura forok yiyenj gore megen ninj al buda kurunj gayen nere guramya tarenja tenj tenj hiryonj hiyyen,’ inyinj. Be, binja tiyyinj gwahade po Al Kurunj belej asetinj wenj hitte wor binja tenj hinhin gobe denj ge tenj binja tenj hinhin.

²⁶ Ningbe denj ge tenje Al kurunj belej guram dirde sanjinj dirke mata bulunjinj goyen yubul tinayinj yenj nurdeb metenj alminj basinja irde tenj kerke denj hitte wa wayyinj,” yinyinj.

4

Pitaya Yonya yade koyare yeraminj

¹⁻² Be, Pitaya Yonya belej Solomonyen Paranda inenj hanyende gor hinaryumya goyenbe gor gabu iraminj mar goyen Yesu kamde huwaryinj mere goke momonj yirde hinaryum. Gwaha tenj henjyabe Yesu tiyyinj gwahade goyen po al kamtinj mananj kame huwarnayinj yenj mel goyen saba yiraryum. Gwaha tenj hikeb Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj mar pris budaya, Al Kurunyen ya balem kurunj gote doyanj marte kurunjinjyabe Sadusi garya belej^{*} wanj mere go nurdeb binj ar yaminj.

³ Irkeb mel gore Pitaya Yonya yad merere yertek yenj yawaraminj. Gega bikkenj wawunj hirinj ninggeb, gise ga yenje yad koyare yeraminj.

⁴ Gega irem gote mere nuraminj marbe budam wor po mere goyen fudinde yenj nurde Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj iraminj. Irkeb al yenj wa Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj iraminj mar bikkek goyabe gayamunkek goya gabu irde al parguwak po kapyanj haminje 5,000 gwahade hirinj.

^{*} **3:11:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunyen ya balem kurunj gote ya murunj sobam sinja sinja kutinj hinhan. Ya murunj gobe tola karkuwanj yimiytinj hinhan. Ya sinja kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” inenj hinhan gogo. ^{*} **4:1-2:** Sadusi mar: Al kamtinj sopte huward huward goyen fudinde yenj ma nurde hinhan mar.

Pitaya Yonya mere kurunjde hararyum

⁵ Be, fay urkeb Yudia marthe nanjare nin doyanj marya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya Moseyen saba basanj henj tagal tagal marya belej irem gote mere nurninj yenj Yerusalem gor gabu iraminj.

⁶ Gabu iraminjde gorbe Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj mar pris buda gote karkuwanjinj Anas, Kaiafas, Yonya, Aleksandaya, irde Anas gote taynenj wenj hoyanj mananj gor gabu iraminj.

⁷ Be, mel gore Pitaya Yonya yawanjbe yenj ge iginj ma nurde yunenja, "Ganunj belej iginj dinkeb mata gogo tiyarunj? Ganunjde sanjnde gogo tiyarunj?" yenj gusunanj yiraminj.

⁸ Irkeb Pita gobe Holi Spirit belej hard unkeb wol henjbe gaha yinyinj: "Be, denj Yuda marte doyanj marya doyanj mar parguwakya, ga nurnanj ko!

⁹ Denjbe al kahanj simsimam faranj uryeke iginj hiyunj goyen goke munj tenj merere derde daha mat iginj hiyunj gote minj nurninj yenj gusunanj dirhanj?

¹⁰ Ninggeb denja Israel mar hoyanj mananj tumnanj mere tiyenj tihim gayen ga nurde bebak tinayinj. Be, al kahanj simsimam gabe Nasaret ninj al Yesu Kristu denj belej mayke kamunj gega, Al Kurunj belej isanj heke huwarunj al gote tarenjde iginj hiyunj. Ninggeb diltinj mat huwarke gago kenhanj.

¹¹ Yesu ninj tenj Al Kurunyen asanjdebe siraw mere mat gahade katinj hi:

'Denj, ya ird ird mar belej ya irninj yenj hora kura tawayaminj gega, iginj ma kenenjbe temeyaminj.

Goyenbe al hoyanj belej tukunj gore po yaminj tarenj wor po iryinj,' yitinj hi.

Tikinj 118:22

Ninggeb hora gwahade goyenbe denj belej Yesu gogo pel iranj. Gega Al Kurunj belej tenj metenj kurunj wor po ununj.

¹² Ninggeb Yesu po ga nenj mata bulunjde mat dumulganj tenj tenj sanjinj goyen Al Kurunj belej ununj. Ninggeb megen ninj al kura belej epte ma Al Kurunj hitte alya bereya yumulganj tiyyenj," yinyinj.

¹³ Be, gor gabu iraminj mar goreb Pitaya Yonyabe saba kurunj ma titinj, irde al denjem monj yenj nuraminj gega, 'Nenj ge kafura ma henj mere tarenj po tagalde har,' yenjbe hurkunjat tiyaminj. Irde irem gobe Yesuya tumnanj henj kunj wanj tenj hinhanj mar goyen kurabe gago yenj binj bak yaminj.

¹⁴ Irde al kahanj simsimam goyen iginj henj Pitaya Yonya irde tumnanj huwarde hike kenenjbe Pita belej mere tiyyinj goyen wol henj henj ge kukuwamnenj nuraminj.

¹⁵ Irdeb mere tenj tenj gasunjde matbe yakira tike belnenj munj po sinjare kukeb yinjenj ulinj mere sege irde gaha yaminj:

¹⁶ "Al irawa gabe daha yirtek? Al buda kurunj Yerusalem taunde hanj kurunj gobe irem gore mata tinenj wor po goyen tike kenanj. Nenj wor mata forok yiyunj gote iginenjbe kenhet gago ninggeb, epte ma 'usi' yetek.

¹⁷ Gega mata forok irarunj gote mere momonjbe kurunj henj kuke al nurde pasi henayinj goke iginj ma nurde hite geb irem goyen, 'Sopte Yesu inenj hanjen al goke tagalkeb muduntek,' yinenj utanj yirtek," yaminj.

¹⁸ Gwaha yenjbe irem go sopte hoy yirke wakeb, "Derbe al hoyanj hitte kunj Yesu ninj ma wor po tagalde saba yiriryenj!" yenj mere tarenj po yirdeb utanj yiraminj.

¹⁹ Gega Pitaya Yonya belej wol henjbe, "Al Kurunjbe da mata ninj iginj nuryenj? Yende mere gama irtek ma dende mere gama irtek? Goyen dindikenj dufay henanj ko.

²⁰ Munanj deyyabe Yesuyen mata delderer yenenj mereminj nurde tiyaryum goyen tagal tagal ninj epte ma wor po bada herej," yinaryum.

²¹⁻²² Gega al kahanj simsimam milinj belej gwahade po kawanj kiryinj, damam 40 fole irtinj goyen Pitaya Yonya belej Al Kurunyen sanjnde sope iraryum goyen al budam wor po go kenenjbe Al Kurunj turunj iraminj geb, Yuda marte doyanj mar belej goyen nurdeb gwaha mat kura irem goyen bulunj yirtek monj haminj. Ninggeb dulinj mohonjde po kafura mere yirde yubul tike kwaryum.

Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irde hinhanj mar belej Al Kurunj mere iraminj

²³ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe yubul tike mulganj henj dinunj yago hitte kwaryum. Irdeb pris buda gote karkuwanjinja Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya belej mere yiraminj goyen tumnanj dinunj momonj yiraryum.

²⁴ Irkeb mere goyen kanduknenj nurdeb tumnanjde Al Kurunj uguj po gahade inaminj: "Doyanj Al Kurunj, ge belej po nanjinja megenja makanja yirdeb dawet bana gonj hanj kurunj gayen yirarinj. Irde doyanj yirde ha.

²⁵ Ge belej mere tike metenj alge asinininj Dewit gore Holi Spiriten tarenjde merege nurde basanj henj gaha yirinj:

'Daninj megen ninj marbe yenj ge bearar tenj hanj?

Irde daninj dufay bulunj kukuwamnenj po yerde mere mayde hanj?

²⁶ Megen ninj doyanj mar karkuwanja nanja ga doyanj irde hanj mar wanj gabu irdeb Doyanj Al Kurunj asogo irde hanj.

Fudinde, al buda kurunj gobe bikkenj Al Kurunj belej basinja irde olij fiminj

tonanđe sam irtin Al goyen gogo asogo irde hanj, yirin. *Tikij 2:1-2*
 27 Ninģeb, fudinde, Dewit belen mata goke yirin gwahade goyen po forok yiyun. Yesube ge belen bikken Mesaia inen basina irarin. Gega Israel nanja doyan al Herotyia Roma gabmanyen al Pontius Pailatya belen Yesu, gere Meten Al, delger wukken wor po kenen hayen al goyen asogo irtek yen Israel mar Yerusalem bana gan han goya al min hoyan Yuda mar monja gabu irde mere mayan. Irdeb mayke kamun.
 28 Goyenbe mata gobe mali ma forok yiyun. Mel buda gore gwaha tinayin yen dufayge bikken kerarinjen geb, gogo gwahade po forok yiyun.

29 Ninģeb Doyan Al Kurunjinin, Yesu nin tagalde hite goyen utan dirnin yen mel gore kafura dirde han gabe yenen ha. Ninģeb nen meten marge sanj dirkeb mel goke kafura ma henbe igin merege tagalde tukutek.
 30 Irde Yesu, gere Meten Al, delger wukken wor po gote denjemde garbam mar sope yirde, mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hitekeyab tarenge kurun goyen alya bereya yikala yirde hayin." inamin.

31 Be, Pitaya Yonya irde gabu iramin mar belen Al Kurun mere irde pasi irkeb goyare po Al Kurun belen wol henbe mel go hinhan gasun goyen ansok iryin. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gobe tumnanj Holi Spirit belen hard yunkeb Al Kurunjen mere tagal tagal nin kafura ma henbe tagalde kun hinhan.

Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irtin marbe detminj kadom gunen ten hinhan

32 Be, Yesu nin dufayminj sanj irde hinhan mar gobe tumnanj dufayminja mataminja unjuren po hamin. Irdeb al kura belen, "Detne kurun han gabe nere kudinjen mon," yen hinhan, irde detminj kurun goyen yinģen ulin kadom gunen ten hinhan.

33-35 Be, aposel buda belen Yesu kamyinje mat huwaryin goyen Al Kurunjen tarenje tagalde hike al belen fudinde yen nurde hinhan. Irde al tumnanj megen minjanya ya minjanj marbe al belen damu tikeb murunģem goyen aposel hitte yawan haninje yerde hinhan. Irkeb aposel belen al kura det kuranj amu hen hinhan mar tumnanj gale hen yunen hinhan. Gwaha ten hikeb al kura det kuranj ma amu hen hinhan. Be, Al Kurun belen yen gama irde hinhan mar goyen mata gwahade ten hikeb guram yirde igin igin wor po yirde hinhin.

36-37 Be, al kura, denjembe Yosep manan megen tapumminj kura al belen damu tike murunģem goyen tawanbe aposel buda yunyin. Yenbe Liwai mar al, irde Saiprus motmotde nin al. Aposel buda belenbe

Banabas inen hinhan. Denje gote minbe, "kadom faran jurde tarenj yird yird al."

5

Ananaiasya Safiraya

¹ Be, al kura denjembe Ananaiasya berem Safiraya manan megen tapumminj kura al belen damu tikeb murunģem taryum.

² Gega ire unja gobe hora goyen tumnanj Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda haninje kertek ma yirkeb goke sege irdeb hora kurhanbe yinģen ge basina irdeb un belen kurhan po tawanbe, "Megen gote murunģembe gago po," yen aposel buda haninje kiryin.

³ Irkeb Holi Spirityen saninje Pita belen bebak tenbe, "Ananaias, daniģ geb Satoryen dufay po gama irde hora kurhanbe gigen ge bana kerdeb tumnanj gago po tawayhem yara ten Holi Spirit usi irha?"

⁴ Megenģe goyen damu ma tikeyabe gere hinhin. Irde damu tike murunģem wor gere po. Ninģeb hora go ten dufayger det kura ire yenbe gwaha irtek yara. Gega da belen wor po girkeb dufay goyen forok yekeb mata bulun gogo taha? Usi taha gobe al ma usi yirha, Al Kurun usi irha geb," inyin.

⁵⁻⁶ Irkeb Ananaias gobe mere goyen nurdeb goyare po kamde katyin. Irkeb al fojen kura gor hinhan gore wanbe al hakwa go mala ten tukun mete tiyaminj. Be, Ananaias belen Holi Spirit usi irde goke mun po kamke kenaminj marya mere momoninj nuraminj marya tumnanj tulfut yen kafura hamin.

⁷ Be, 3 awa gwahade kamereb berem Safira gobe un hitte mata gwahade forok yihi yen ma nurdeya Pita hinhin ya binje gor hurkurin.

⁸ Irkeb Pita belenbe, "Safira, momon nira. Megenjirinje murunģembe gago po we?" inkeb, "Gwaha, tumnanj gogo po," inyin.

⁹ Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, "Dahade ninģeb derbe tumnanje mere sege irdeb Doyan Al Kurunjen Holi Spirit tunan urhar? Almege tukun mete tahan marbe yamere gogo forok yahan yenha. Ninģeb ge wor gade kunin tahan geb," inyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb goya goyen po Pitayen kahan minje gor po katen kamyin. Be, un tukun mete tiyaminj mar gore wan hurkunbe berem wor kamtinj kenenbe tukun un ketalde po mete tiyaminj.

¹¹ Be, ire unja go hitte mata forok yirin gote mere momon nurdeb Yesuyen alya bereya sios gobe tumnanj kafura wor po hamin. Yesuyen alya bereya mon wor gwahade po kafura hamin.

Aposel buda beley garbam mar budam sope yiramij

¹² Be, aposel buda beley mata tinen Al Kurun beley po forok yirtek goyen al hitte budam forok yirde hike diliñ fot yen hinhan. Irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marbe tumnan dufaymin unkuken po kerde Al Kurun doloñ irniñ yen al wañ gabu irde hanjen gasuñ kuruñ kura “Solomonyen Paranda”^{*} inen hanjende gor gabu irde hinhan.

¹³ Be, Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar goyen tumnan Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar goke tagalde turuñ yirde hinhan. Gega go mar goyen hitte mata forok yen hinhan goke kafura henbe al kura yenya awalik hen hen ge kama hen hinhan.

¹⁴ Gega alya bereya tinen beley Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanij irdeb budam forok yen hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereyabe budam wor po hamij.

¹⁵ Irde aposel buda beley mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten hinhan goyen yenen hinhan geb, garbam minyan mar sapirte yawan beleyan yerde hinhan. Kurabe yawan gasuñ ugamde yunke goyan ferde hinhan. Gwaha yirteke gab Pita wañ beley goyan kuñ henyo be haniñ yerde yuni yenbe gogo ten hinhan. Munan kurabe Pita tonen beley po awrum yurke igin henayin yen nurde ten hinhan.

¹⁶ Irkeb tiyuñ budam Yerusalem binyan binyan nin mar gore garbam marya al unjura ketal yurtin minyan mar goyen aposel buda hitte yawan hike sope yirke tumnan igin hen hinhan.

Aposel budabe kanduk kenaminj

¹⁷ Be, pris buda gote kurunminya yen faran urde hinhan mar Sadusi budaya beley, ‘Nen fole dirniñ tahañ,’ yen bin ar yekeb aposel buda nin igin ma wor po nurdeb yade gasa yirniñ yen mere sege iraminj.

¹⁸ Irdeb aposel buda goyen yade kawo marya mata buluñ ten hinhan marya yerde hanjen koyare gor yeraminj.

¹⁹ Gega wawunbe Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon beley kunbe koya gote yame fegelde sinare yukurinj.

²⁰ Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen ya balemde kunbe al buda kurun goyen al kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurun diliñde al gergen hen hen mata goyen goke kenkela po tagalnayin,” yinen hulayan yiriyin.

²¹ Be, miyon beley yinyin goyen nurdeb fay urkeb Al Kurunyen ya balemde kunbe alya bereya saba yird yird min uraminj.

Be, goya goyenbe pris buda gote kurunminya yen faran urde hinhan marya gore aposel buda goyen daha yirniñ yen Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak tumnan hoy yirke wañ gabu iraminj. Irdeb mel go koyare yeramin goyen yawan merere yirniñ yenbe al hulayan yirke kwaminj.

²² Gega kuñ forok yen nankenaminbe aposel buda gobe gor ma hinhan.

²³ Gwahade kenenbe mulgan hen kunbe, “Koya yamebe sinja mat taren irin, irdeb ya gote doyan marbe tumnan gor han. Goyenbe yame fegelde hurkuñ nankenhet gega, gorbe al minmon. Hubu wor po!” yinaminj.

²⁴ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan irde hanjen marte kurunminya beley mere momon go nurdeb, “Aposel budabe daha tahañ? Irdeb kamebe da mata forok yiyen?” yen njaknjak tiyaminj.

²⁵ Be, gwaha ten hikeb al kura wañbe, “Mel, ga nurnan. Al yad fere tiyan mar gobe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon alya bereya saba yirde hike yenhem be!” yinyin.

²⁶ Irke ya balem kurun gote doyan marya kurunminya gore mere go nurdeb kuñ aposel buda go yad wayaminj. Goyenpoga al buda kurun meremin nurde hinhan mar gore yen ge hen hora kaka dirnak yenbe ohkohom po Israel nana doyan mar tumnan gabu iramin gasunde gor wayayaminj.

²⁷ Be, aposel buda go yawan diliñde yirkeb pris buda gote kurunminj gore bin ar hende gaha yinyin:

²⁸ “Yesu beley alya bereya ne nin saba yirde hinayin dinuñ goyen bada po henayin yen utaj dirtin. Gega parsay hen Yerusalem taunde gar kawanyan po mere tagalde tukuñ hikeb al budam nurd pasi hahan. Gwaha tenbe Yesu kamuñ gobe yen beley po mayan yen minje dirniñ ten han?” yinyin.

²⁹ Irkeb Pita beley kadom yagoya huwarde wol henbe, “Nenbe Al Kurunyen mere po gama irtek. Dende mere ma nurtek geb!”

³⁰ Be, ga nurnan. Den beley Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamuñ. Goyenbe nen Israel marte asininin yagot Al Kurun beley kamtinde mat isan hiyuñ.

³¹ Irde yingen hitte tumulgan ten sanij unenbe denjen yan kurun wor po irdeb, nen al gayen ga Dumulgan ten ten Al irun. Goyenbe nen Israel mar kurun gayen mata buluñ yubul ten yen ge bininin mulgan

^{*} 5:12: Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun gote ya murun sobam sinja sinja kutin hinhan. Ya murun gobe tola karkuwan yimiyin hinhan. Ya sinja kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” inen hanjen gogo.

heke mata bulunġniniġ halde dunen yeŋ nurdeb gogo tiyuŋ.

³² Niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu hitte mata forok yitiŋ goyen dilniniŋde yeneŋbe gago kawan tagalde hite. Irde Holi Spirit manaŋ bebak tinaŋ yeŋ dikala dirde hi. Be, Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun beleŋ yende mere gama irde haŋ mar goyen tumnaŋ yuneŋ hi,” yinyiŋ.

Gamaliel beleŋ aposel buda niŋ igiŋ mat tagalyiŋ

³³ Irkeb meremiŋ nuramiŋ mar gobe biŋ ar yekeb, ‘Fudinde wor po, aposel buda gayen gasa yirteke kamwoŋ,’ yeŋ nuramiŋ.

³⁴ Be, gabu iramiŋde gorbe Yuda marte tikula saŋiŋ po gama irde hanŋen Farisi mar al kura deŋembe Gamaliel goyen gor hinhin. Yeŋbe Moseyen saba basaŋ heŋ tagal tagal al. Al gobe al budam palap irde hinhan. Be, al gore huwardeb, “Aposel buda ga belneŋ po siŋare yukunaŋ,” yinkeb gwaha yiramiŋ.

³⁵ Irkeb gabu iramiŋ mar goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Mel, Israel mar, al buda gayen ga daha wet kura yirniŋ yeŋbe keŋkela dufay heŋ ga mata tinayiŋ.

³⁶ Nalu kura hakot yara po mata kura forok yiyuŋ goyen bitiŋ sir yaŋ? Al kura deŋem Teudas beleŋ, ‘Nebe al deŋe yaŋ,’ yekeb al 400 gwahade beleŋ gama irde hinhan. Gega go al goyen maykeb yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar gobe bur yekeb hubu po hiriŋ.

³⁷ “Be, Teudas kamereb neŋ Israel marte deŋniŋiŋ kapyar heŋ tumnaŋ asaŋde kerd kerd nature Galili niŋ al kura deŋem Yudas beleŋ, ‘Roma gabman asogo irniŋ,’ yineŋ al usi yirke gama irde hinhan. Gega yeŋ wor mayke kamkeb yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar goyen wor bur yamiŋ.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po aposel buda beleŋ mata teŋ haŋ gayenbe dufaymiŋde po teŋ haŋ kenem metenmiŋ gobe hubu hiyyeŋ. Munar Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde teŋ haŋ kenem deŋ beleŋ, ‘Bada henaŋ,’ yinnayiŋ gega, epte ma meretiŋ nurnayiŋ. Moŋgo al buda gayen asogo yirhet usi teŋbe Al Kurun asogo irnayiŋ geb. Goke teŋbe dinhem gago. Mel gayenbe okohom po yubul tike kunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Aposel budabe Yesu niŋ teŋ kanduk yenamiŋ goke amaner nuramiŋ

⁴⁰ Irkeb al buda gor hinhan mar gore, ‘Mere dira gabe fudinde,’ yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb aposel buda go sopte hoy yirke wakeb gabu iramiŋ gote kurunmiŋ beleŋ, “Yesu gore yinŋeŋ ge al saba yirde hinayiŋ dinuŋ gobe sopte ma po tagalnayiŋ,” yineŋ utar yirdeb fulenja marmir yinkeb al gasa

yird yird kan po yusulak teŋbe yakira tiyamiŋ.

⁴¹ Irkeb aposel buda goyen mere gasun go tubul teŋ kuŋ henja, “Neŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ Yesuyen al wor po yeŋ nurd dunen hi. Niŋgeb Yesu niŋ teŋ ulniniŋ misiŋ katehet gago,” yeŋ amaner wor po nuramiŋ.

⁴² Irdeb al saba yird yird niŋ bada ma hamin. Hugiŋen gise haŋka Al Kurunyen ya balemdede gor kuŋ mere igiŋ Yesube Mesaia yitiŋ goyen mere kawan po tagalde kuŋ hinhan. Irdeb almet yayan wor gwahade po teŋ hinhan.

6

Yesuyen alya bereya sios faran yurd yurd meten niŋ al 7 basaŋa yiramiŋ

¹ Be, gwaha teŋ hinhan goyenterbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan marbe budam forok yeŋ hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yerusalem niŋ Yuda mar yinŋende mere teŋ hitiŋ beleŋ gise haŋka beretap biŋge gale heŋ yuneŋ hinhan. Goyenbe yende beretap po yuneŋbe, Grik mere teŋ hitiŋ beretap gobe yubul teŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yuda mar Grik mere teŋ hitiŋ goreb goke igiŋ ma nurdeb tiyuŋ miŋ mar goya kadam moħonde tiyamiŋ.

² Goke teŋbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel buda 12 gore Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumnaŋ gabu yirdeb gaha yinamiŋ: “Nende metenbe Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukun tukun. Niŋgeb biŋge gale heŋ heŋ goke teŋ meteniniŋ wor po goyen harhokniniŋ unteŋ gobe igiŋ moŋ.

³ Niŋgeb kadniniŋ yago, deŋ gabu irde haŋ bana goŋ niŋ al 7 kura dindiken basaŋa yirnayiŋ. Goyenbe mel gobe Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde wor po meten teŋ hanŋen, irde Al Kurun beleŋ dufay igiŋ yuneŋ hike meten teŋ hanŋen mar goyen po basaŋa yirnayiŋ. Irkeb biŋge gale heŋ heŋ metenbe mel gore teŋ hinayiŋ.

⁴ Gogab neŋbe Al Kurun mere ird irdya meremiŋ tagal tagal niŋ po dufay hetek,” yinamiŋ.

⁵ Be, gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun gob amaner nurdeb al 7 basaŋa yiramiŋ. Deŋembe Stiwen, Filip,* Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenasyabe Antiok taunde niŋ al Nikolasya. Nikolas gobe al miŋ hoyar gega, Yuda marte tikula gama irde Yuda mar al hiriŋ. Munar Stiwenbe Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ wor po nurde hinhin, irde Holi Spirityen tareŋde po meten teŋ hinhin.

⁶ Be, al buda gwahade basaŋa yirdeb aposel buda hitte yukamiŋ. Irkeb al 7 gobe sios faran yurd yurd niŋ yade yapat yiramiŋ goyen goke tonar hende hanin

* 6:5: Filip gabe Yesuyen aposel 12 bana kura gogo moŋ, al hoyar.

7

yerde Al Kurun belej faranj yurde hiyen
yen gusunaj iraminj.

⁷ Be, Al Kurunjen mere Yesu nin yitin
gobe Yerusalem taun kurunje gor nin mar
belej tumnaj nurde tukaminj. Irkeb Yesu
nin dufayminj tarej iraminj marbe aranj po
budam haminj. Be, Al kurunj dolon ird
ird mata doyanj mar wor budam Yesu nin
dufayminj sanij iraminj.

Yuda mar belej Stiwen fere tiyaminj

⁸ Be, sios faranj yurd yurd nin basija
yirtinj al kura Stiwen gobe Al Kurunj belej
kenkela po guram irde tarej kurunj unkeb
al budam dilinde mata tinj kurayen ku-
rayen Al Kurunj belej po yirtek goyen forok
yirde hinhin.

⁹ Gega Yuda mar kurabe Stiwen nin
igin ma nurde wan kwep kwep iraminj.
Be, gwaha iraminj marbe “Doyan Mar
Minjon Mar”† yinen hinhan. Mel gobe
yinjende gabu yare po gabu irde Yuda
marte tikula po nurde hinhan. Yenbe
Sairini taunya Aleksandria taunyare mat
wayaminj. Kurabe Silisia nanaya Esia
nanayare mat wayaminj. Be, mel goreb
wanj Stiwen gogo merere fuleña iraminj.

¹⁰ Gega Stiwenbe Al Kurunjen Holi Spirit
belej faranj urkeb kenkela po dufay henja
mere yirke asogo irnij yenj wayaminj mar
goyen gwaha mat kura wol hetek yenj ma
nuraminj.

¹¹ Irkeb mel gore al kura balminje hoy
yirdeb, “Denj belej kunjbe, ‘Stiwen belej
Moseya Al Kurunja sukal yirke nurtinj,’
yenj al momonj yirde tukunayinj,” yinen binj
yawaraminj.

¹² Irkeb kunjbe gwahade po tagalkeb
Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya Mo-
seyen saba basanj henj tagal tagal maryabe
al buda gote mere go nurdeb binj ar
yaminj. Irdeb Stiwen fere tenjbe mere yare
tukaminj.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Irdeb merere gor usi titek yenj
al kura yawaraminj gore huwardeb, “Al
garebe, ‘Nasaret nin al Yesu belej Al Ku-
runjen ya balem gayen pir iryen, irde
Mose belej mata tenj hinayinj yenj dunyinj
goyen wor yade hoyanj hoyanj yiryen,’ yeki
nurtinj. Al gabe ya balem gaya Yuda marte
tikula goyen wor gwahade po huginjen
sukal yirde hiyen!” yinaminj.

¹⁵ Irkeb merere gabu iraminj mar gob
Stiwen belej daha mat wol heke nurninj
tihit yenj tumnaj her yenj kenaminj. Irkeb
Stiwen kiminjbe al bulak wor po Al Ku-
runjen miyonj yara heke kenaminj.

Stiwen belej saba tiyinj

¹ Irdeb Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata
doyanj marte kurunminj belej, “Stiwen,
mel gare mere ulger irde hanj gayenbe
fudinde?” yenj gusunaj iryinj.

² Irkeb Stiwen belej wol henjbe gaha
inyinj: “Mel, kadne yago, ga nurnanj.
Bikkenj wor pobe hakwaninij Abrahambe
Mesopotemia nanare hinhin. Gonj po
hikeya Al Kurunj sanijminj turunjanj gore
dilinde forok yenjbe,

³ ‘Nanageya tayge yagoya yubul tenjbe
nanja ne belej gikala girenje gor kwayinj,’
inyinj.

⁴ Irkeb Abraham gobe Kaldia marte nanja
Mesopotemia goyen tubul tenjbe Haran
taunde kunj gor hinhin.

“Be, naninjbe gor kamkeb Al Kurunj belej
Abraham tenj kerke Yudia nanja ga hite
gayenter wayyinj.

⁵ Gega Al Kurunj belej megen tapum munj
kura ma unyinj. Hubu wor po. Irde gor
hinhinya goyenbe dirinj wor hubu. Gega
Al Kurunj belej megen Abraham keperde
hinhin gayen yenja fonenminj yagoya ninj
tubul tenj yunmeke yende kudinjen hiyyen
yenj Abraham hitte binja tiyyinj.

⁶ Goya goyenbe gaha inyinj: ‘Fonenje
yagot dirnenj wenjbe almet nanjare kunj
albak hinayinj. Irkeb nanja minj mar belej
dama 400 gayen gasa yirde bulun bulun
yirke metenj murungem monj tenj hinayinj.

⁷ Gega fonenje yago bulun bulun yirde
hinayinj mar gobe ne gare gab yenenj. Go
kamereb fonenje yagobe nanja go tubul tenj
wanj megenj gayenter dolonj nirde hinayinj,’
inyinj.

⁸ Irdeb kame Al Kurunj belej binja tiyyinj
goke, ‘Ne binja tenj himyen goyen fudinde
yenj nurnayinjbe geya fonenje yagoyabe
guba yenj yenj mata tenj hinayinj,’ inyinj. Be,
kamereb urminj Aisak forok yirinj. Irkeb
urminj go kawanj hirinde mat kunj nanja
fay 8 hekeb guba yenj unyinj. Be, Aisakbe
kame Yekop naninj hirinj. Irdeb Yekopbe
urminj yago 12 minjanj hirinj. Be, mel goreb
hakwaninij yago haminj.

⁹ “Be, hakwaninij 12 kura Yosepbe naninj
belej yenj po amanjen nurde igin igin irde
hinhin. Irkeb itinj yago belej daniinj nenjbe
gwahade ma dirde hi yenj binj ar yekeb
kulinj Yosep ninj igin ma nurdeb, ‘Al kura
hitte kunj murungem monj metenj tenj tenj
alminj hiwi,’ yenj al yunke damu tiyaminj.
Be, Yosep damu tiyaminj mar gore tenjbe

† 6:9: “Doyanj Mar Minjon Mar” gabe bikkenj al hoyanj belej yukunj metenj marminj yirde hinhan. Goyenbe murungem monj metenj tenj hinhan. Irde dufayminje kunj wanj titek monj. Doyanj marminyen mere po gama irde metenj tenj hinhan. Goyenbe doyanj marminj belej yubul tike dufayminje kwaminj goke tenjbe denje gwahade yurde hinhan.

Isip kwaminj. Goyenbe Al Kurunbe yenya huginj hej faranj urde hinhin.

¹⁰ Ningeb kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhin gega, Al Kurun belen faranj urde hikeb iginj po hinhin. Irde dufay iginj wukkenj wor po unkeb hende mata ten hikeb Isip nin doyanj al kurun Fero belen iginj kinyinj. Be, Fero belen Yosep go dufayminj wukkenj kenenbe Isip nanja gote doyanj al irdeb dawetminj yago tumnanj, 'Doyanj yirde hayinj,' inyinj.

¹¹ "Be, go kamereb Isip nanjaya Kenan nanjaya bana gonbe binje kamde kamde nalu kurunj wor po forok yekeb hakwaninij yagobe binjem mojn haminj.

¹² Be, Yosep naninj Yekop go Isip nanjabe binjem yanj mere momonj nurdeb hakwaninij yago gogo yad yerke kwaminj. Be, mel gobe Isip ma kunj hanyen. Tinjen gog po ga kwaminj.

¹³ Be, mel go Isip mat tiyujminj de mulganj haminj. Hej henje sopte Isip kukeb Yosep belen yingenj ge, 'Nebe al gwahade,' yenj itinj yago momonj yiryinj. Be, Yosepyen minj gote mere momonj goyen Isip ninj doyanj al kurunj wor nuryinj.

¹⁴ "Be, go kamereb Yosep belen naninj Yekopya dirnenj wenja asem yagoya 75 hinhan goke wananj yenj keya heke wayaminj.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Irdeb gor hinhan. Be, gor hej henje Yekop go kamkeb hakwambe tenj tiyujminj Sekem tukaminj. Be, Sekem gorbe Hamor urminj yago belen al hakwam yerd yerd ninj hora talde horabok yiraminj goyen Abraham belen damu tiyyinj. Ningeb Yekop hakwam gobe tukunj gor po keraminj. Irdeb kame hakwaninij 12 goyen wor kamkeb yukunj gor po yeraminj.

¹⁷ "Be, Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte binja tiyyinj gote iginenj forok yetek nalu hej hikeb nende al Isip hinhan gobe kurun bulunj fiful tiyyinj.

¹⁸ Goyenterbe al hoyanj kura Yosep ma nurde untinj al gore Isip nanja gote doyanj al kurunj hirinj.

¹⁹ Irdeb yingenj iginj hej hej ge po nurde asininij yago usi yirdeb bulun bulun yirinij yenj nurdeb, 'Dirinminj yago besare ninj goyen yemeyke kamnanj,' yenj patku yirde hinhin.

²⁰ "Be, goya goyenbe Mose kawanj hirinj. Yenje dirinj mali yara monj. Al Kurunj dilinje iginj kinyinj. Dirinj gobe Isip mar belen kennak yenj naninja milinja belen gagasi karwo gayen yaminj bana po balminj kerde hinaryum.

²¹ Gega dirinj gobe ya bana balminj kerde hitek ma hekeb naninja milinja belen tukunj hoyande tubul tikeb Isip ninj doyanj al kurunj Fero wirinj belen kenenj tenj tukunj yende irde mosoy heke kurunj hirinj.

²² Mose go kurunj henjyabe Isip marte saba karkuwanj kurayen kurayen yawaryinj. Irde mereminja metenminjyabe tarej wor po hirinj.

²³ "Be, Mose gobe kunj damam 40 hirinj. Be, wawunj kurarebe dinunj Israel mar yene yenj kurinj.

²⁴ Kunje Isip al kura gore Israel al kura goyen bulunj wor po irde hike kinyinj. Irdeb Israel al goyen faranj ure yenje wol hej Isip al go mayke kamyinj.

²⁵ Be, Mose gobe dufayminjdeb, 'Mata tihim gayen kenenje Israel mar belen Isip marte haninje mat dumulganj tenj tenj al Al Kurunj belen basinja irtinj albe gago yenj bebak tahanj,' yenj nuryinj. Gega gwahade monj.

²⁶ "Be, fay urkeb sopte Israel mar hitte kurinj. Kunje Israel mar iraw kura yingenj ulinj arde hike yinyinj. Irdeb daha mat kura mere yirmekeb awalik hiri yenje, 'Irem, daninj ditdigirenj ulinj arde har? Derbe minj unkurenj po gebi!' yinyinj.

²⁷ Goyenbe al kura kadam mayde bulunj wor po iryinj al goreb Mose upel urdeb, 'Ganunj belenj nende doyanj al gerde mere sope ird ird al girunj?

²⁸ Gwaha tenje ki Isip al mayke kamunj gwahade goyen po nirenj taha?' inyinj.

²⁹ Irkeb mere go nurdeb Mose gobe Isip ninj al mayke kamyinj goke busaharde Midian marte nanjare kurinj. Irdeb gonj albak henje bere tenj urminj irawa minjanj hirinj.

³⁰ "Be, Midian marte nanjare kunj dama 40 gonj hinhin. Be, dama 40 goyen kamereb Sainai dugu bindere sawsawa po kurunj nanja bana gonj kurinj. Kunje he dirnenj kura goyen kak melak hej humga kutinj yara tenj hinhinde gor Al Kurunyen miyonj forok yeke kinyinj.

³¹ Be, Mose gob goyen kenenje dilinj fot yeke bindere kunj kenkela po kene yenj kurinj. Irkeb kak melak hinhinde gor mat Doyanj Al Kurunyen mere forok yeke nuryinj.

³² 'Nebe Al Kurunj, asige yago Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya belen dolonj nirde hinhan al go goyen,' inyinj. Irkeb Mose go kafura hej ulinj barbar yeke kak melak goyen kentek ma iryinj.

³³ Irkeb Doyanj Al Kurunj belen, 'Ge huwarde hare gabe ne hime. Ningeb al mali watek monj, himam wor po. Ningeb kahanbasange go yugu tiya!

³⁴ Nere alya bereya Israel marbe Isip mar belen bulun bulun yirde hanj gobe yenenj hime. Irdeb ulinj misinj bulunj wor po katenj hanj goyen nurdeb Isip marte yufukde mat yumulganj tiye yenj katehem. Ningeb ga nura. Sopte Isip gumulganj timeke kwayinj,' inyinj.

³⁵ “Be, Mose gobe hanƙapya Israel mar belen pel irdeb, ‘Ganuƙ belen nende doyan al gerde mere sope ird ird al giruƙ?’ inke Midian marte nanƙare busahariƙ al go goyen. Gega Al Kurun belen, ‘Mosebe Israel marte doyan al hiyyen. Irde yende alya bereya Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgan ten yukun asem yago bikken hinhan nanƙare gor yukuyen,’ yenbe ten kerke Isip mulgan heƙ kuriƙ. Kukeb Al Kurunyen miyon kak melak bana forok yen mere iryin gore faran urde hinhin.

³⁶ Irkeb Israel mar goyen Isip nanƙare mat doyan yirde yukuriƙ. Nana go tubul tiyenbe Isip nana bana gonbe mata tinen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen po yirtek goyen forok yiriƙ. Irde makaƙ kura Makaƙ Bukken inen hanyende gor manan mata tinen kurun kura forok iryin. Irde sawsawa nana al ma hitek bana gon dama 40 hinhan goyenter wor gwahade po ten hinhin.

³⁷ “Be, Mose, go ten hinhin al goreb mel Israel mar goyen gaha yiniƙ: ‘Kamebe Al Kurun belen den minde ga nin po mere basan almin kura ne yara ten kerke fonenƙin yago hitte wayyen,’ yiniƙ.

³⁸ Be, Mose goreb asininiƙ yago Isip tubul tiyamin mar goyen tumnan sawsawa nana bana gon gabu yirke gor hinhan. Irkeb Sainai dugure hurkun Al Kurunyen miyonya mere tenbe katen asininiƙ yago mere yiriƙ. Yenbe dugure gor heƙbe miyon gore asininiƙ yagoya nen kamekken gake ten Al Kurunyen mere gwahader hitin goyen unyin.

³⁹ “Be, Mose belen dugure hurkun Al Kurunyen mere nuren yenbe asininiƙ yago gwaha gwaha tinayin yinenbe hurkuriƙ. Gega goyen ma gama iramin. Gwaha titenbe meremin go pel irde Isip nin bin mulgan hamin.

⁴⁰ Ningeb Mose go dugure gor po hikeya mel gore itin Aron hitte kunbe, ‘Kole Isip nanƙare mat dad wayun al gobe Sainai dugure hurkun det kura irde mulgan ma heƙ hi gobe go ma nurde hite. Ningeb igin dinke nindigen det tonen kura yirde doloƙ yirtek. Irkeb gore doyan dirke kun hitek,’ inamin.

⁴¹ Irdeb goya goyen gab gol hora belen po bulmakaw fonenƙe tonen iramin. Irdeb Al Kuruniniƙ yen dapna gasa yirde yawan galak irde det yingen haniƙde iramin goke amanen wor po nuramin.

⁴² Irkeb Al Kurun belen goke igin ma wor po nurdeb harhok yunke mel gote dufayminde po nanƙinƙe nin det nana, gagasiya dinambeya goyen doloƙ yirde hinhan. Be, goke tenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen asanƙebe ghade katin hi:

‘Den Israel mar, dama 40 sawsawa nana bana hinhan goyenter dapna gasa yirde galak heƙ hinhan kurun gobe ne nin mon.

⁴³ Irdeb sel ya irde usi tikula al Molek inen hanyen goyen bana gon kerde doloƙ irde tukun hinhan.

Irde kurabe Refan inen hanyen goyen manan gwahade po irde hinhan.

Det gobe Al Kurun nin ma nurde hanyen mar belen doloƙ irde hanyen goyen den manan hantiƙde yirde doloƙ yirde hinhan.

Ningeb goke tenbe nanƙinƙe mat dakira timekeb Babilon nana gisaw yen nurde han goyen fole irde sorte wor po kun kunayin,’ yitin hi. *Amos 5:25-27*

⁴⁴ “Be, Al Kurun belen, ‘Sel ya kura ghade irayin,’ inen Mose ikala irde tunanen unyin. Irkeb asininiƙ yagobe Al Kurun belen Mose inyin goyen po gama irde ya go iramin. Irde sawsawa nana bana gon henya, ‘Al Kurunbe nenya hite,’ yen nurde sel ya goyen tukun hinhan.

⁴⁵ Be, go ten hinhan mar gobe tumnan kamde hubu hekeb dirnen wen kame forok yamin mar gore sel ya go tamin. Goya goyenbe Yosua belen doyan yirde yukuriƙ. Irkeb Al Kurun belen Kenan nana min mar goyen yen wa mehen heƙ yakira tikeb mel gore kame kunbe nana go tamin. Be, gor kun henyabe Al Kurun doloƙ ird ird sel ya goyen manan ten kun hinhan. Be, kame Dewit belen Israel marte doyan al kurun hirin goyenter manan sel ya gobe hinhin po.

⁴⁶ Be, Dewit gobe Al Kurun belen amanen wor po nurde unen hinhin. Ningeb hakaniniƙ Yekop belen doloƙ irde hinhin Al Kurun goyen Dewit belen, ‘Ya taren ird unmeke gor hiwon,’ yen nurde gusunan iryin.

⁴⁷ Goyenbe ya gobe yen belen ma iryin. Urmin Solomon belen ga iryin.

⁴⁸ Gega det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi Al Kurun gobe al ya irtin bana gon ma hiyen. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen yiriƙ goyen nurdeb mere basan almin Aisaia belen ghade kayin:

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ ‘Be, Al Kurun belen gaha yiriƙ:

Megenya nanƙinya det kurun gabe nigen yirmirin.

Irdeb nanƙinbe nere keperd keperd gasun irde, megenbe kahanne kerd kerd det irmirin.

Ningeb ya dahade go goyen irde nunen yen ha?

Ne heƙ heƙ gasunbe al belen epte ma ird nunnayin,’ yiriƙ. *Aisaia 66:1-2*

⁵¹ “Be, merebe gwahade yitin gega, denbe ya gake ugun po nurde ya gayen sukal irde

hiyen yenbe merere gago nerhan? Den gab tonantij tarenj wor po. Denbe Al Kurun niñ ma nurde hanj mar beleñ tej hanj yara. Bitiñya kirmiñtiniyabe titmiñ wor po. Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak titek moñ. Irde asininiñ yago beleñ mata tej hinhan gwahade po den manañ Holi Spirit pel irde hanj.

⁵² Denj gayenbe asininiñ yago beleñ Al Kurunyen mere basañ marbe okohom kura yubul tej hinhan yenj nurde hanj? Moñ, hubu wor po geb! Al Huwak wor po kame watek goke tagalde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Irdeb gayenter al goyen wor forok yeke denj beleñ pel irde mayke kamunj.

⁵³ Denbe Al Kurunyen miyonj beleñ Yuda marte tikula Mose unyinj goyen asininiñ yago beleñ denj gayen ga wor wor dunamiñ. Gega goyen munj kura ma gama irde hanj,” yinyinj.

Horare Stiwen mayke kamiñj

⁵⁴ Be, Stiwenyen mere go nurdeb al merere keperde palña irde hinhan mar goreb mam isen bearar tiyamiñ.

⁵⁵ Gega Stiwen go Holi Spirit beleñ hard unkeb kotañ kanj nanñkinde nanñkenenbe Al Kurunyen sanñj turñuj yanj goyen kinyinj. Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunyen haniñ yase beleñ harde hike kinyinj.

⁵⁶ Irdeb, “Ga kennañ. Nanñkin hol yeke Al Urmiñbe Al Kurun haniñ yase beleñ huwarde hike kenhem,” yinyinj.

⁵⁷ Irkeb mere go nurtek ma yirke kwep kwep irde kirmiñ migisunj yurdeb Stiwen hitte kup yenj kunj tanardebe megen korkor irde tuluj tej Yerusalem taun sinjare tej kwamiñ.

⁵⁸ Irdeb Stiwen go mayniñ yenj uliñhormiñ yugu tej al fonen kura denjembe Sol gote kahanj miñde yeramiñ. Irde hora yadeb Stiwen mayde hinhan.

⁵⁹ Be, mayde hinhanya goyenbe Stiwen beleñ huwardeb, “Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu, tonnebe hanger kerhem,” inyinj.

⁶⁰ Irdeb dokolhoñ yuguluj tej kawan po, “Doyañ Al Kurun, mel gare mata buluj tahañ gake ma nurayinj,” inyinj. Be, mere gwahade tej gab bubulkun sul yirin.

8

¹⁻² Goyare goyenbe Sol beleñ Stiwen kamiñj goyen kenenbe iginj po kama yenj ayañ kiriyinj.

Be, al kura Al Kurun kenkela nurd unen hinhan mar beleñ al hakwa go tukunj mete tejbe doloñde hinhan.

Sol beleñ yirke Yesuyen alya bereya sios bur yamiñ

Be, goyenterbe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Yerusalem hinhan go uliñde kanduk kurun

wor po forok yeke kenenbe bur yenj kurabe Yudia nanjare kwamiñ, munanj kurabe Samaria nanjare kwamiñ. Gega aposel buda 12 gobe Yerusalem gor po hinhan.

³ Be, Sol gobe sios goyen gwaha yirmeke gab bada henañ yenj nurdeb ya kurar mat kurar kunj Yesuyen alya bereya buluj buluj yirde yukunj koyare yerde hinhin.

Filipbe Samaria nanjare kurinj

⁴ Be, al bur yenj kwamiñ mar gobe tiyuj kurar mat kurar kunbe mere iginj Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen tagalde kunj hinhan.

⁵ Be, Filip wor Samaria nanjare niñ taunde kura gor kunj Yesube Mesaia yenj kawan po tagalde hinhin.

⁶ Irkeb meremiñ nurde hinhan. Irde Filip beleñ mata tinenj Al Kurun beleñ po ga yirtek goyen wor forok yirde hike yenenbe mere tej hinhin goyen upsinenj nurninj yenj wañ hinhan.

⁷ Be, Filip beleñ mata tinenj forok yirde hinhin gobe al budam unggura ketal yurtinj goyen unggura go yakira tike gisi tej al go yubul tej kat kunj hinhan. Irde al ulinj simsimanya sisibuga garbam miñyanj marya kurun goyen wor sope yirke iginj henj hinhan.

⁸ Irkeb gor niñ marbe amanenj wor po nurde hinhan.

Kalga al Saimon

⁹ Be, hanjapya wor po Filip gor ma kuriñyabe al kura denjembe Saimon, taun goyenter hinhin. Gor henjyabe megen niñ tarenjde mata tej hike Samaria nanja bana goñ niñ mar beleñ turñuj yanj kenenj hinhan. Irdeb, “Nebe al gwahade,” yenj yinjenj turun turun irde hinhin.

¹⁰ Irkeb taun goyenter niñ maryabe doyañ mar kurunj goreb, “Al gabe tarenjmiñ kurun. Al Kurunyen Tarenj inenj hanjen gobe gago,” yenj dufaymiñ yenj ge po irde gama irde hinhan.

¹¹ Taun goyenter niñ marbe al gore nalu ulyañde po megen niñ matare mata tinenj forok yirde hike turñuj yanj kenenj gama irde hinhan.

¹² Gega Filip beleñ taun goyenter kunj Al Kurun beleñ doyañ yird yird mataya mere iginj Yesu Kristu niñ yitiñ goyen tagalkeb alya bereya mere gobe fudinde yenj nurdeb baptais tamiñ.

¹³ Be, Saimon goyen wor Filipyen mere go fudinde yenj nurdeb baptais tirinj. Irdeb Filip beleñ mata tinenj karkuwanj kurayen kurayen forok yirke turñuj yanj kenenjbe Filip go kurar mat kurar kunj hikeb gama po irde hinhin.

¹⁴ Be, aposel buda Yerusalem hinhan mar go, “Samaria nanjare niñ marbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde fudinde yenj dufaymiñ sanñj iranj,” yeke mere momonj nuramiñ.

Irdeb Pitaya Yonya yad yerke Samaria najare nin taunde gor kwaryum.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be, irem go kuñ gor forok yaryum. Goyenbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar goyen yingenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesuyen al hihit yen fe baptais po tamin gega, al unkenen mun kura Holi Spirit ma tirin goyen nuraryum. Ningeb Holi Spirit wor tenayin yen irem gore Al Kurun gusunaj iraryum.

¹⁷ Goya goyenbe mel gote tonan hende haniñ yerde Al Kurun gusunaj irkeb Holi Spirit tamin.

¹⁸ Be, megen nin tarenbe mata ten hinhin al Saimon go alya bereya Holi Spirit tamin go yenenbe horamin ten wayyin.

¹⁹ Wanbe, "Irem, hora ga duner geb, derte sanin go nunyi. Irkeb ne wor al kura tonanbe hanne yermekeb Holi Spirit ten hinayin," yinen hora go yunen tiyyin.

²⁰ Irkeb Pita beley wol henbe, "Ge gayen Al Kurun beley Holi Spirit dulin dunen hi goyen hora po damu tiyen yen nurde ha? Epte mon geb. Gebe gwahade nurde ha geb, horage goya gigenyabe kak alare po kuriryen.

²¹ Dufay haha gobe Al Kurun dilindeb bulun wor po geb, meten gabe geya titek epte mon.

²²⁻²³ Dufaygebe bulun wor po. Beger gobe dufay bulun gore po makin girtin ha. Irde mata bulun gore po tugu guntinyen genhem. Ningeb dufay bulun haha gobe tubul po tenbe Al Kurun nin bege mulgan hiyyen. Gogab yen beley gab mata bulunbe go halde gunyen," inyin.

²⁴ Irkeb Saimon go mere goyen nurde wol henbe, "Ne nin ten Al Kurun gusunaj ird nunayin. Irkeb, 'Gebe dufay bulun gwahade minyan geb, mata gwahade ulger forok yiyyen,' ninha goyen ulner ma forok yiyyen," inyin.

²⁵ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe taunde gor nin mar Yesu nin tagalde henya yenbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen momon yirdeb yubul ten kwaryum. Yubul ten Yerusalem mulgan hen kuñ henyabe tiyun budam Samaria nana bana gon nin alya bereya goyen Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen momon yirdya yirdya kwaryum.

Filip beley Itiopia najare nin doyan al kura fe baptais iryin

²⁶ Be, go ten hinaryumya goyenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon kura beley Filip gaha inyin: "Huwarde nana ga tubul ten beley kura Yerusalem mat Isip kurkutin hire gor kwayin. Kunbe beley haniñ Gasa taun beley kutin kenenbe goyen gama irde kwayin," inyin. (Be, Gasa kuñ kuñ beley gobe gayenterbe go ma kuñ hanyen, tubul tiyamin.)

²⁷ Be, miyon gore gwaha inkeb Filip go huwardeb beley go gama irde kurin. Kunbe Itiopia najare nin al salanney denem yan kura wan hike kinyin. Al gobe Itiopia najare nin doyan bere kurun Kandasien samun doyan yird yird al. Yenbe Yerusalem kuñ Al Kurun dolon irdeb mulgan hen nanam kuñ hinhin.

²⁸ Yenbe nima kura hos beley yulun ten hanyen hende gor keperde kuñ henyabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia beley asanbe mere kayyin goyen kapyan hen hinhin.

²⁹ Be, Holi Spirit beley Filip goyen, "Nima wan hi goyen bindere kwa," inyin.

³⁰⁻³³ Irkeb Filip gobe kup yen nima goyen bindere kunbe al goyen Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia beley asanbe kayyin goyen kapyan hen hike nuryin. Be, Al Kurunyen mere kapyan hen hinhin gobe ghade:

"Sipsip gasa yirde hanyen gasunde sipsip yukutin gwahade goyen, yen wor maynin yen tukamin.

Al gobe sipsip dirnen wuynen walde hikeyabe balmiñ po hanyen go gwahade goyen yen wor mere mun kura ma tiyyin.

Al gobe megen nin mar beley merere kerde nanyan iramin.

Irde mere sope ird ird doyan marbe mere fudinbe goyen ma gama irde bulun mat kwamun.

Al gobe megen nin mar beley mayke kamyin.

Ningeb al ganun beley epte goyenter nin marte mata bulun kurun gobe gwahade yen tagalyen? Hubu wor po!" yitin hi. *Aisaia 53:7-8*

Be, Filip beley mere go nurdeb Itiopia nin al goyen, "Mere kapyan haha gob minbe goke yitin yen bebak taha?" inen gusunaj iryin. Irkeb al goreb, "Mon, al gore kura min gwahade nin katim ma ninen hiyen. Ningeb daha mat min nuren?" inyin. Gwaha inenbe, "Wan kepera," inke Filip gob nima go hende hurkun keltaminde kipiryin.

³⁴ Irkeb al goreb Filip inyin: "Mere gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al ganun nin wor po yitin? Yingen ge ma al hoyan ge? Ge gab bebakken daw nurde ha? Nurde ha kenem igin bebak nirayin?" inyin.

³⁵ Irkeb al gore Aisaia beley mere kayyin kapyan hen hinhin gote minbe Yesu nin yen hi inenbe Yesu ulinde mata forok yirin goyen momon iryin.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Be, irem go kuñbe fete kura gor forok yaryum. Irdeb Itiopia al goreb, “Febe ima go hi geb, igiñ gor baptais nirayin?” inyin.*

³⁸ Gwaha inenbe al goreb meten marmin goyen, “Gar muñ kura heñ ga kutek,” yinkeb usan hamin. Irkeb Filip beñen al goyen tukun fe bana baptais iryin.

³⁹ Be, irem go fe tubul ten siñare hurkukeb Doyan Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit beñen bemel po Filip bana kerde ten hoyande kurin. Irkeb Itiopia al gore ma kinyin. Goyenpoga al gobe Yesu nurde unhem yen aman wor po heñ nanam kurin.

⁴⁰ Be, Filip gobe Holi Spirit beñen bana kerde tukun Asdot taunde irdeb kawan irke forok yirin. Irkeb gor mat Sisaria taunde kwe yen kuñ henyabe taun kurayan kurayan mere igiñ Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde kuñ kuñbe Sisaria taunde forok yirin.

9

Sol beñen Yesu nin biñ mulgan hirin

¹ Be, Filip beñen Samaria nanare kuñ gwaha ten hikeyabe Sol gobe alya bereya Yesu nin dufay taren iramin mar goyen gasa yirde bulun bulun yirtek po nurde Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote kurunmin hitte kurin.

² Kuñbe gaha inyin: “Damaskus taunde nin Yuda marte gabu ya buda gote doyan mar hitte kuñbe dufayne momon yiren. Irmeke faran nurkeb Yesu gama irde han mar kura yenenbe fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawayen. Niñgeb asan kan nunayin. Irkeb kuñ gor nin gabu ya doyan mar yikala yirmekeb faran nurnayin,” inyin.

³ Be, Sol gobe kuñ Damaskus taun binde hekeb bemel po nanñinde mat huli taren kura nanã folekken kurun gore yen hitte timiyyin.

⁴ Irkeb deldol wor po irdeb megen takten mayyin. Irkeb goya goyenbe al melak kura, “Sol, Sol, daniñ mununen bulun bulun nirde ha?” yeke nuryin.

⁵ Irkeb Sol beñenbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen, “Ge be ganun?” inen gusunon iryin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Yesu, mununen bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen.

⁶ Niñgeb huwara. Huwardeb Damaskus taunde gor kwa. Irkeb al kura goreb gwaha gwaha tiyayin ginyen,” inyin.

⁷ Be, Solya kuñ hinhan mar goyen wor mere go nuramin gega, al gore kura mere tiya yen ma kenamin. Irdeb ñakñak ten mere ma tiyamin.

⁸ Be, Sol gobe takten mayyinde gor mat huwardeb nanñenhem yirin gega, dilin

kidoma wor po hirin. Irkeb det yentek ma wor po hirin. Irkeb yenya kuñ hinhan mar gore go kenenbe haniñde tanarde Damaskus taunde tukamin.

⁹ Tukuke gorbe nanñahal karwo gayen dilin titmin gwahade po hinhin. Irkeb biñgeya feya kutña irde hinhin.

¹⁰ Be, goya goyenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin al kura Damaskus taunde gor hinhin. Deñembe Ananias. Be, Doyan Al Kurun beñen yuwarwarte forok yenbe, “Ananias,” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, dahade?” inyin.

¹¹ Irkeb gaha inyin: “Tarsus taunde nin al kura deñembe Sol goyen Yudasyen yare heñ Al Kurun mere irde hi. Niñgeb Beñen Huwak inen hanñen goyen gama irde kuñbe yaminde forok yenbe Sol nin gusunon irayin.

¹² Yenbe dilin titmin hiyun goyen yuwarwarte al kura deñembe Ananias beñen kuñ igiñ hiwi yen haniñ tonande kerde Al Kurun gusunon irde hike kinun,” inyin.

¹³ Gwaha inkeb Ananias beñenbe gaha inyin: “Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, al budam beñen al goke tagalke nurmin. Al gobe ge gama girde han mar Yerusalem han goyen bulun wor po yirun.

¹⁴ Irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin beñen, “Kuñ Damaskus gor Yesu doloñ irde han mar fere tiyayin,” inke gar wayun,” inyin.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gwaha inkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beñen, “Al gobe metenbe tiyyen yen hakot basinã irmirin. Yen beñenbe nanã kurun gayen kuñ henyabe al min hoyanya doyan marminyabe Israel marya hitte kuñ ne nin tagalde tukuyen. Yenbe ne nin ten kame ulin misiñ kurun katyen ghoyen ikala iren. Niñgeb kuñ ginñem gwahade po irayin,” inyin.

¹⁷ Gwaha inkeb Sol hinhin yare gor kurin. Kuñ kenenbe haniñ tonande yerdebe, “Kadne, gar wan hikeya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen forok yen mere girun al gore nad nerke gago wayhem. Niñgeb delgebe sopte igiñ hiriryen. Irde Holi Spirit hard gunyen,” inyin.

¹⁸ Irkeb goyare po det kura makan dapña kakafok yara dilin pet tike kidoma hirin kurun goyen wok yeke sopte wuk yeke det yinyin. Irkeb Ananias beñen tukun fe bana baptais iryin.

¹⁹ Be, baptais tirin kamereb sopte biñge nekeb ulin yul yirin goyen taren hirin.

Sol Damaskus taunde heñ Yesu nin tagalyin

Be, Sol gobe Damaskus taunde gor nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin goya

* **8:36-37:** Asan kurareb gahade katin hi: ³⁷ Irkeb Filip beñen wol henbe, “Gebe mere gayen bubulkunger mat fudinde wor po yen nurha kenenbe igiñ baptais giren,” inyin. Irkeb al gore, “Gwaha, Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin goyen fudinde wor po nurde hime,” inyin.

nanjakahal karwo ma sipte gwahade gor hinhin.

²⁰ Irdeb mel goya munj kura ulyanjde ma henjyabe aran po sabaminj minj ure yej Yuda marte gabu yayanj kunjbe, “Yesube Al Kurunj Urminj,” yej tagalde kunj hinhin.

²¹ Irkeb al buda meremij nuraminj mar gore goyen kenenjbe hurkunkat tejbe, “Al gabe Yerusalem gor Yesu gama irde hanj mar buluj buluj yirdeb gar nij Yesu gama irde hanj mar wor yad fere yirde pris buda gote kurunjminj hitte yuke yej wayuj al goyen gago moñ? Nijgebe daha tej hibe gago?” yej kadam gusanj gird tiyaminj.

²² Gega gise hanja Sol belej saba tej hike sabaminjbe tonnej yan hej hinhin. Irde, “Yesube Mesaia,” yej hike Yuda mar Damaskus hinhan mar gob gwaha mat kura mere titek moñ haminj.

²³ Be, nalu budam hubu hirinj. Goyenbe Yuda mar belej gabu irdeb mayteke kami yej sege iraminj.

²⁴ Gega al kura belej mel gote dufay goyen momonj irke nuryinj. Be, mel gobe koya kurunj Damaskus taun milgu irtinj gote yame karkuwanje kurar mat kura Sol go wanj sinjare kwenj tikeb mayteke yej wawunja nanjakahalya usanj minjmonj yameyanj goyanj pet tej hinhan.

²⁵ Gega wawuj kurarebe Solyen mere nurde gama irde hinhan mar belej hora karkuwanj po koya kurunj irtinj hende hoyanj taun go milgu irtinj goyen yamende mat Sol goyen tiri kurunj bana kerdeb huljanalde palgir irke megen kurkurinj. Irdeb gor mat Damaskus taun go tubul tej kurinj.

Solbe Yerusalem mulganj hirinj

²⁶ Be, Sol gobe Damaskus tubul tej Yerusalem mulganj hej kurinj. Kunj forok yenje Yesu nij dufayminj sanj irtinj mar gor hinhan goyen daha mat kura awalik yirmewonj yej kurut yej hinhin. Gega mel gobe Sol Yesu nij dufayminj tarej iryinj goyen fudinde yej ma nurdeb tumnanj yej ge kafura haminj.

²⁷ Gega Banabas belej aposel buda hitte tukurinj. Tukunjebe Sol gob Damaskus kunj henja daha mat Doyanj Al Kurunj kenke mere iryinj, irde Damaskus taunde gor Yesu nij tagal tagal nij kafura ma hej tagalde hinhin goyen momonj yiryinj.

²⁸ Be, Banabas belej aposel buda go gwaha yinke nurdeb awalik iraminj. Irkeb mel gore Yerusalem bana Al Kurunjen metej tej hinhan goyen Sol nij saguraynej nurdeb yenja gwaha tej hinhan. Gorbe Yuda mar hitte Yesuyen denjemde Al Kurunjen saba tagal tagal nij kafura ma hej tagalde kunj hinhin.

²⁹ Gwaha tej henjyabe Yuda mar Grik mere tej hitinj goya kadam mohonde tej hinhan. Irkeb daha mat kura mayteke kami yej epte ma tiyaminj.

³⁰ Gega dinuj Yesu nij dufayminj tarej irtinj mar belej mere momonj go nurdeb Sisaria taunde tukurkaminj. Irdeb gor mat hakwa hende tiyunminj Tarsus taunde tej kerke kurinj.

³¹ Be, Yudia nanjaya Galili nanjaya irde Samaria nanjare nij sios goyen kanduk karkuwanj forok yej hinhan kurunj goyen hubu hekeb merem moñ hej kanduk kura ma kenenj hinhan. Irde sanj henayinj yej Holi Spirit belej faranj yurkeb Doyanj Al Kurunj nij dufayminj tarej irinj yej al budam yej ge binj mulganj hej hinhan. Irdeb Doyanj Al Kurunj palap irde henja mata tej hinhan.

Pita belej Lida taunya Yopa taundeya kunj Al Kurunjen metej tiyinj

³² Be, goyenter Pitabe Israel marte nanja bana goj nij tiyuj kurar mat kurar kunj hinhin. Kunj henjyabe Yesu gama irde hinhan mar Lida taunde nij wor kunj yinyinj.

³³ Be, gorbe al ulinj simsim hitinj kura kinyinj. Denjembe Ainias. Yenje dama 8 gayen gasunje nij hirinj. Yijnej kunj wanj titek epte moñ.

³⁴ Be, Pita belej kenenjbe, “Ainias, Yesu Kristu belej guram girde sope gira nij, huwardeb ferd ferd gasunje go gigen sope ira,” inyinj. Irkeb goya goyen po huwaryinj.

³⁵ Irkeb alya bereya Lida taunde ninja Saron nanja bantotore hinhan mar gore Ainias iginj hirinj goyen kenenjbe Doyanj Al Kurunj nij dufayminj tarej iraminj.

³⁶ Be, Yopa taundebe Yesu nij dufayminj sanj iryinj bere kura hinhin. Denjembe Tabita. Grik mere matbe Dorkas inenj hanyen. Yenje huginjen mata iginj po tej hinhin, irde alya bereya det minjmonj mar faranj yurde hinhin.

³⁷ Be, Pita belej Lida taunde hinhin goya goyenbe bere go garbam buluj po henje kamyinj. Kamkeb bere hakwam goyen he fiminj belej sam irde utma tiyaminj. Irdeb yaminj banabe al hej hej gasunje irawa kurabe hende kurabe bande geb, tukunj gasunj hende goyenter keraminj.

³⁸ Be, Yopa taunde mat Lida taundebe gisaw moñ geb, Yesu nij dufayminj tarej irtinj mar Yopa taunde hinhan gore Pita Lida taunde hinhin goyen nurdeb al irawa kura yad yerke keya kunjbe, “Ge nij po nurde wayhar nij, wake aranj po kuninj,” inaryum.

³⁹ Irkeb Pita go huwardeb al irawa goya Yopa taunde kwaminj. Kunj forok yekeb Tabita hakwam hinhinde gor tej hurkaminj. Hurkukeb beretap goj dolonje

hinhan goreb milgu irdeb amil kurayen kurayen Tabita diliñ henya beretap goke yiriyiñ kurun goyen ikala irde henya esen hinhan.

⁴⁰ Irkeb Pita beleñ bere buda goñ hinhan goyen tumñañ yakira tike siñare kurkamin. Kurkukeb dokolhoñ yuguluñ teñbe Al Kurun gusuñay iriyiñ. Irdeb fulgañ kañbe bere hakwam goyen, “Tabita, huwara,” iniyiñ. Gwaha inkeb nankeney Pita keneñbe huwarde kipiryiñ.

⁴¹ Irkeb Pita beleñ haniñde tanarde isañ hekeb huwaryiñ. Irkeb Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan marya beretap budaya goyen hoy yirkeb wañ bere goyen kenamiñ.

⁴² Be, mata forok yiriñ gote mere momoñbe Yopa taunde niñ mar kurun gobe nurde tukutiñ ala tiyamiñ. Irdeb al budam Doyañ Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ iramiñ.

⁴³ Be, Pita go al kura dapña sikken po det yirde hinhin al gote yare nalu ulyañde yara po gor hinhin. Al gote denebe Saimon.

10

Konilius beleñ Pita hoy iriyiñ

¹ Be, Sisaria taunde gorbe Roma al kura 100 fuleña marte doyañ al kura hinhin. Denembe Konilius. Fuleña mar gobe “Rom niñ fuleña mar” yineñ hanjen.

² Koniliusya diriñmiñmiñ yagobe tumñañ Al Kurun palap irde yen ge po nurde dolon irdeb merem gama irde al bunineñ farañ yurde Al Kurun mere ird ird niñ biñ sir ma yen hinhan.

³ Be, wawuñbana kura 3 kilok gwahaderbe Al Kurun mere ird ird nalu hekeb mere irde henya yuwarwarte miyoñmiñ kura forok yeke kinyiñ. Irkeb miyoñ gore, “Konilius,” iniyiñ.

⁴ Irkeb kafura heñbe her yen, “Doyañ Al Kurun, dahade?” iney gusuñay iriyiñ. Irkeb miyoñ gore wol heñbe, “Al Kurunbe ge beleñ mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya bunineñ farañ yurde teñ hayen goyen wor geneñ hiyen. Yenbe ge niñ biñ sir ma yen hiyen geb, nad nerkeb gago mere momoñ gire yen wayhem.

⁵ Al kura hulyañ yirkeb Yopa taunde kunayin. Kunbe al kura denjem Saimon, denjem kurabe Pita iney hanjen goyen gor hi geb, tupi teñbe mulgañ heñ wanayin.

⁶ Yenbe Saimon dapña sikken po det yirde hiyen al gote yare hi. Yamiñbe makan siña beleñ mat hi,” iniyiñ.

⁷ Be, miyoñ gore gwaha ineybe kukeb Konilius beleñ meter marmiñ irawayabe

fuleña almiñ unñkuren kura goya hoy yirkeb yen hitte wayamiñ. Fuleña al gobe Al Kurun palap irde yen ge po nurde hiyen al. Yenbe Koniliusya heñ farañ urde hiyen.

⁸ Wakeb Al Kurunyen miyoñ forok yen mere iriyiñ goyen kenkela po momoñ yirdeb hulyañ yirkeb Yopa taunde kwamiñ.

Al Kurun beleñ yuwarwarte Pita mere iriyiñ

⁹ Be, mel go kuñ tiyuñde kura gor feramiñ. Irde fay urkeb sopte kuñ nanañ bankahal hekeb Yopa taunde forok yetek heñ hinhan. Be, goyareb Pitabe ya yen hinhin gote armomde* Al Kurun mere ire yen hurkurin.

¹⁰ Hurkuñ Al Kurun mere irde henyabe bingbe buluñ wor po iriyiñ. Be, bingbe hako kañ hikeyabe yenbe ya hende gor hinhin. Irkeb Al Kurun beleñ mata kura ikala ireñ tike uliñ kanduk po hiriñ.

¹¹ Irkeb yuwarwarte nanñkin geren yiriñ. Irkeb det kura amil yara goyen muruñ sipte kurhan kurhan al beleñ tanartiñey irde palgir irke nanñkinde mat megen katyiñ.

¹² Bana goñbe dapña kahan yañ megen huwarde kuñ hitiñya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurun goyen bana goñ hike yinyiñ.

¹³ Be, det go yeneñ henyabe al melak kura nuryiñ. Gorebe, “Pita, huwarde det go gasa yirde nawa,” iniyiñ.

¹⁴ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Moñ, Doyañ Al Kurun, badne wor po. Dapña gabe delger wukken moñ, buluñ yen hitiñ gobe neb kura ma nen himyen,” iniyiñ.

¹⁵ Irkeb al melak gore sopte po, “Det kurayen kurayen Al Kurun beleñ yirde diliñde wukken yitiñ gobe ge beleñ wukken moñ yen bada ma hawayiñ,” iniyiñ.

¹⁶ Be, mere gabe wawuñ karwo gayen Pita hitte forok yeke nuryiñ. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapña kurayen kurayen bana goñ miñyañ goyen tumulgañ tike nanñkinde hurkurin.

¹⁷ Be, yuwarwarte det kinyiñ goyen miñ niñ dufay heñ hinhin goya goyabe al karwo Konilius beleñ hulyañ yirke wayamiñ goyen Saimonyen ya niñ nankeney wanbe ya keneñbe siñare huwaramiñ.

¹⁸ Irdeb, “Saimon Pita iney hanjen al go goyen gar hi we?” yineñ al ya bana goñ hinhan goyen gusuñay yiramiñ.

¹⁹ Be, goya goyenbe Pita go yuwarwarte det kinyiñ gote miñ niñ hako po dufay heñ hikeb Holi Spirit beleñ, “Saimon, al karwo kura ge niñ nankeney wayhan.

²⁰ Niñgeb huwarde kurkuñ yena. Mel gobe ne beleñ po yinmeke ge niñ wayhan

* **10:9:** Yuda marte ya gote armobe bantotok geb, al beleñ hiryonde igiñ hurkuñ gor keperde usañ heñ hanjen.

geb, wake kunij ginke goya yenya kunj kunj nin kama ma hawayin," inyin.

²¹ Irkeb Pita go kurkun mel goyen yenenbe, "Al goke nankenen wayhan al gobe ne gago. Ningbe dahade nurde ne nin nankenen han?" yinen gusunaj yiryin.

²² Irkeb mel goreb, "Nenbe Konilius Roma nin 100 fulena marte doyan al belej hulyan dirke wayhet. Yenbe Al Kurun palap irde doloj irdeb dilinde huwak igin po hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar wor tumnan palap irde hanjen. Kibe Al Kurunyen miyon belej forok yenbe Konilius goyen, 'Al kura hulyan yirke Saimonyen yare Yopa kunjbe Pita tupi ten wanayin. Irkeb yen belej gab mere girke nurayin,' inun geb, gago yen belej hulyan dirke ge gupi ten kunij yen wayhet," inamin.

²³ Irkeb Pita belej yinke yare hurkaminj. Irdeb go wawun gobe gor feraminj.

Pita belej Konilius hitte kunj Yesu nin tagalyin

Be, fay urkeb Pita go huwardeb mel goya Sisaria taunde kwaminj. Irkeb Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irtin mar kura Yopa taunde hinhan goyen wor yenya kwaminj.

²⁴ Be, sopte fay urkeb kunj Sisaria taunde forok yaminj. Koniliusbe Yopa kwanj mar goyen hanja waj forok yinin tahan yen nurdeb yende minde nin alya bereya dinun yende yende goyen hoy yirke waj gabu irdeb mel go po doyan yirde hinhan.

²⁵ Be, Pita go kunj yare forok yen ya bana hurkenj tikeb Konilius belej Pita palap irde yamere Pita kahanj minde dokolhonj yugulunj ten kuku tiyyin.

²⁶ Irkeb Pita belej, "Huwara! Nebe al gigen yara po nin, gwaha ma nirayin," inenbe haniinde tanarde isan hirin.

²⁷ Irdeb Pita go Koniliusya mere tenya tenya ya bana hurkunbe al buda kurun go yinyin.

²⁸ Irdeb gaha yinyin: "Nen Yuda mar belej denj al hoyande ninya awalik henj gabu henj henj gobe nende matarebe bisam irtin geb, go po gama irde hityen. Gob denbe kenkela nurde hanj. Gega Yuda mar monj gobe wukkenj monj bulunj ningeb, Al Kurunja awalik hetek epte monj yenj himyen goyen bada hawayin yenbe Al Kurun belej yuwarwarte nikala nirun.

²⁹ Goke tenbe ne ninj keya hekeb mere ma timin. Mali po huwardeb waminj. Goyenbe Konilius, gebe dahade nurdeb ne ninj keya hawanj?" inyin.

³⁰ Irkeb Konilius belej huwardeb gaha inyin: "Gote yerenj 3 kilok wawunbana gaha nanja gayen yaner henj Al Kurun mere irde hinhem. Gwaha tenj himekeya al kura ulinhorminj faykek wor po melak henj hinhin gore delne mat forok yenj huwardebe,

³¹ 'Konilius, Al Kurunbe mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buninjen faranj yurde hayen goyen wor binj sir ma yenj hiyen.

³² Ningeb al kura yad yerkeb Saimon Pita inen hanjen goke Yopa taunde kunayin. Yenbe al kura Saimon inen hanjen gote yare hi. Al gobe dapja sikkenj po det yirde hiyen. Yaminbe makanj sinja belej mat hi,' ninun.

³³ Be, gwaha ninkeb goya goyen po al yad yermeke ge ninj keya kwanj geb, gago wayha. Nenbe Doyan Al Kurun belej mere yirayin ginun goyen tumnanj momonj dirke nurnin yenbe Al Kurun dilin mat gago waj gabu irde doyan girhet. Ningeb igin tenj wayha geb, mere goyen momonj dira," inyin.

³⁴ Be, mere go nurdeb Pita belej gaha inyin: "Hanjab bebak tihim. Fudinde wor po, Al Kurunbe Yuda mar po ma igin yenen hiyen.

³⁵ Al minj kurar ninj kurar ninj merem hoyan hoyan Al Kurun palap irde dilinde mata huwak po tenj hanj mar go gab igin yenen hiyen.

³⁶ Denbe Al Kurun belej Israel mar ninj bikkenj mere kiryin gobe kenkela nurde hanj. Mere gobe Al Kurun belej megen ninj marya awalik henj henj ge tenj Yesu Kristu tenj kerke katyin goke yitin. Yesu Kristube megen ninj mar tumnanj gote Doyan Al Kurun.

³⁷ Denbe mata kurun Yudia nanja bana gonj forok yenj hinhin gobe nurde hanj. Hanjkapa Yon Baptais belej Galili nanja, 'Mata buluntin yubul tenj baptais tenan,' yenj alya bereya saba yirde hinhin goyen kamere mata kurun goyen forok yirin.

³⁸ Mata kurun gobe gahade: Al Kurun belej Holi Spirit tenj kerke Nasaret ninj al Yesu go hitte katyin, irde tarenminj wor unyin. Irdeb Al Kurunbe yenya hinaryum geb, Yesu gobe Yuda marte nanja bana gonj tiyun kurar mat kurar kunbe alya bereya faranj yurde al Satan belej bulunj yirke garbam hinhan goyen tumnanj guram yirde sope yirde hinhin.

³⁹ Yesu belej mata kurun Yuda marte nanja bana gonj tenj hinhin goya Yerusalem taunde gor tenj hinhin gobe dilnininj wor po kenenj hinhet. Gega gor ninj mar belej tenj kuruse hende mayke kamunj.

⁴⁰ Goyenpoga kamunde gor mat yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun belej isanj henjbe kawan irke kenanj.

⁴¹ Gega al tumnanj ma kenanj. Nenj bikkenj Al Kurun belej basiña dirtin mar po gab Yesu kamunde mat huwardeb kintin. Irdeb yenya dula tenj hinhet.

⁴² Yesube al kamtinja dilin gergen hanya mataminj yenenj bulunja iginya pota yirde

murungem yunyen yen Al Kurun belen basinǝ iryin albe gogo yen tagalde tukunayin dinun.

⁴³ Yesu goke ten bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen, 'Al kura kame wayyen goke dufay sanin irkeb Al Kurun belen al goke ten mata bulunmin halde unyen,' yen tagalde hinhan," yen Pita belen Koniliusya yaminde gabu iramin mar goyen yinyin.

Holi Spirit Yuda mar mon hitte katyin

⁴⁴ Be, Pita belen saba gwahade ten hinhin goya goyab Holi Spirit belen saba go palna irde hinhan mar hitte katyin.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Irkeb mere kurayen kurayen ten Al Kurun turun irde tiyamin. Irkeb Yuda mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin kura Pitaya wayamin gore go yenen hurkunat tenbe, 'Al Kurun belenbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan nende matare ma kutin gega, yen wor Holi Spirit yuna be!' yamin. Irkeb Pita belen,

⁴⁷ "Mel gabe nen Holi Spirit titin gwahade goyen po yen wor Holi Spirit tahan ningeb, al ganun belen fe baptais ten ten nin bisam yiryen?" yirin.

⁴⁸ Irdeb, "Denbe, 'Yesu Kristuyen al hihit,' yen Yesu Kristu denemde baptais tenayin," yinen baptais yiryin. Go kamereb baptais tamin mar gore Pita goyen, "Nenya mun kura hen ga kwayin," inen basinǝ iramin.

11

Pita Yerusalem mulgan hirin

¹ Be, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama iran mere momon goyen aposel budaya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Yudia nanǝ bana go nin belen nuramin.

² Ningeb Pita mulgan hen Yerusalem hurkukeb Yuda mar Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar gore igin ma nurde huwardeb Pita goyen,

³ "Ge gayenbe daha tihim yen al min hoyan nende guba mata ma gama irde hanjen marte yare kun dula tiyan?" yen bin ar hende mere iramin.

⁴ Irkeb Pita belen mata forok yirin goyen kenkela po momon yire yen min urdeb gaha yinyin:

⁵ "Nebe Yopa taunde hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhem. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata kura nikala niren tikeb ulne kanduk wor po hiyun. Irkeb yuwarwarte det kura amil yara goyen murun sipte kurhan kurhan goyen al belen utirin ten tanartinen irde nanjinde mat pangir irke ne hitte katke kinmin.

⁶ Kenkela kenenbe bana gonbe dapna kahan yan megen kun hitinja, buda,

kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurun goyen bana gon hike yinmin.

⁷ Irkeb al melak kura nurmin goreb, 'Pita, huwarde dapna go gasa yirde nawa,' ninun.

⁸ Irkeb ne belen wol henbe, 'Mon, Doyan Al Kurun, badne wor po. Dapna gabe delger wukken mon, bulun yen hanjen gobe mun kura ma nitin. Hubu wor po,' inmin.

⁹ Be, al melak gore sopte po nanjinde mat, 'Det Al Kurun belen yirde dilinde wukken yitin gobe ge belen wukken mon yen bada ma hawayin,' ninun.

¹⁰ Mere gobe wawun karwo gayen ne hitte forok yeke nurmin. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapna kurayen kurayen bana gon minyan goyen tumulgan tike nanjinde hurkun.

¹¹ Irkeb goya goyenbe al karwo Sisaria mat ne nin keya kwan mar goyen ya hinhem sinare gor huwaran.

¹² Irkeb Holi Spirit belenbe, 'Mel goya kun kun nin kama hen bada ma hawayin,' ninun. Irkeb mel karwo goya Sisaria taunde kutin. Irde kadne 6 Yopa taunde nin gayen wor gama nirke tumnan Koniliusyen yare kutin.

¹³ Kun forok yetekeb Konilius belen nenenbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen yaminde forok yen mere irun goyen momon nirun. Mereminbe gahade: 'Al kura Saimon, Pita inen hanjen al gobe Yopa taunde hi ningeb, al kura yinke yen ge keya kunan.

¹⁴ Yen belen gab Al Kurunyen mere tawan momon girkeb geya dirinmingeyabe tumnan mere go nurdeb gama irke Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyen,' inun.

¹⁵ Be, hankap ga mere min urde hinhem goya goyabe Holi Spirit hankepaya nen hitte katun go gwahade goyen yen hitte wor katun.

¹⁶ Irke go kenenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen Al Kurun hitte mulgan hewe yenya, 'Yonbe fe baptais yirde hinhin gega, denbe Al Kurun belen Holi Spiritde baptais diryen,' dinun goyen goya gab bene bak yiyun.

¹⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit nen dunun gwahade goyen po al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irkeb yen wor yunun. Ningeb daha tihim yen ne al nebanen mun gare Al Kurunyen meten walen? Neb badne wor po!" yinyin.

¹⁸ Be, Yuda mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan go Pita mere tiyyin go fudinde yen nurdeb Al Kurun turun irde, "Fudinde go. Al min hoyan nen Yuda mar mon wor Al Kurun belen bin bak yirke Al Kurunya

awalikde hitek yenbe mata bulunmin yubul ten yen ge bin mulgan hen han," yamin.

Antiok nin Yesuyen alya bereya

¹⁹ Be, Yudia nanare nin doyan mar belej Stiwen mayke kamyin go kamereb Stiwen dinun Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar wor gasa yirde bulun bulun yirde hikeb go mar gobe burgagaw keramin. Irdeb kurabe Fonisia nanare kwamin. Kurabe Saiprus motmotde kwamin. Munan kurabe Antiok taunde kwamin. Mel go burgagaw kerde kwamin mar goyenbe kun mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen Yuda mar po momon yirde kun hinhan.

²⁰ Gega Saiprus motmotde nin marya Sairini taunde nin mar Yerusalem mat bur yen kwamin gore Antiok taunde kunbe Grik mar gor hinhan goyen wor mere igin Doyan Al Kurun Yesu nin yitin goyen momon yirde hinhan.

²¹ Doyan Al Kurunyen tarenbe mel goya hinhin geb, mere go nurdeb alya bereya budam mata bulunmin yubul ten Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin.

²² Be, Yerusalem nin sios gore mere momon go nurdeb Banabas ten kerke Antiok kurin.

²³ Kun Antiok gor forok yenbe Al Kurun belej buninjen yirde igin igin yirde Holi Spirit yunin go yenenbe aman nin pulitik yirin. Irdeb sanin hen hen ge faran yure yenbe, "Bitinde mat Doyan Al Kurun Yesu gama irde hinayin. Irde yen nin po nurde hinayin," yinen saba yirde hinhin.

²⁴ Banabasbe al igin wor po, irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hekken nurde unen hinhin. Holi Spirit belej hard unen ketal urtin hinhin. Ningeb Banabas belej saba yirkeb al budam Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin.

²⁵ Be, gor matbe Banabas go Sol nin nankene yen Tarsus taunde kurin.

²⁶ Kun nankenen kenenbe tupi ten Antiok wayaryum. Be, go dama goyen Banabasya Solyabe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Antiok hinhan goya henbe alya bereya budam saba yirde hinaryum. Be, Antiok gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin mar goyen al sinare nin mar belej "Kristen" yinamin. Dene gob bikkenbe hubu.

²⁷ Be, irem go Antiok hinaryum goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar kura Yerusalem mat Antiok katamin.

²⁸ Al kura denjembe Agabus. Yen belejbe Holi Spirityen tarenbe huwardeb, "Kamebe binje kamde kamde nalu kurun

kura Roma gabman belej nanan doyan ira bana gayen forok yiyyen," yirin. Be, Klodius belej Roma gabmanyen doyan al hikeya mere tiyyin gwahade po forok yirin.

²⁹ Irkeb Yerusalem nin mar faran yurnin yenbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin mar Antiok hinhan gore hora yirtin ala tiyamin. Al tumnan gor hinhan gobe gwahade hite yenbe goyen po gama irde hora yeramin. Horam yan marbe tolok yeramin, munan al hubu nurdeb bande yeramin.

³⁰ Hora gabu iramin gobe ten Banabasya Solya haninde keramin. Irkeb Yerusalem kunbe tukun sios gote doyan mar yunaryum.

12

Herot belej Yesuyen alya bereya sios bulun bulun yirin

¹ Be, goya goyenbe Yuda marte doyan al kurun kura denjem Herot belej Yesuyen alya bereya sios bulun yire yenbe fulenja marmijn yad yerke kun kuramin yawaramin.

² Yawarkeb Herot belej fulenja marmijn yinkeb Yon itin Yemsbe fulenja nin bidila po mayke kamyin.

³ Be, Herot belej mata tiyyin goke Yuda mar belej aman heke yenenbe Pita wor Yems irmin gwahade ire yenbe fulenja marmijn yinke ten fere tiyamin. Goyenbe Yuda marte dula nalu kurun kura beret yis minmon nen hanjen goyenterbe Pita fere tiyamin.

⁴ Irdeb koyare kerdeb, mongo busaharyen yenbe Herot belej fulenja marmijn 16 hulyan yirdeb, "Al sipte belej wa doyan irnayin. Irdeb nalumin hubu hekeb al sipte kura belej wor kun gasunmin ten Pita go doyan irnayin. Gwahade po ten hinayin," yinyin. Herotbe Pasoba* dula nalu goyen hubu heke gab Pita go sinare takten kawan alya bereya dilinde maymeke kamyen yen nuryin.

⁵ Goke tenbe Herot belej fulenja marmijn yinke Pita goyen koyare po kerde doyan irde hinhan. Gega siosbe Al Kurun belej faran uryen yen gusunjan irtinde hinhan.

⁶ Be, gisebe mayteke kamyen yen nuramin goyen wawunbe Pitabe fulenja mar irawa kahalte firtinjen hinhin. Irde fulenja mar irawa hoyanbe yamere huwarde doyan hen hinaryum. Pita gobe hinhin gwahade po sen belej hanin yase belej fen ten tukun fulenja al kurate

* **12:4:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nanan tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyamin yabe Al Kurun belej sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belej nanbe mel gote urmin matalinja dapnamin matalinja goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin belej yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.

haniñde feñ titiñ hinhin. Be, haniñ tapa wor gwahade po irtiñ hinhin.

⁷ Irkeb al kura mata gwahade forok yewenñ tiya yenñ ma nurde hikeya Al Kurunyen miyonñ beleñ al yad fere yird yird ya bana gonñ forok yiriñ. Irkeb ya bana gonñbe fay urde wuk yenñ tukuriñ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyonñ goreb Pita gegelhek beleñ tur irde isañ heñbe, “Arañ huwara!” inyiñ. Gwaha inkeb goya goyen po sen haniñde fere titiñ hinhin goyen suk yenñ kataryum.

⁸ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyonñ beleñbe, “Kahanbasanğeya uliñhorge binde niñya yad hor yira,” inyiñ. Irkeb Pita go gwaha tiyyiñ. Irkeb sopte po, “Uliñhorge kurunñ siñare niñ go wor ulger kerde gama nira,” inyiñ.

⁹ Be, Pita go Al Kurunyen miyonñ goyen po gama irde siñare kurkuriñ. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen miyonñ beleñ mata tenñ hinhin gobe fudinde farñenñde yenñ ma nurde hinhin. Yenñbe yuwarwarte tenñ hime yenñ nurde hinhin.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen miyonñya Pitaya go fulenja mar meheñde niñ goyen fole yirde kuñ kura goyen wor fole yirde kuñ funañbe taun bana hurkuñ hurkuñ yame kurunñ ain beleñ po irtiñde gor huwararyum. Irkeb yame go momonñde hol yeke kwaryum. Be, muñ kura kutñenñ tenñbe goyare po Al Kurunyen miyonñ gobe unkel kuriñ.

¹¹ Irke gab Pita gobe binñ bak yeke, “Gabe farñenñde be! Yuwarwarte monñ. Yuda marbe ne niñ Herot beleñ mayde gwaha kura ira yenñ kentek yenñ nurde hanñ gega, fudinde wor po Al Kurunñ beleñ miyonñmiñ hulyañ irke wañ nad siñare nira,” yiriñ.

¹² Irde binñ bak wor po yeke Yon al beleñ Mak inenñ hinhan gote miliñ Mariayen yare kuriñ. Yare gorbe al budam gabu irde Pita goyen farañ uri yenñ Al Kurunñ gusunañ irde hinhan.

¹³ Be, Pita go kuñbe yame mayyiñ. Irkeb metenñ bere kura deñem Roda beleñ yame hol ire yenñ kuriñ.

¹⁴ Gega Pita beleñ yame mayde mere tiyyiñ goyen nurde amañ wor po heñbe yame hol irde miñmonñ, kup yenñ mulgañ heñbe al gabu irde Al Kurunñ mere irde hinhan mar goyen, “Melya, Pita wañ yamere hi!” yinyiñ.

¹⁵ Irkeb mel goreb, “Kukuwa haha?” inamiñ. Gega, “Monñ, fudinde wor po Pita be,” yenñ parsay po hiriñ. Irkeb, “Monñ, yende miyonñ wet?” inamiñ.

¹⁶ Gega Pita go yame mayde ma nurtiñenñ po tiyyiñ. Irkeb yame hol irdeb Pita kenenñbe tulfut yamiñ.

¹⁷ Irkeb haniñ po tunañ tenñ, “Mere ma,” yinenñbe Al Kurunñ beleñ tenñ siñare iryiniñ goyen momonñ yiryiñ. Irdeb, “Yemsya dininiñ Yesu gama irde hitiñ mar hoyañ wor ne hitte mata forok yihi gake bebak

yirnayiniñ,” yinenñbe tiyuniñ hoyañde kuriñ. Be, Yems gobe Yesu kuliñ irde Yerusalem niñ sios gote doyañ al hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, fulenja mar Pita doyañ irde hinhan mar gobe wampot huwardeb bana gonñ yenñ ge nankenenñ tukamiñ. Gega bepayanñ miñmonñ, hubu wor po. Niñgebb gwaha kura tiya yenñ ma nurde ñakñak tenñ kandukñenñ nuramiñ.

¹⁹ Be, Herot beleñ mere momonñ go nurdeb fulenja marmiñ yinke Pita keramiñ ya bana kurunñ goyen nankenenñ tukamiñ. Gega go ma po kenkeb Herot beleñ Pita doyañ iramiñ mar goyen, “Wawunñbe daha tahanñ?” yinenñ gusunañ yirdeb binñ ar yeke Pita doyañ iramiñ mar goyen gasa yirke kamamiñ.

Herot kamyiniñ

Be, go kamereb Herot go Yudia nanñare matbe Sisaria taunde kurkunñ gor muñ kura hinhin.

²⁰ Be, goyenterbe Tairya Saidonya taunde niñ mar beleñ Herot daha wet kura iramiñ. Irkeb Herot gobe binñ ar yeke igiñ ma nurde yunenñ hinhin. Be, taunde gor niñ marbe Herot beleñ doyañ irde hinhin nanñare mat bingge yade hinhan geb, Herot binñ ar yenñ hinhin goke kandukñenñ nuramiñ. Niñgeb Herotya awalik heñ heñ beleñ niñ nankenenñbe taunde gor niñ mar kura beleñ Herotyen metenñ doyañ al kura Blastus hitte kwamiñ. Kuñbe mel goya Herotya kanduk miñyanñ hinhan goyen sope irde awalik hiniñ yenñ Blastus inke igiñ nuryiñ. Irdeb yenñ beleñ kuñ Herot inke yenñ wor igiñ nuryiñ.

²¹ Be, Herot beleñ Tairya Saidonya taunde niñ mar mere yire yenñ nalu kiryiñde goyenter hekeb doyañ mar karkuwanñde umña tenñbe gote keperd keperd gasunñde keperde alya bereya mere yiryiñ.

²² Irkeb taunde gor niñ mar beleñ turunñ irde hekhok tenñ epte ma tenñbe, “Gab al beleñ ma mere tiya! Al Kurunñ beleñ mere tiya!” yenñ kiñkabanñ tiyamiñ.

²³ Be, Herot gob alya bereya beleñ gwaha inke amañ heñbe Al Kurunñ ma kasor iryiniñ. Irkeb goke tenñbe goya goyen po Al Kurunyen miyonñ beleñ wañ mayke katyiñ. Irkeb goyare po kundu beleñ diliñ gergenñ hikeya nenñ natorok irke kamyiniñ.

²⁴ Be, Herot beleñ sios bulunñ irde hinhin gega, Al Kurunyen merebe kurunñ heñ tukuriñ.

²⁵ Be, Banabasya Solya Yerusalem kwaryum goyen metenñmiñ pasi irdeb Antiok mulgañ haryum. Mulgañ heñ henñyabe Yon, Mak inenñ hanñyen goya tunñanñ Antiok kwamiñ.

13

Holi Spirit belej Banabasya Solya basinja yiriyin

¹ Be, Antiok taunde gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios bana gojbe Al Kurunyen mere basan maryabe saba mar kura hinhan. Go mar gote denjembe Banabas, Saimon al belej Niger yen ineh hinhan, irde Sairini taunde nin al Lusiusya, Manainyabe Solya. Manain gobe Galili nanja gote doyan al kurun Herotya tumjanje paka yirke karkuwaj haryum.

² Be, kurarebe go mar goyen binje kutja irde Doyan Al Kurun doloj irde hike Holi Spirit belejbe, "Banabasya Solyabe metenje ten hiriryen yen basinja yirmirin. Ningeb yapat yirkeb yenbe hoyan mun po meten tiyiryen," yinyin.

³ Irkeb mel go kutjare hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan goyen kamereb irem go hende hanin yerde Al Kurun gusunaj irdeb yubul tike Antiok taun go tubul ten kwaryum.

Banabasya Polyabe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum

⁴ Be, irem go Holi Spirit belej bul yirke Selusia taunde kurkaryum. Irdeb gor mat hakwa tenbe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum.

⁵ Kun Saiprus motmotde forok yenbe Salamis taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu yayan kunbe Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb Yon, Mak ineh hanjen gobe irem go faran yurde hinhin.

⁶ Go kamereb Salamis taunde matbe Saiprus motmot murun kurhan Pafos taunde kun forok yaryum. Gorbe Yuda mar al kura kalga mataya soya mataya ten hitin al goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde hime yen al usi yirde hinhin. Denjembe Ba-Yesu.

⁷ Al gobe gor nin gabman doyan al Sergius Paulus goyen meten faran urde hinhin. Sergius Paulus gobe dufaymin wuk yitin ningeb, Al Kurunyen mere nure yenbe Banabasya Solya nin keya hirin.

⁸ Gega Ba-Yesu, Grik mere mat Elimas ineh hanjen gore irem goke igin ma nurde asogo yirdeb Sergius Paulus goyen daha Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iryenjek yenbe petpet irde hinhin.

⁹ Irkeb Holi Spirit belej Sol, Pol ineh hanjen goyen hard unke Elimas kimin mat,

¹⁰ "Gebe mata igin kurun gayen asogo irde al mata igin gama irnin tike usi yirde pet pet yirde ha. Irde Doyan Al Kurunyen mata fudinde goyen bulun irde ha goyen tubul ma ten ha. Ningeb gebe Satanyen mata po ten ha.

¹¹ Goke tenbe hanja gabe Al Kurun belej mata bulunge gote damun gunen tiya. Ningeb delge titmin hiyyen. Irkeb sobamde

yara po det kura epte ma yenyin," inyin. Irkeb goya goyen po gagap yara kidomak kura gore wan dilin pet tiyyin. Irkeb dilin titmin hekeb ganun belej hanner nade belej nikala niryen yen sapsap tiyyin.

¹² Irkeb Sergius Paulus gobe mata forok yirin goyen kinyin. Irde Doyan Al Kurun nin saba tagalde hinaryum go nurdeb dinon kok yirin. Irdeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryin.

Banabasya Polya Pisidia nanja iren taun kura Antiok kwaryum

¹³ Be, Polya dinun waranya go Pafos taunde mat hakwa tenbe Saiprus motmot go tubul ten Pamfilia nanja bana nin taun Perga kwamin. Gega Yon, Mak ineh hanjen gobe gor mat irem go yubul ten Yerusalem mulgan hen kurin.

¹⁴ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Perga taunde matbe taun kura Pisidia nanja bana gor nin taun Antiok ineh hanjende gor kwaryum. Irdeb Yuda marte usan nalu Sabat goyenter gabu yaminje gor hurkun keperaryum.

¹⁵ Be, Yuda marte tikulaya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belej asanje katin goyen kura kapyan henbe gabu iramin gote doyan mar belej irem goyen yenenbe, "Irem, derbe alya bereya gar nin taren hinayin yen faran yurtek saba kura hi kenem igin saba yiriryen?" yenbe al kura hulayan irke kun momon yiryin.

¹⁶ Irkeb Pol belej huwarde merene nurnan yenbe hanin po tunan tiyyin. Irdeb gaha yinyin: "Den Yuda marya Yuda mar mon gega, Al Kurun doloj irde han mar, ga nurnan ko.

¹⁷ Yuda marte Al Kurun belejbe asininin yago goyen basinja yirdeb yende alya bereya yiryin. Irdeb bikken nanam tubul ten kun Isip marte nanja hikeb yinjen faran yurde sanin yirkeb almelmin kurun forok yirin. Kamebe nanjamde yumulgan tiye yenbe Al Kurun belej yinjenje tarenje po yirkeb Isip tubul tiyamin.

¹⁸ Belej kun henja al ma hitek nanja bana dama 40 gayen mata bulun bulun kurun ten hikeb Al Kurun bin misin bulun wor po katen hinhin gega, mel go yubul ma ten hinhin.

¹⁹ Irdeb Israel mar go Kenan nanja bana hurkukeb Al Kurun belej megen goyenter hinhan mar almelmin 7 gayen gasa yirde bulun bulun yiryin. Irdeb megenminbe huginjen ge yende alya bereya nin tubul ten yunyin.

²⁰ Be, hakwaninin yago Isip kwaminje mat kun kun mulgan hen Kenan megenje sopte wayamin gobe dama 450 bana gayen mata kurun goyen forok yamin.

“Be, Yuda mar go kuñ megen yade keperke yenenbe Al Kurun belem alya bereya doyan yirde hinayin yen doyan mar yade forok yiriyin. Kuñ kuñbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Samuel forok yen doyan yirde hinhin.

²¹ Irkeb goyabe Israel mar belem doyan al kurun hoyan nin gusunon iramin. Irkeb Al Kurun belem Benyaminyen minde nin al kura denem Kis gote urmin Sol yunke yen belem Israel marte doyan al kurun hen dama 40 gayen doyan yirde hinhin.

²² Be, Al Kurun belem Sol go bulun tike takira tenbe Dewit ten gasun wol kiriyin. Yen gebe Al Kurun belem gaha yiriyin: ‘Yesi urmin Dewitbe bubulkuñne wor po. Amanen nurde unen hime. Dufayne kurun kerde hime gayen yen belem gab gama irde pasi iryen,’ yiriyin.

²³ Ningeb Al Kurun belem binja ten mere tiyyin goyen po gama irdeb gogo Dewityen minde mat alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Israel mar hitte ten kerke wayyiyin.

²⁴ Yesu go forok yen metenmin ma min uryinyabe Yon Baptais belem wa mehen hen alya bereya mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hen baptais tenayin yen Israel mar tumnan saba yirde hinhin.

²⁵ Yon go metenmin kuñ pasi irtek binde hen hikeb gaha yiriyin: ‘Nebe ganun yen nurde nunen han? Dumulgan ten ten Al wake kenteke yen doyan irde hanjen al gobe ne gago mon. Yenbe ne kamere wayyen. Ne al gahade mun gare epte ma kahan basanminde nin kan yugu tiyen,’ yiriyin.

²⁶ “Ningeb, kadne yago, Abrahamyen minde nin marya den minin hoyan Al Kurun kafura irde yende mere po nurde han mar, ga nurnan ko. Dumulgan ten ten mere gobe nen tumnan gake ten kerke wayyiyin.

²⁷ Gega Yerusalem marya doyan marminya belem Yesu goyen kenen bebak ma tiyamin. Mel gobe Sabatmin Sabatminbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belem mere asande katin goyen kapyan hen hinhan gega, mere gote min bebak ma ten hinhan. Irdeb Yesube bulun usi ten mayteke kami yen mere mayamin. Mata tiyamin gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belem kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yitin goyen po forok yiriyin gogo.

²⁸ Yesube titminen wor po, min minmon maynin yen Pailat gusunon iramin.

²⁹ Be, he hende mayke kamkeb faran tenbe tukuñ mete tiyamin. Be, mata tiyamin kurun gobe Yesu nin ten Al Kurunyen mere asande katin goyen gwahade po forok yiriyin.

³⁰ Goyenpoga bida ma hiriyin. Al Kurun belem isan heke huwaryin.

³¹ Go kamereb yenya Galili nana bana mat Yerusalem kuñ mulgan hen hinhan mar goyen hitte wawun budamde forok yeke kenamin. Ningeb gayenterbe mel goreb Yesu nin Yuda mar saba yirde han.

³² Ningeb deyya belem mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen momon dirde har gago. Be, bikken Al Kurun belem asininin yagot dilinde binja tiyyin.

³³ Irdeb gote iginenbe nen dirnen wen hitte forok ire yen Yesu kaminde mat isan hiriyin. Yesu goke Al Kurun belem mere tiyyinbe Tikin Asande gahade katin hi: ‘Nebe nanake. Ningeb urne ge nin amanen nurd gunen hime,’ yitin. *Tikin 2:7*

³⁴ Be, Al Kurun belem Yesube bida ma hiyyen yen isan heke huwaryin gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belem asande gahade kayyiyin:

‘Ne belem Dewit hitte binja timirin goyen fudinde wor po gama irde guram girde taren giren.

Guram giren gabe megen nin al kura belem epte ma gwaha girtek,’ yitin hi. *Aisaia 55:3*

³⁵ Irde Tikin Asandebe Dewit belem Yesu bida ma hetek goke,

‘Meten alge gigen tapat irde basina irtin gobe epte ma bida hiyyen,’ yiriyin. *Tikin 16:10*

³⁶ Al Kurun gwahade mere iriyin al Dewit gobe Al Kurunyen dufay kurun goyen pasi irdeb kamiyin. Irkeb tukuñ asem yagot dumunde kerkeb bida hiriyin.

³⁷ Gega Al Kurun belem isan hiriyin yen hite al Yesu gobe bida ma hiriyin. Hubu wor po.

³⁸ Ningeb al kura yen ge dufaymin sanin iryenbe Al Kurun belem mata bulunmin halde unyen. Gote sabaminbe gago tagalde har.

³⁹ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe Mose belem tikula kayyiyin goyen gama irteke gab Al Kurun belem mata bulun minmon al huwak dinyen yen nurde han? Mon, epte mon! Goyenpoga al kura Yesu nin po dufaymin taren iryen gobe Al Kurun belem mata bulun minmon, al huwak yen kinyen.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belem asande gahade katin hi:

‘Den sukal ten hanjen mar, nurde ga hinan ko.

Den gayenter nin mar hitte det kura forok iren.

Irde mata gob al belem kenen momon dirnayin gega, usi yen nurnayin.

Ningeb denbe kame gab kenen dilitin fot yemanbe kamnayin,’ yen kayamin. *Habakuk 1:5*

Ningeb mere gate iginen den ultinde forok yenak geb, kenkela hen hinayin,” yinyin.

⁴² Be, Polya Banabasya Yuda marte gabu ya goyen tubul ten kat sinare kurenj tikeb gor ninj mar belej, "Sabat nalu kura imoyenterbe wan saba dirhar gayen teban saba dirke nurtek," yinaminj.

⁴³ Irde gabure gor mat sinare kunje Yuda marya al minj hoyanđe ninj Yuda mar moŋ gega, Yuda marte mata gama irde hanjen mar goreb Polya Banabasya gama yirde kwaminj. Irkeb irem goreb mel go mere yirde tarej yirye yenbe, "Al Kurunj belej buninjen nurde dunen faranj durde hi geb, huginjen yen ge po nurde gama irde hinayinj," yinaryum.

⁴⁴ Be, kunj sopte Sabat nalu hekeb taun bana gor ninj mar gobe Al Kurunjen mere nurninj yenj al budam wor po wanj Yuda marte gabu yare gor gabu iraminj.

⁴⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar Pol ninj iginj ma nuraminj gore al budam gabu iraminj goyen yenenbe daniŋ nenbe gwahade moŋ yenj binj ar yaminj. Irdeb Pol belej mere tenj hinhin gobe usi tenj hi yenj sukal iraminj.

⁴⁶ Gega Polya Banabasya gobe kafura ma henbe, "Al Kurunjen merebe denj Yuda mar wa nurnayinj yenj gogo momoŋ dirarunj. Gega harhoktinj unenbe epte ma Al Kurunya huginjen hitek yahanj geb, gayenterbe epte ma denj momoŋ diryenj. Gwaha titenbe al minj hoyanj Yuda mar moŋ po gab kunj momoŋ yirde hirenj tahar geb.

⁴⁷ Al Kurunjen mere tukunj Yuda mar moŋ hitte kunj tagaliryen dinen Doyanj Al Kurunj belej mereminj asanđe hi goyen dunyinj. Merembe gahade:

'Gebe hulsi yara henj al minj hoyanj Yuda mar moŋ hike kwa kurunj gayen ne belej yumulganj tiyen mere goyen momoŋ yirde tukayinj.

Irkeb binj bak yekeb ne belej yumulganj tiyen,' yitiŋ hi," yaryum. *Aisaia 49:6*

⁴⁸ Be, al minj hoyanj Yuda mar moŋ belej irem go mere tiyaryum goyen nurdeb amanj henbe Al Kurunjen mere palap iraminj. Irdeb alya bereya Al Kurunj belej yinjenya huginjen hitek yenj basinj yirtinj marbe tumnanj Yesu ninj dufayminj saninj iraminj.

⁴⁹ Be, Al Kurunjen merebe nanja bana kurunj go tagal tukuke nurninj ala tiyaminj.

⁵⁰ Gega Yuda mar belej taunde gor ninj doyanj marya bere samun minjanj Yuda marte tikula gama irde hinhan goyen binj yakamaminj. Irkeb mel goreb taunde gor ninj mar kura yinkeb Polya Banabasya gasa yirninj yenj bulun bulun yirdeb, "Taun gayenter ga henj ma!" yinenj yakira tiyaminj.

⁵¹ Irkeb gor ninj mar goyen mata bulunj tihit yenj binj bak yenanj yenbe yende matara kahanđe tupi busanj henbe Antiok taun go tubul tenbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum.

⁵² Be, Antiok ninj mar Yesu ninj dufayminj tarej iraminj gobe Holi Spirit belej ketal yurke amanj henj hinhan.

14

Polya Banabasya Aikoniam taunde kwaryum

¹ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe tenj hinaryum gwahade po Aikoniam taunde gor mananj Yuda marte gabu yare kunj saba kenkela po tagalke Yuda marya al minj hoyanja goyen budam wor po Yesu ninj dufayminj tarej iraminj.

² Gega Yuda mar kura mere go iginj ma nuraminj mar goreb al minj hoyanj Yuda mar moŋ binj yakamkeb Yesu ninj dufayminj saninj iraminj mar goyen asogo yiraminj.

³ Ninggeb asogo yirde hinhan goyen fole yirtek yenbe Polya Banabasya go nalu budam po gor henbe kafura ma henja Doyanj Al Kurunj belej alya bereya buninjen nurde faranj yurde yawarde hinhin goke tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb gor ninj mar gore fudinde yenanj yenbe irem gobe Doyanj Al Kurunj belej tarej yirke mata tinjen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinaryum.

⁴ Irkeb taun goyenter ninj mar kurabe irem goke haminj. Munanj kurabe Yuda mar ninj haminj.

⁵ Irkeb Yuda marya al minj hoyanja goyen doyanj marminja gabu irde irem go hora po gasa yirteke kamiryen yenj mere sege iraminj.

Polya Banabasya Listra taunde kwaryum

⁶ Gega irem gobe mere go nurdeb busaharde Likonia nanjare ninj taun irawa kura Listraya Derbiya gor kwaryum. Irdeb nanja bana go ninj taun binjanj wor kwaryum.

⁷ Kunj gonbe mere iginj Yesu ninj yitiŋ goyen tagalde tukunj hinaryum.

⁸ Be, Listrabe al kura kahanj simsimam goyen gor hinhin. Yenbe kawanj hiriŋde mat po munj kura ma huwarde kunj hitinj.

⁹ Al goyen keperdeb Pol mere tenj hinhin goyen kenkela palja irde hinhin. Irde al gore Polyen mere go fudinde yenj nurde binj hek irke kenenbe Al Kurunj belej amanjenj nurde sope iryen yenj nurdeb Pol belej diliŋ bilminj po kenkela irdeb,

¹⁰ "Huwara!" inyinj. Irkeb bemel po huwarde kunj wanj tiyyinj.

¹¹ Be, al buda kurunj gore Pol mata tiyyinj go kenenbe yende mere mat po, "Baranj marninij al fakunjdenj henj katahar!" yenj wenjwoŋ tiyaminj.

¹² Irdeb Banabasbe Sus inaminj. Munanj Polbe tonanj al henj mere tenj hinhin goke tenbe Hermes inaminj.

¹³ Be, Sus doloŋ ird ird yabe taun sinare hinhin geb, Sus doloŋ ird ird mata doyanj

alya taun goyenter nin marya belej Banabas goyen Sus usi tenbe bulmakaw al dirin yade umnja gitik ten yukun kumga ten irem go dolon yirnin yen taun yame kurunje gor yawayaminj.

¹⁴ Irkeb Yesuyen mere basanj mar Banabasya Polya gobe gwaha tiniñ tahañ yeke nurdeb daniñ goya gwaha tiniñ tahañ yen buninjen wor po nurdeb ulinhormin erek yirde kup yen kunj al buda goyen kahal bana henbe,

¹⁵ “Daniñ gwaha ten hanj? Deyyabe al den yara po geb! Deyyabe Al Kurunj gwahader hitin nanjin, megen, makanya det kurunj gayen yiryn al gote mere igin gayen momon dirye yen wayarun. Irkeb mata kukuwamnen min minmon ten hanj gahade gayenbe yubul ten Al Kurunj hitte mulgan henayin.

¹⁶ Bikkenbe Al Kurunj belej megen nin al tumnanj gayen go ma nurde unen hikeb okohom po yubul tike dufayminde po kunj hinhan.

¹⁷ Gega Al Kurunbe buninjen minyan geb, huginen po ma yubul tiyyin. ‘Gwaha yirmeke Al Kurunbe fudinde hi yen bin bak yenayin,’ yenbe det igin igin yunen hiyen. Nanjinde mat kigarin yunen hiyen. Irde bingebe naluminde yunen hiyen. Irde binje budam yunenbe binde wor aman po makin yirde hiyen. Irde den mananj gwahade po dirde hiyen gega, Al Kurunj nin ma nurde hanj,” yinenj kwep kwep tiyaryum.

¹⁸ Be, irem gore gwaha yaryum gega, al buda gobe bebak ma ten dapna gasa yirde irem go galak yirde dolon yirnin yen kimnenj po hamin.

¹⁹ Be, Yuda mar kura Pisidia nanjare nin taun kura Antiokya Aikoniamya mat Listra taunde wanbe al buda kurunj gor nin goyen wor bin yakamaminj. Irkeb Pol goyen hora po mayaminj. Irde kama yenbe tulun ten taun sinjare tukun tubul tiyaminj.

²⁰ Gega kamere Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irde hinhan mar belej wanj gabu irde kalyan kerde hikeb gereñ henj huwarde sopte taun bana gon hurkurin. Be, fay urkeb yenja Banabasya Derbi taunde kwaryum.

Polya Banabasya Siria nanjare nin taun kura Antiok mulgan haryum

²¹ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Derbi taunde kunbe Yesu nin mere igin goyen tagalke alya bereya karim ma Yesu nin dufayminj sanjin iraminj. Be, go kamereb irem go mulgan henj Listra taunde kwaryum. Gor matbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. Irdeb Aikoniam matbe Pisidia nanjare nin taun Antiok taunde kwaryum.

²² Taunyanj goyen kunj henjyabe alya bereya Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irtin mar

goyen, “Kame Al Kurunj hitte kunin yenbe okohom ma kutek. Kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen gab kutek. Ningeb tarenj po henj Doyan Al Kurunj nin dufaytin sanjin iran goyen tubul ma tinayin,” yinenj saba yirdya yirdya kunj hinaryum.

²³ Kunj henjyabe taun kurar nin kurar nin al kura Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyan mar yirde kunj hinaryum. Irde binje kutja irde Al Kurunj mere irde henjyabe doyan mar Al Kurunj nin dufayminj hek irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurunj belej doyan yirde hiyen yen Al Kurunj haniñde yerde hinaryum.

²⁴ Be, irem go Pisidia nanja bana gonj meten tenj kunj kunbe Pamfilia nanjare forok yaryum.

²⁵ Irdeb kunj Perga taunde Al Kurunjen mere tagalde Atalia taunde kurkaryum.

²⁶ Irde Atalia taunde matbe hakwa ten mulgan henj Siria nanjare nin taun Antiok kwaryum. Taun goyenterbe hanjapya Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irde hinhan mar belej meten goyen tiyiryen yinenj Al Kurunj belej buninjen yirde faranj yurde hiyen yen Al Kurunj haniñde yeraminj. Ningeb meten go pasi irdeb mulgan henj gor po kwaryum.

²⁷ Be, irem go mulgan henj kunj Antiok forok yenbe gor nin sios tumnanj gabu yirdeb meten tenj kunj hinaryum goyen momon yiraryum. Al Kurunj belej tarenj yirde faranj yurke daha mat al minj hoyanj yad yad minj uraryum goyen goke kenkela momon yiraryum.

²⁸ Irdeb Antiok gorbe nalu ulyanjde po Yesu nin dufayminj sanjin irde hinhan marya hinaryum.

15

Polya Banabasya Yerusalem kwaryum

¹ Be, Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irde hinhan mar kura Yudia nanjare mat Siria nanjare nin taun Antiok kwaminj. Gor kunbe Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irtin mar gor nin goyen, “Al kura Yesu nin dufayminj sanjin irtin gega, Yuda marte tikula Mose belej kayyin goyen ma gama irde guba ma yenayin gobe Al Kurunj belej epte ma yumulanj tiyyen,” yenj saba yirde hinhan.

² Irkeb Polya Banabasya belej sabaminj goyen igin ma nurdeb mere go sopte huwa irye yenj mel goya kadam mohonje tiyaminj. Gwaha tike yenenbe Antiok nin Yesuyen alya bereya belej, “Yerusalem kunj aposel budaya gor nin sios gote doyan maryat mohonje wor po mere gate minj kenkela nurde ga wayyi,” yenj hulyanj yiraminj. Irkeb Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irtin mar kuraya kwaminj.

³ Belenminjbe Fonisia nanjaya Samaria nanjayanj kunbe Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj

irtin goyan nin mar goyen al min hoyan Yuda mar moñbe daha mat Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hamin goyen momon yiramin. Irkeb mere go nurdeb aman wor po hamin.

⁴ Be, kun Yerusalem forok yamin. Irkeb gor nin siosya gote doyan maryabe aposel budaya beleñ amanen nurde yunen gargar yiramin. Irkeb Al Kurun beleñ mel go faran yurde sanin yirke meten ten hinhan kurun goyen tumñande po momon yiramin.

⁵ Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan goyen kurabe Farisi mar ningeb, mel gore nurde huwardeb, "Al kura Yuda mar moñ al min hoyande nin gore Al Kurun gama irnin yenbe nende tikula gama irde guba yenayin," yamin.

⁶ Irkeb aposel budaya sios gote doyan marya gore, "Mere gabe kanduknen nurhet nin, sope irnin," yen gabu iramin.

⁷ Irdeb mere sege irke kun kun sobamde po hekeb Pita beleñ huwarde gaha yinyin: "Kadne yago, nende al moñ al min hoyan goyen mere igin Yesu nin yitiñ goyen nurde yen ge dufaymin taren irnayin yen bikken Al Kurun beleñ ne Yuda mar al gayen basina nirde hulyan nirke kun Yesu nin momon yirmirin gobe nurde haf gogo.

⁸ Al Kurun, alya bereyat dufay kenkela wor po nurd yunen hi Al gore nen Yuda mar wa Holu Spirit duniy gwhade goyen po al min hoyan wor yunin. Irkeb Al Kurun beleñ Yuda mar moñ wor igin nurde yunen hi goyen bebak titirin.

⁹ Al Kurunbe gwahade goyen po nenya yenya tunande denen hi. Ningeb nende al ma yende al kura Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iryenbe Al Kurun beleñ igin ala po mata bulunmin halde pasi iryen.

¹⁰ Nen Yuda marte tikula gobe nenya asininin yagoya beleñ gama ird ird nin metenen wor po nurde hityen. Ningeb epte ma elan urtek gayen daniñbe al min hoyan gega Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin gayen kanduk kurun supahakde ughohol tinin ten han? Den gayen Al Kurun tunan urnin ten han?

¹¹ Gwaha ma tinayin. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beleñ nen dawaryin gwahade goyen po yen wor buninen nurde yunenbe faran yurde yawaryin geb," yinyin.

¹² Be, Pita go merem pasi irkeb Banabasya Polya beleñ wor mere tikeb dinjen irde palha iramin. Irkeb irem go Yuda mar moñ gote nanayan kun meten ten hikeya Al Kurun beleñ mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhan goyen momon yiraryum.

¹³ Meremin pasi irkeb Yerusalem nin sios gote doyan al kura Yems Yesu kulin beleñ huwardebe gaha yinyin: "Kadne yago, ga nurnan.

¹⁴ Saimon Pita beleñ daha mat Al Kurun beleñ hanpaya alya bereya kura Yuda mar moñ goyen yawarde dirnen wen yiryin goyen momon dirke nurhet gogo.

¹⁵ Pita beleñ momon dira gobe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar beleñ asanbe mere katin gote min goyen po momon dira. Merebe gahade:

¹⁶ 'Ne Doyan Al Kurun gare yen hime.

Kamebe Dewityen min bulun hitin goyen ne beleñ mulgan hen wanbe sope iren.

Sope irde gabu irmeke teban taren hiyyen.

¹⁷ Gwaha irmekeb al hoyan beleñ ne nin nankenayin.

Yuda mar moñ al min hoyan tumnan nenenbe bin mulgan hekeb nere alya bereya henayin.

¹⁸ Al Kurun gwaha tiyen yen bin tiyyin mere kurun goyenbe al beleñ hakot nurde hinhan geb,

wan wan gayenter manan nurde hite,' yitin hi. *Amos 9:11-12*

¹⁹ Ningeb Yuda mar moñ Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hen han mar goyen ingogaha ma yirtek.

²⁰⁻²¹ Gega Yuda marte tikulabe hakot taunya taunya tagalde hinhan. Gayenter wor nen Yuda marte gabu yaninayan Sabatmin Sabatmin huginen gwahade po tagalde hanen geb, mel go hitte asan po kan yunenbe, 'Ungura binje kan yuntin goyen go ma nene hinayin, lelep mata ma ten hinayin, dapya kura bininde fer tike kamtin ma haniñde yaka tike kamtin gobe go ma nene hinayin, irde dapya dari wor go ma nene hinayin,' yinen mata gayen po gab utan yirtek," yinyin. Irkeb Yerusalem nin siosyen doyan mar beleñ Yuda mar moñ Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar hitte asan kayamin.

Yerusalem nin sios beleñ Yuda mar moñ hitte asan kayamin.

²² Irkeb aposel budaya Yerusalem nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumnan goyabe mel gote doyan mar beleñ, "Nende al kura basina irde hulyan yirke Polya Banabasya irde Antiok kunayin," yen mere mayamin. Irdeb Yudas denem kurabe Basabas goya Sailasya yade yapat yiramin. Al irawa gobe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitin mar gote doyan mar.

²³ Irdeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore asan katin gobe Antiok kutek mar go yunamin. Asanbe gahade kayamin:

"Nenbe aposel budaya Yerusalem nin sios gote doyan mar gare asan gago kan dunhet.

Denbe Antiok taunya Siria nanaya Silisia nanan bana gon nin al Yuda mar moñ

al miñ hoyañ gega, Yesu niñ dufaytin tareñ irde hanj. Niñgeb neñbe kadtiñ yago.

²⁴ Be, dende mere momoñ nurtiñbe al kura gar hanjen gore gor kuñbe den goyen mere kukuwam mat dirke kandukñen wor po nurañ. Go mar gobe neñ beler ma hulayan yirteke kwanj. Yinjen dufaymiñde kuñ mere gogo dirañ.

²⁵ Niñgeb goke teñbe neñ beler nenya hite mar kura yade kadniniñ warañ wor po Banabasya Polya irde den hitte kunayin yej goke mere maytiñ.

²⁶ Irem gobe Yesu Kristu niñ meten teñ hike gasa yirde buluñ buluñ yirke soñ kamde haryen. Gega goke kafura ma heñ metenmiñ goyen bada ma heñ haryen.

²⁷ Be, nende al yad yerteke kuriryen mar gobe Yudasya Sailasya. Irem gore den hitte kuñ gabe asañ bana ganj mere kanj hite gayen mohonde wor po momoñ diriryen.

²⁸ Nende dufaybe Holu Spirityen dufayya tuñande geb, neñ beler Yuda marhe tikula goyen teñbe supahaktiñde ma ugo-hol titek. Gobe kanduk kuruj wor po.

²⁹ Goyenpoga ungura biñge kanj yuntin gobe go ma nene hinayin, dapña darim ma nene hinayin, dapña kura biñinje kanj giti irke kamtiñ ma haniñde yaka tike kamtiñ gobe go ma nene hinayin, irde lelep mata ma teñ hinayin. Mata buluñ gwahade ma teñ hinayinbe igin po hinayin geb. Mereniniñbe gago po," yamiñ.

³⁰ Be, mel go asañ go tukuj Antiok taunde forok yamiñ. Forok yenbe gor niñ Yesuyen alya bereya gabu yirdeb asañ go yunamiñ.

³¹ Yunkeb asañ go kapyañ hamiñ. Irde mere asañde hi gore dufaymiñ sanjin irke amañ wor po hamiñ.

³² Irdeb Yudasya Sailasya wor Al Kurujyen mere basañ mar geb, Antiok niñ alya bereya Al Kuruj niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hitin goyen sanjin heñ heñ ge farañ yurye yenbe nalu ulyañde po gor heñ saba yirde hinaryum.

³³⁻³⁴ Be, irem gobe gor heñ heñbe Yerusalem kurenj tikeb Antiok niñ sios beler gabu irde amañ hende yad yerke mulganj heñ kwaryum.*

³⁵ Gega Polya Banabasyabe Antiok taunde gor heñ Doyañ Al Kuruj niñ taun goyenter niñ mar goyen saba yirde hinhan. Irem gobe saba mar kadam budam goya gwaha teñ hinhan.

Polya Banabasya bur yaryum

³⁶ Be, Antiok taunde gor heñ meten teñ teñbe nalu kurareb Pol beler Banabas kenenbe, "Hakot taunyañ kuñ Doyañ Al

Kuruj niñ saba yirde hinaryum goyen mulganj heñ kuñbe kaddere yago Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hitin mar goyen dahade hanj goyen kuñ yenye," inyin.

³⁷ Goyareb Banabasbe, "Yon Mak inen hanjen goyen teñ kure," inyin.

³⁸ Gega Yonbe Pamfilia nanare gor irem go yubul teñ busaharyin, irde meten untiñ goyen go ma pasi iryin geb, Pol beler yenya kuñ kuñ goke igin ma nuryin.

³⁹ Irkeb gor matbe irem go kadam mohonde teñbe bur yaryum. Irde Banabasbe Mak teñ hakwa hende Saiprus motmotde kwaryum.

⁴⁰ Munañ Polbe Sailas teñ kwenj tikeb diñuj Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sanjin irtin Antiok hinhan mar gore, "Iginge kuri," yinen Al Kuruj beler doyañ yirde hiyen yej Al Kuruj gusuñañ iramiñ. Gwaha yirde yubul tikeb kwaryum.

⁴¹ Be, Polya Sailasya gobe Antiok taun tubul teñ Siriaya Silisiaya nanare kuñbe Pol beler gor niñ sios goyen tareñ yirde hinhan.

16

Pol beler Timoti teñ kurin

¹ Be, gwaha yirdeb kuñ Derbi taunde forok yaryum. Gor matbe Listra taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hitin al kura denembe Timoti hinhan. Milinje Yuda mar bere, irde yej wor Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sanjin irde hinhan. Gega naniñbe Grik al.

² Be, Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtin mar Listraya Aikoniamya taunde hinhan gorb Timoti al igin inen turuj irde hinhan.

³ Irkeb Pol beler Timotiyen mere momoñ goyen igin nurdeb al go teñ kwe yej nuryin. Gega Timoti naniñbe Yuda mar al mon geb, guba ma yitiñ goyen gor niñ Yuda marbe nurde hinhan. Niñgeb Yuda mar gon hinhan mar gore Timoti kenenbe yej ge igin ma nurd unnayin yenbe Pol beler guba yej unyin.

⁴ Go kamereb Listra taun tubul teñ taun hoyanyañ wor kwamiñ. Kuñ heñyobe bikken Yerusalem gor aposel budaya siosyen doyañ marya gore Yuda mar mon gega Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan mar goke mere mayde asañ kanj Antiok niñ sios yunamiñ goyen goke momoñ yirde kuñ hinhan.

⁵ Irkeb mere go nurdeb gon niñ sios goyen dufaymiñ sanjin hamiñ. Irde al hoyañ tinen manañ Yesu niñ momoñ yirke gise hanja al budam yej ge dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan.

Pol beler yuwarwarte Masedonia al kura kinyin

* 15:33-34: Asañ hoyañdebe gahade hi: ³⁴ Gega Sailas gobe gor heñ yej nuryin.

6 Gwaha tenje mel karwo, Polya Sailasyabe Timotiya go, “Esia nanjare kuñ mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen saba yirniñ,” yamiñ. Gega belemniñ goyen Holi Spirit belej pet tike Frigiaya Galesiaya nanjare kwamiñ.

7 Gor matbe Misia nanjaya Bitinia nanjaya gote biptire kwamiñ. Irdeb Bitinia nanjare kuniñ yekeb goyen manañ Holi Spirit belej pet tiyyiñ.

8 Niñgeb Misia nanja bana gor kuñ kuñbe Troas taunde forok yamiñ.

9 Kuñ gor henjab wawuñ kura Pol belej yuwarwarte Masedonia niñ al kura kenke huwardeb esen mere irdeb, “Masedonia belej gan wañ farañ durayin,” inyiñ.

10 Be, Pol belej go tagalke nurdeb, “Al Kuruj belej Masedonia niñ marbe mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen momoñ yirniñ yey dikala dira,” yey goyare po gitik ten kuniñ titiriñ.

Lidia Yesu niñ biñ mulgan hiriñ

11 Be, hakwa kura Troas taunde mat tenje Samotres motmotde po kutiriñ. Irdeb fay urkeb gor mat sopte hakwa go hende po Neapolis taunde kutiriñ.

12 Gor matbe kahañniniñde kuñ kuñ Filipai taunde forok yitiriñ. Taun gobe Masedonia gote taun kurujmiñ. Roma gabmanyen meten marbe gor heñ nanja go doyan irde hinhan. Nenje nanjahal budam yara gor hinhet.

13 Be, Sabat nalu kurarebe Yuda mar belej gabu irde Al Kuruj mere irde hinhan gasuñ niñ nanjinniñ yey taun gote yame kurunde mat kat kuñbe fete kura gor kutiriñ. Irde fe sinjakde gorbe bere buda kura gor gabu iramiñ go yenenje yenya keperde mere ten hinhet.

14 Gorbe Taiataira taunde niñ bere kura denjem Lidia wor bana goñ heñ mereniñ nurde hinhin. Yende metenje amil umñam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitiñ* goyen yirde hike damu ten hinhan. Yenje Al Kuruj doloñ irde hinhin geb, Polyen saba go nurde hikeyabe Al Kuruj belej dufaymiñ fegelkeb saba gote miñ biñ bak yiriñ.

15 Niñgeb yenya diriñmiñmiñya saba goyen fudinde yey nurdeb baptais tamiñ. Go kamereb yamiñde duke yenje, “Fudinde Doyan Al Kuruj niñ dufaymiñ taren ira yey nurd nunhan kenem wake yaner kuniñ,” diniñ. Irde diniñ teban po dirkeb bada heñ kuñ yenya hinhet.

Polya Sailasya koyare yeramiñ

16 Be, kurarebe Yuda mar belej Al Kuruj mere irde hinhan gasunde kutiriñ. Gor

kuñ henya belenbe bere foñer kura kintiriñ. Yenje al kurate meten bere, irde damum moñ meten ten yunen hinhin. Yenje unjura belej ketal urtiñ gore dufay unke al hitte kame da mata forok yenayin goyen goke tagalde hiyen. Niñgeb al belej hora unenje, “Kame ne hitte da mata forok yiyey?” yey gusuñan irde hanjen. Be, yenje doyan irde hinhan mar gwaha mat hora budam yade yunen hiyen.

17 Be, bere gore Polya nenya gama dirdeb, “Mel gabe Al Kuruj tonnen yan wor po Al gote meten mar. Mel gabe dahan mat Al Kuruj belej alya bereya yumulgan tiyyey goke momoñ dirde han,” yey kuware mere ten hinhin.

18 Be, bere gore hugiñer wawuñ budamde gwaha po dirde hinhin. Irdeb wawuñ kurare kurab Pol go biñ ar yeke tigiñ tenje unjura bere go ketal urtiñ hinhin goyen, “Yesu Kristuyen denjemde ginhem. Bere ga tubul ten kat kwa!” inyiñ. Irdeb goyare po bere go tubul ten kat kuriñ.

19 Irdeb bere go doyan irde hinhan mar gore hora ten ten belemniñ pet tike kenenje biñ ar yamiñ. Irdeb Polya Sailasya go yanarde yuluñ ten merere yirniñ yey taun gote gabu gasuñ doyan marmin hinhande gor yukamiñ.

20 Bere doyan irde hinhan mar belej Filipai taun gote doyan mar Roma gabman al hitte yukunje, “Al iraw gabe Yuda mar al. Irem garebe nen taun gayen bana niñ al buluñ dirde har.

21 Yenje mata hoyan wor po nen Roma mar gahade gare epte ma titek goyen tagalde har,” yey tagal yunamiñ.

22 Be, al buda kuruj gor gabu iramiñ go tumñande asogo yirde gasa yirtek yamiñ. Irdeb doyan mar belej fulenja marmiñ yinkeb uliñhormiñ erek yirde yuguya ten yunenje sikken uliñde yusulak tiyamiñ.

23 Yusulak ten buluñ wor po yirdeb yad koya bana yeramiñ. Irdeb koya doyan al goyen, “Kenkela doyan yira ko. Moñgo, busahariryen geb,” inen hayhay iramiñ.

24 Gwaha inke nurdeb irem go yukun koya bana goñ kahalte wor po gwaha mat kura busahartek miñmoñ bana yiriñ. Irdeb he hakwa al fere yird yird niñ yukun yirtiñ hinhande gor kahan gor yerde sen po giti yiriñ.

25 Be, wawuñ biñde wor pobe irem gore Al Kuruj mere irde kasor irde tikiñ heñ hikeb koyare hinhan mar hoyan belej nurde hinhan.

26 Irem go gwaha ten hikeyabe bemel po niniña kuruj tikeb koya gote miñ anjok irde tubul tike yame gor niñ tumñan siksuk iramiñ. Irde sen koyare hinhan mar giti

* 16:14: Amil bukken yara gobe doyan marte amil umña yirde hanjen.

yiramij goyen wor yingej suk yej pasi hamij.

²⁷ Irkeb koya doyanj al gore huwarde kunjbe yame tumnanj hol yitij yenejbe al koyare hinhan marbe busaharhanj yej nurdeb fulenare ninj bidilaminj tenj yingej mayej tiyyinj.

²⁸ Gega Pol belej aranj po kenejbe kwep iryinj. "Gigenj mayde ma! Neñbe tumnanj po hite geb!" inyinj.

²⁹ Goyarebe kidoma bana mere irde hinhin geb, koya doyanj al gore hulsi ninj hoy yirinj. Irkeb hulsi tawanj unkeb kup yej hurkunj irem go dilinje kafura hende ulinj barbar yej kunj kuku kayyinj.

³⁰ Gwaha tenjbe sinjare yade katyinj. Irdeb, "Irem, daha timeke gab Al Kurunj belej nawaryej?" yinej gusunanj yiryinj.

³¹ Irkeb, "Dufayge Yesu Kristu ninj po sanjnj irayinj gab Al Kurunj belej gumulganj tiyyenj. Irde ge ninj tenj dirinjminge tumnanj gwaha tinayinjbe yej wor yumulganj tiyyenj," inaryum.

³² Irkeb al gore dirinjminjinj hoy yirke wakeb Polya Sailasya belej tumnanj Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj saba yirde momonj yiraryum.

³³ Be, go wawunj goyen po koya doyanj al gore irem go ulinje dariya usuya goyen halde yuntek gasunje yukunj halde yunenjbe mala tiyyinj. Gwaha yirkeb goyare po irem gore mel goyen tumnanj baptais yiraryum.

³⁴ Go kamereb irem go yaminje yukunj binje yunke naryum. Be, al goya dirinjminjinj yagobe Al Kurunj ninj dufayminj tarej iraminj goke amanj wor po haminj.

³⁵ Be, fay urke wampotbe taun gote doyanj mar belej, "Koya doyanj al go inke al irawa yad fere tiyuj goyen yubul tike kuri," yej fulenja marminj hulyanj yirke kunj inaminj.

³⁶ Irke koya doyanj al gore Pol goyen, "Taun doyanj mar belej yubul tike kuri ninhanj ninjgeb, iginje bitirinj kamke kuri," inyinj.

³⁷ Gega Pol belej hardeb fulenja mar goyen yinyinj: "Monj, deyyabe Roma mar al gega, kibe dulinj wor po minj minjmonj al dilinje dusulak dirde koyare deranj. Munanj hanj kabe balmij kuri dinhanj? Monj, deyyabe epte ma gwaha tiyenj. Yinke wanj yingej dade sinjare dukunayinj," yinyinj.

³⁸ Irkeb kunj taun doyanj mar hitte mulganj henjbe, "Irem gobe Roma mar al neñ belej mali gasa yirtek monj gega, bulunj yirtinj," yinkeb kafura haminj.

³⁹ Irde wanj irem go pohogay yirdeb koyare mat yukunj sinja yirdeb, "Dubul tenj hoyannde kuri," yinaminj.

⁴⁰ Gwaha yirkeb katej sinjare henjbe Lidiajen yare kwaryum. Kunj gorbe Yesu ninj

dufayminj tarej irde hinhan mar yenejbe saba yirde sanjnj henj henj ge faranj yurdeb yubul tiyaryum.

17

Polya dinuj waranyabe Tesalonaika taunde kwaminj

¹ Be, Polya dinuj waranyabe Amfipolis taunya Apolonia taundeya kunj gor matbe Tesalonaika taunde forok yaminj. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu ya kura hinhin.

²⁻³ Be, Polbe tenj hinhin gwahade po Tesalonaika taunde gor mananj Yuda marte gabu yare kurinj. Irdeb Sabat nalu karwo gayen gor kunjbe al wanj gabu irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurunjen asanjde Mesaia kame wayyinj yitij al goke momonj yirde hinhin. Mesaia gobe ulinj misinj kurunj katej kamdebe huwaryej yitij goyen Al Kurunjen asanjde mat minj pitik irde momonj yirde hinhin. Irdeb, "Ne belej Mesaia ninj dinenj hime al gobe Yesu," yinyinj.

⁴ Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba go fudinde yej nurde Polya Sailasyat mere gama iraminj. Goyenbe mel go po monj. Grik mar gega Al Kurunj kafura irde hinhan goya taun goyenter ninj doyanj marte berem wenj mananj budam po gwaha tiyaminj.

⁵ Gega Yuda mar kurabe al budam belej irem gote saba po gama irkeb goke binj ar yaminj. Irdeb taun bana gonj al budam gabu irde hinhan gasunje gor kunj al dufayminj bulunj goyen gabu yirde fulenja tinanj yej binj yakaminj. Gabu irke al budam wor po hekeb taun binje gor kwep kwep tenj det gwamunj tenya tenya kwaminj. Irdeb irem go yade yukunj kawan alya bereya dilinje yirninj yenjbe yej ge tenj Yesonyen yare kwaminj.

⁶ Gega irem go gor ma yenejbe Yesonya dinuj yago Yesu ninj dufayminj sanjnj irde hinhan mar kura yade yulunj tenj taun doyanj irde hinhan mar hitte yukaminj. Irde mel goreb, "Polya dinuj yagoya gayenbe nanja kurunj goyen kunj henjbe kanduk karkuwanj forok yirde kunj hanjenj gore gar wayanj.

⁷ Irkeb Yeson belej yaminje yerde hiyen. Yesonyen yare gabu irde hanj mar gobe Roma gabmanjen doyanj al kurunj Sisaryen mere ma gama irde hanj. Irde, "Doyanj al kurunj hoyanjbe al kura Yesu inenj hanjenj go po ga hi, yej hanj," yej taun doyanj mar dilinje misinenj yanj po tagalaminj.

⁸ Irkeb taun doyanj marya al gor gabu iraminj mar gobe binj ar yaminj.

⁹ Irde Yesonya kadam yagoya goyen, "Mata bulunjinj goke murungem kernanj," yinke gwaha tiyaminj. Irkeb, "Kamebe

sopte gwaha ma tinayin,” yinen yubul tike mulgar hej kwamin.

Polya Sailasya Beria kwaryum

¹⁰ Be, gwaha tiyamin goyen wawuj hekeb Tesalonaika nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irtin mar belej Polya Sailasya goyen yad yerke Beria taunde kwaryum. Kunj gor forok yenbe Yuda marte gabu yare kwaryum.

¹¹ Beria taunde nin Yuda marbe Tesalonaika nin yara mon. Yenbe irem gore Yesu nin mere tagalde hike aw aw ma yurde palja yirde hinhan. Irdeb irem gote mere gob fudinde ma usi goyen bebak tiniy yen Al Kurunyen mere asanje hakot katin goyen gise hanja kapyar hej gor nin mere kenej bebak ten hinhan.

¹² Irde gor nin Yuda mar budam Yesu nin dufaymin tarej iramin. Goyenbe mel go po mon. Al min hoyar Grik alyabe bere denem yanja goyen wor Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin iramin.

¹³ Be, Pol belej Al Kurunyen mere Beria taunde gor tagalde hinhin gote mere mon gobe Tesalonaika nin Yuda mar belej nurdeb gor wor kwamin. Irdeb gor nin mar goyen bin yakamde dufaymin haga yiramin.

¹⁴ Gwaha tike yenenbe goyare po Beria nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irde hinhan gore Pol go ten kerke makanje kurkurin. Munan Timotiya Sailasyabe gor po hinaryum.

¹⁵ Be, Pol go al kura belej maynak yenbe yanja kwamin mar gore tukunj Atens taunde tubul tiyamin. Irdeb mulgar hiniy tikeb Pol belej mel goyen, “Timotiya Sailasya yinke aranje po wan gar nupi tiyiryen,” yinyin.

Polbe Atens taunde kurin

¹⁶ Be, Pol go Atens taunde hej irem goyen doyan yirde henyabe taun binde gor Al Kuruninin usi ten det tonej yirtin goyen budam wor po yenen dufaymin kanduknen wor po hirin.

¹⁷ Irkeb Yuda marte gabu yareb nalumde kunj Yuda marya Grik marya Al Kurun kafura irde hinhan goya mere ten saba yirde hinhin. Irde gise hanja huginen taun binde al budam kunj wan ten hinhande gor kunj al gor hinhan goyen Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

¹⁸ Mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde henyabe Yesu mayke kamde huwaryin goyen goke saba yirde hinhin. Goyen saba yirde hikeyabe al kura Epikuriyen dufay gama irde saba ten hanjen marya dufay hoyar kura Stoik yen hanjen gote saba ten hanjen marya gore Polyen saba goyen nurdeb yanja kadom mohanje tiyamin. Irdeb go mar goyen kura belej, “Al gabe

daniy malikan lawlaw yen hi?” yamin. Irkeb al hoyar kura belej, “Al gabe tikula hoyar nin dinen hi,” yamin.

¹⁹ Gwaha yenbe Atens taunde gor nin doyan mar belej gabu irde hanjen gasun Areopagus inen hanjende gor kunj ga mere titek inenje Polya tumnar kwamin. Irde gor kunjbe, “Saba gergen tagalde ha goyen kenkela minde mat momon dira.

²⁰ Ge belej dufay gergen kura nen ma nurde hityen goyen tagalde ha gote min nurtek ningeb, momon dira ko,” inamin.

²¹ (Be, Atens taun gote min marya al hoyande nin wan gor hanjen maryabe dulin po hej dufay gergen po nurtek yirde hinhin. Irde dufay gergen goke po tagalke kunj kunj wawuj yurde hinhin. Huginen gwahade po ten hinhan.)

²²⁻²³ Be, mel gore gwaha inke Pol belej gabu gasun Areopagus inen hanjende gor huwardeb gaha yinyin: “Den Atens nin mar! Tauntin bana goyen kunj wan ten henyabe den belej doloj yirnin yen det tonej kurayen kurayen rindam yan yirtin goyen budam wor po yinmin. Gega rinda kurabe det tonej minmon hike kinmin. Irdeb bindere kunj gorbe, ‘Rinda gabe Al Kurun kura go ma nurd unen hite gote gasun,’ gwahade katin hi goyen kinmin. Goke ten denbe Al Kurun fudinde doloj irtek nurde han yen denen hime. Ningeb den belej kenkela ma nurde unen han Al Kurun fudinde wor po goyen goke momon diren tihim.

²⁴ Al Kurun gobe megenya nanjinya irde det kurun gayen yiryin. Yenbe megenya nanjinya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Ningeb yenbe al belej doloj irnin yen ya irde unhet yen hanjen bana gon ma hiyen.

²⁵ Yenbe tonninin duniy geb, gago dilninin gergen hite. Irde det buda kurun gayen wor yen belej duniy. Yenbe det buda kurun gote min al geb, det kurun ma amu hej hi. Ningeb det kura hannininde irde untekte epte mon. Hubu wor po!

²⁶ Hanjapya wor pobe yingen al unkurin iryinde gor mat po al min hoyar kurayen kurayen gogo forok yamin. Irde megen ga ten keperde tukamin. Al Kurunbe dufaymin epte. Ningeb nen ma forok yitirinya gwaha nanja forok yenayin, irde damde hinayin goyen yingen dufayminde nurde hinhin.

²⁷ Be, Al Kurun gisaw ma hi al gore, ‘Det kurun yirmirin gayen al belej yenenbe ganun belej yiryin yen ne nin sar kernayin. Irdeb nenenbe fudinde yen nurdeb ne hitte wanayin,’ yen mata kurun gogo tiyyin.

²⁸ Be, Al Kurunbe gisaw ma hi goke tenbe al kura belej, ‘Nenje Al Kurunyen tarende tonninin yan hej kunj wan ten bininin

fut irde hite gago,' yirin. Yirin gwahade goyen po dende al kura beleñ, 'Neñbe Al Kurunyen dirneñ weñ,' yeñ tikiñ bilminde kayyin.

²⁹ Fudinde neñbe Al Kurunyen dirneñ weñ ningeb, Al Kurunbe al dufayde det toneñ kura gol, silwaya hora beleñ yirtin gwahade yeñ ma nurtek.

³⁰⁻³¹ Bikkenbe Al Kurunbe gwahade yeñ ma nurde uney hinhet gega, goke dinen ma teñ hinhin. Gega yeñ beleñ nalu goyenter yirinde gorbe megen niñ alya bereya tumnañ iginya bulunya goyen pota yiryen. Ningeb gayenterbe, 'Megen niñ al tumnañ mata bulunmin yubul teñ Al Kurun niñ biñ mulgan henayin,' yineñ hi. Be, nalu goyenterbe Al Kurun beleñ basina irde meten untin al gore kenkela po megen niñ al tumnañ pota yiryen. Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyen goyen al tumnañ fudinde yeñ nurnayin yeñ Al Kurun beleñ al go kamyinde mat isañ heke huwaryin," yinyin.

³² Be, Pol beleñ Yesu kamde ga huwaryin goke yeke nurdeb, "Al ga usi wet kura dirde hi be," yeñ hinman iramin. Munañ kura marbe, "Kame ga mere go sopte momon dirayin," inamin.

³³ Be, Pol go gabu gasuñ goyen tubul teñ kurin.

³⁴ Be, gorbe al budam mon, yurkurenen kura gore Polyen saba gobe fudinde yeñ nurdeb gama irde Yesu niñ dufaymin sanñ iramin. Goyen mar goyen kurabe doyañ marte gabu gasuñ Areopagus inen hanjyende gor kuñ hiyen al kura Dionisius. Munañ kurabe bere kura denem Damarisyabe al hoyañ kura goya.

18

Polbe Korin taunde kurin

¹ Be, Pol go Atens taun tubul teñbe Korin taunde kurin.

² Gorbe Yuda mar al kura denjembe Akwilaya berem Prsilaya hike yinyin. Be, al gobe Pontus nanare kawan hirin, irdeb kuñ Itali nanare hinhin. Gega Roma gabmanyen doyañ al kurun Klodius beleñ, "Yuda marbe Itali nanare niñ taun kurun Rom ga tubul teñ hoyande kunayin," yirin. Irkeb ire unya gobe Itali nanare go tubul teñ Korin taunde wayaryum. Irde gor sobamde ma hikeya Pol wake kenaryum gogo.

³ Be, Akwilabe dapña sikken po sel haran heñ heñ al. Irde Pol manañ meten goyen po teñ hora teñ hiyen geb, ire unya goya heñ tumnañ meten go teñ hinhan.

⁴ Irdeb, 'Daha mat kura Yuda marya Grik marya gayen saba yirmeke Yesu niñ dufaymin taren yirnan,' yeñ Sabat nalumin

nalumin hugineñ Yuda marte gabu yare kuñ saba yirde hinhin.

⁵ Be, gor heñ gwaha teñ hikeyabe Sailasya Timotiya gobe Masedonia nanare mat wayaryum. Wakeb sel ya yird yird meten go tubul teñ Al Kurunyen mere goyen po tagalde, "Fudinde Yesube Mesaia," yineñ saba yirde hinhin.

⁶ Gega Yuda mar gobe Pol beleñ saba yiryin go ma nurtek yirke sukal irde hinhan. Irkeb Pol beleñ mel goyen, "Al Kurunyen mere saba dirde hime gayen ma nurhan geb, kame kanduk kura forok yiyyen gobe dende samuñ. Neya neya mon. Nebe dubul teñ Al Kurunyen mere tukuñ al min hoyan po ga momon yirde heñ geb," yineñbe mel goyen nindiken bulun tihit yeñ kenen bebak tinayin yeñ nurdeb Yuda marte matare ulinhormin busan hirin.

⁷ Irde yubul teñ Titius Yastusyen yare kurin. Yamin gobe Yuda marte gabu ya sinakde gor hinhin. Yenbe Yuda mar al mon gega, Al Kurun dolon irde hiyen.

⁸ Be, gabu yare gor gabu irde hinhan mar gote doyañ al Krispusya dirinmin tumnañde Polyen saba nurde Doyan Al Kurun niñ dufaymin taren iramin. Al hoyan Korin taunde niñ manañ budam Yesu niñ dufaymin sanñ irde baptais tamin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Be, gor henyabe wawuñ kura yuwarwarte Doyan Al Kurun forok yenbe, "Nere al budam taun gayenter han geb, al kura beleñ epte ma mugunen bulun bulun giryen. Irde nebe geya har geb, al saba yird yird niñ kafura heñ bada ma hawayin. Hugineñ tagalde po hayin," inke Pol go kinyin.

¹¹ Be, Polbe dama urkuren irde gagasi 6 gayen gor heñ Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

Yuda mar beleñ Pol merere keramin

¹² Be, Roma al Galio beleñ Akaia nanare doyañ irde hikeya gor niñ Yuda mar beleñ gabu irde Polbe Akaia nanare gote taun Korin hinhin goyen fere teñ merere keramin.

¹³ Merere tukuñbe doyañ al Galio dilinde gaha inamin: "Al garebe mata hoyan mat Al Kurun dolon irde hinayin yeñ al saba yirde Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayin yineñ hi," inamin.

¹⁴ Irkeb Pol beleñ hako ga mere goyen wol hewen tikeyabe Galio beleñ Yuda mar go, "Al gare al kura mayke kamuñ ma mata bulun kura tiyuñ manhan dende mere ga nurmewon.

¹⁵ Gega mere yahan gabe den Yuda marte deneya mereya niñ po kadam mohanen teñ han. Irde tikulatin ge po nagak yahan gobe dindiken po mere go sope irnayin. Nebe meretin gayen go ma nuren," yinyin.

¹⁶ Irdeb merere mat yakira tenbe, “Sinjare kunaan!” yinyinj.

¹⁷ Irkeb Yuda mar go bin ar yeke tigiri tenj yende gabu yare gabu irde hanjen mar gote doyanj al Sostenes goyen mere gasunje go po mayde keraminj. Gega Galiobe yenenj wasak tiyyinj.

Pol mulganj henj Siria nanjare ninj taun Antiok kurinj

¹⁸ Be, Pol gobe Korin sobamde henjbe Siria nanjare mulganj hewe yenj Prisilaya unj Akwilaya yade gor ninj mar Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar go yubul tenj makanj sinjare ninj taun Senkria kurinj. Irde gor kwe yenjyabe bikkenj Al Kurunj hitte binja tiyyinj goke tenbe Yuda marte matare tonanj walde gabe hakwa tenj kurinj.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Be, taun go tubul tenj kunjbe Efesus taunde forok yaminj. Irdeb Pol go Yuda marte gabu yare kunj mel gor ninj mar goyen, ‘Daha mat kura Yesu ninj nurwonj,’ yenj kenkela po mere yirde hinhin. Gwaha yirde hikeyabe mel gore, ‘Ulyanjde henj saba dirde hayinj,’ inenj basinja iraminj. Gega bada yiryinj. Irdeb kwe yenya, ‘Kame Al Kurunj belenj sopte kwa ninke gab wayenj,’ yinyinj. Irdeb hakwa tenj kurinj. Be, Efesus taunde gorbe Prisilaya unj Akwilaya goyen yubul tiyyinj.

²² Irdeb kunj Sisaria taunde forok yirinj. Gor matbe kahanje kunj Yerusalem forok yenj Yesuyen alya bereya sios gor ninj yenenj mere yirdeb go kamereb Siria nanjare ninj taun Antiok kurinj.

²³ Be, Antiok taunde hitjenj tenjbe sopte Galesia nanjaya Frigia nanjaya bana gonj kunj wanj tenbe Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irde hinhan mar goyen yenenj saba yirde sanjinj yirde kunj hinhin.

Apolos belenj al saba yirde hinhin

²⁴ Be, Pol go gwaha tenj kunj hikeyabe Yuda mar al kura denjem Apolosbe Aleksandria taunde kawanj hiriinj al goyen Efesus taunde wayyinj. Yenjbe Al Kurunjen mere ep hitinj, irde merem nurdminjbe panjalkek wor po.

²⁵ Yenjbe bikkenj al kura belenj Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj saba irke nuryinj. Irdeb Yesu ninj al saba yird yird ninj amanenj wor po nurde kenkela yenj ge tagalde hinhin. Gega yenjbe Yon Baptais belenj mata bulun yubul tenj baptais tenayinj yenj tagalde hinhin go po ga nurde hinhin. Munanj Holi Spirityen baptais Yesu belenj yitinj gobe go ma nurde hinhin.

²⁶ Be, yenj belenj Yuda marte gabu yare kunj gor al gabu irde hinhan goyen kafura ma henj saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb Prisilaya unj Akwilaya sabaminj go nurdeb yaminjde tukaryum. Irdeb Apolos goyenbe ire unjya

gore kenkela wor po Al Kurunjen mata saba irke nurde bebak tiyyinj.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Be, Apolos go gor henj henjbe Akaia nanjare kwenj yirinj. Irkeb dinunj Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irde hitinj mar Efesus taunde ninj gore Apolos goyen tarenj henj henj ninj faranj yurde asanj kayaminj. Asanj gobe Yesu ninj dufayminj sanjinj irtinj mar Akaia nanjare ninj gore Apolos kenenjbe iginj iginj irnayinj yenj kayaminj. Be, Apolos go Akaia nanjare kunjbe gor ninj Yuda mar ninj kafura ma henj mel goya kawanj gabu irde saba misinjenj yirde hike gwaha mat kura gor ninj Yuda mar belenj mere titek monj haminj. Gwaha irde henjyab Yesube Mesaija goyen momonj yirde goke Al Kurunjen mere yikala yirde hinhin. Be, Apolos gobe kunj gwahade saba yirde hike Al Kurunj belenj buninjenj nurde yunenj faranj yurde Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar goyen sabaminj nurde tarenj haminj. Be, Apolos gobe gwahader po gor ninj sios faranj yurde hinhin.

19

Polbe Efesus taunde kurinj

¹ Be, Apolos gobe Akaia nanja bana gonj ninj taun Korin hikeyabe Polbe belenjminj Galesiaya Frigiaya dugu bana mat kunj kunj makanj sinjare ninj taun Efesus forok yirinj. Gorbe Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar kura yinyinj.

² Irdeb, ‘Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj iraminj goyenbe Holi Spirit mananj taminj we?’ yenj gusunanj yiryinj. Irkeb, ‘Monj, Holi Spirit ninj yenj ha mere gobe tinjenj wor po. Ma po nurde hityen,’ inaminj.

³ Irkeb, ‘Be, ninjgeb daninj baptais taminj?’ yinyinj. Irkeb, ‘Nenjbe Yon Baptais belenj saba tagalde hinhin gote minj po gama irde baptais titirinj,’ inaminj.

⁴ Irkeb Pol gore gaha yinyinj: ‘Yonbe al belenj, ‘Mata bulunjininj yubul tenj Al Kurunj ninj binininj mulganj hihit,’ yeke gab baptais yirde hinhin. Irdeb, ‘Kame Al kura harhokner wayyenj al goke dufaytinj sanjinj irnayinj,’ yirinj. Be, Yon belenj yirinj al gobe Yesu ninj yirinj,’ yinyinj.

⁵ Gwaha yinke nurdeb, ‘Baptais Yesu belenj yitinj goyen tetek,’ inkeb Pol belenj Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu denjemde baptais yiryinj.

⁶ Be, baptais yirde mel go hende haninj yerde Al Kurunj gusunanj irkeb Holi Spirit katyinj. Irkeb yende mere monj, mere tinjenj kurayen kurayen tiyaminj. Irde Al Kurunj belenj mata kame forok yiryenj goke tagalaminj.

⁷ Be, gorbe al 12 belenj gwaha tiyaminj.

⁸ Be, Pol go gor gagasi karwo hinhinjyabe Yuda marte gabu yare kunj kafura minjmonj gwaha mat bebak tinayinj yenj mel goya

mere tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Mere miñbe Al Kurun belej yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goke mere tenya saba yirde hinhin.

⁹ Gega tonan tarej Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba goke igin ma nurde Yesu nin dufaymin tarej ird ird nin bada hamin. Irde al buda dilinde Yesu gama ird ird mata goyen bulun mat tagalamin. Goke tenbe Pol belej mel go yubul tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanjir irtin mar go po ga saba nurd nurd ya kurun kura denjembe Tiranus gor yukurin. Gorbe nankahalmir nankahalmir hugin Al Kurunjen mere min goyen mel goya tagalde saba yirde hinhin.

¹⁰ Be, Pol gobe dama irawa gor hinhin. Goyarebe Esia nanja bana go nin Yuda marya al min hoyan Grik marya goyen tumnan mere Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin goyen nuramin.

Siwa urmin yago

¹¹ Be, Al Kurun belej Pol goyen tarejmin unke mata tinjir wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin.

¹² Irkeb Pol belej amilya nufol hal hal amil parwek sisan yurtin goyen wor al belej yukun gore po al garbam minyan sisan yurde hike igin hej hinhan. Irde al kura unguram yan wor gwahade po yirde hike unguira belej al go yubul ten kun hinhan.

¹³ Be, Yuda mar al kura belej unguira al bana hinhan goyen yakira ten ten ge kun wan ten hinhan. Irde mel gore unguira al bana han goyen yakira tinin yen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu denje urde, "Pol belej sabamin tagalde hiyen al Yesu gote denjemde dinhet. Kat kunan!" yinen hinhan.

¹⁴ Pris buda gote kurunmin denjembe Siwa gote urmin yago 7 goyen manan gwaha ten hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, nalu kurarebe al kura unguram yan al goyen sope irnin yen yaminde kunjbe, "Unguira go takira tihit," yen nuramin. Gega unguira gore wol herbe, "Yesuya Polyabe nurd yunen hime. Munan denbe ganun mar?" yinyin.

¹⁶ Irdeb al unguira ketal urtin gore po al 7 goyen yenala po yirde hikaka yirde gasa polon yirkeb dari sirsir iramin. Irdeb ulinhormin yago erek yirde yugu ten yunkeb kupson busaharamin.

¹⁷ Irkeb Efesus taunde nin Yuda marya al min hoyan Grik marya belej mere momon go nurdeb kafura wor po hamin. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu turun iramin.

¹⁸ Irde Yesu nin dufaymin tarej iramin gega, mata bulunmin yubul ma titin mar budam goyen goya gab al dilinde matamin kawan tagalde sopte gwaha ma ten hitek yamin.

¹⁹ Irde Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irtin gega, mere bal asand katin minyan marbe asanmin goyen yukun kuma tiyamin. Asan kuma tiyamin gote murungembe al 50,000 belej nankahal unkurunde meten tenbe hora tenayin goya tunande.

²⁰ Be, Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere gobe gwaha mat sanjir hej kurun hej tukurin.

²¹ Be, mata gwahade forok yekeb Pol gobe Yerusalem mulgan hewen yen belejnebe Masedoniaya Akaiaya nanayan kwen yen dufay hirin. Irdeb, "Yerusalem gor hej gabe fudinde wor po Rom manan kwen," yirin.

²² Gwaha yenbe meten marmir Timotiya Erastusya yad yerke yen wa mehen hej Masedonia nanare kwaryum. Irkeb yenbe Esia nanare gor uyande yara hinhin.

Efesus taunde kanduk kurun forok yirin

²³ Be, Pol go Esia nanja bana gor nin taun Efesus hikeyabe gor nin al kura belej Yesu gama ird ird mata goke igin ma nurde kanduk kurun forok iramin.

²⁴ Gwaha tiyamin mar al kurabe Demetrius. Yenbe silwa hora belej det yird yird al. Yen belejbe yende unguira birin Atemisya yaminya gote tonej muknen muknen silwa belej yirke al damu ten hanjen. Irkeb yenya meten marminya gobe hora kurun wor po yade hanjen.

²⁵ Gega Pol belej wan Al Kurunjen mere kurun irkeb mel gote hora ten ten belej bulun hirin goke bin ar yirin. Ningbe Demetrius gore meten marminya yen meten ten hinhin gote kadom yago hoy yirke wakeb gaha yinyin: "Mel, meten ten hiten garebe hora kurun tulun ten dunen hiyen nurde han gogo.

²⁶ Gega Pol inen hanjen al gore Efesus taunde gar wan nende alya bereya saba hoyan po yirke yirkeb al budam nende mata yubul tiyan. Goyenbe Efesus taunde gar po mon. Esia nanja bana gor nin al manan tumnan gwaha yirun goyen wor dindiken nurdeb kenan. Al goreb, 'Det tonej kura al belej yirtin gobe Al Kurun fudinde mon,' yen hi.

²⁷ Ningbe meteninin denjem bulun iren tiya. Goyenbe go po mon. Nende tikula kiryin bere Atemis gote tonej goyen kerde dolon ird ird ya gobe alya bereya belej tarej minmon yen nurnayin. Irke denjem kurun Esia nanja banaya megen kurun ga nurd untin ala ten hanjen gobe tarej minmon yen nurde unnayin," yinyin.

²⁸ Be, gwaha yinke nurdeb bin kak hekeb, "Atemisbe Efesus taunde gar nin tikula bere wor po," yen kwipkwep tiyamin.

²⁹ Irdeb mel gore taunde gor mata kandukjen yade forok yiramin. Irdeb mel

gore Polyen meten kadom, Masedonia nanjare nin al irawa, Gaiusya Aristakusya yade gasa yirnin yirnin yirde yulun ten gabu gasun kurunde tumnan kup yen yukaminj.

³⁰ Gwaha yirkebe Pol belej al buda kurun gabu iraminj gote dilinj mat huwarde mere yire yekebe Yesu nin dufayminj sanjin irtin mar belej basinja irde utanj iraminj.

³¹ Irde Esia nanjare nin doyanj mar kurabe Polyen kadom ninjgeb, Pol nin yen, "Inke gor ma forok yiyyen," yen mere keraminj.

³² Be, gabu iraminj mar gobe kukuwa wor po haminj. Kura marbe mere minj hoyanj nin hewhow ten hinhan. Munanj kurabe mere minj hoyanj nin wejwoj ten hinhan. Al budam wor pobe minj goke gabu irhet yen ma nuraminj.

³³ Be, goyarebe Yuda mar belej sios nin po mere fuguru tininj yenbe al kura denjem Aleksanda gare al gabu kurun go dilinj mat huwarde mere yiri yenbe, "Gwaha gwaha yawayinj," inenj hulyanj iraminj. Irkebe al buda kurun go dilinj mat huwaryinj. Irdeb palnja nirnanj yen haninj tunanj yirinj. Mere kanduknenj forok yen hi gobe nej Yuda mar belej ma ten hite yinenj tiyyinj.

³⁴ Gega gabu iraminj mar belej kenenj al gobe Yuda mar al yen bebak tenbe, "Atemisbe nej Efesus marte tikula bere. Yenbe kurun wor po!" yen ulyanjde wor po wejwoj ten hinhan. Irkebe al gobe mere tite ma hirinj.

³⁵ Gwaha ten hikebe taunde gor nin doyanj al kura belej mel go, "Balminj hinanj," yinenjbe gaha yinyinj: "Efesus mar, denbe tikula bere Atemisyen ya kurun go doyanj irde hanjen. Irde hora himam yende tonej yara nanjinjde mat po katyinj goyen ya go bana kerde doyanj irde hanjen gobe megen nin al kurun gayen tumnanj nurde hanj.

³⁶ Ninjgeb al kura belej usi ma yenayinj. Ninjgeb bekkenjde henj dufay kenjela henj ga mata tinayinj.

³⁷ Irem gabe nende tikula bere sukal ma irarun. Irde det tonej yirde dolonj yirde hityen gote yayanj samunj kura ma kawe tiyarun. Gega dulinj wor po gago yulun ten wayayhanj. Mata gabe iginj monj.

³⁸ Mere gahade nurd nurd nalum yan geb, Demetriusya kadom wenja belej al kura merere yirnin yen nurdeb iginj yukunbe mere sope irtek mar dilinjde gab tagalke nurnayinj.

³⁹ Gega mel gore dufay kernayinj goyen iginj ma nurnayinjbe taunde gor nin mere sope ird ird marte karkuwanjinj momonj yirke gabu kurunj irde gab kanduk go sopte sope irnayinj.

⁴⁰ Ninjgeb hanjka gabu irde hekhok kurunj tahnj gabe minj minjmonj wor po tahnj. Ninjgeb Roma gabman belej

denenjbe merere dukunj gusunanj dirkebe daha mat wol hetek? Roma gabman belej denj mata tahnj gake iginj ma po nuryen" yen saba yirinj.

⁴¹ Gwaha yinenjbe yakira tike bur yen kwaminj.

20

Polbe Masedoniaya Grikya nanjare kurinj

¹ Be, mata kurun go hubu hekebe Pol belej gor nin mar Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irtinj goyen hoy yirke gabu iraminj. Irkebe saba yirde dufayminj tarenj irde yubul ten Masedonia nanjare kurinj.

² Goyanj kunj henjyabe Yesu nin dufayminj sanjin irtinj mar tarenj henj henj ge faranj yure yen saba yirde yirdeb yubul ten kunj kunj Grik nanjare forok yirinj.

³ Gorbe gagasi karwo hinhin. Irdeb hakwa tenj Siria nanjare kwe yirinj. Gega Yuda mar belej maytek yaminj goyen nurdeb mulganj henj Masedonia nanjayanj mat gab kunj Siria forok yewenj yen kurinj.

⁴ Irkebe Beria taunde ninj al Sopater yenjbe Pirus urminja, Tesalonaika ninj al irawa Aristakusya Sekundusyabe Derbi taunde ninj al Gaiusya belej Polya kwaminj. Irde Timotiya Esia nanjare ninj al irawa Tikikusya Trofimusya mananj mel goya tumnanj kwaminj.

⁵ Be, mel go wa mehenj henj kunj Troas taunde Polya nenja doyanj dirde hinhan.

⁶ Munanj nenjbe, "Yuda Marte Beret Yis Minjmonj Nen Nen Nalu Kurun" inenj hanjen go hubu heke gab Filipai taun go tubul ten makanjde kurkunj hakwa tenjbe wawunj siptesonj kamereb Troas forok yitirinj. Irdeb mel go yupi ten gorbe wawunj 7 hinhet.

Polbe Troas kurinj

⁷ Be, gor hiteke kunj Sande hekebe nenj tumnanj Yesu kamyinj goke dufay henj henj ge beret nininj yenj gabu irtirinj. Gwaha tenj gise yubul tenj kwenj go yenjbe Al Kurunjen mere saba yirke kunj kunj wawunj binde hirinj.

⁸ Gabu irde hinhet ya gobe al henj henj gasunj karwo hende bande ninjgeb, nenjbe gasunj funanj hende wor pore gor hinhet. Gorbe hulsi budam yusunj yurtinj melak henj hinhan.

⁹ Be, Pol mere tenj hikeyabe al fonenj kura denjembe Yutikusbe menje yamere keperde mere palnja irde hinhin. Mere nurde arkup tenj kunj kunj binj sir yekebe megen taktenj mayyinj. Irkebe al kura belej aranj po kurkunjbe kamtinj kenaminj.

¹⁰ Irkebe Pol wor kurkunj kamtinj hakwam megen hinhin goyen besa irdeb, "Kafura ma yo. Kama monj geb," yinyinj.

¹¹ Gwaha tenj sopte mulgan hej hurkuŋbe Yesu kamyin goke dufay hej hej nin beret gale hej namin. Go kamereb meremin basan hej saba yirke kun kun fay urkeb yubul tenj kurin.

¹² Be, Pol go gwaha tikeb al fonen takten mayke kamyin gega, sopte huwaryin al goyen yaminde tukamin. Irde, "Kama al go gago huwara," yen bin yurum wor po hamin.

Polbe Troas taunde mat Miletus taunde kurin

¹³ Be, Polbe, "Troas taunde mat kahanje kun Asos taunde forok yewen. Irde gor mat gab hakwa hende kwen," dinkeb nenj wa hakwa hende Asos taunde kutirin. Irkeb Polbe yirin gwahade po Asos taunde kurin.

¹⁴ Be, Pol wan Asos taunde dupi tenbe tumnan hakwa hende kun Mitilini motmotde forok yitirin.

¹⁵ Be, fay urkeb gor mat hakwa goyenter po kun Kios motmotde forok yitirin. Irdeb firtirin fay urkeb Kios mat Samos motmotde kutirin. Be, sopte fay urkeb gor mat Miletus taunde kun forok yitirin.

¹⁶ Be, gwahade tenj kun hinhetya goyenbe Polbe, "Esia nanare mosoynen po tenbe epte ma Yerusalem kun Pentekos nalu kenen," yen nurdeb, "Esia nanan bana gon nin taun Efesus ma kutek," yirin.

Polbe Efesus taunde nin siosyen doyan mar yinyin

¹⁷ Irdeb Miletus taunde mat po Efesus taunde nin sios doyan mar nin keya heke kinnin yen katamin.

¹⁸ Katen kenkeb Pol belej gaha yinyin: "Esia nanare hanpapa wan denya dahade hinhem gobe kenkela nenen hinhan.

¹⁹ Yuda mar belej mere mayde bulun nirke kanduk kurun wor po kenenbe delne finin katen hinhin. Gega Doyan Al Kurun nin metenje tenj hinhem po. Gwaha tenj hinhemyabe denje kurun ird ird nin ma nurde hinhem.

²⁰ Saba kura igin taren diryen yen nurdeb kun saba dird dird nin bada ma hej gabu karkuwanyan saba dirde hinhem. Irde kurabe yatinyan yatinyan kun saba dirde hinhem gobe nurde han gogo.

²¹ Nebe kawan po Yuda marya al min hoyan Grik marya tumnan Al Kurun mere saba yirde, 'Mata buluntin yubul tenj Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hekeb Doyan Al Kurun nin Yesu nin po dufaytin sanj irnayin,' yinen hinhem.

²² "Be, ga hime gabe Holi Spirit belej Yerusalem kwa ninen hi yen nurde hime geb, gwaha tiyen. Gega gor da mata ulner forok yiyyen gobe go ma nurde hime.

²³ Gega taunyan kun himekeyabe Holi Spirit belej, 'Gebe Yerusalem kukeb fere

gird koyare gernayin. Irke kanduk bulun wor po kenayin,' ninen hinhin go po ga nurde hime.

²⁴ Goyenpoga goke kafura ma hewen. 'Al Kurun belej alya bereya nin buninen nurde yumulgan tenj ten belej kiryin mere igin goyen momon yirde hayin,' yen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belej meten nunyin goyen bada ma hewen. Meten gobe pasi po iren. Gwaha tenj himekeya mununke kamen goyenbe goke ma nurde hime.

²⁵ "Be, Al Kurun belej alya bereya doyan yird yird mata nin kun wan tenj saba dirde hinhem mar kurabe denj gago goyen kamebe sopte ma nennayin yen nurde hime.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ningeb funan momon diren tihim. Be, nebe bada ma hej Al Kurunyen dufay goyen tumnan momon dirde himeke nurde pasi han. Ningeb al kura saba nurd nurd ga Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde kanduk kennayin gobe yende samun. Nere kanduk mon yen gago hayhay dirde hime.

²⁸ Ningeb kenkela hej hinan ko. Denje Holi Spirit belej Yesu gama irde han mar gote doyan mar diryin geb, mel go kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Yesuyen alya bereya sios goke tenj Al Kurun belej Urmin megen tenj kerke katen kamyin geb, sios gobe Al Kurunyen wor po. Ningeb sipsip doyan mar belej sipsipmin kenkela doyan yirde han gwahade goyen po denj wor sios goyen kenkela wor po doyan yirde hinayin.

²⁹ Dubul diren tihim harhoknerbe kulu duwi belej sipsip yisen hanjen gwahade goyen po al kura wanbe dufaytin bulun yirnayin yen nurde hime.

³⁰ Irde denj bana gare manan al kura huwardeb, 'Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goyen dufaymin bulun yirteke gama dirnan,' yen Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen hoyan mat saba yirnayin.

³¹ Ningeb kenkela wor po hej hinan ko. Dama karwo denya hinhembe huginen nankehalya wawunya dunkuren dunkuren hayhay dirde esen mere dirde hinhem goyen goke bitin sir ma yiyyen.

³² "Be, Al Kurun belej doyan dirde hiyen goke gago Al Kurun gusunan irde hime. Irde Al Kurun belej buninen nurde dunenbe faran durde hi goke yitin mere goyen bitinde po hiyen yen gusunan irde hime. Mere go bitinde hej kurun hekeb taren hinayin. Irde Al Kurun belej dirnen wenj det igin yunen yirin goyen wor tenayin.

³³ Nebe almet horaya ulin umjaya yenen bene huwartin mon. Hubu wor po.

³⁴ Irde kadne yagoya Al Kurunyen meten tenj henjabe det kurun nurdeb nigen meten tenj hora tenje detninin damu tenj himyen goyen kenkela nurde han gogo.

³⁵ Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen, 'Al Kurun dilinde al det yunen yunen mata gobe det yad yad mata gote folekken wor po yen nurde hi,' yirin goyen bene sir ma yen hiyen. Ningbe mata kurun ten hinhem gobe meten sanin gahade ga ten gab al det minmon mar goyen faran yurde hinayin yen dikala dirde hinhem," yinyin.

³⁶ Be, Pol go gwaha yinenbe gor gabu iramin marya tumnan dokolhon yugulun tenbe Al Kurun mere iramin.

³⁷ Irdeb mel gore Pol kun kun nin bunijen nurde besa irde esen uramin.

³⁸ Mel gobe Pol belen, "Kame sopte ma nennayin," yirin goke bunijen wor po nuranin. Irdeb tumnan po tukun hakware tubul tiyamin.

21

Polbe Yerusalem kurin

¹ Be, go kamereb Polya nenya tumnan mel go yubul ten hakwa hende kun kun motmot kura denembe Kos gor po forok yen firtirin. Irde fay urkeb Rodes motmotde kutirin. Gor matbe Misia nanare nin taun kura makan sinare hinhin Patara gor kutirin.

² Gorbe hakwa hoyan kura Fonia nanare kwejen ten hike kenenbe go hende kutirin.

³ Hakwa hende kun henyabe Saiprus motmot ten megen kurun belen pel irde alare mat po Siria nanare kutirin. Kun kunbe Tair taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe taunde gor nin samun yago hakware nin meten mar belen yad sin yiramin. Irdeb nenbe megen kattirin.

⁴ Kat sinare kunbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar kura gor yintirin. Irdeb yenna gor wawun 7 hinhet. Gor hitekeyabe Holi Spirit belen Polbe kame Yerusalem kun kanduk kinyen goyen mel go bebak yirkeb basina irman hamin.

⁵ Gega Yerusalem kutek naluninin forok yekeb kunin yen gitik tikek Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin hinhan mar goyen tumnan beremya dirnen yenna wor taun go tubul ten nenya kun makan sinare forok yitirin. Irdeb megen dokolhoninin yugulun ten tumnan Al Kurun mere irtirin.

⁶ Go kamereb kadam hayhay girde tenbe yubul ten hakwa hende kutek denenbe mel gobe mulgan hamin.

⁷ Be, Tair taun go tubul ten kun kunbe Tolemes taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe hakwa tubul ten sinare kurkun Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar yenenbe yenna wawun unken po firtirin.

⁸ Irde fay urkeb taun go tubul ten kun Sisaria taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe Filippen yare kutirin. Filipbe Al Kurunyen

mere goyen alya bereya saba yirde hiyen. Yenbe hakot aposel buda belen meten faran mar nin yekeb yenna al hoyan 6 goya yawaramin al go goyen.

⁹ Yenbe wirin sipte karkuwan hitin gega, fonen po hinhan. Bere sipte gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde hanjen.

¹⁰ Be, gorbe wawun budam yara po hitekeyab Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura denem Agabus go Yudia nanare mat katyin.

¹¹ Katen nen hinhetde gor forok yenbe Polyen kan mal temde temdere nin goyen tenbe yingende haninya kahanya fere tiyyin. Irdeb, "Nigen hanneya kahanneya fere tihim gahade gayen po Yuda mar Yerusalem taunde han gor kan gate min albe haninya kahanya fere ten al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gote haninde kernayin yen Holi Spirit belen nina," yirin.

¹² Gwaha yeke nurdeb nenya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar gor nin goya belen Pol goyen Yerusalem ma kwayin inen utan irtirin.

¹³ Gega Pol belen, "Danin esen bunijen bunijen ten dufayne bulun irde han? Nebe nad fere nirnayin goke ma nurde hime. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu nin wor igin kamen yen nurde hime geb," dinyin.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga mereninin ma nurtek hekeb, "Al Kurun belen dufay kirtin gobe gwahade po forok yiyyen," yenbe bada hitirin.

¹⁵ Gwaha tenbe detninin yade Yerusalem hurkunin yen taun go tubul titirin.

¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Sisaria taunde hinhan gore dukun Yerusalem forok yenbe gar hinayin yen Nasonyen yare dubul tiyamin. Yenbe Saiprus motmotde nin al. Al gobe hakot po Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin hinhin.

Polbe Yems kinyin

¹⁷ Be, Yerusalem nin Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar belen denenbe aman hamin. Irdeb gor firtirin.

¹⁸ Irdeb fay urkeb Yems kinnin yen nenya Polya tumnan yen hitte kutirin. Kunbe yenna gor nin doyan mar manan tumnan yintirin.

¹⁹ Pol belen Yemsya doyan marya go yenenbe kadam pere gird tenbe meten ten hinhin goyen minde mat tagalde tukun tukun pasi iryin. Irde Al Kurun belen taren irke al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte kun meter dahade ten kun hinhin goyen manan momon yiryin.

²⁰ Irkeb gor hen mere nuranin mar belen Al Kurun turun iramin. Irdeb Pol gaha inamin: "Gebe Yuda mar budam wor po dufaymin Yesu nin sanin iran gobe nurde ha. Goyenpoga go mar gobe tumnan nen

Yuda marte tikula manañ taren po tanarde gama irde han goyen wor nurde ha gogo.

²¹ Be, mel gobe ge beler Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyande nin nanare kun henya saba ten hinhan goyen nurde han. Ge beler goñ nin Yuda mar saba yirdeb, 'Nende tikula Mose beler kayyinj goyen ma gama irnayinj. Irde diriñtin yagobe guba ma yen yunnayinj,' yinen hinhan goyen nurde han.

²² Irdeb ge gar wayañ gayen hen ga moñ nurninj tahañ. Niñgeb kanduk kurun kura kinninj tihit geb, daha titek?

²³ Niñgeb mere girninj tihit gayen po gama ira ko. Mongo kanduk kinninj geb. Be, nende al sipte kura Yuda marte matare binja tiyañ ga han.

²⁴ Niñgeb al sipte goya Al Kurunyen ya balem bana kunayinj. Irdeb Yuda marte matare wukken hen hen mata doyan mar hitte kun mata tinayinj goke hora yunayinj. Irkeb go mar gore binja tiyañ al sipte gote tonañ kara tinayinj. Gwaha tike gab al tumnan genenbe, 'Mere yen ulinje nurde hityen kurun gobe usi. Yenbe fudinde nende tikula gama irde hi,' yen bebak tinayinj.

²⁵ Be, neñ beler al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ gega, Yesu nin dufayminj taren irtinj mar goke bikken asañ kan yunenbe, 'Ungura binje ten yuntinj ma nene hinayinj, dapña darim ma nene hinayinj, dapña kura binjinde kan giti irke kamtinj ma haniñde yaka tike kamtinj gobe ma nene hinayinj, irde leplep mata ma ten hinayinj,' yinen mata goyen goke po bisam yirtirin gobe nurde ha gogo," inaminj.

²⁶ Be, inaminj go ferde fay urkeb Pol beler al sipte goya tumnanje Yuda marte matare wukken hen hen mata go tiyaminj. Irdeb go kamereb Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe, "Binja tiyañ goyen pasi irde nende matare wukken hen hen mata goyen nalu gwahader ga hubu hiyyen geb, dapña yawañ dunmeke al sipte gake ten kumga tinayinj," yen bebak yirinj.

Pol fere tiyaminj

²⁷ Be, wukken hen hen mata ten hinhan goyen kun murun beler hen nalu 7 hewenj tikeb Yuda mar kura Esia nanare mat Yerusalem wayaminj gore Pol go Al Kurunyen ya balem ban hike kenaminj. Irde Pol go busaharyenkek yen tanaraminj.

²⁸ Irdeb, "Israel mar, farañ durnañ! Al gare neñ Israel marya nende tikulaya Al Kurunyen ya balemya gayen gake al tumnan bulun mat saba yirde hiyen. Irde al miñ hoyañ Grik mar goyen ya balem binje yawayun. Irdeb al mali ma hurkutek ya balem goyen bulun irun," yinen gor hinhan mar goyen bin yakamke bin ar yaminj.

²⁹ (Be, mel gore Grik mar nin yaminj gobe Efesus taunde nin al Trofimusya Polya beler Yerusalem gor hike yenaminj. Niñgeb dufayminjbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al miñ hoyañ goñ hurkutek moñ yen bisam irtinj hiyen goyen Pol beler al goyen ten bana goñ hurkun daw yen nuraminj.)

³⁰ Be, mere go nurdeb goyare po Yerusalem nin mar tumnan bin ar yaminj. Irkeb kurhan mat mat Al Kurunyen ya balemde gor kup yen wayaminj. Irdeb ya bana mat Pol go tulun ten sinare tukukeb goyare po ya gote yamem kurun go tayaminj.

³¹ Be, al buda gore mayninj ten hikeb Roma gabmande fulenja marte doyan al kurun go, "Yerusalem bana kanduk kurun forok yih," mere momoñ go nuryinj.

³² Nurdeb goyare goyen po fulenja marminj kuraya gote doyan marminya yadeb al buda gabu irde hinhande gor kup yen kurkaminj. Irkeb al gabu irde Pol mayde hinhan kurun goyen mel go yenenbe tubul po tiyaminj.

³³ Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al kurun beler fulenja marminj hulyan yirke Pol ten sen irawa beler po fere tiyaminj. Gwaha irdeb al buda kurun hitte fulgan kanbe, "Al gabe ganun? Irde daha tiya?" yinen gusunañ yirinj.

³⁴ Irkeb gabu iraminj mar kura beler kwep kwep tenbe, "Polbe mata gwahade gwahade tiya," yaminj. Irkeb kura belenbe mere hoyañ yen kwep kwep tiyaminj. Be, gwaha ten mere tuktawan irkeb doyan al go mere tiyaminj goyen bebakken ma nuryinj. Irdeb fulenja marminj yinke Pol ten fulenja marte yare kwaminj.

³⁵ Kun ya binde hen hurkuninj ten hikeb al buda Pol mayninj yen gama irde hinhan mar gore bin ar yeke Pol ugun po kertek haminj. Irkeb fulenja mar beler tatum urde ten hurkaminj.

³⁶ Irkeb gama irde hinhan mar gore, "Mayke kami! Mayke kami!" yen kwep kwep ten hinhan.

³⁷ Be, ten ya binde hurkuninj tikeyabe Pol beler fulenja marte doyan al kurun goyen, "Igin mere kura giren?" iner gusunañ irinj. Irkeb, "Ey, ge gayen Grik mere nurde ha?" inyinj.

³⁸ Irdeb sopte po, "Hakot kura Isip nin al Roma gabman asogo ire yen al 4,000 yade sawsawa po kurun nanare yukurin goyenbe ge ma ganun?" iner gusunañ irinj.

³⁹ Irkeb, "Moñ, nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia nanare nin taun kurun Tarsus, Roma gabman beler doyan irde hire gor nin al. Niñgeb igin nubul tike al ga mere yiren?" inyinj.

⁴⁰ Be, fulenja marte doyan almin kurun gore igin inkeb Pol gobe yare hurkun hurkunge gor huwarde, "Balmijn hinayin," yinenbe hanin tunan yiriyin. Irkeb balmijn hikeyabe Yuda mar gote mere mat mere yiriyin.

22

¹ "Kadne yago, merem yan nirhan gayen pet tej nigen ge tagalen tihim ga nurnan ko," yinyin.

² Go yirin gobe Yuda marte mere mat tike nurdeb liwlaw tiyamin kurun go bada hej balmijn palja iramin. Irkeb Pol beley,

³ "Nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia nanare nin taunde Tarsus kawan himirin. Gega wan Yerusalem gar hej kurun himirin. Irkeb Gamaliel beley nende tikula Mose beley asininin yago asande kan yunying goyen goke kenkela wor po saba niryin. Irkeb den beley gayenter Al Kurun nin po nurde mata tej han gahade gayen po ne wor gwaha tej saba upsinen gama irde hinhem.

⁴ Irdeb Yesu beley alya bereya gaha tej hinayin yey tikula kiryin goyen gama irde hinhan mar goke bin arnen nurde yunenbe yade fere tej koyare yerdeb kurabe gasa yirmeke kamde hinhan.

⁵ Go tej hinhem gobe Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote kurunminya Yuda marte doyan marya wor nenen hinhan geb, igin momon dirnayin. Nebe mel go hitte kun Damaskus taunde nin meten kadam beley faraj nurnayin yenbe yinmeke asan kan nunamin. Irkeb asan go tenbe Yesu nin dufay sanjin irtin mar goyen fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawan buluj buluj yirnin yey Damaskus taunde kumirin.

⁶ "Be, kun kun nanja bankahal hekeb Damaskus taun binde himekeyabe bemel po hulsi taren kura nanja folekken kurun gore nanjinde mat ne hitte po timiyyin.

⁷ Irde gore nirkeb megen nakten mununying. Irke al melak kura goreb, 'Sol, Sol, dani mununen buluj buluj nirde ha?' ninyin.

⁸ "Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun goyen, 'Gebe ganun?' inmekeb, 'Nebe Nasaret nin al Yesu, mununen buluj buluj nirde ha al goyen,' ninyin.

⁹ Be, al neya tumnan kun hinhet mar gobe hulsi go po ga kenamin. Gega mere gobe al gore mere tej hi yey ma bebak tiyamin.

¹⁰ Gwaha ninkeb, 'Doyan Al Kurun, daha tiyen tihim?' inmekeb, 'Huwara. Irde Damaskus taunde kwa. Gor gab gwaha gwaha tiyayin yey basina girmirin goyen nurayin,' ninyin.

¹¹ Be, hulsi kurun gore nirke delne kidoma wor po hirin geb, al kun hinhet mar

gore po nanarde nad Damaskus taunde kwamin.

¹² "Be, gorbe al kura denem Ananias hinhin. Yenbe Yuda marte tikula kenkela gama irde hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar taun goyenter hinhan goreb palap wor po irde hanjen.

¹³ Be, Ananias gore ne hitte wan huwardeb, 'Kadne, sopte delge wuk yeke nankena,' yirin.

¹⁴ Irkeb goyare po delne wuk yeke det yinmirin. Irkeb yey beley gaha ninyin: 'Al Kurun asininin yago beley hakot doloj irde hinhan Al goyen ge beley gab dufaymin kenen bebak tenbe Al Huwak Yesu goyen delger forok yey mere girkeb nurayin yey bikken basina giryin.

¹⁵ Ningge bebe mata kenen mere nuran goyen goke kunbe al nanja kurun ga hike kwa goyen momon irde tukayin.

¹⁶ Ningge da doyan irde ha? Huwarde kunbe baptais tekeb Al Kurun beley mata bulunge halde gunyen. Irkeb yey doloj irayin,' ninyin.

¹⁷ "Be, kamebe mulgan hej Yerusalem wamirin. Gorbe kun Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hej mere irde henyabe yuwarwarte Doyan Al Kurun kinmirin.

¹⁸ Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun beley, 'Taunde gar nin marbe ge beley ne nin tagalde ha gayen fudinde yey ma nurde asogo girmayin geb, aran po Yerusalem ga tubul tej hoyande kwa,' ninyin.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Gega ne beley huwardebe, 'Doyan Al Kurun, mel gobe epte ma asogo nirnayin. Nebe meten alge Stiwen hora po mayan goyarebe gor hinhem. Irde al beley Stiwen maynin tej hikeb igin nurde go mar gote ulinhor yago doyan yirde hinhem. Irde meten alge Stiwen goyen hora po uguj kerke kamun goyen kinmin. Irdeb Yuda marte gabu yayan kun alya bereya ge nin dufaymin taren irtin marbe yawan yusulak tej koyare yerde hinhem. Ningge Yerusalem nin mar gabe kenkela nurde nunen han,' inmirin.

²¹ Gega Doyan Al Kurun beley wol henbe, 'Ne beley po gad germeke nanja gisaw al min hoyan Yuda mar monde nanare kwayin. Ningge huwarde kwa!' ninyin," yinyin.

²² Be, al buda go meremin palja iramin kun al min hoyan Yuda mar mon nin tagalke nurdeb bin ar yamin. Irkeb, "Al gabe megen gar hitek mon nin, mayke kami!" yey kwep kwep tiyamin.

²³ Irdeb al buda goreb Pol beley Al Kurun sukal ira yey bin ar wor po yekeb kwep kwep tej ulinhor yago yuguya tej mulowo yade nanja kota yemeyde tiyamin.

²⁴ Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al kurun beley fulenja marmijn go yinke Pol go tej

fulenja marte yare tukaminj. Irkeb fulenja marte doyanj al kurunj gore, "Kunj usulak tike daniñ merem yanj irde kwep kwep irde hanj goyen momonj diryen," yinenj hulyanj yiryinj.

²⁵ Irkeb fulenja mar beleñ kunj Pol goyen usulak tiniñ yey haninya kahanya yad ginj yirdeb hete giti iraminj. Irkeb Pol beleñ fulenja mar gote doyanj al kura gor hinhin goyen, "Roma mar al ne gahade gayen mere minj ma nurdeya mali yusulak tinayinj yey Roma gabman beleñ iginj yitiñ we?" inyinj.

²⁶ Irkeb fulenja marte doyanj al gob kurunjinj hitte kunjbe "Al gabe Roma al geb, daha ireñ taha?" inyinj.

²⁷ Irkeb fulenja marte doyanj al kurunj gore Pol hitte kunjbe, "Momonj nira. Ge gayen fudinde Roma al?" inyinj. Irkeb, "Fudinde," yirinj.

²⁸ Irkeb al gore, "Nebe Roma al hewe yeybe hora kurunj tubul tenj gab Roma al himirinj," inyinj. Irkeb Pol beleñ, "Gebe gwaha tiyarinj gega, Adonebe Roma al geb, ne wor Roma al," inyinj.

²⁹ Be, Pol go gwaha yeke nurdeb fulenja mar usulak tenj gusunanj irninj yey doyanj haminj gobe warga heñ okohom po bada haminj. Irkeb Pol go Roma al gega, malikan minj minjonj fulenja marminj yinke sende fere tiyaminj goke kafura hirinj.

Polbe merere huwaryinj

³⁰ Irdeb nalu go wawunj heñ sopte fay urkeb fulenja marminj yinke Pol go sen yugu tenj unaminj. Irde, "Da misinje wor po Yuda mar beleñ Pol mere ulinje iran goyen upsinenj bebak tiye," yeybe pris buda gote karkuwanjminya Yuda marte doyanj mar tumnanj wake gabu irke gab gusunanj yire yey mere kirinj. Irkeb tumnanj gabu irke fulenja marte doyanj al kurunj beleñ Pol tawake al buda kurunj gote dilinje huwaryinj.

23

Pol beleñ Yuda marte doyanj mar buda hitte Yesu ninj tagalyinj

¹ Be, Pol go huwarde Yuda marte doyanj mar gabu iraminj go yenenbe, "Kadne yago, nebe Al Kurunj ninj metenj po tenj heñyabe bener wukkenj wor po nurdeya metenj timeke wanj wanj gago hihi. Al Kurunj dilinje mata bulunj kura ma tenj himyen," yinyinj.

² Gwaha yekeb pris buda gote kurunjinj Ananaias beleñ kadam yago Pol bindere hinhan go hulyanj yirde, "Mohonje go maynanj," yinyinj.

³ Irkeb Pol beleñ mereminj go nurdeb, "Gebe nende tikula ufurd unenbe gor keperde, 'Gebe bulunj gwaha gwaha

tiyanj,' ninha. Goyenbe gigenbe tikula goyen pel irdeb merene kenkela ma nurde mali ga maynanj yinha? Gebe sinjare mat geneñminjbe iginj wor po gega, bege banabe tikinj baranj wor po ha. Ningeb goke tenjbe Al Kurunj beleñbe mugunyen geb," inyinj.

⁴ Irkeb al Pol bindere hinhan goreb, "Yeybe Al Kurunyen metenj al wor po. Pris buda gote kurunjinj goyen go ma nurde nanyanj irha?" inenj kwep kwep iraminj.

⁵ Irkeb Pol beleñ wol henjbe, "Kadne yago, nende tikularebe, 'Doyanj altinj kura mere bulunj ma irde hinayinj,' yitiñ gobe nurde hime. Ningeb yeybe al gwahade yey ma nurde nanyanj irhem," yinyinj.

⁶⁻⁸ Goyare goyenbe Yuda marte doyanj mar gabu iraminj gobe Farisi marya Sadusi marya goyen Pol beleñ yenenj bebak tiyyinj. Be, Farisi marbe al kamdebe sopte huwaranayinj, irde Al Kurunyen miyonjbe hanj, al toneñ mananj hanj yey nurde hanjen. Munanj Sadusi mar gobe gwahade ma nurde hanjen. Ningeb Pol go mel goyen yenenjbe, "Kadne yago, adonebe Farisi al geb, ne mananj gwahade po. Ningeb nebe Al Kurunj beleñ al kamkebe kame sopte yisanj hiyyenj gobe fudinde yey nurdeb goke po doyanj heñ hime goyen goke tagalde himyen. Gega goke iginj ma nurde gago merere nerhanj," yey mere saninj po yiryinj. Sadusi marya Farisi marya gobe kadam iginj ma nurd gunenj tenj hanjen geb, Pol mere tiyyinj go nurdeb yingenj ulinj kadam mohonje tiyaminj. Irde dufayminj unjkurenj kertek ma haminj.

⁹ Irdeb hekhok tenj kwipkwep tenj epte ma tiyaminj. Gwaha tenjbe Farisi mar kura Yuda marte tikula saba yird yird mar gore huwardeb, "Al gabe mata bulunjinj kura ma kenhet. Monjo Al Kurunyen miyonj beleñ yar kura ma det toneñ beleñ yar kura inyinj kenem daha tinayinj?" yaminj.

¹⁰ Irde al buda kwipkwep tenj hinhan go kunj bulunj wor po heñ artek heke nurdeb, "Monjo gwaha tenj Pol mayke kamyenj," yey fulenja marte doyanj al kurunj gore fulenja marminj hulyanj yirde, "Kurkunj Pol tawananj. Munanj epte monj kenem kwep kwep yirde gasa yirhet yirhet yirde gab tenj wanayinj," yinyinj. Irkeb kunj gwahade po tenjbe Pol gob fulenja marte yare tenj kwaminj.

¹¹ Be, gwaha tiyaminj go wawunj goyenbe Doyanj Al Kurunj beleñ Pol dilinje forok yeybe, "Kafura ma yo. Tarenj po heñ hayinj. Yerusalem gar al ne ninj momonj yirde saba yirde hayen gwahade goyen po Rom taunde mananj kunj gwahade po tenj hayinj geb," inyinj.

Yuda mar beleñ Pol mayninj yey sege iraminj

12-13 Be, fay urkeb go wampot goyenbe Yuda mar kura 40 gwahade goyen gabu irdeb daha mat kura Pol mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iramin. Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po, Polbe mayteke kamkeya gab binjgeya feya netek,” yenbe binja tiyamin.

14 Gwaha tenbe Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya pris buda gote karkuwanminya hitte kunbe, “Nenbe, ‘Feya binjgeya kutjare henbe Pol mayteke kamke wor wor gab ig ulin titek,’ yihit.

15 Ninjeb denya Yuda marte doyan maryabe fulenja marte doyan al kurun hitte kunbe usi irdeb, ‘Pol go sopte tubul ten dunke matamin ge kenkela gusunjan irnin,’ innayin. Irkeb tubul ten dunkeb ten wanayin. Irkeb nenbe belen doyan hen hitte geb, gon po mayteke kamyen,” yinamin.

16 Gega Pol yayin belen mere momon go nurdeb fulenja marte yare kun Pol momon iryin.

17 Irkeb Pol gobe fulenja mar 100 gote doyan al kura hoy irdeb, “Al gabe doyan altin hitte kurun mere kura momon iren ten hi geb, yen hitte ten kwa,” inyin.

18 Irkeb al goreb Pol yayin goyen fulenja marte doyan al kurun hitte tukunbe, “Pol koyare hi al gore hoy nirke kun kenmekeb, ‘Al gare doyan altin kurun mere kura momon iren tiya. Ninjeb doyan altin hitte ten kwa,’ ninkeb gago ge hitte tawayhem,” inyin.

19 Gwaha inkeb al gore Pol yayin go haniinde tanarde hoyan belen tukunbe, “Da mere momon niren ten ha?” inyin.

20 Irkeb al goreb, “Yuda marbe mere sege irde dufay unjuren po irhan. Ninjeb gise go goyenbe wan, ‘Pol tubul ten dunke tukun da mata wor po tiyuj goyen Yuda marte doyan mar dilinde huwarke gusunjan irtek,’ usi girnayin geb.

21 Albe 40 gwahade gore dufay unjuren po irdeb, ‘Binjgeya feya kutja irtek geb. Pol maydeya gab mali titek,’ yen binja tiyan mar gobe bana kun gere mere nin po doyan hinih yahan. Ninjeb Yuda marte doyan mar belen gise wan mere girke goya yende mere ma nurayin. Irde Pol wor tubul ma ten yunayin,” inyin.

22 Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al kurun gore huwardeb, “Iginge kwa. Goyenpoga mere momon nirha gabe al hoyan kura momon ma irayin,” inen hayhay iryin.

Fulenja marte doyan al belen Pol Feliks hitte ten kerke kurin

23 Irdeb fulenja mar 100 gote doyan al irawa hoy yiriyin. Irke wakeb, “Derbe kun fulenja mar kahanje kun fulenja ten hanjen mar 200 ya hos hende mat fulenja ten hanjen mar 70 goyen yinke gitik tinayin.

Irde hakde fulenja ten hanjen mar 200 goyen manan momon yiriryen. Irdeb den tumnan 9 kilok wawunbe Pol ten Sisaria taunde kurkunayin.

24 Irde Roma gabman al denjem Feliks Yudia nana doyan irde hi al hitte kunayin. Monjo al belen maynak geb, Polbe hos hende ten kunayin,” yinyin.

25 Irde asan kura kanbe yunayin. Merebe gahade:

26 “Doyan al Feliks, nebe Klodius Lisias belen asan gago kayhem. Gebe doyan alne wor po yen nurd gunen hime.

27 Al gayenbe Yuda mar belen ten maynin tiyan. Gega Roma al yeke nurdeb fulenja marne yade kunbe maynin ten hinhan mar haniinde mat ten wamin.

28 Irdeb da misiinde wor po Yuda mar belen mere ulinde irde asogo irde han goyen gusunjan yirde bebak tiye yenbe Yuda marte doyan mar gote gabure tukumin.

29 Goyenbe ten fere ten mayteke kami yan gega, min minjon gwaha irnin tiyan. Min yara kinminbe Yuda marte tikula nin ten mere ulinde iran.

30 Irdeb Pol goyen maynin yen mere sege iran goyen nurdeb balmin po ten kermeke ge hitte kwa gago. Irdeb Yuda mar go da misiinde wor po al go maynin tiyan goyen ge hitte kun gab delge mat tagalnayin yinmin,” gwahade kayyin.

31 Be, fulenja mar go doyan almin kurun belen yinyin goyen po gama irdeb wawun go po Pol ten Sisaria taunde kunin yen kunbe belen Antipatris taunde feramin.

32 Irde fay urkeb fulenja mar hos manan gore po Pol ten Sisaria taunde kwamin. Irkeb fulenja mar hoyan kurun gobe gor mat mulgan hen Jerusalem kwamin.

33 Be, fulenja mar Pol ten kwamin go Sisaria taunde forok yenbe doyan almin belen asan kayyin goyen Feliks Yudia nana doyan irde hiyen al go unenbe Pol manan yen hitte mekeramin.

34 Irkeb Feliks belen asan go kapyan henbe Pol go, “Gebe dare nin al?” inen gusunjan iryin. Irkeb Pol belen wol henbe, “Nebe Silisia nanare nin al,” inyin.

35 Irkeb, “Iginge gar hayin. Irkeb mere ulger irde han mar goyen wake gab tumnan merere huwarnayin. Irkeb meretin nuren,” inyin. Irdeb meten marmen hulyan yirdeb, “Tukun Herotyen ya kurunde gor kerde doyan irde hinayin,” yinyin.

24

Polbe Feliks dilinde huwarde mere tiyyin

1 Be, wawun siptesonon kamereb pris buda gote kurunmin Ananaiasya Yuda

marte doyan mar parguwak kuraya Sis-
aria kunj Roma gabman al Feliks hitte Pol
go tagal unniñ yej kurkamin. Goyen-
terbe al kura deñembe Tetulus goyen mel
gore, “Neñ farañ durde merere harde mere
tiyayin,” inkeb mel goya tumñan kwamin.
Al gobe Roma gabmanyen mere sope ird
ird mata goyen kenkela nurde hinhin al.

² Be, Pol niñ mere kerkeb wayyinj. Irkeb
Tetulus beley huwarde gaha yirinj: “Feliks,
gebe doyan alniniñ wor po. Ge beley
upsinij doyan dirde hike nenbe dahadem
moñ, iginj po heñ wañ wañbe gago hite.
Dufayge tinij wukken wor po goyen kerde
doyan dirkeb nanja kuruj gayen bana niñ
alya bereya tumñan iginj po hite.

³ Ge beley meten kuruj gwahade tej
hayen goyen goke neñ tumñan amanij
wor po nurd gunej hityen.

⁴ Be, ne beley mere uguñ po timeke pinij
nurd nunak geb, bada hewen. Gega ok
ninkeb mere muñ kura tiyen.

⁵ Be, al garebe megen kuruj gayen
kunj wañ tej Yuda mar biñ yakamde du-
fayminj buluj yirde hinhin. Irkeb kanduk
karkuwanj karkuwanj forok yej hinhan.
Yerbe al buda kura ‘Nasaret niñ mar’ yinen
hanyen gote doyan al.

⁶⁻⁷ Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem
bana goñ Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ mali
teñ hurkun. Al gare gwaha mat ya balem
goyen buluj ireñ tej hikeb tej fere titinj.*

⁸ Niñgeb gigen gab gusuñan irkeb yinjen
mohonje kenkela tagalke gab gwahade
niñgeb gago tagal unej merere kerhan yej
bekak tiyayin,” inyin.

⁹ Be, Tetulus beley mere tej pasi irkeb
Yuda mar bana goñ hinhan gore, “Mere
tiya gobe fudinde wor po!” yaminj.

¹⁰ Irkeb Feliks beley, “Pol, ge wor
huwarde mere tiya,” inen hanij tunañ
irinj. Irkeb Pol go huwardeb Feliks goyen,
“Gebe dama budamde wor po nanja ku-
runj gayen doyan ird hayen. Irde al ge
hitte wañ merere huwarke ge beley dufay
kenkela wor po henya mereminj nurde sope
ird hayen. Niñgeb nebe delger gago nigen
ge pet tej mere tiyen tihim.

¹¹ Be, nebe Al Kuruj doloñ ire yej
Yerusalem taunde hurkuminje mat wañ
hanja gabe nanja fay 12 hihi. Niñgeb usi
yeñ kenenbe gigen ga al gusuñan yirke
bekak girnayinj.

¹² Be, mere ulner ird hañ mar gayen
Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al kuraya
kadam mohonje ma tej himeke nenanj.

Irde Yerusalem taun banaya Yuda marte
gabuyayan wor al kura ma biñ yakamde
hinhem. Hubu wor po.

¹³ Niñgeb tagalde nunen hañ mar gayen
daha matbe miñ goke kura merere kirtin
yeñ momoñ girke nurayinj? Hubu wor po!

¹⁴ Gega Nasaret niñ al Yesu beley tikula
kiryinj goyen gama ird hañ mar al goyen
kurabe gago ninen hañ gobe fudinde. Mel
gabe Yesuyen tikula goyen fudinde moñ
yeñ hañ. Gega nebe gwaha mat Al Kuruj
asininij yago beley doloñ ird hinhan Al
goyen doloñ ird himyen. Irde Al Kurunyen
mere Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basañ
marya beley asañde katiñ kuruj goyen
fudinde yej nurde gama ird himyen.

¹⁵ Irde mel gare Al Kuruj diliñde al
huwakyabe huwak monya goyen tumñan
Al Kuruj beley kamtinje mat al yisan heke
huwarnayinj yitiñ goyen fudinde yej mata
goke doyan heñ hanyen gwahade goyen po
ne manañ goke doyan heñ himyen.

¹⁶ Goke tenbe bener wukken wor po
nurdeya mata tej himeke alya Al Kurunya
diliñdebe iginj po nenen hinayinj yej kurut
yeñ himyen.

¹⁷ “Nebe dama budam po Yerusalem
tubul tej nanja siñare po kunj hinhem.
Irdeb nere alya bereya Yuda mar kura
det miñmoñ al buninij goyen farañ yure
yeñ hora tej gab Yerusalem mulganj heñ
kuminj. Be, goya goyenbe Al Kuruj wor
doloñ ird galak ire yej kuminj.

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen ya balemde heñ Yuda
marte matare wukken heñ heñ mata tej
himekeyab mel gare wañ nenanj. Goyen-
terbe al budamya ma hinhet. Balmij po
heñ al kura ma buluj ird hinhem.

¹⁹ Ya bana goñbe Esia nanjare niñ Yuda
mar kura hinhan gore nenanj. Niñgeb
mata buluj kura timeke nenanj kenem mel
gore po ga delger huwarde ne niñ tagalke
nurayinj.

²⁰ Gega go mar gobe gar ma hañ geb,
hanjapya Yerusalem gor Yuda marte doyan
mar diliñde huwarmeke nere kanduk kura
ulner hi kenenj gab mel gare iginj momoñ
girnayinj.

²¹ Nebe Yerusalem gor merere
huwardeb, ‘Al kamtinje sopte huwarnayinj
yitiñ mere gobe fudinde wor po yej nurde
hime. Mere gwahade timinj gokeb gago
merere nerhanj,’ yinenj kwep kwep yirminj.
Niñgeb kanduknebe gogo po yej nurde
hime,” inyin.

²² Be, Feliks gobe Yesu beley tikula kiryinj
goyen kenkela nurde hinhin. Niñgeb mere

* **24:6-7:** Asañ hoyañdebe gahade katiñ hi: ⁶ Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goñ Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ tej hurken tiyuj. Al gare gwaha mat ya go buluj ireñ tej hike fere titinj. Irde nende matare al gate mata buluj goke tagalde murungem untek nurtinj. ⁷ Gega Fuleña marte doyan al Lisias beley wañ mudunhem mudunhem dirde Pol gayen tej kuj. ⁸ Irdeb, ‘Al gayen ulinje merem yan irtek marbe Feliks hitte kunj momoñ irnayinj,’ dinuj,” inyin.

tinij tiyaminj goyen utanj yirdeb, "Fuleña marte doyanj al kurunj Lisisias belenj wake mereminj nurde gab kanduk gake dufay kura kerenj," yinenj yakira tiyyinj.

²³ Irdeb fuleña mar 100 gote doyanj al gor hinhin goyen, "Pol go tukunj koyare kerde doyanj irde hayinj. Goyenpoga kurarebe iginj tubul tike dufayminj de wilwul tej hiyen. Irkeb dinunj yago kura wanj kenenj det kuranj nurkebe faranj urde hinayinj," inyinj.

²⁴ Be, hitneñ yara tenbe kunj nalu kurarebe Feliksya berem Drusilaya wayaryum. Feliks berem Drusilabe Yuda mar bere. Be, wanj gor henbe Feliks go Pol ninj keya hirinj. Irkeb wanj Yesu Kristu ninj dufayminj tareñ irde yende mere gama ird ird mata ninj tagalke nurde hinhin.

²⁵ Be, Pol belenj alya bereya Al Kurunj dilinje daha mat huwak po hinayinj, irde daha matbe ulinje po amanj hetek mata fole irde hinayinj, irde kame Al Kurunj belenj alya bereya iginya bulunja goyen pota yirde murunjem yunyenj goke tagalyinj. Irkeb Feliks belenj mere go nurdeb kafura hirinj. Irdeb, "Ep ninj, mulganj hawa. Irde nalu kurare kura ge ninj yemeke gab wake sopte mere tej hireñ," inyinj.

²⁶ Be, Feliks go hankeyej hankeyej Pol hoy irde mere tej hinaryum gobe, "Gwaha timeke hora kura nunke gab koyare hi goyen tubul timeke kuyenj," yenj dufay henbe gogo tej hinhin. Gega Pol gobe hora kura munj ma unyinj.

²⁷ Be, Pol go gwahade po hike kunj kunj dama irawa hubu hirinj. Irkeb Feliks go metenminj tubul tej kutek nalu hekeb al kura denjem Porsius Festus belenj gasunminj tirinj. Gega Feliks gore Yuda mar belenj amaneñ nurd nunnayinj yenbe Pol koyare po tubul tenbe kurinj.

25

Pol belenj Sisar hitte kunj kunj ninj Festus gusunanj iryinj

¹ Be, Festus belenj Feliksyeñ gasun tej doyanj al kurunj henbe wawunj karwo hubu hekeb Sisaria taunde mat Yerusalem taunde hurkurinj.

² Goya goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminja Yuda marte doyanj marya belenj Festus hitte kunj Pol mere ulinje iraminj.

³ Irdeb, "Pol gobe belen doyanj henj mayteke kamyenj," yenj bikkenj mere sege irde ep iraminj geb, Festus goyen, "Pol go dunke neñ belenj Yerusalem gar tej wanj merere kertek geb, iginj araneñ faranj du-rayinj we?" inaminj.

⁴ Gega Festus belenj wol henbe, "Polbe Sisaria taunde koyare hi. Nebe henj ga monj mulganj henj taunde gor kurkenj tihim.

⁵ Ninjgeb mata bulunj kura tiyunj nurde hanj kenem doyanj martinj kura gama nirde kunayinj. Kunj gor gab tumnanj merere huwardebe da mata bulunj tiyunj goyen tagalnayinj," yinyinj.

⁶ Be, Festus go wawunj 8 wet kura ma 10 gwahade wet goyen mel goya Yerusalem gor henbe Sisaria taunde mulganj henj kurkurinj. Kunj firyinj geb, fay urkeb Pol tej merere kere yenbe mere sope ird ird gasunje keperdebe meten marminj hulyanj yirde, "Kunj Pol tej wananj," yinyinj.

⁷ Irkeb Pol go merere huwarke Yuda mar Yerusalem mat kataminj gore kunjbe kalyanj keraminj. Irdeb mere kanduk kurayen kurayen yenj ulinje iraminj. Gega mereminj goyen bebakkenj kura ma tikeb Festus belenj fudinje yenj ma nuryinj.

⁸ Irkeb Pol wor yingenj ge tenbe, "Nebe Yuda marte tikula munj kura ma bulunj irde himyen. Al Kurunyen ya balem wor goke bulunj ma nurde himyen. Irde Roma ninj doyanj al kurunj Sisaryen mere wor kenkela po gama irde himyen," inyinj.

⁹ Gega Festus go gwaha timekeb Yuda mar belenj binje iginj nurnayinj yenbe, "Iginj sopte mulganj henj Yerusalem hurkuke gab merege gor wor nurenj?" inenj gusunanj iryinj.

¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, "Nebe Yuda mar bulunj kura ma yirminj gobe kenkela wor po nurde ha gogo. Ninjgeb gago Roma gabmanyen meten al dilinje kandukne sope ire yenj delger huwarhem.

¹¹ Goyenbe fudinje mata bulunj kura timinj kenem iginj goke tej kameñ. Gote merem monj. Gega mel Yuda mar gore mere ulner irde hanj gayen fudinje monj kenem al kura belenj epte ma wor po mel gote haniñde niryenj. Ninjgeb gar epte monj yenj nurde hime geb, Rom kunj Sisar dilinje gab huwarde mere tiyen yenj momonj girde hime" inyinj.

¹² Irkeb Festusya meten faranj marminj yago yingenj ulinj Pol mere tiyyinj goke sege irdeya gab huwardebe, "Rom kunj Sisar dilinje huwareñ yaha geb, gwahade po tiyayinj," inyinj.

Festus belenj Pol ninj Agripa inyinj

¹³ Be, nanja fay karwo gwahade kamereb Yuda marte doyanj al kurunj Agripaya hayminj Bernaisiya belenj, "Roma gabman al Festus goyen kunj kenye. Irkeb palap nirhar yenj nuryenj," yenj Sisaria taunde kwaryum.

¹⁴ Be, Agripa go sobamde yara po gor hikeb Festus belenj Pol ninj momonj ire

yenbe gaha inyiñ: “Al kura Feliks belen tej koyare kerde tubul tej kunj gobe gar hi.

¹⁵ Yerusalem taunde hurkumiñ. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen ne hitte wanbe al go merem yan irde, ‘Ge belen gab al go tej merere kerde mata bulun tiyan inayiñ,’ yey gusunañ nirañ.

¹⁶ Irkeb ne belenbe, ‘Roma gabmanyen matarebe al kura merere huwarkeb tagal unnayiñ mar go manañ tumñañ merere huwarnayiñ. Irdeb al goreb mel gote diliñde yinjen ge tej mere tiyyen. Gwaha ma tiyyen gobe miñ minmoñ epte ma tagal unnayiñ mar goyen haniñde mekertek,’ yinmiñ.

¹⁷ Gwaha yinenbe tumñañ wan gar fir-tiñ geb, fay urkeb mere nurd nurd gayen arañen po nure yey Pol go tawanañ yin-meke tawayan.

¹⁸ Irkeb al buda merem yan irañ mar gore Pol uliñde mata bulun wor po kura wet tiyun geb, tagalniñ tahan yimiñ gega, hubu.

¹⁹ Meremiñ kura gobe asem yagot mataya sabaya niñ al goya kadam mohonje tiyan. Irde meremiñ kurabe Pol gore al kamtiñ kura denjembe Yesu goyen huwariñ hi yekeb goke manañ kadam mohonje tiyan.

²⁰ Irkeb gwaha mat kura meremiñ goyen fudinde ma usi goyen bebak titek ma himiñ. Niñgeb bada hen Pol go, ‘Igiñ Yerusalem taunde hurkun gor sopte merere huwarayiñ?’ iney gusunañ irmiñ.

²¹ Gega Pol belen huwardebe, ‘Nebe Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun hitte kunj yey diliñ mat huwarde gab mere gayen tagalen,’ ninun. Gwaha ninkeb bada hen meten marne hulyan yirdeb, ‘Beljen tukun koyare kerde doyan irde hinayiñ. Irkeb kame ga tej kermeke Sisar hitte kuyen,’ yinmiñ,” inyiñ.

²² Be, Agripa belen mere momoñ go nurdeb, “Mere gayen nigen wor po nuren yey nurde hime,” inyiñ. Irkeb Festus belenbe, “Gise ga meremiñ nurayiñ,” inyiñ.

²³ Be, fay urkeb Polyen mere nurye yenbe Agripaya haymiñ Bernaisiya goyen al belen deney turun dirnayiñ yenbe doyan mar karkuwanje umña bidak tej mere sope ird ird gasunje kwaryum. Sisaria taunde niñ fulenja mar karkuwanya taun gote doyan mar manañ yad kwaryum. Be, forok yey gasunminyañ keperde tukukeb Festus belen meten marmiñ yinke kunj Pol tawayamiñ.

²⁴ Irkeb Festus belen huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya den gar gabu irhan mar ga nurnañ ko. Al ga keneñ han gabe Yuda mar kurun Sisaria taunde garya Yerusalem taunde han mar tumñañ

gore, ‘Al gabe daniñ ma tubul tej dunke mayhet,’ yey gusunañ nirde kwep kwep tej epte ma tiyan.

²⁵ Gega mata bulun bebakken kura tiyun irke goke mayteke kamyen yey ma kinmiñ. Irde Pol goreb, ‘Roma gabman doyan al kurun hitte kunj yey diliñde merere huwaren,’ yey gusunañ nirun. Niñgeb goke tenbe al ga tej kermeke Rom kuyen yey nurmiñ.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Goyenpoga miñ goke asañ kan al ga tej kermeke Roma gabman doyan al kurun Sisar hitte kuyen yey ma nurde hime. Dufaynerbe al merere yirtiñ goyen miñ kenkela ma nurde mali po Sisar hitte yad yermeke kunayiñ gobe igiñ moñ yey nurde hime. Niñgeb goke tenbe diltiñ mat gago tej wayhem. Irde Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripa, ge manañ gar ha. Niñgeb ge belen gusunañ irde mere miñ keneñ bebak tej gab momoñ nirke asañde kayen,” inyiñ.

26

Pol belen Agripa diliñde mere tiyyin

¹ Be, Festus belen gwaha yekeb Agripa gore, “Be, gigen ge kura tagalke nurniñ,” inyiñ. Irkeb Pol go mere miñ ure yenbe haniñ tunañ urde gaha inyiñ:

² “Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripa, Yuda mar belen mere ulner irde han kurun gayenbe fudinde moñ yey nigen ge tej al hoyañ diliñde moñ delger po huwarde tagalen tihim gake amañen nurhem.

³ Delger huwarhem gake amañen nurde hime ginhem gobe dahade moñ. Gebe Yuda marte mata kenkela wor po nurde hayen. Irde da misiñde wor po nindiken Yuda mar uliñ kadam mohonje tej hityen goyen wor kenkela nurde hayen. Niñgeb mere tiyen tihim gayen piñen ma nurayiñ.

⁴ “Yuda mar kurun gobe ne damde kawan himirin, irde bikken nananer mat wan Yerusalem gor keperde kurun henyabe dahade hinhem goyen kenkela wor po nurde nunen han.

⁵ Niñgeb mel gobe ne hakot al fonen hinhemya Farisi mar al henbe daha tej hinhem goyen nurde pasi geb, momoñ giriñ yenbe igiñ momoñ giriñ. Farisi marbe Yuda marte tikula taren wor po tanarde gama irde hanjen.

⁶ Be, hanja merere nerhan gabe Al Kurun belen bikken asininiñ yago hitte mata kura forok yiyyen yey biña tiyyin goyen ne manañ goke doyan irde hime niñgeb, gago merere huwarhem.

⁷ Al Kurun belen biña tiyyin gote iginenbe Yuda mar kurun gayen wawunya nankehalya huginen Al Kurun doloñ irde henya kentek yey doyan hen hanjen. Gega,

doyan al kurunj Agripa, Al Kurunj belen bina tiyyin goyen nen tumnanj doyan irde hityen gote iginenj forok yirin goyen goke tagalde himekeb gago Yuda mar belen merem yan nirde hanj. Iginenbe Yesu kamyinje mat huwaryin gogo.

⁸ Ningeb nebe fudinde wor po Al Kurunj belen al kamtinbe sopte yisanj hiyyen yen nurde hime. Munanj den kurunj gar gabu irhanj mar gabe danij usi yen nurde hanj?

⁹ “Bikkenbe ne wor kamyinje mat sopte huwaryin yen hinhan al Nasaret ninj Yesu goke igin ma nurde fudinde wor po asogo iren yen nurde hinhem.

¹⁰ Irdeb goyen po gama irdeb kunj pris buda gote karkuwanjin momonj yirmeke ok ninkeb kunj Yesu nin dufayminj sanjin irtin mar goyen budam yade koyare yerde hinhem. Irde gasa yirteke kamnanj yeke ne mananj, ‘Igin gwaha yirnayin,’ yemeke gasa yirde hinhan.

¹¹ Irde huginjen Yuda marte gabu yayan kunj Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irtin mar go yenenbe bulun bulun yirde gasa yirde hinhem. Irde, ‘Yesu nanyan irde harhoktin unyayin,’ yinen kanduk karkuwanj karkuwanj yunenj hinhem. Nebe go mar goke bene ar wor po yen hinhin geb, yen ge nanjene yen taun hoyanje nana gisaw wor kunj hinhem.

¹² “Mata gwahade kurunj goyen ten kunj henya nalu kurarebe pris buda gote karkuwanjin belen igin ninkeb Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irtin mar fere yire yen Yerusalem taunde mat Damaskus taunde kumirinj.

¹³ O, Agripa, kunj henyabe nana bankahal heke hulsi sanjin kura nana folek kurunj gore nanjinje mat neyabe al neya kunj hinhet mar hitte temeyke kinmirinj.

¹⁴ Be, hulsi kurunj gore gwaha dirke nen tumnanj megen dakten mudunyinj. Irke al melak kura Yuda marte mere mat, ‘Sol, Sol, danij bulun bulun nirde ha? Asogo nirde fulenja nirde ha gobe gigen mananj bulun irde ha geb,’ ninyinj.

¹⁵ Irkeb ne belen wol henbe Doyan Al Kurunj goyen, ‘Gebe ganun?’ inmekeb Doyan Al Kurunj belen gaha ninyin: ‘Nebe Yesu. Ge belen mununen bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen.

¹⁶ Ningeb huwara. Hanjabe metenj alne gire yenbe gago delger hihim. Ningeb delger nenha gaya det budam kame gikala girde hen goyen tumnanj kunj alya bereya hitte tagalde kunj hayinj.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nigen po gad germeke Yuda marya al minj hoyanja han bana kwayin. Kunj ne ninj tagalkeb binj bak yenayin. Irkeb Satanyen tarenj bana hanj go tubul tenj Al Kurunj hitte wanij yenbe ne ninj dufayminj tarenj irnayin. Irkeb Al Kurunj belen mata bulunjin halde yunkeb Al Kurunj dirnenj

wenj henayin. Meten go ten hikeyabe Yuda marya al minj hoyanja belen mugunen hinayin gega, ne belen doyan girde henj,’ ninyin.

¹⁹ “Ningeb Yuda marte doyan al kurunj Agripa, nebe yuwarwarte nanjinje mat Yesu delner forok yen mere niryin goyen pel ma irde gama irmirinj.

²⁰ Nebe mereminj po gama irdeb Damaskus taunde ninj Yuda mar hitte wa Al Kurunjen mere tagalmirinj. Irdeb Yerusalem taunde ninja Yudia nanjare ninja al hitte kunj Al Kurunjen mere tagalde hinhem. Irde al minj hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte wor Al Kurunjen mere tagalde kunj hinhem. Gwahade tagalde kunj henyabe, ‘Mata buluntin yubul tenj Al Kurunj nin bitin mulgan henayin. Gwaha tenbe Al Kurunj dilinje mata igin po ten hinayin. Irkeb al hoyan belen denenbe fudinde Al Kurunj nin bin mulgan hanj yen dennayin,’ yen saba yirde hinhem.

²¹ Ne gwaha ten kunj himekeb Yuda mar belen goke igin ma nurde Al Kurunjen ya balem bana gon nade mununnin tiyaminj.

²² Gega Al Kurunj belen faranj nurkeb wanj wanj hanja gago delger huwarde al denem yanja al maliya hitte Yesu nin tagalde hime. Nebe Moseya Al Kurunjen mere basanj marya belen kame mata kura forok yiyyen yitin goyen go po tagalde hime. Hoyan nin ma tagalde hime.

²³ Mata kame forok yiyyen yen tagalaminj gobe Mesaia nin tagalaminj. ‘Mesaiaabe ulin misin kurunj katenj gab kamyen. Irde gor mat huwaryen. Mata gobe tinjen wor po. Al kura gwaha ma titin. Yenbe Yuda marya Yuda mar mon kidoma bana hen mata bulun tenj hanj marya goyen binj bak yenayin yen gogo kamtinje mat huwaryen,’ yaminj,” inyin.

Pol belen Agripa goyen Yesu gama irayin inyin

²⁴ Be, Pol go yingen ge ten hako tagalde hikeyabe Festus belen merem waldebe, “Pol, gebe kukuwa haha! Dufay karkuwanj karkuwanj yawararinj gore girke kukuwa hen ha gogo,” inenj kwep iryinj.

²⁵ Gega Pol belen wol henbe, “Doyan al Festus, mere gabe fudinde yen hime. Kukuwa henya ma yen hime.

²⁶ Yesu ulinje mata forok yirin gobe balminj ma forok yirin geb, Agripabe mata goyen kenkela nurde hi. Ningeb mere ten hime gab yenbe goke yen hi yen nurde hi. Goke tenbe nebe kafura ma henj yen dilin mat igin mere irenj,” inyin.

²⁷ Irdeb Agripa kenenbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar belen mere tagalde hinhan goyenbe fudinde yen nurde

ha? Ne benerbe fudinde yeñ nurde ha yeñ geneñ hale,” inyiñ.

²⁸ Gwaha inke Agripa beleñ wol heñbe, “Gayamuñ gayen po parsay irmekeb Kristen al hiwi yeñ nurde gago kurut nirde ha?” inyiñ.

²⁹ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nalu ulyañde ma dolfonde goke ma nurde hime. Gega hañka geya al buda kurun gar heñ merene nurhan gayen tumñan ne himiñ gwahade po deñ wor Yesu niñ dufaytiñ sañiñ yir-nayiñ yeñ Al Kurun gusuñan irde hime. Gega gama nirde koyare hinan yeñ ma dineañ hime,” inyiñ.

³⁰ Irkeb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya haymiñ Bernaisiya Roma gabman doyan al Festusyabe al buda kurun gor hinhan goya tumñan bur yiniñ yeñ huwaramiñ.

³¹ Irdeb mere sope ird ird gasun go tubul teñ kurun heñya yinjen uliñ mere tenbe, “Al gabe mata bulun kura ma tiyun gega, da misiñde wor po teñ koyare kerde mayteke kami yeñ kurut yeñ han?” yamiñ.

³² Be, Agripa beleñ Festus go, “Al gabe kurun Sisar diliñde huwarde ga mere tiyen ma yiyun manhan hañka gayenbe okohom po tubul titeke kuwon,” inyiñ.

27

Rom kun kun niñ Festus beleñ Pol go hakwa hende kiryiñ

¹ Be, Festus gore Pol go Rom taunde teñ kermeke kuyen yeñ nurde al kura denembe Yulius haniñde kiryiñ. Al gobe “Sisaryen Fuleña Mar” yinen hanjen gote fuleña mar 100 doyan yirde hinhin. Goyenterbe al hoyan kura koyare hinhan mar go manan al gote haniñde yiryiñ. Irke Yulius beleñ mel go yade hakwa teñ Itali nanare kunin tikeb neñ manan Pol go gama irde tumñan kunin titiriñ.

² Be, Sisaria taun neñ hinhetde gorbe hakwa kura Esia nanare niñ taun Adramitium mat wayiñ goyen kintiriñ. Irdeb hakwa go sopte mulgan heñ Esia nanare niñ taun makan siñayan kweñ teñ hike nurtiriñ. Irde go hende kutiriñ. Hakwa hende gorbe Masedonia nanare niñ taun Tesalonaika niñ al Aristakusya tumñan kutiriñ.

³ Be, kun fay urkeb Saidon taunde forok yitiriñ. Gorbe Yulius beleñ Pol igiñ igiñ ire yeñbe, “Kun dige yago kura yena. Irkeb det kuran nurde ha goyen faran gurnayiñ,” inyiñ.

⁴ Be, taun go tubul teñ kutekeb meñe kurun wor po huwarke kun kunniñ metenjen diriñ. Irkeb Saiprus motmothe hanniniñ tapa beleñ pel irde ketal urde kutiriñ.

⁵ Irde Saiprus motmot murun fafor tenbe Silisiaya Pamfilia nanare niñ makan ala goyen kahal po paten kun Lisia nanare niñ taun Maira forok yitiriñ.

⁶ Gorbe Yulius beleñ Isip nanare niñ taun Aleksandria niñ hakwa kura goyen Itali nanare kweñ teñ hike kinyiñ. Irdeb hakwa go hende kunan dinkeb go hende hurkutiriñ.

⁷ Be, kutiriñ gega meñe kurun huwarkeb wawun budam makande hinhet. Irde bekenje kun kunbe Nidus taunde forok yitiriñ. Irde gor mat Rom po kunin yitiriñ gega, meñe mun kura falmuk ma hirin. Irkeb bada heñ hakwa go bul irde Krit motmot murun denembe Salmone goyen hanniniñ yase beleñ pel irde motmot go ketal urde kutiriñ.

⁸ Be, kutiriñ goyenbe meñe kurun po geb, hakwa bemel kun kun goyen metenjen diriñ. Irkeb makan feren gama irtinjen teñ kun tiyun kura denembe “Makan Kamtiñde” gor forok yitiriñ. Tiyun gobe Lasea taun bindere hinhin.

⁹ Be, beleñ kun hinhetya goyenbe nanay fay budam wor po yubul titiriñ. Irde gonbe Yuda marte Binje Kutña Nalu hubu heñ meñe bulun kurun forok yeke makande epte ma kutek nalu hewen tike

¹⁰ Pol beleñ Yuliusya hakware niñ meten marya goyen, “Mel, kunin yeke kunin tihit go belenbe kanduk kurun kenteke geb. Hakwaya samunya yemeyde nindiken manan bulun hetek geb,” yinen hayhay yiryiñ.

¹¹⁻¹² Gega al budam beleñ, “Garbe meñe nature hakwa hitek mon geb, Finiks taunde kunin. Gorbe nanay bulun heke hakwa hitek gasun igiñ geb, taunde gor heñ meñe goyen doyan irde hiteke waj fole tike gab kutek,” yamiñ. Finiks taun gobe Krit motmot goyen murun, nanay kurkur beleñ mat hinhin. Be, al budam gwaha yekeb Yulius beleñ Polyen mere gama irtinjenbe hakware niñ meten marte doyan alya hakwa gote min al gote mere po fudinde yeñ nuryiñ.

Karam meñe kafuram wor po huwaryiñ

¹³ Be, kunin titekeyabe meñe igiñ mat wake kenenbe mel gore, “Meñe neñ yitiñ go gago forok yihi,” yamiñ. Irde anga tulun tike hurkukeb hakwa go teñ Krit motmot goyen makan feren gama irtinjen teñ kwamiñ.

¹⁴ Gega heñ ga mon yuwara meñe kurun Krit motmot dugere mat katyiñ.

¹⁵ Irke Finiks taunde kunin yeñ tunan urtiriñ gega, meñe go kurun wor po geb kutek mon hekeb tubul tike yeñ beleñ po hakwa go teñ makan alare tukuriñ.

¹⁶ Irde meñe beleñ dukukeb motmot dirjen kura denembe Kauda goyen ketal

urde kutirin. Goyenterbe hakwa dirnej kura hakwa kurun nej kunj hinhetde gor feñ titin tuluj tej hinhin goyen buluj hiyyenkek yenbe tej hakwa kurun hende kirnin yej hakware nin meten mar belej kurut yamin. Metenen yiriyin gega, kamebe tej keramin.

¹⁷ Irdeb hakwa kurun go hende kunj hinhet goyen galan yiyyenkek yenbe kan taren belej po yade hakwa yufuk bana yerke kurkukeb hakwa goyen he fere titin yara irde taren iramin. Irde Libia nanare nin makan sijare Sairtis inen hanjende gor ka kininin karkuwan gor hanyen geb, hakwa go kunj gor nek yiyyen yej kafura hamin. Irdeb gwaha irteke hakwa ga bekenje kwi yej anga tubul tike kurkurin. Goyenbe mene belej tej kunj hinhin po.

¹⁸ Be, karam mene kufuram kurun goyen mun kura ma falmuk hirin. Irdeb makan duba karkuwan karkuwan gore wan hakwa go karim ma irde hinhan. Irdeb kunj fay urkeb hakwa goyen mun kura hipirkeñ hiwi yenbe hakware nin meten mar belej tiyun kurar nin det goyen kura yade makeñde yemeyamin.

¹⁹ Be, sopte po fay urkeb meten mar belej hakware nin meten tej tej det kura yade yemeyamin.

²⁰ Be, nalu sobamde po makeñde hinhet goya goyenbe meneya makanya goyen kura mun falmuk ma po haryum. Buluj wor po hekeb nanaya dinambeya mun kura ma yantirin. Irdeb, "Go ma hitek. Makeñde po kamnin tihit," yej nurtirin.

²¹ Be, al buda kurun go dula ma tike kunj kunj nalu ulyannde hirin. Irdeb Pol belej huwarde gaha yinyin: "Mel, mere dirmin goyen nurdeb Krit motmot ma tubul titin manhan kanduk kurun gahade ma kente-won. Irde hakware nin detya samunya kurun gayen ma yemeywon.

²² Goyenpoga nen al buda kurun gayenbe kura ma po kamtek. Hakwa po ga buluj hiyyen. Ningeb kafura ma yo. Taren heñ hinayin.

²³ Nebe Al Kurunyen meten al. Yej ge po meten tej hime. Ningeb hanja wawunbe yende miyon belej wanbe,

²⁴ Pol kafura ma yo. Gebe Sisar dilinnde huwarde mere tiyayin geb. Irde Al Kurun belej geya hakwa hende kunj han mar bunijen nurd yunen faran yuryen geb go ma kamnayin,' nina.

²⁵ Ningeb nebe Al Kurun belej nina gwahade po forok yiyyen yej hekken nurde hime. Ningeb goke tenbe gago kafura ma heñ sanin po hinayin dinhem.

²⁶ Goyenbe hakwa gabe kunj motmotde kura gor heñ gab buluj hiyyen geb, goyen nurde ga hinayin," yinyin.

²⁷ Be, hakwa tej Krit motmotde nin taun kura denembe "Makan Kamtinde," go tubul tej wan wan wawun 14 hirin. Goyenterbe mene belej po dade makan kura denem Mediteranian Makan belej gon dukurin. Irdeb wawun binde gwahadebe hakware nin meten mar goreb megen kura bindere hi yara nuramin.

²⁸ Gwahade nurdeb kan yulyan kura tenbe det kanduk tej kan murun kurhan feñ tenbe tej kerke makan bana kurkurin. Gwahade irde makan go dukunmin tunan tiyaminbe 40 mita kenamin. Be, mun kura kutnen tenbe sopte po tunan tiyamin. Irde goyareb dukunminbe 30 mita po kenamin.

²⁹ Gwahade kenenbe mongo uguñ po kutekeb hakwa ga hora hende hurkun galan yiyyen yenbe anga sipte yade hakwa kimyan belej mat yemeyamin. Gwaha irde gor heñbe aranen fay urwon yej nurde hinhan.

³⁰ Goya goyenbe hakware nin meten mar kurabe busaharnin yej anga hoyan kura sopte murun belej mat yemeyhet usi tenbe kunj hakwa dirnen bikken isan heñ hakwa kurun hende keramin goyen tej kerke makeñde kurkun hinhin.

³¹ Irdeb Pol belej go yenenbe fulenja marya doyan almin Yuliusya hitte kunbe, "Meten mar gayen hakwa ga tubul tej busaharnayinbe den kurun gayen epte ma hinayin," yinyin.

³² Gwaha yinkeb fulenja mar goreb kunj hakwa dirnen giti irtin kan go walke makan alare katkeb tubul tiyamin.

³³ Be, nanja minge hekeb Pol belej mel go yenenbe, "Nanja fay 14 bana gayen kafura wor po heñ bingge kura ma nan.

³⁴ Goyenbe kuratin mun kura ma kamyen. Ningeb dufaytin taren irde bingge nene taren po heñ hinayin," yej kimnen yiriyin.

³⁵ Be, Pol go gwaha yinenbe kunj beret tenbe al buda kurun go dilinde beret goke Al Kurun turun irde ubala tej nirin.

³⁶ Irdeb al buda go Pol belej gwaha yinkeb binde igin nurde sanin heñbe bingge namin.

³⁷ Be, hakwa hende gorbe al 276 hinhet.

³⁸ Be, bingge kenkela wor po heñ namin. Irde ep irhet yej nurdeb bingge kura hinhan gobe hakwa mun kura hipirkeñ hiwi yenbe yade makeñde yemeyamin.

³⁹ Be, nanja fay urkeb hakware nin meten mar belej megen kura kenamin. Goyenpoga nanja gor hihit yej bebak ma tiyamin. Irde hakwa kunj gor heñ heñ gasun kura sawsawa minyan goyen kenenbe igin wet gor kunin yej nuramin.

⁴⁰ Irdeb al kurabe kunj anga gote kan walde pasi yirkeb al kurabe kunj hakwa tigiri tej tej det kimyan belej hiyen gote

kanj goyen yugu tiyaminj. Munanj kura marbe hakwa hende ninj sel goyen isanj haminj. Irkeb hakwa gobe makañ sinjare sawsawa minjyandje kurinj.

⁴¹ Gega kunj henjyabe katul kurunj hende hurkunj ñek yenj dapsanj hirinj. Irkeb makañ duba karkuwanj waj kimyanj belenj maykeb maykeb gilgalanj iryinj.

⁴² Gwaha tike kenenjbe fulenja mar belen al koyare ninj yade kunj hinhan goyen galun tenj kunj huginjen busaharnak yenj bidilare gasa yirninj tiyaminj.

⁴³ Gega doyanj alminj Yulius belen Pol ninj nurdeb fulenja marminj utanj yiryinj. Irdeb, "Fe galun tenj tenj nurde hanj mar go wa solok yenj galun tenj sinjare kunayinj.

⁴⁴ Irde fe galun tenj tenj ma nurde hanj marbe hakwa galanj yitinde ninj he parwek kura ma det potpot titek kura yanarde galun tenj kunayinj," yinyinj. Be, gwaha mat neñ tumñanj ala iginj po sinjare forok yitirinj. Al kura ma kamaminj.

28

Malta motmot

¹ Be, neñ tumñanj sinjare hetekeb motmotde gor ninj mar belen, "Motmot gabe Malta," dinaminj.

² Gorbe kigarinj kurunj katke nanja menjek wor po hirinj geb, mel gore gargar wor po dirde dukunj kak kawalde dunaminj.

³ Irkeb Pol belen kunj he fere kura tawanj kak hende kiryinj. Goya goyenbe kunere duwi kura he fere bana goñ hinhin geb, kak belenj uka irke busaharde katenjbe Pol haniñde isenj binjunj tiyyinj.

⁴ Irkeb motmotde gor ninj al belen kenenjbe yinjen ulinj mere tenjbe, "Fudinde wor po, al gabe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al. Ningeb yenjbe makeñde po kamwoñ gega, go ma kamkeb al banare hi goreb mata bulunminjde murungembe kunere belen isa gago," yaminj.

⁵ Gega Pol go ulinje misinj kura ma nuryinj. Irde kunere go taranj tenj kak alare timiyyinj.

⁶ Goyenbe mel gore Polbe haniñya ulinjya pompom wet yiniñ tahañ ma, huwarde hire mat dilinj girgir irke taktenj mayke bemel po kamenj tiya yenj nuraminj. Irde Pol go daha kura tiyen tiya yenj kenkela po kenenj hinhan. Gega daha kura ma tike kenenjbe, "Neñbe usi tihit. Al gabe unjura geb, gago ma kama," yaminj.

⁷ Be, Malta motmotde ninj doyanj al kura denjembe Publius goyen gor hinhin. Yenjbe neñ hinhet bindere hinhin, irde megenminjbe kurunj wor po. Be, yenj belen neñ hoy dirke kunj yenya wawunj karwo gor firtirinj. Gor hitekeb yenj belenj gargar

dirde iginj iginj wor po dirke amanenj nurde hinhet.

⁸ Be, gor hinhetya goyenbe Publius naniñbe ayganya kasorsorya bulun wor po irkeb gasunje po firtinje hinhin. Irkeb Pol go mere momonminj nurdeb kunj kenenj haniñ yerde unen Al Kurunj gusunanj irkeb iginj hirinj.

⁹ Be, goyen kenenjbe garbam mar kurunj motmot goyenter ninj goyen pasi po Pol hitte wayaminj. Irkeb yenj belen garbam mar goke Al Kurunj gusunanj irkeb iginj haminj.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irkeb go kenenjbe palap wor po dirde mata iginj iginj po diraminj.

Pol go Rom taunde forok yirin

Be, Malta motmotde gorbe gagasi karwo hinhet. Go kamereb hakwa kura menje kurunj nalu heke gor heñ heñbe nalu go hubu heke kwenj tenj hinhin goyen kenenjbe hakwa go hende kutek yitirinj. Irkeb al buda Malta motmotde ninj gore hakwa hende kunj henjyabe det goke nurnayinj yenjbe det galak dirde yinjen po yukunj hakwa binje yerde dunaminj. Hakwa gobe Isip nanjare ninj taun Aleksandria ninj. Hakwa go murundebe Grik marte tikula al irawa denjembe Kestaya Poluksyat tonen yirtinj.

¹² Be, Malta motmotde matbe kunj kunj Sisili motmot kurunje gor ninj taun kura denjembe Sairakus forok yitirinj. Irde nanja fay karwo gor hinhet.

¹³ Irde gor matbe kunj Itali nanjare ninj taun kura Regium forok yitirinj. Be, firtirinj fay urkeb taun go tubul tenj kutirinj. Kunj henjyabe menje iginj mat huwarke iginj po kutirinj. Be, wawunj heñ kunj sopte fay urkeb Itali nanjare ninj taun hoyanj kura Puteoli forok yitirinj.

¹⁴ Gorbe Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar yupi titirinj. Irkeb yenj belen pere dirde gargar diraminj. Be, mel goyabe meten nanja unjurenj gor hinhet. Go kamereb Rom kuninj yenj taun go tubul tenj kahanjninijde kutirinj.

¹⁵ Irkeb al buda kura Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar Rom taunde gor ninj belen nende mere momon nuraminj. Irdeb wanj neñ ge doyanj hiniñ yenj gasunj kura "Apius Maket" inenj hanyende gor doyanj dirde hinhan. Munanj al buda kurabe taun kura denjembe "Ferd ferd Gasunj Karwo" inenj hanyende gor wanj doyanj dirde hinhan. Be, kunj gor forok yenj Pol belen al buda go yenenj binje iginj nurde sanj heñ Al Kurunj turunj iryinj.

¹⁶ Be, kunj Rom taunde forok yitirinj. Irkeb Roma gabman belen Pol go koyare ma kerdebe ya kura unaminj. Irke gor henjbe gagasim gagasim ya go damu tenj

hinhin. Goyenpoga yey unjkurenj po ma hinhin. Fuleŋa al unjkurenj kura belen doyanj irde hinhin.

¹⁷ Be, Pol go kuŋ naŋa fay karwo kamereb Yuda marte doyanj mar gor hinhan goke keya hiriŋ. Be, waŋ gabu irkeb gaha yiniŋ: “Kadne yago, nebe nende alya bereya buluŋ ma yirmiŋ. Irde asiniŋ yagot mata kura ma pel irmiŋ. Gega Yuda mar Yerusalem haŋ gore merem yaŋ nirde Roma mar haniŋde neraŋ.

¹⁸ Irkeb Roma mar belen gusuŋaŋ niraŋ gega, miŋ goke kura mununke kamtek moŋ geb, nade siŋare nirniŋ tiyaŋ.

¹⁹ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb goke igiŋ ma nuraŋ. Irkeb nebe gwaha kura titek moŋ nurdeb, ‘Sisar diliŋde ga mere tiyeŋ,’ yey Roma al go inmiŋ. Gega nere al goyen tagal yune yey ma gwaha inmiŋ.

²⁰ Niŋgeb niŋeŋ goyen momoŋ dire yeybe gago deŋ ge keya hihim. Yuda mar kurunj gare al kame waŋ doyanj diriŋ yey doyanj irde hanjen al goke tagalde himekeb gago koyare neraŋ,” yiniŋ.

²¹ Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Yuda mar Yudia naŋare haŋ gore kura asaŋ kaŋ ge niŋ momoŋ dirdem moŋ. Irde nende al kura Yudia naŋare mat wayaŋ gore kura ulger mere buluŋeŋ kura ma tagalke nurtiŋ.

²² Gega al budam hike kwa kurunj gabe deŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ mar goke tagalde duneŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb goke momoŋ dirke nurniŋ yey nurde hite,” inamiŋ.

²³ Be, gwaha ineybe sopte gabu irniŋ yey nalu tiyamiŋ. Be, nalu tiyamiŋde gor hekeb Pol hinhinde gor al karim ma gabu iramiŋ. Haŋkapaŋa gabu iramiŋ gwahade moŋ. Irkeb wampot mat Al Kurunj belen diriŋeŋ weŋ doyanj yird yird mata goke saba yirke kuŋ kuŋ wawuŋ hiriŋ. Irde Yesu niŋ momoŋ yirmeke bebak tinaŋ yeybe Mose belen tikula asaŋde kayyiŋ goya Al Kurunjen mere basaŋ mar belen asaŋde katiŋde gor mat mere gote miŋ tagalyiŋ.

²⁴ Irkeb kura marbe Pol belen mere tiyyiŋ gobe fudinde yekeb kurabe usi yey nuramiŋ.

²⁵ Mel gore gwaha yeke Pol belen yeneŋbe mere funaŋ gaha yiniŋ: “Holi Spirit belen mere fudinde kura asetiy yago nurnaŋ yey Al Kurunjen mere basaŋ al Aisaia momoŋ irkeb gahade kayyiŋ:

²⁶ ‘Al Kurunj belen Israel mar hitte kuŋ gaha yinayiŋ nina:

Deŋbe merene nurde hinayiŋ, irde keneŋ hinayiŋ gega, bebak ma po teŋ hinayiŋ.

²⁷ Fudinde wor po, mel gate biŋbe saŋiŋ wor po.

Kirmiŋbe migisuŋ yurtiŋ. Irde diliŋbe mala titiŋ.

Moŋ manhan kirmiŋde nurde, diliŋde keneŋbe biŋde bebak wor po teŋ ne hitte mulgaŋ heŋ wake sope yirme-won,’ yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Niŋgeb yiriŋ gwahade po deŋ Yuda marbe Al Kurunjen mere pel irde hanjen geb, Al Kurunj belen alya bereya yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ gote mere igiŋ goyen al miŋ hoyanj Yuda mar moŋ hitte teŋ kerke kukeb yey belen gab nurde gama irde hinayiŋ goyen momoŋ dirde hime gago,” yiniŋ.*

³⁰ Be, Pol gobe ya kura Roma gabman belen unke gor heŋbe gagasim gagasim damu teŋ hinhin. Gorbe dama iraw hikeyabe al belen kinniŋ yey waŋ hinhan. Irkeb yey belen, “Igiŋge, waŋ neneŋ hinayiŋ,” yineŋ hinhin.

³¹ Irkeb kafuram moŋ Al Kurunj belen diriŋeŋ weŋ doyanj yird yird mataya Doyan Al Kurunj Yesu Kristu niŋ tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb metey teŋ hinhin goyen al kura belen utaŋ irtek ma hiriŋ.

* 28:28-29: Asaŋ hoyanjen gahade hi: ²⁹ Irkeb al buda kurunj gob bur yey kuŋ henyabe Pol mere tiyyiŋ goke yinjen uliŋ kadom mohonje tiyamiŋ.

Rom

Rom niñ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belej asañ kayyinj

¹ Nebe Pol, Yesu Kristuyen meten al. Al Kurun belej meremij iginj Yesu niñ yitij goyen tagal tagal niñ ten ne gayen basija nirde Yesuyen mere basañ al aposel niryin.

² Be, mere iginj Yesu niñ yitij gobe Yesu megen gar ma wakeya bikkenj wor po Al Kurun belej Urminj goke bija ten mere basañ marmij porofet yinke Al Kurunjen asañ wukkenj wor po bana goñ kayaminj go goyen.

³ Al Kurun Urminj al hirinj gobe Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewityen minde mat forok yirin.

⁴ Goyenbe Al Kurun belej Holi Spirityen tarenje al goyen kamtinje mat isanj hekeb yenbe Al Kurun Urminj goyen kawan wor po hirinj. Yenbe Yesu Kristu nende Doyan Al Kurun.

⁵ Urminj meten tiyyinj goke tenbe neya meten kadne yagoya gayen Al Kurun belej buninjen dirde iginj iginj dirde aposelminj diryin. Go diryin gobe Urminj goke ten Yuda mar moñ al minj hoyanj kurun goyen hitte tagalde tukun hitekeb yen ge dufayminj tarenj irde meremij gama irde hinayinj yenbe gogo aposelminj diryin.

⁶ Denj wor al minj hoyanj Yuda mar moñ bana mat hoy dirtinj geb, Yesu Kristuyen yufukde hanj mar hitinj hanj.

⁷ Ningeb asañ gabe denj Rom niñ alya bereya tumñan Al Kurun belej bubulkuñne wor po yenj nurd dunenbe, “Nere kudinenj henayinj,” yenj hoy diryin goke asañ gago kanj hime.

Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belej buninjen dirde iginj iginj dirdeb bitinj yisikamke iginj po hiwonj yenj nurde hime.

Polbe Rom niñ mar yenmewonj wor po yenj nuryin

⁸ Be, asañ kanj hime gayen bana mere mehenje wor po momonj direnj tihim gobe gahade: denj belej Yesu Kristu niñ dufaytinj sanjin irtinj hanj gote mere momontinje megen kurun gayen ep henj tukun hi. Ningeb nebe matatinj goke Al Kurun iginj wor po nurd unenj himyen. Go tenj himyen gobe Yesu Kristu belej faranj nurkeb gogo tenj himyen.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Fudinde, Al Kurun gusunanj irde henja huginjen denj ge bene sir ma yenj hiyen gobe Al Kurun wor fudinde yenj nurde hi. Al Kurun niñ meten tenj hime

gabe bener mat fudinde wor po mere iginj Urminj goke yitij goyen tagalde tukun himyen. Irde denj hitte kunj kunj niñ kurut yenj himyen gega, go ma kunj dinmirinj geb, gayenterbe Al Kurunjen dufayde kenem denj hitte kunj kunj niñ belej kerd nunwonj yenj nurde gusunanj irde hime.

¹¹ Fudinde, nebe denj goyen Holi Spirityen tarenje mata forok yird yird gote tarenj nuntinj goyen kura dunmeke sanjin hewonj yenj nurdeb denj hitte kunj dentek wor po nurde hime.

¹² Gogab denja neya tumñan henbe ne belej Yesu niñ dufayne tarenj irde himyen goyen denj belej neneneb tarenj henayinj, irde ne wor denj dufaytinj Yesu niñ sanjin irtinj goyen denenbe tarenj hewen.

¹³ Goyenbe, kadne yago, nebe denj hitte kunj dene yenj wawunj budamde kurut yenj himyen gega, belej minjonj wor po nirde hike wanj wanj gago hihi goyen nurwonj yenj nurde hime. Nebe al minj hoyanj Yuda mar moñ nanja hoyande hanj mar hitte kunj meten tenj gote iginenj yawarde hinhem gwahade goyen po, denj hitte wor kunj meten tenj gote iginenj yawarmewonj yenbe gogo denj hitte kunj kunj niñ kurut yenj himyen.

¹⁴ Be, nebe Grik marya* al minj hoyanj Grik mar moñya hitte kunj meten tenj tenj gobe bada hetek epte moñ, meten go titek po hime. Irde al dufayminj wukkek ma dufayminj wukkek moñ goke meten tenj hayinj ninyinj geb, goyen goke mananj meten tenj hitek po himyen.

¹⁵ Gwahade ningeb denj Rom niñ mar hitte wor kunj Yesu niñ yitij mere iginj goyen tagaltek wor po nirde hi.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Yesu niñ yitij mere gobe Al Kurunjen tarenj geb, al kura mere go fudinde yenj nurde gama irde hanj mar goyen iginj Al Kurun hitte yumulganj titek hi. Yumulganj tiyyen mar goyen mehendebe Yuda mar wa yawaryen, irde gab Yuda mar moñ al minj hoyanjbe kame yawaryen. Ningeb goke tenbe Yesu niñ yitij mere iginj tagal tagal niñ memya ma henj hime.

¹⁷ Al Kurun belej Yesu niñ yitij mere goyen hende huwardeb yinjen dilinde al huwak henj henj belnenj goyen kawan forok irde hi geb, mere iginj gobe Al Kurunjen sanjin dinenj hime gago. Al Kurunbe al kura Yesu niñ dufayminj tarenj irde hinayinj mar go po gab al huwak yenj yinyen. Al huwak henj henj belej hoyanjbe hubu wor po. Ningeb goke Al Kurunjen asanjde ghade katinj hi:

* **1:14:** Grik marbe megen niñ alyen saba karkuwanj yawartinj mar yenj nurde yunenj hanjen. Munanj al minj hoyanjbe gwahade yawartinj mar moñ yenj nurd yunenj hanjen.

“Al kura Al Kurunj ninj dufayminj tarenj irke Al Kurunj belej al huwak yenj kinyenj al gobe Al Kurunya huginjen hiriryen,” yitij hi. *Habakuk 2:4*

Al Kurunbe alyen mata buluj goke binj ar yenj hiyen

¹⁸ Goyenpoga megen ninj alya bereyabe Al Kurunj palap irtek mata ma tenj mata buluj po tenj hanj. Go mar gobe mata buluj tenjbe Al Kurunjen mere fudinde goyen pel irde hanjen. Goke tenjbe Al Kurunj sanjinjin kurunj wor po gore beararminj yikala yirde hiyen.

¹⁹ Al Kurunjbe al gwahade yenj al belej kenej bebak tinayinj yenjbe kawan po yikala yirtinj geb, al belej Al Kurunjbe gwahade yenj kenkela nurd untek po hanjen.

²⁰ Al Kurunjen mataya tarenjinj hubu ma hetek goya gobe al dilinje epte ma yenenj bebak titek. Goyenpoga det Al Kurunj belej yirtinj goyen yenenjbe mataminjya tarenjinjya gobe gwahade yenj bebak titek. Ninjgeb al kura belej epte ma, “Nebe Al Kurunj ma nurde unenj hime,” yiyyenj.

²¹ Al belej Al Kurunjbe al gwahade yenj nurde hinhan gega, yenjbe Al Kurunj yenj denjem turunuj yanj ma irde, iginj nurd unenj unenj mata ma tenj hinhan. Dufayminj gote iginenjbe hubu wor po. Dufayminjbe kukuwamnenj wor po geb, kidoma bana hanj yara Al Kurunjen mere fudinde goyen epte ma bebak titek hinhan.

²² Mel gobe dufay wukkeknininj yanj yenj hinhan gega, kukuwa po henj hinhan.

²³ Irdeb Al Kurunj gwahader hitinj goyen denjem turunuj yanj irtinenjbe harhok unenj al yingenj hanijnde det tonej yirtinj kame hubu hetek goyen Al Kurunjininj yenj turunuj yirde hinhan. Det tonej yirde hinhan gobe al, nu, dapnja, irde det megen gargar kunj hitinj gote tonej yirde dolonj yirde hinhan.

²⁴ Ninjgeb Al Kurunj belej mataminj goke yenenj unanj tikeb dufayminj buluj go po gama irde mata buluj kurunj po tenj hinhan. Gwaha yirkeb megen ninj mata buluj titek dufayminj go po gama irde leplep mata tenj yingenj goyen buluj wor po yirde hinhan.

²⁵ Mel gobe Al Kurunjen mere fudinde goyen gama irtinenjbe usi mere gama irde hinhan. Irde Al Kurunj, det kurunuj gayen yiriyinj al goyen dolonj irde yenj ge metenj titjenjbe yenj belej yiriyinj det goyen yade dolonj yirde goke metenj tenj hinhan. Goyenbe huginjen turunuj irtek albe Al Kurunj, yenj unjkurenj po. Fudinde wor po.

²⁶ Be, mel gobe mata gwahade tenj hinhan geb, gogo Al Kurunj belej yubul tike mata memyak tenj tenj dufay belej po haga yuryinj. Gwaha yirkeb berebe unj yagoya ulinj gabu ird ird beljenj wor po goyen tubul

tenjbe bere yingenj ulinj sikkenj gabu yirde hinhan.

²⁷ Gwahade goyen po, al dirinj wor berem yagoya ulinj gabu ird ird beljenj fudinde goyen tubul tenjbe al yingenj ulinj sikkenj gabu ird ird ninj po pulitik yenj hinhan. Al yingenj ulinj mata buluj mormok memyak wor po goyen tenj henjbe gote murunjem buluj wor po gobe bikkenj taminyen hinhan.

²⁸ Goyenbe go po monj. Albe Al Kurunj nurd unenj unenj ninj iginj ma nurde hinhan geb, yenj belej yubul tike yingenjbe dufay buluj go po gama irde mata buluj Al Kurunj belej bisam irtinj goyen tenj hinhan.

²⁹ Be, gwaha tenj hike binjbebe mata huwak monjya mata bulunja det uguj po yad yad ninj po dufay henj henj matayabe dufay bulunja kurayen kurayen gore po makinj hitinj hinhan. Irde kadom iginj mat hike yenenjbe daninj nenj gwahade monj yenj nurd nurd mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, fulenja mata, al usi yird yird mata, al buluj yird yird mataya al yiya yird yird matayabe kurunj wor po.

³⁰ Go mar gobe mere buluj mat tenj tenj mata, Al Kurunj ninj iginj ma nurd unenj unenj mata, parpar mata, nenj nurhet nurhet matayabe, yingenj ge turunuj turunuj tenj tenj mataya tenj hinhan. Irde mata bulunuj tinjenj yingenj forok yirde hinhan. Irdeb milinja naninjyat mere ma nurde hinhan.

³¹ Go mar gobe dufay iginj minjmonj, irde mere kura tenj go ma gama ird ird mata, al hoyanj ninj amanjen ma nurd nurd matayabe, al hoyanj buninjen nurd yunenj yunenj matabe hubu wor po.

³² Mata go tenj hanj marbe Al Kurunj belej gasa yirke kamnayinj yenj Al Kurunjen saba sanjin huwak wor po goyenter yitij gobe nurde hanjen gega, mata buluj go tenj tenj ninj bada ma henj hanjen. Goyenbe go po monj. Mel gobe al kura dilinje mata goyen tenj hike yenenjbe, “Mata iginj tahañ,” yinenj turunuj yirde hanjen.

2

Mata buluj marbe Al Kurunj belej merem yanj yiryenj

¹ Ninjgeb denj megen ninj marbe mata bulunjininj ga monj yenj kaditinde mata kura yenenj goke tagal yunenj hanj gobe iginj ma tenj hanj. Kaditinde mata goke yenj hanj gobe dindikenj wor mata buluj gwahade po tenj hanj geb, meretinj goreb dindikenj goyen po merem yanj dirde hi.

² Al Kurunj belej mata gwahade tenj hanj mar goyen merem yanj yiryenj gobe mali mali ma yiryenj, mata bulunjininj goyen kenkela bebak yirdeb merem yanj yiryenj yenj nurde hite.

³ Ningeb den megen nin mar belej al kura mata buluj tikeb goke tagalde hanjen gega, den wor mata buluj goyen ten hanjen kenem Al Kurun belen matatin goke merem yan ma diryen yen nurde han?

⁴ Irde Al Kurun belej igin igin dirke mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hamin goyen bebak ma ten han? Ningeb yen belej igin igin dirde mata buluntin goke aranen ma merem yan dirdeb bitin mulgan hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hiyen goyen det dirnen yen nurde han?

⁵ Goyenpoga denbe tonantın taren wor po, irde mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hetek dufay ma hen han geb, mata buluj ten teban ten hikeb mata buluntin kurun wor po hen hi. Gwaha ten hike kun kun nalu funan forok yekeb Al Kurun belej mata buluntin kurun goke bearar ten goke merem yan wor po diryen. Yen belej merem yan diryen gobe huwak mat diryen geb, al kura belej goke danin gwaha taha intek mon.

⁶ Al Kurunbe megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen matamin dahade ten hitin gobe murungem wor gwahade po yunyen.

⁷ Al kura huginen mata igin po ten henya Al Kurun denem turun yan irde palap irde yenya huginen hiwon yenbe gwahade hen hen belej nin nankenen han marbe Al Kurun belej yingenya huginen hen hen mata goyen yunyen.

⁸ Gega al kura yingen ge po nurde han marya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde pel irde mata buluj po gama irde han maryabe Al Kurunyen bearar bana po hen gote murungem buluj wor po tenayin.

⁹ Ningeb al kura Al Kurun dilinde mata buluj ten han marbe tumnan kanduk kurun bana hen bin misin wor po nurde hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyen, irde Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyen.

¹⁰ Munan al kura Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten han marbe tumnan Al Kurun belej denem turun yan yirde, turun yirde, bin yisikamke igin po hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyen, irde Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyen.

¹¹ Al Kurunbe al min kura po igin yirde al min hoyanbe buluj yirde ma ten hiyen geb, gogo al tumnan hitte gwahade po forok iryen.

¹² Be, Yuda mar mon al min hoyan Moseyen saba ma nurdeya ga mata buluj ten han marbe Al Kurun belej gwamun yuryen gega, Moseyen saba go hende ma huwarde gwamun yuryen. Munan Yuda mar, Moseyen saba nurdeya ga mata buluj ten han marbe Moseyen saba go hende huwarde merem yan yiryen.

¹³ Gobe Moseyen saba dulin nurde han marbe Al Kurun dilinde huwak mon, munan saba goyen nurde gama irde han marbe al huwak yen yinyen geb, gago dinen hime.

¹⁴ Be, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon Moseyen saba go ma nurde han mar kurabe ma nurde henya saba goyen gama irde hanjen. Al gwahade gobe yingen Moseyen saba goyen nurtin yara geb, Moseyen sabare mata gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yitin goyen binde po pul yeke gama irde hanjen.

¹⁵ Go ten han gobe mel gore ma nurde hikeya bin bana Moseyen saba goyen kirtin yara han goyen dikala dirde han. Irde mata buluj ninbe binde mat buluj yen nurde han, munan mata igin ninbe igin yen nurde han.

¹⁶ Be, Al Kurun belej al merem yan yird yird gobe nalu funande forok yiyyen. Go nalurebe Al Kurun belej Yesu Kristu inke alyen dufay buluj banare hitin goyen kawan yirde goke merem yan yiryen. Yesu nin yitin mere igin ne belej tagalde himyen gore mere gayen kawan po dikala dirde hi.

Yuda marya Moseyen sabaya

¹⁷ Be, den han bana goyen al kura belej, "Nenbe Yuda mar. Irde Al Kurun belej saba Mose unyin goyen kenkela gama irde hityen geb, nen po gab Al Kurunya awalikde hite," yen yingen ge turun turun ten hanjen.

¹⁸ Go mar goreb, "Nenbe Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak ten hityen. Irde Moseyen saba gama irde igin mat po mata ten hityen geb, daminbe igin munan daminbe buluj goyen kenkela bebak ten hityen," yen hanjen.

¹⁹ Irdeb, "Nenbe al kura dilin titmin yara Al Kurun nurde unen unen belej ma kenen han mar goyen belej yikala yirde hityen. Irde mata buluj gote kidoma bana han mar gote huli yara henbe Al Kurunyen mere kenkela bebak yirde hityen," yen hanjen.

²⁰ Irde Moseyen saba bana mere fudinde gobe nurd pasi hitin yen nurdeb, "Al dufaymin kukuwamnen marte mata sope irde, al kura dirin kalak yara Al Kurunyen mata kenkela ma bebak ten han mar goyen saba fudinde yirde hityen," yen hanjen.

²¹ Goyenpoga den gwahade nurde al hoyan saba yirde han marbe dahade ningeb dindikenbe sabatin goyen gama ma yirde han? Al hoyanbe kawe ma ten hinayin yinen han gega, dindikenbe danin kawe ten han?

²² Den belej al hoyanbe, "Al berem yanbe bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata ma ten hinayin," yinen han gega, denbe go mata goyen ten han. Irde det tonen yirtin

goyen doloj yird yird matamiñ goke bulun wor po nurd yunenñ hañ gega, daniñ geb det toneñ doloj yird yird gasuñde kuñ detmin kawe tej hañ?

²³ Denbe Moseyen saba nurde hañ go muñ goke turuñ turuñ tej hañ gega, sabamiñ goyen pel irde mata buluñ tej hañ goreb Al Kurunyen denjem buluñ irde hañ.

²⁴ Den Yuda marte mata gokeb Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi: “Den gore mata buluñ tikeb al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ beleñ denenbe Al Kurunñ nanyañ irde hañ,” yitiñ.

²⁵ Be, den beleñ Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hañ kenem guba yen yen mata gobe miñ miñyañ hiyyen. Goyenpoga sabamiñ go walde hañ kenem guba yitiñ hañ gobe miñ miñmoñ heñ al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ yara henayin.

²⁶ Gega al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ gore Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hinayin kenem mel gobe guba ma yitiñ gega, Al Kurunñ diliñdebe guba yitiñ yara henayin.

²⁷ Niñgeb al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ guba ma yitiñ goreb Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hinayin gobe go mar goreb den Yuda mar Moseyen saba kenkela nurtin irde guba yitiñ gega saba pel irde hañ mar goyen kame Al Kurunñ diliñde huwarde merem yañ dirnayin.

²⁸ Fudinde, al kura Yuda marte mata gama irdeb uliñde po Yuda mar al hiyyen, goyenpoga Al Kurunñ diliñdebe Yuda mar al fudinde ma hiyyen. Uliñde po guba yiyyenbe epte ma Yuda mar al fudinde hiyyen.

²⁹ Niñgeb al kura binde mat wor po Al Kurunñ nurd unenñ hañ mar go po gab Yuda mar fudinde wor po. Irde Al Kurunñ diliñde guba yen yen mata fudindebe dulin Moseyen saba hende hendem po gama irde sisihik walde hinayin gogo moñ. Guba yen yen mata fudindebe Holi Spirit beleñ al binde dufayya mataya gergen yiryen gogo. Al gwahade gobe al megen niñ beleñ ma turuñ yirnayin. Al Kurunñ beleñ po gab turuñ yirde hiyen.

3

Al Kurunyen mata huwak

¹ Be, Yuda marbe gwahade geb Yuda mar al heñ heñ gote iginenbe dahade? Irde guba yen Yuda mar henayin gote iginenñ iginbe dahade go goyen tenayin?

² Fudinde, Yuda mar hittebe det igin budam hañ. Goyenbe det igin budam hañ bana goyen det kurunñ wor pobe Al Kurunñ beleñ Yuda mar goyen basaña yirdeb meremiñ yuniñ gogo.

³ Goyenpoga Yuda mar kurabe Al Kurunñ beleñ meremiñ yuniñ goyen binde mat

fudinde yen ma nurdeb gama ma iramiñ. Gwahade niñgeb mel gote matamiñ goke Al Kurunñ beleñ igin ma nurdeb bikken mel goke binja tiyyin goyen walyen?

⁴ Epte moñ wor po. Megen niñ marbe gwaha gwaha titek yen binja tej hanjen goyen ma gama irde usi po tej hanjen gega, Al Kurunñbe mere tenbe goyen po gama irde hiyen. Niñgeb goke tenbe Al Kurunñyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Doyañ Al Kurunñ, ge beleñ merere huwarde mere tikeb mata huwakge kawan hiyyen,

irde al kura beleñ usi tiya gintek ma hayin,” yitiñ. *Tikiñ 51:4*

⁵ Goyenbe megen niñ marte matare gaha yewen geb, mere gabe igin ma buluñ goyen dufay henañ ko. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunñbe al huwak wor po goyen nende mata buluñ beleñ kawan wor po irde hi kenem goke daha yetek? “Daniñ mata buluñniñ goke Al Kurunñ beleñ bearar tenbe gote murungem buluñ dunen hi? Gobe igin ma tiya!” yetek?

⁶ Moñ, epte ma gwaha yetek! Munañ mere goyen fudinde manhan megen niñ marte mata buluñ gote murungembe epte ma yunwoñ.

⁷ Gega al kura beleñ dufaymiñ soñ hekeb, “Ne beleñ usi mata timekeb gore Al Kurunñbe mata fudinde po tej hi goyen kawan iryen. Irkeb denem turuñ yañ hiyyen. Goyenbe dahade geb Al Kurunñ beleñ mata buluñ al ninen merem yañ niryen? Epte moñ!” yiyyen.

⁸ Mere gobe kukuwamñenñ wor po. Mere gobe, “Kame mata igin forok yen yen ge tej mata buluñ tej hitek,” yen hanjen go goya tunande. Goyenbe al kura beleñ neñ gayen mere buluñ mat dird dird niñ tenbe neñ ge yen, “Mel gore al saba gwahade yirde hañ,” dinen hañ. Niñgeb go mar gobe Al Kurunñ beleñ mere tej hañ gote murungem buluñ wor po yuntek mata goyen gogo tej hañ.

Megen niñ marbe tumñañ mata buluñ miñyañ

⁹ Be, gwahade niñgeb neñ Yuda marbe al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ gote folek? Moñ. Ne beleñ mehenbe Yuda mar ma al miñ hoyañ wet kura goyen tumñañ mata buluñ bana hañ dinhem gogo.

¹⁰ Be, mere gokeb Al Kurunñyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Al Kurunñ diliñde al huwakbe hubu wor po.

Al kura huwak ma po hi.

¹¹ Al kura Al Kurunñyen mere bebak ma po tej hi. Hubu wor po.

Al unkenenñ muñ kura Al Kurunñ niñ ma nankenenñ hi.

12 Al tumṅaṅ soṅ heṅ mata buluṅde kattiṅ geb,
Al Kurunṅyen metenṅ epte ma titek haṅ.

Al unṅkurenṅ muṅ kura mata igiṅ titek ma hi.
Hubu wor po.” *Tikin 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklisiastis 7:20*

13 “Al hapekbe al mete titek gasuṅ yara geb,
mereminṅ gore al hoyanṅ buluṅ yirde hi.

Irde melak beṅbe usi mere po tenṅ hi.”
Tikin 5:9

“Irde dinonṅdebe kunere duwi beṅ al yisike kamde hanṅyen det goyen haṅ.”
Tikin 140:3

14 “Mohonṅdebe al karan yurde al biṅ misinṅ katek mere beṅ po makinṅ hi.”
Tikin 10:7

15 “Kahanṅbe hugiṅenṅ al gasa yirke kamde kamde niṅ po araneṅ kuṅ haṅ.

16 Yenṅ beṅ naṅa damde kunayinṅ kurunṅ gobe hugiṅenṅ al buluṅ yirde, kanduk kurunṅ wor po yunenṅ haṅ.

17 Yenṅbe al biṅ kamke igiṅ heṅ heṅ beṅbe go ma nurde haṅ.” *Aisai 59:7-8*

18 “Go mar gobe Al Kurunṅ niṅ kafura ma heṅ haṅ,” yitiṅ hi.” *Tikin 36:1*

19 Be, neṅbe Moseyen saba bana mere yitiṅ kurunṅ gobe saba gote yufuk bana haṅ mar goke yitiṅ yenṅ nurde hite. Gogab megen niṅ al kura beṅ mata buluṅminṅ goke epte ma, “Nebe al huwak,” yiyyenṅ, irde megen niṅ mar tumṅaṅ Al Kurunṅ diliṅde uliṅde merem yanṅ henayinṅ.

20 Niṅgeb al kura Moseyen saba tumṅaṅ gama irtek miṅmonṅ geb, al tumṅaṅ epte ma Al Kurunṅ diliṅde al huwak henayinṅ. Gwahade yarabe Moseyen saba goreb mata buluṅnininṅ kawan dikala dirke yenenṅ bebak tenṅ hityen.

Al Kurunṅ diliṅde huwak heṅ heṅ beṅ

21 Niṅgeb Al Kurunṅ diliṅde al huwak heṅ heṅ beṅ hoyanṅ dikala ditiṅ hi. Gobe Moseyen saba monṅ. Beṅ goke bikkenṅ Mose beṅ sabamiṅde tagalyinṅ, irde Al Kurunṅyen mere basanṅ mar porofet wor goke tagalaminṅ.

22 Niṅgeb al kura Yesu Kristu niṅ dufayminṅ tarenṅ irnayinṅ marbe tumṅaṅ Al Kurunṅ beṅ al huwak yinenṅ. Yesu niṅ dufayminṅ sanṅ irtinṅ mar bana kurabe huwak, munanṅ kurabe huwak monṅ ma yinenṅ. Tumṅaṅ tunṅande ala al huwak yinenṅ.

23 Fudinde, al tumṅaṅ Al Kurunṅ diliṅde mata buluṅ titinṅ ala geb, Al Kurunṅyen tarenṅ turunṅ yanṅ bana epte ma hitek haṅ.

24 Gega Al Kurunṅ beṅ buninṅenṅ yirde igiṅ igiṅ yirde hiyen geb, Yesu Kristu beṅ yumulganṅ tenṅ tenṅ beṅ kirtinṅ goyen gama irde hinayinṅ marbe al huwak yenṅ

yinenṅ. Goyenbe gwahade heṅ heṅ gobe murunṅem monṅ, dulinṅ gwahade hinayinṅ.

25 Al Kurunṅbe al kura Yesu Kristu beṅ yenṅ ge tenṅ darim wok irde kamyinṅ goke dufayminṅ tarenṅ irkeb mata buluṅminṅ halde yunenṅ yenṅ Yesu goyen tenṅ kerke katyinṅ. Irde alyen mata buluṅ niṅ tenṅ dapṅa gasa yirde Al Kurunṅ galak irtinṅ yara hirinṅ. Al Kurunṅ beṅ go tiyyinṅ gobe mataminṅ huwak goyen Urminṅ uliṅde kawan forok iryinṅ. Kawan forok iryinṅ gobe Al Kurunṅ beṅ bikkenṅ al mata buluṅ tenṅ hinhanṅ goyen goke ma nurde araneṅ bearar ma tenṅ gote murunṅem ma yunenṅ hinhinde mat goyen mataminṅ huwak goyen kawan forok iryinṅ.

26 Al Kurunṅ beṅ Yesu uliṅde mata buluṅnininṅ gote murunṅem unyinṅ gobe Al Kurunṅbe al huwak goyen kawan dikala dird dird niṅbe gogo tiyyinṅ. Gwaha tiyyinṅ al gobe al huwak wor po. Irde al kura Yesu niṅ dufayminṅ sanṅ irnayinṅ marbe tumṅaṅ al huwak yenṅ yinenṅ goyen kawan dikala direnṅ yenṅbe gogo tiyyinṅ.

27 Niṅgeb neṅ albe da matanininṅ goke turunṅ turunṅ tenṅ hitek? Irde beṅbeṅ daminṅ go goyen gama irde al huwak hetek? Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kurunṅ diliṅde al huwak hetek? Epte monṅ! Yesu niṅ dufayminṅ tarenṅ dirteke gab Al Kurunṅ beṅ al huwak yenṅ dinyenṅ.

28 Fudinde, albe epte ma Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kurunṅ diliṅde al huwak henayinṅ yenṅ nurde hite. Yesu niṅ dufayminṅ tarenṅ irde gab al huwak henayinṅ yenṅ nurde hite.

29 Be, Al Kurunṅ gayen Yuda marte Al Kurunṅ po? Yenṅbe al miṅ hoyanṅ Yuda mar monṅ gote Al Kurunṅ monṅ? Monṅ geb! Yenṅbe al miṅ hoyanṅ gote Al Kurunṅ mananṅ geb.

30 Ga yihim gabe Al Kurunṅbe unṅkurenṅ po geb, gago yihim. Niṅgeb Yuda mar guba yenṅ hanṅyen goya al miṅ hoyanṅ guba ma yenṅ hanṅyen goya goyen Yesu niṅ dufayminṅ sanṅ irnayinṅbe tumṅaṅ Al Kurunṅ diliṅde huwak yenṅ yinenṅ.

31 Be, gwahade niṅgeb neṅbe Yesu niṅ dufayminṅ tarenṅ irde hityen geb, Moseyen sababe pel irde mali mali mata titek? Monṅ, epte ma gwaha titek. Neṅ beṅ Yesu niṅ dufayminṅ tarenṅ irde hitekbe Moseyen saba gote miṅ kurunṅ goyen tumṅaṅ gama irde pasi hetek.

4

Abrahambe al huwak

1 Be, Abrahambe neṅ Yuda marte asinininṅ. Niṅgeb Abrahambe daha tiyyinṅ goyen goke nurtek. Gogab Yesu Kristu niṅ dufay sanṅ ird ird mata goyen bebak titek.

² Be, Abrahambe mata igin teñ hinhin gore Al Kurun dilinde al huwak iryin manhan matamin goke yingen ge turun turun tiwoj. Gega matamin goke kura Al Kurun dilinde turun turun titek moñ hinhin.

³ Ningeb goke Al Kurunyen asande dahade katin hi? Merebe gahade: "Abraham go Al Kurun beñ mere iryin goyen fudinde yeñ nurdeb dufaymin taren iryin. Irkeb Al Kurun beñ go kenenbe al huwak yeñ nurd unyin," yitin hi.

⁴ Be, al kura meten tikeb meten gote min al gore murungem unyen. Ningeb murungem gobe meten tiyyen gote damum geb, dulin una ma yetek.

⁵ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe al kura mata igin tiyyen goke al huwak ma inyen. Gwahade yarabe al kura Al Kurun beñ mata bulun mar goyen igin al huwak yiryen yeñ nurde yeñ ge dufaymin taren irkeb goke Al Kurun beñ al go al huwak yeñ nurd unyen.

⁶ Ningeb Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit manan al kura Al Kurun beñ al gote meten dahade tiya goke ma nurdeb al huwak inyen al gobe Al Kurun beñ guram irde sanin irtin al wor po yeñ nurdeb gaha yirin:

⁷ "Al kura Al Kurun beñ mata bulunmin halde unenbe mata bulun minmoñ inyen al gobe amanen wor po nurde hiyen.

⁸ Irde al kura Doyan Al Kurun beñ mata bulunmin goke ma nuryen al gobe amanen wor po nurde hiyen," yitin hi. *Tikin 32:1-2*

⁹ Be, Al Kurun beñ gwaha mat guram yirde taren yirtek marbe Yuda mar guba yeñ hanyen goyen po guram yiryen? Ma, al min hoyan Yuda mar moñ guba ma yeñ hanyen goyen manan guram yiryen? Tumnan guram yiryen geb. Be, Abraham nin nurnan. Nenbe, "Abraham beñ Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun beñ al huwak inyin," yihit.

¹⁰ Gega Abrahambe daha nanan Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hirin? Guba yirin kamere ma guba ma yirinya? Yeñ al huwak hirin gobe guba ma yirinya al huwak hirin.

¹¹ Irdeb kame gab guba yirin. Guba yirin gobe yeñ beñ guba ma yenya Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin iryin goke teñ Al Kurun beñ al huwak inyin gobe fudinde yeñ bebak teñ teñ nin gogo guba yirin. Ningeb yenbe al kura guba ma yitin gega, Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irde han mar kurun gote nanin hitin hi. Gobe go mar goyen Al Kurun dilinde al huwak yeñ nurd unyen yenbe gogo Al Kurun beñ Abraham goyen gwaha iryin.

¹² Irde Abrahambe al guba yeñ hanyen marte nanin manan. Goyenbe tumnan

moñ. Guba yitin mar bana gon al kura Abraham beñ guba ma yenya Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iryin mata goyen gama irde han mar gote nanin hitin hi.

Al Kurunbe bina tiyyin goyen gama iryin

¹³ Be, Abrahamya fonenmin yagoyabe kame megen kurun gayen teñ gote min mar henayin yeñ Al Kurun beñ Abraham dilinde bina tiyyin gobe Abraham gore Moseyen saba gama irde hike gogo bina tiyyin? Moñ. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin irke gab al huwak inenbe gogo bina tiyyin.

¹⁴ Ningeb Al Kurun beñ bina tiyyin goyen Moseyen saba gama irde ga tetek manhan Al Kurun nin dufay taren ird ird gobe min minmoñ hewon. Irde Al Kurun beñ Abraham hitte bina tiyyin goyen wor min minmoñ hewon. Goyenpoga gwahade moñ.

¹⁵ Moseyen sababe hi gega, al beñ goyen ma gama irde hikeb goreb Al Kurunyen bearar bana yukun hiyen. Goyenbe Moseyen saba goyen minmoñ manhan al beñ mata kura tike mata bulunbe gogo taha ma inen hiwoñ.

¹⁶ Ningeb albe Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irke gab Al Kurun beñ bikken detmin yunen yeñ bina tiyyin goyen unyen. Gogab Al Kurun beñ buninen yirde igin igin yirdeb detmin dulin yunen yeñ bina tiyyin goyen Abrahamyen asem wen dufaymin yeñ ge sanin irnayin mar goyen tumnan fudinde wor po tenayin. Al kura Yuda mar Moseyen saba bana han gore Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irtin kenem yenbe Abrahamyen dirnen wen geb, Al Kurun beñ yeñ ge bina tiyyin goyen tenayin. Irde al kura al min hoyan Moseyen saba bana ma han gore Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irtin kenem yeñ wor Abrahamyen dirnen wen geb, yeñ wor tenayin.

¹⁷ Ningeb gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: "Ne beñ al min kurayen kurayen kame forok yenayin kurun gote asem girhem," yitin. Ningeb Abraham gobe Al Kurun dilinde adoninin. Abraham gobe Al Kurun beñ al kamtin wor igin yisan hiyyen, irde det minmoñ wor pore mat det forok yiryen yeñ dufaymin yeñ ge sanin iryin.

¹⁸ Abrahambe gwaha mat kura dirin minyan hewen yeñ ma nurde hinhinya goyenter Al Kurun beñ bina tenya, "Asige yagobe budam wor po henayin," inyin goyen fudinde yeñ nurde dirin nin doyan heñ hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurun beñ inyin gwahade po, al min kurayen kurayen kurun gote asem hirin.

¹⁹ Be, yeñ hitte dirin forok ma yekeyabe damam 100 heñ alik bulun po heñ gwaha

mat kura dirinj forok irtek ma hirinj. Irde berem Sara wor gwahade po dirinj yad yad nalumbe fole wor po tiyyinj. Gega Abrahambe Al Kurun belen dirinj ma nunen hi yenj dufayminj tarenj ird ird goyen yul ma yirinj.

²⁰⁻²¹ Yenbe Al Kurun belen yenj ge binja tiyyinj goke hekkenj nurdeb dufay budam ma iryinj. Irdeb Al Kurun belen binja tiyyinj kurun goyen iginj forok irde nunyen yenj nurde hinhin geb, yenj ge dufayminj tarenj irde hinhin gore sanjnj irkeb Al Kurun denjem turunj yanj irde hinhin.

²² Ninjgeb Al Kurun belen dufayminj tarenj goyen kenenbe, "Yenbe al huwak," yirinj.

²³ Goyenbe Al Kurun belen asanjinjde mere bilminj "Yenbe al huwak," yirinj gobe Abraham yenj ge po ma yirinj.

²⁴ Mere gobe nenj gayen gake mananj yirinj. Nenbe Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu kamyinjde mat isanj hirinj al Al Kurun goke dufayminj tarenj irde hite geb, al huwak yenj nurd dunyenj.

²⁵ Yesube nende mata bulunj ninj tenj kamyinj. Irkeb Al Kurun belen nenj gayen dilinjde al huwak dire yenj Yesu go kamyinjde mat isanj heke huwaryinj.

5

Al huwak henj henj ninj hoy diriyinj

¹ Be, gwahade ninjgeb Yesu ninj dufaynininj sanjnj irtekeb Al Kurun belen al huwak dinyinj. Ninjgeb nenjbe Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurunja awalikde hite.

² Nenj belen Yesu ninj dufaynininj tarenj irtekeb Yesu Kristu gore Al Kurun belen buninjenj dirde iginj iginj dird dird bana hurkunj hurkunj belen kerd dunyinj. Irkeb nenjbe go bana hite gago. Irde kame Al Kurunjen tarenj turunj yanj bana hitek yenj nurde goke doyanj henj hite geb, amanj henj hityen.

³ Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen yenenj hite gega, amanj henj hityen. Gobe kanduk gore sanjnj dirkeb kanduk hoyanj kura wayyenj gega, yul ma yenj hitek,

⁴ Irde kanduk yenenj yul ma yetekbe mata bulunj titek dufay goyen iginj fole irde hitek, irde mata bulunj titek dufay goyen iginj fole irde hitekbe kame Al Kurun belen goke iginj iginj diryenj yenj goke doyanj henj hitek geb, gogo kanduk kurayen kurayen yenenj hityen gega, amanj henj hityen.

⁵ Be, Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen dunyinj gore Al Kurun belen nenj gayen bubulkunje wor po yenj nurde dunenj hiyen goyen fe wogortinj yara irde dunyinj. Ninjgeb Al Kurun belen iginj iginj diryenj yenj goke doyanj henj henj gobe minj minjmonj yenj ma nurde hite.

⁶ Fudinde, nenjbe mata bulunj bana po henj gwaha mat kura nindikenj sope irtek minjmonj wor po hitekeyabe Al Kurun belen nalu goyenter gwaha tiyen yirinyab Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurun ma nurd unenj mata bulunj tenj hanj mar ninj tenj kamyinj.

⁷ Fudinde, al kura al huwak kura goke tenj iginj kamenj yenj yenjbe metenjenj wor po. Al iginj kura goke tenj iginj kamtek yenj hanj mar wor budam monj, yunjkurenjen po hanj.

⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube nenj gayen mata bulunj bana po hitekeya nenj ge tenj kamyinj. Al Kurunbe nenj gayen bubulkunje wor po yenj nurde dunenj hiyen goyen gwaha matbe dikala dirtinjen hi.

⁹ Ninjgeb nenjbe Yesu Kristu belen darim wok irde kamyinj go hende al huwak hitinj geb, kame Al Kurunjen bearar bana mat nenj gayen fudinde wor po dade sinja diryenj.

¹⁰ Bikkenj nenj gayenbe Al Kurunjen asogo hinhet gega, Urminj tenj kerke katerj kamyinjde matbe Al Kurunja awalik hitirinj. Gega Urminjbe bida ma henj huwaryinj geb, Al Kurun belen kame daha diryenj? Dumulganj po tiyyenj geb!

¹¹ Goyenbe go po monj. Nenjbe Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurunja awalik dirtinj hite geb, goke gayenterbe Al Kurunja henj amanjenj nurde hite.

Adamya Yesu Kristuya

¹² Be, gwahade goyen po al unjkurenj Adam belen mata bulunj tikeb mata bulunj megen gar forok yirinj. Irkeb mata bulunj gote murungembe kamde kamde mata forok yirinj. Irkeb gor mat al tumnanj mata bulunj tenj hinhan geb, tumnanj kamde kamde bana po hinhan.

¹³ Be, Moseyen saba ma forok yirinyaya wor mata bulunje hinhin. Gega goyenterbe mata bulunj tenj hinhan gobe mata bulunj yenj ma nurde hinhan.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Adamyen nalure mat wanj Moseyen nalure hinhan mar wor tumnanj kamaminj. Al kura Adam belen Al Kurunjen mere pel irde mata bulunj tiyyinj gwahade ma tiyaminj mar wor tumnanj kamde kamde mata gote yufuk bana hinhan.

Ninjgeb Adambe mataminj gote iginenj bulunj goyen alya bereya megen hanj kurunj gayen hitte forok iryinj al. Gega al kura kame forok yirinj al gobe mataminj gote iginenj iginj goyen alya bereya kurunj gayen hitte forok iryinj. Ninjgeb Adambe mata bulunj forok iryinj al, munanj kame wayyinj al gobe mata iginj forok iryinj al.

¹⁵ Gega Al Kurunjen buninjenj dufay goya Adamyen mata bulunjaben tunjande monj, hoyanj hoyanj. Fudinde, al unjkurenj Adam

gote mata bulunġe mat al budam kamde hinhan. Goyenpoga Al Kurunġ belej al buninġe yirde iġin iġin yirde yirde gobe kurunġ wor po, mata bulunġ gote folek wor po. Irde al unġkurenġ Yesu Kristu gore al buninġe yirde iġin iġin yirde kamyinġ go wor kurunġ wor po. Yeġ kamyinġ gobe Al Kurunġ belej detminġ damum moġ dulinġ al yunynġ go goyen.

¹⁶ Be, det yunenġ yeġ Al Kurunġ belej damum moġ dulinġ al yuntinġ gobe al unġkurenġ Adam belej mata bulunġ tike gote murunġem titinġ gwahade yara moġ. Gobe gahade: al unġkurenġ belej mata bulunġ tikeb gor mat al meremġ yanġ yirde murunġem yunenġ yunenġ mata forok yirinġ. Goyenpoga al budam mata bulunġ kurayen kurayen titinġ mar hitte Al Kurunġ belej detminġ damum moġ dulinġ yuntek goyen yunkeb goreb Al Kurunġ dilinġe al huwak yiryinġ.

¹⁷ Be, al unġkurenġ Adam belej mata bulunġ tiyyinġe matbe mataminġ goke teġ albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hinhan. Gega al kura Al Kurunġ belej buninġe yirde iġin iġin yird yird bana heġ al huwak hitinġ marbe Al Kurunġa huginġe heġ det kurunġ gayen doyanġ yirde hinayinġ. Mata gobe al unġkurenġ Yesu Kristu belej forok iryinġ. Al huwak heġ heġ gobe det kura Al Kurunġ belej damum moġ dulinġ al yunenġ yirinġ go goyen.

¹⁸ Niġgeb Adamyen mata bulunġ unġkurenġ* goyen misinġebe al tumnġanġ mata bulunġ mar heġ gote murunġem taminġ gega, Yesu Kristuyen mata huwak unġkurenġ† goreb Al Kurunġa huginġe heġ heġ goyen al tumnġanġ hitte forok ird yuntinġ.

¹⁹ Al unġkurenġ Adam belej Al Kurunġyen mere pel iryinġ go misinġe al budam mata bulunġ mar hitinġ gega, al unġkurenġ Yesu Kristu belej Al Kurunġyen mere gama iryinġ go hendebe al budam al huwak henayinġ.

²⁰ Moseyen sababe al tumnġanġ mata bulunġminġ kurunġ wor po goyen yenenġ bebak tinanġ yeġ duntinġ. Goyenpoga mata bulunġbe kurunġ po heġ hi geb, Al Kurunġ belej buninġe yirde iġin iġin yird yird matabe hubu heġ hi? Hubu hitinġ yarabe kurunġ heġ mata bulunġ gote tareġ fole irde hi.

²¹ Gogab mata bulunġ misinġe albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hitinġenġe Doyanġ Al Kurunġninġ Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurunġ belej buninġe dirde iġin iġin dirde al huwak dirkeb Al Kurunġa huginġe hitek.

6

Neġbe Yesu Kristuya kamtirinġ

¹ Be, gwahade niġgeb daha yetek? Al Kurunġ belej iġin iġin dird dird goyen kurunġ po hiwi yeġbe mata bulunġ teġ teġ ninġ bada ma hitek yininġ?

² Gwahade moġ po! Al kamde detminġ tumnġanġ yubul teġ hanġen gwahade goyen po, neġ wor mata bulunġbe tumnġanġ yubul titirinġ. Niġgeb mata bulunġ belej epte ma doyanġ dirde hiyenġ geb, meġen gar epte ma mata bulunġ teġ henġa hitek!

³ Neġbe tumnġanġ Yesu Kristuya unġkurenġ heġ heġ ge baptais titirinġ gote minġbe yenġa unġkurenġ heġ kamtirinġ yara gobe nurde hanġ gogo.

⁴ Be, neġbe gwahade po baptais titirinġ goya goyenbe Yesu Kristuya heġ kamteke mete dirtinġ yara hitinġ. Gogab Yesu Kristu goyen Naninġ belej saġinġminġ turunġ yanġ wor po gore isanġ hirinġ gwahade goyen po, neġ mananġ gwaha dirke Al Kurunġ dilinġe al gergeġ heġ hitek.

⁵ Be, neġbe gwaha mat Yesu Kristuya unġkurenġ heġ kamtirinġ kenem yeġ huwaryinġ gwahade goyen po, neġ wor fudinġe Al Kurunġ belej disanġ heke huwartek.

⁶ Niġgeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyinġ goyenter dufayninġinġ bikkek meġen ninġ goyen mananġ kamyinġ yeġ nurde hite. Gogab neġ gayen mata bulunġ belej epte ma wor po danarde boġ yeke gote yufukde hitek.

⁷ Gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya kuruse hende kamaryum al gobe Al Kurunġ belej mata bulunġ bana mat teġ sinġa iryinġ geb, gogo mata bulunġ yufuk bana ma hi.

⁸ Be, neġbe Yesu Kristuya tumnġanġ kamtirinġ kenem al gergeġ heġ yenġa hite gayenbe fudinġe wor po yeġ nurde hite.

⁹ Gobe Yesu Kristube kamtinġe mat huwaryinġ geb, sopte ma kamyenġ yeġ nurde hite geb, gago dinenġ hime. Fudinġe, kamde kamde mata belej epte ma tanaryenġ.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu Kristu kamyinġ gobe mata bulunġninġinġ pasi ire yeġbe gogo kamyinġ. Goyenbe wawunġ unġkurenġe po kamyinġ. Irde Al Kurunġ denġem turunġ yanġ ird ird ninġ hi.

¹¹ Niġgeb denġ wor gwahade po kamaminġ geb, mata bulunġ yufukde ma hite yeġ nurdebe Yesu Kristuya heġ Al Kurunġ denġem turunġ yanġ ird ird ninġ hinayinġ.

¹² Niġgeb tubul tike mata bulunġ belej ul-tinġ kame kamke bida hetek goyen tanarde ma hiyenġ. Gwaha ma tinayinġbe mata bulunġ titek dufay goyen po gama irde hinayinġ geb.

¹³ Niġgeb tubul tike ul-tinġ kurhan kura gore mata bulunġ teġ teġde ninġ det ma hiyyenġ. Gwaha titneġbe kamtinġe mat

* 5:18: Al Kurunġ belej mata iġinya bulunya bebak teġ teġ he iġinenġ ma nawayinġ inyinġ goyen mereminġ pel irde nirinġ goke yitinġ. † 5:18: Mata huwak unġkurenġ gobe Al Kurunġyen mere gama irde kuruse hende kamyinġ goke yitinġ.

huwarde al gergej hitij hañ geb, ultij goyen Al Kurunj belej mata huwakde nij det irde metej unyej yej Al Kurunj unnayij.

¹⁴ Denjbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hañ. Al Kurunj belej buninij dirde iginj iginj dirde hi bana goj hite geb. Niñgeb mata bulun belej epte ma wor po doyanj dirde hiyej.

Nenjbe mata huwak tenj tenj mar

¹⁵ Niñgeb daha titek? Nenjbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite, irde Al Kurunj belej buninij dirde iginj iginj dirde hi bana goj hite geb, mata bulun tenj hitek? Moñ, epte ma gwaha titek!

¹⁶ Be, denjbe al kurate metej mar dulhej hej yende yufukde hitek yej nurde gwaha tinayinje al gote mere po gama irde metej dulhej tenj tenj mar henayin goyen go ma nurde hañ? Gwahade goyen po, denj belej mata bulun gama irde hinayinje gote yufuk bana hej Al Kurunj dilinje al kamtinj hinayin. Munaj Al Kurunjen mere nurde gama irde hinayinje gote yufukde hej al huwak henayin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, bikkenj denjbe mata bulun yufuk bana po hej gote metej mar hinhan. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Al Kurunjen mere saba dirke nurdeb bitinje mat fudinde wor po gama irde hañ. Irkeb yej belej mata bulun bana mat dad sinja dirde mata huwak yufuk bana dartinj hañ. Niñgeb goke Al Kurunj iginj wor po nurd unej hite.

¹⁹ Mere tihim gayen dindikenj kenkela bebak titek moñ geb, megen nij marte matere mat momoj diren tihim. Be, bikkenj denjbe ultinj kurhan kura mata bulun Al Kurunj dilinje tikiñ minyanj goke unej hinhan. Irde mata kura Al Kurunjen mere ma nurde hanjen marte mata gama irke mata buluninje kurunj wor po hej hinhin. Gwaha tenj heñbe mata bulun kurunj gote yufuk bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe ultinj goyen tumnanj yumulganj tenj mata huwak nij unnayin. Irdeb yende yufukde hej mata huwak tenj hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurunj dilinje wukkenj dinyen.

²⁰ Be, bikkenj denj goyen mata bulun yufuk bana hej gote metej mar hinhanjabe mata huwak gote yufuk bana ma hej mata huwak goke dufay ma hej hinhan.

²¹ Go mata tenj hinhan goke gayenterbe memyak nurde hañ. Goyenpoga gwaha tenj hinhanjabe iginenj iginj dahade kura yawaramin? Hubu wor po. Fudinde, mata tenj hinhan gote murungem funandebe kamde kamde gogo po.

²² Gega gayenterbe Al Kurunj belej mata bulun bana mat dumulganj tike Al Kurunjen metej mar hitinj hañ. Niñgeb gor mat Al Kurunj dilinje wukke hetek mata

go po tenj tenjbe kame gote murungembe Al Kurunja huginjen heñ heñ mata goyen tenayin.

²³ Gwahade goyen po, mata bulun gote murungembe huginjen kamde kamde gogo. Munaj Doyan Al Kurunjinij Yesu Kristuya heñ heñ goke tenj detminj kura Al Kurunj belej damum moñ dulinj duntinj gobe yenja huginjen heñ heñ gogo.

7

Nenjbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite

¹ Be, kadne yago, denjbe Moseyen saba nurde hañ geb merene gayen kenkela bebak tinayin yej Moseyen saba go hende mere diren tihim. Be, albe dilinj henya po Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana hinayin gobe nurde hañ gogo.

² Be, goke ire unyat matere mat dikala diren. Be, Moseyen sabarebe bere unj yanje unj goyen dilinj hikeyabe unj yufuk bana po hiyej. Gega unj goyen kamkeb Moseyen sabare bere gobe unj goya po hiriryen yitij goyen yufuk bana ma hiyej.

³ Niñgeb unj dilinj hikeya al hoyanj hitte kuyen gobe bere gobe lenfot innayin. Gega unj kamkeb Moseyen sabare unja po hiriryen yitij goyen yufuk bana ma hiyej geb, al hoyanj tiyyen goke lenfot ma innayin.

⁴ Niñgeb, kadne yago, denjbe Yesu Kristuya hañ goke tenjbe yenja kuruse hende kamaminj yara haminj hañ geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hañ. Gwahade hitinj yarabe kamtinje mat huwaryin al Yesu gote yufuk bana hañ. Gwahade hañ gobe gote iginenj mata iginj Al Kurunj hitte forok yird unej hiniñ yeñbe gogo gwahade hañ.

⁵ Hanjapaya megen nij dufay po gama irde hinhetyabe Moseyen saba gore mata bulunje gwahade yeñ kawan yirde hinhin. Gega mata goyen bebak tenj yubul titenje mata bulun goyen tenj tenj nij bininij harde hinhin. Irkeb dufay bulun goyen gama irde mata bulun tenj hiteke gote murungem bulun, Al Kurunj dilinje huginjen kamde kamde goyen tetek hitirin.

⁶ Goyenpoga gayenter nenjbe Yesu Kristuya kamtinj geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite. Bikkenjbe saba gore fere dartinj hinhet gega, gor mat dade sinja dartinj. Niñgeb Moseyen saba bikkek asandj katinj goyen hende huwardeya ma Al Kurunj nij metej tenj hite. Holi Spirit belej mata gergej duntinj goyen hende huwarde metej tenj hite.

Moseyen sabaya mata bulunja

⁷ Be, gwahade niñgeb Moseyen saba gobe bulun yetek? Epte moñ! Moseyen saba

gore mata buluj nikala ma niryin manhan mata bulujbe dahade goyen bebak ma timewonj. Ninggeb Moseyen sabare, "Al hoyande det yenej gone yanj hemewonj yey ma nurnayinj," gwaha ma yitij manhan mata gobe buluj yey ma nurmewonj.

⁸ Goyenpoga Moseyen sabare, "Al hoyande det yenej gone yanj hemewonj yey ma nurnayinj," yitij mere goyen nurdeb mata buluj go tubul titekdebe mata buluj gore bene fakamke al hoyande det yenej gone yanj hemewonj yey nurd nurd dufay kurayen kurayen forok yey hanyen. Moseyen saba go minjon manhan mata buluj wor kamtij yara tarej minjon hiwonj.

⁹ Bikkenj Moseyen saba ma nurde hin-hemyabe nebe al iginj mata bulujnem monj yey nurde hinhem. Gega saba gore gwaha gwaha tenj hinayinj yitij goyen nurmiring gega, saba kurunj goyen epte ma kenkela gama irtek yey bebak tenje nebe mata buluj al yey nurmiring. Gobe mata buluj kamtij goyen sopte gerej hitij yara.

¹⁰ Gor mat nebe Al Kurunj dilijde kamtij hime yey nurmiring. Ninggeb Moseyen saba gore ne gayen Al Kurunja huginjen hej hej belej kerd nuntij yarabe huginjen kamde kamde belej kerd nuntij yey nurmiring.

¹¹ Fudinde, mata buluj belej usi nird nird belej ninj nankenenbe Moseyen saba goyen hende harde usi nirke mata buluj tenj hinhem. Ninggeb Moseyen sabare, "Mata buluj gote murungembe kamde kamde gogo," yitij go gwahade po, Al Kurunj dilijde kamtij hinhem.

¹² Ninggeb Moseyen sababe buluj? Monj! Moseyen saba go munj pobe Al Kurunj dilijde wukkek, irde go bana mere wor wukkek, huwak, irde iginj wor po.

¹³ Ninggeb det iginj goyen gore ne hitte kamde kamde mata forok irde nunyinj? Monj, hubu wor po! Mata buluj po ga kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyinj. Moseyen saba gobe iginj gega, mata buluj gore po ga saba go hende kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyinj. Gobe mata buluj go fudinde kawan forok yey yey ge Al Kurunj belej tubul tike gogo kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyinj. Gogab Moseyen saba bana mere yitijde gor matbe mata buluj gobe fudinde buluj wor po yey kawan henayinj.

¹⁴ Be, Moseyen sababe Al Kurunj hitte mat watij yey nurde hite. Gega nebe megen ninj al po, mata buluj belej damu nirtinj yara yey yufuk bana po himyen.

¹⁵ Irde mata iginj po tiye yey nurde himyen gega, gwaha ma tenj himyen. Gwaha titjenbe mata gwahade titek ma nirde hiyen goyen po tenj himyen. Ninggeb

nebe mata gwaha tenj hime yey ma nurde himyen, kukuwamjen wor po.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Goyenbe mata kura titek ma nirde hi gega, mata goyen tiyenbe mata go tenj tenj gote minje ne monj. Mata buluj ne bana hi gore tenj hi. Ninggeb Moseyen saba yinjenbe iginj goyen fudinde yey nurde hime.

¹⁸ Ga dinenj hime gabe bene bana dufay iginj kura ma hi yey nurde hime geb, gago yey hime. Fudinde, ne megen ninj al banabe dufay iginj kura ma hi. Ninggeb gogo mata iginj titek dufay minyanj gega, goyen gama irde mata tenj tenj gobe metenjen wor po nirde hiyen.

¹⁹ Mata iginj tiye yey nurde himyen goyen titek yarabe mata buluj po tenj himyen. Mata buluj titek ma nirde hiyen gega, goyen po tenj himyen.

²⁰ Ninggeb ne mata gwaha ma titek nurde himyen mata goyen tenj himyen gobe nigenj ma tenj himyen. Mata buluj tenj tenj dufay ne bana hi gore tenj hiyen.

²¹ Ninggeb go mata gobe nigenj wor po kenenj bebak tenj himyen. Mata gobe gahade: ne belej mata iginj kura tiye yey nurenj goya goyenbe mata buluj tenj tenj dufay wor ne bana hi.

²² Gobe gahade: Al Kurunj belej bene bana dufay iginj forok ird nuntij geb, Al Kurunjen saba goke amanj nurde himyen.

²³ Goyenpoga bene bana kurhanbe saba hoyanj buluj kura hi geb, gore mata buluj yufukde nerde fere nire yeybe Al Kurunjen saba bener iginj nurd unenj himyen goya arde hike nurde himyen.

²⁴ Goke tenje neb gwaha kura tenj iginj hewenj yey ma nurde hime geb nigenj ge buninjen wor po nurde hime. Ninggeb ganuj al belej gab mata buluj bana po hej kattek hej hime al gayen nad sinja nirke iginj hewenj? Hubu wor po!

²⁵ Gega Al Kurunj belej Doyanj Al Kurunjinij Yesu Kristu inke ne gayen mata buluj bana mat nad sinja niryin geb, goke amanj nurd unenj hime.

Ninggeb nebe gahade hime: nebe dufay gergen nuntijdebe Al Kurunjen saba gama irde hime. Gega megen ninj dufay buluj belej mananj nulun tenj hi.

8

Holi Spiritya hej hej mata

¹ Ninggeb al kura Yesu Kristuya hanj marbe Al Kurunj belej mata bulujminj gote murungem ma yunyen.

² Gobe Yesu Kristuya hireke al gergen nirtinj Holi Spirit gote sanij gore mata bulujnya kamde kamdeyat tarej bana mat nad sinja niryin geb, gago dinenj hime.

³ Nenje megen ninj dufay buluj goyen minyanj mar geb, Moseyen sabare yitij

goyen epte ma kenkela gama irtek hite. Ningeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma igin dirtek hinhin. Irkeb Al Kurunj belej mata buluninin halde dunej yenbe Urminj ten kerke katenbe neñ gahade ga po heñ forok yirin. Irde mata buluninin ge ten yingen Al Kurunj galak iryin. Irkeb Al Kurunj belej megen nin marte mata bulun goyen Yesu Kristu ulinde irde alyen mata bulun gote murungem unyin.

⁴ Al Kurunj belej meten go tiyyin gobe Moseyen sabare mata huwak nin yitin goyen neñ hitte kenkela wor po forok yen hiyen yenbe meten gogo tiyyin. Ningeb neñbe megen nin dufay bulun go ma gama irdeb Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde hityen.

⁵ Be, al kura megen nin dufay gama irde hanj marbe ulinde aman hetek dufay goyen po gama irde hitek nurde hanjen. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde hanj marbe Holi Spirit belej igin nurde hitek mata goyen po ten hitek nurde hanjen.

⁶ Fudinde, al kura megen nin dufay gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurunj dilinde kamtin hiyen. Gega Holi Spirit belej dufaymin doyan irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurunj dilinde al gergen heñ bin kamke igin hiyen.

⁷ Gega megen nin dufay po gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurunj asogo irde hiyen. Go al gobe Al Kurunjen saba gama ma irde hiyen. Irde epte ma gama irtek hiyen.

⁸ Al gwahade megen nin dufay bulun belej doyan yirtinde po hanj marbe epte ma wor po Al Kurunj belej amanjen nurtek mata goyen ten hinayin.

⁹ Gega den banabe Holi Spirit hi geb, megen nin dufay belej ma doyan dirde hi. Holi Spirit belej doyan dirde hi. Gega al kura Holi Spirit minjon kenem al gobe Yesu Kristuyen al mon.

¹⁰ Gega den goyen Yesu Kristuya hanj kenem mata bulun nin tenj ultinbe bida henayin gega, Al Kurunj dilinde al huwak henayin geb tontinbe yenya hinayin.

¹¹ Irde Al Kurunj Yesu Kristu kamtinde mat isan hirin al gote Holi Spirit belej den bana hi kenem Yesu kamtinde mat isan hirin al Al Kurunj belej Holi Spirit dunyen. Irke ultin bida henayin goyen kame sopte gergen yirke huginen hinayin.

¹² Ningeb, kadne yago, neñbe yen belej gwaha diryin goke wol hetek mata kura hi. Mata gobe megen nin dufay bulun ulninde aman hetek goyen ma po gama irde hitek go goyen.

¹³ Gobe megen nin dufay gama irde hinayinbe Al Kurunj dilinde kamtin hinayin gega, ultinde mata bulun ten ten dufay goyen Holi Spirityen tarende yubul

tinayinbe Al Kurunja huginen hinayin geb, gago dinen hime.

¹⁴ Be, Al Kurunj dirnen wen fudinde wor pobe Al Kurunjen Holi Spirit belej doyan yirde yukun hi mar gogo.

¹⁵ Al Kurunj belej Holi Spirit dunyin gobe bikken kamde kamde nin kafura heñ hinhan dufay bana gonj sopte mulgan heñ heñ ge ma dunyin. Gwahade yarabe dirnen wen heñ heñ ge Holi Spirit dunyin. Ningeb yende sanjinde Al Kurunj goyen eke merere, "Ado, Ado" inen hityen.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Holi Spirit neñ bana hi goreb binininde wor po, "Denbe Al Kurunjen dirnen wen," dinen hiyen.

¹⁷ Irde neñbe Al Kurunjen dirnen wen kenem kame yende det gote min mar hiniñ. Goyenbe kanduk Yesu Kristu belej yinyin gwahade neñ manan goyen bana hitek. Gogab Al Kurunjen tareñ turunjan yan wor po yen belej Yesu Kristu untin goyen neñ manan tetek. Irkeb yenya nenya tumnan Al Kurunjen det gote min mar hiniñ.

Kame Yesu Kristu tareñmin turunjan yan kentek

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunjen sanin turunjan yan wor po kame neñ hitte forok yiyyen gobe igin wor po geb, gayenter kanduk yenen hite gabe det dirnen yen nurde hite.

¹⁹ Fudinde, tareñmin turunjan yan gobe fudinde wor po forok yiyyen geb, megenya nanjinya, irde det kurunjan gayen gare dagehen ga Al Kurunj belej dirnen wen kawan forok yirke yentek yen nurdeb goke po doyan heñ hanj.

²⁰ Mejenya nanjinya, irde det kurunjan gayenbe Al Kurunj belej dufaymin kiryin goyen gama ird ird nin sonj hamin gobe momjonde ma sonj hamin. Al belej mata bulun tikeb det kurunjan gayen wor Al Kurunjen dufay gama ird ird nin sonj hamin. Gwaha tiyamin gobe Al Kurunj belej gwahade po henayin yen dufay kiryin geb, gogo tiyamin. Goyenpoga sopte igin hetek nalu nin doyan heñ hanjen.

²¹ Goyen natureb det kurunjan gayenbe bulun hitinde mat Al Kurunj belej sopte yade gergen wor po yiryen. Irde Al Kurunj dirnen wen gobe mata bulun yufukde mat yad sinja yirke Al Kurunjen tareñmin turunjan yan goyen bana hinayin gwahade goyen po, det kurunjan gayen wor gwahade po heñ hinayin.

²² Be, det kurunjan Al Kurunj belej yiryin gabe bulun hitinde mat wanjan gayenter wor bulun hitin goyen bana po heñ ulin misin nurde hanj gobe nurde hite. Yen ulin misin nurde hanjen gobe bere kura dirin kawan kere yen ulin misin katen hiyen go gwahade goyen.

²³ Goyenbe yeñ po moñ. Neñ manañ bininiñ bana misinj nurde hityen. Neñbe Al Kurun beñeñ duney yeñ biña tiyyiñ gote igineñ meheñde wor po Holi Spirit goyen titirij mar. Goyenpoga neñ gayen wor kanduk bana heñ misinj nurde hityen. Irde misinj nurde heñyabe Al Kurun beñeñ neñ gayen dirneñ weñ wor po dirde ulniniñ manañ bulun hitiñde mat gergeñ wor po yiryeñ yeñ goke po doyan heñ hityen.

²⁴ Neñbe kame Al Kurun beñeñ gwaha diryeñ yeñ nurde doyan heñ hinhet geb, Al Kurun beñeñ dumulgan tiyyiñ. Gega det kura tetek yeñ goke doyan heñ hityen goyen bikkeñ titiñ kenem goke ma doyan heñ hitek. Ganuñ al beñeñ det kura bikkeñ titiñ goyen temewoñ yeñ nurde goke doyan heñ hiyeñ? Hubu wor po.

²⁵ Gega neñbe det kura yawartek goyen go ma yawartiñ geb, goke doyan heñ hityen gega, goke piñeñ ma heñ hityen.

²⁶ Be, neñ gayen kanduk bana hite gega, Al Kurunyeñ sanij turuñ yan wor po goyen goke doyan heñ heñ goreb tareñ dirde hiyeñ gwahade goyen po, Holi Spirit wor neñ dufayniniñ tareñ moñ gayen farañ durde hiyeñ. Neñbe goke kura Al Kurun gusuñan irtek yeñ ma nurde hityen gega, Holi Spirit yingeñ po nende gasuñ teñ Al Kurun esen mere irde hiyeñ. Yeñbe gwaha teñ heñyabe neñ ge bunijeñ wor po nurdeb binde misinj kurun kateñ heñya Al Kurun mere irde hiyeñ. Misinj kateñ hiyeñ gobe epte ma gwahade yeñ nurde tagaltek.

²⁷ Irde Holi Spiritbe Al Kurunyeñ alya bereya farañ yureñ yeñ Al Kurunyeñ dufaymiñ po gama irde gusuñan irde hiyeñ. Niñgeb neñ alyen dufay keñkela keneñ hiyeñ al Al Kurunbe Holi Spirit beñeñ dufay dahade kerde gusuñan irde hi goyen keñkela nurde hiyeñ.

²⁸ Irdeb al kura Al Kurun beñeñ dufaymiñ kerde hoy yirkeb yeñ ge amañeñ nurde uney hañ mar hitte mata forok yeñ hañ kurun gobe Al Kurun beñeñ yad bul yirdeb mel goyen igiñ heñ heñ mat yirde hi gobe nurde hite.

²⁹ Gobe Al Kurun beñeñ alya bereyamiñ hetek mar bikkeñ nurd yuneñbe Urmiñ yara henayiñ yeñ basiña yiryiñ geb, gogo dirde hi. Gogab Urmiñ gobe Al Kurunyeñ dirneñ weñ hitiñ mar gote urmiñ mataliñ hiyyeñ.

³⁰ Al Kurunbe alya bereyamiñ bikkeñ basiña yirtij goyen hoy yiryiñ. Irde hoy yirke watiñ mar goyen al huwak yiryiñ. Irde al huwak yirtij mar goyen deñem turuñ yan yiryiñ.

Al Kurunyeñ aman dufaybe kurun wor po

³¹ Niñgeb Al Kurun beñeñ igiñ gwaha diryiñ goke daha yetek? Irde Al Kurun beñeñ neñ farañ durde hi kenem ganuñ al beñeñ asogo dirnayiñ? Hubu wor po!

³² Al Kurunbe Urmiñ yende wor po goyen urne yeñ be ma hiriñ. Gwaha titneñbe neñ megen niñ mar kurun gake nurde megen gar teñ kerke kateñ kamiñ. Niñgeb Yesu Kristu basiña irtek wor gogo duniñ geb, det hoyañ duneñ duneñ niñ kama hiyyeñ yeñ nurde hañ? Moñ, kama ma heñ kurun po duneñ hiyeñ.

³³ Al Kurun yingeñ po basiña yirtij mar goyen al huwak yiryiñ. Niñgeb ganuñ al beñeñ Al Kurun beñeñ basiña yirtij mar goyen merem yan yirnayiñ? Hubu wor po!

³⁴ Be, Yesu Kristube neñ ge teñ kamiñ. Irde kamiñde mat huwaryiñ. Huwardeb Doyan Al Kurun heñbe Al Kurun haniñ yase beñeñ mat keperde neñ ge teñ Al Kurun gusuñan irde hi. Niñgeb ganuñ al beñeñ merem yan dirde gote murungem bulun duniñ? Hubu wor po!

³⁵ Irde ganuñ al beñeñ Yesu Kristu beñeñ bubulkuñe wor po yeñ nurd duneñ hi bana goñ mat dad siña diryeñ? Hubu wor po! Kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneñ hitek, ulniniñ misinj kateñ hitek, al hoyañ beñeñ bulun bulun dirde hinayiñ, bingge kamde hitek, ulniniñ umña miñmoñ hitek, det bulun kura forok yeñ bulun dirtek hinayiñ, irde fulenja mata forok yeñ hinayiñ kurun gore Yesu Kristu beñeñ neñ gayen bubulkuñe wor po yeñ nurd duneñ hi goyen igiñ walnayiñ? Epte moñ!

³⁶ Niñgeb yeñ ge kanduk gwahade yentek goke Al Kurunyeñ asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Ge goke teñ neñbe hugiñeñ al beñeñ mudunke kamtek belneñde po kuñ hityen.

Irde neñbe sipsip gasa yirke kamde hanjeñ go gwahade goyen hityen,” yitiñ.
Tikiñ 44:22

³⁷ Be, neñbe yitiñ gwahade po kanduk bana hityen gega, neñ gayen bubulkuñe wor po yeñ nurd duneñ hi al Yesu Kristu farañ durke kanduk karkuwan gwahade goyen fole wor po yirde hityen.

³⁸ Fudinde, Al Kurun beñeñ neñ ge amañeñ wor po nurd duneñ hi. Niñgeb dufaynerbe fudinde wor po gahade nurde hime: kamtek ma hitek yara kura, Al Kurunyeñ miyoñ wet ma unjura, hanjka ma kame, irde det sanij miñyan yara kura,

³⁹ irde det nanñinde niñ wet ma det megen binde niñ wet ma det megen gar niñ kurayen kurayen gore Doyan Al Kurunniñ Yesu Kristu niñ teñ Al Kurun beñeñ neñ bubulkuñe wor po yeñ nurd duneñ hiyeñ goyen epte ma wor po walnayiñ.

9

Israel mar

¹ Be, nebe Yesu Kristuya har geb, mere dinenj hime gabe fudinde dinenj hime. Usi ma wor po tenj hime. Bener fudinde yenj nurdeya dinenj hime. Holi Spirit wor merene gayen fudinde yenj nurde hi.

² Be, bene bindebe Israel mar ninj huginenj kanduknenj nurdeb buninenj wor po nurde himyen.

³ Ningeb nigen minde ninj alya bereya goyen faranj yurmewonj wor po yenj nurde himyen. Goke tenjbe belenj kura hi kenem mel gore nere gasun tenj Yesu Kristu nurd unkeb nebe yende gasun tenjbe Yesu Kristu tubul tenj gisaw kunjbe Al Kurunjen bearar bana henj yenj nurde himyen.

⁴ Be, nigen minde ninj albe Israel mar gogo. Mel gobe Al Kurunj belenj dirnenj wenj yirke tarenjinj turnunj yanj goyen bana hinhan. Al Kurunjbe mel goya binja kura tarenj po tenjbe Moseyen saba mananj yun-yin. Irde Al Kurunjen ya balem bana dolonj ird ird mata yikala yiryin. Irde mel goyen gwaha gwaha yirenj yenj binja hoyanj hoyanj mananj tenj hinhin.

⁵ Mel gobe Yuda marte hakwaminj wor po minde mat watinj. Yesu Kristu wor yenj goyen minde mat watinj. Yesu Kristube Al Kurunj, det kurunj gayen doyanj yirde hi al. Ningeb yenj po ga huginenj turunj irde hitek hi. Fudinde wor po.

⁶ Be, Israel mar gobe tumnanj Yesuyen alya bereya Israel mar fudinde wor po hewonj gega, gwahade ma hanj. Ningeb Al Kurunj belenj mel goyen hitte binja tiyyin gobe sorkok hirinj yenj nurtek? Monj, sorkok ma hirinj. Israel marbe Al Kurunj belenj basinja yiryin gega, tumnanj ma basinja yiryin. Al kura po basinja yiryin geb, gogo al tumnanj ma Yesuyen alya bereya hitin.

⁷ Mel gobe tumnanj Abrahamiyen minde mat watinj gega, go kurunj gobe tumnanj Abrahamiyen dirnenj wenj ma haminj. Gokeb bikkenj Al Kurunj belenj, "Aisakyan minde mat forok yenj hinayinj go munj po gab dirinje wenj henayinj," inyin gogo.

⁸ Ningeb mere gote minjbe Abrahamiyen dari po gama irde dirinj forok yitinj gobe Al Kurunjen dirnenj wenj monj. Munanj Al Kurunj belenj Abraham hitte binja tiyyin goyen gama irde dirinj forok yitinj go po ga Abrahamiyen dirnenj wenj wor po.

⁹ Be, Al Kurunj belenj Abraham hitte binja tiyyin mere gobe ghade: "Dama kura imoyenter nalu kirtinj hi goyenter gab sopte mulganj henj ge hitte wayen. Goyenterbe berge Sarabe dirinj al dirinj kura kawan kiryen," yitinj hi.

¹⁰ Goyenbe go munj po monj. Aisak berem Rebeka urminj waranj gote naninje

unjkurenj Aisak po. Aisak gobe nenj Israel mar kurunj gate asininj.

¹¹⁻¹² Goyenbe Aisak urminj waranj kalpan goyen forok yenj minjondebe Al Kurunj belenj Rebeka goyen, "Itinje kulinje meten al hiyyen," inyin. Go mere gobe dirinj irawa go kawan henj mata iginj daw ma bulunj daw goyen tike yeneyya ma gwaha yirin. Al Kurunj belenj bikkenj dufayminj kiryin go po gama irde kulinj go basinja iryin. Ningeb Al Kurunj belenj gwaha iryin gobe yenjbe alyen mata kenenjbe basinja ma yirde hiyen, dufayminje iginj nurd yunenjbe basinja yirde hiyen goyen dikala dirde hi.

¹³ Ningeb mata goke Al Kurunjen asanjde ghade katinj hi:

"Nebe Yekop goyen bubulkujne wor po yenj nurde unenj hime.

Munanj Isobe gwahade ma nurd unenj hime," yitinj. *Malakai 1:2-3*

¹⁴ Ningeb daha yetek? Al Kurunj belenj go tiyyin goke tenj yenjbe mata huwak ma tiyyin yetek? Epte monj!

¹⁵ Al Kurunj belenj mataminj goke tenj Mose gaha inyin:

"Dufayner al kura buninenj ire yenjbe gwaha po irenj.

Irde al kura iginj ire yenjbe gwaha po irenj," yitinj hi. *Yumulganj 33:19*

¹⁶ Ningeb Al Kurunj yingenj po gab ganunj al kura buninenj ire yenjbe gwaha iryen. Munanj al belenj dufayminje Al Kurunj belenj basinja nirwonj yenj nuryen, irde mata iginj tenj himeke gab gwaha niryenj yenj kurut yenj hiyen gore epte ma Al Kurunj belenj buninenj iryen.

¹⁷ Al Kurunjbe mataminj gwahade geb, Isip nanja doyanj al kurunj Fero gobe mereminj pel ird ird ninj basinja irdeb gaha inyin: "Ge hittebe sanjinne turnunj yanj wor po goyen kawan forok irmeke al megen hike kwa kurunj gore nurdeb ne ninj nurnayinj yenj dufay kerdeb gogo ge gayen doyanj al kurunj girmirinj," inyin.

¹⁸ Ningeb Al Kurunjbe dufayminje al kura buninenj ire yenjbe buninenj iryen. Irde al kura mereminj pel ird ird ninj tonanj tarenj ire yenjbe gwahade po iryen.

¹⁹ Be, Al Kurunjbe gwahade hi goke al kura dufayminj soj hekeb, "Al Kurunj belenj nenj gayen mata gwaha gwaha tenj hinayinj yenj yingenjde dufay po gama irde basinja dartinj kenem daha mat dufayminj waltek? Epte monj! Ningeb mata bulunj tenj hityen gobe nindikenj ma forok yirde hityen gega, daniinj Al Kurunj belenj mata bulunjininj ge merem yanj dirde hiyen? Gobe iginj monj," yenj hanjen.

²⁰ Goyenpoga denjbe al dahade geb, gwaha yenj hanj? Nenj al megen ninj gare Al Kurunj belenj dufayminj gama irde daha

kura diryen goyen goke epte ma, “Danij gahade diran?” intek. Mata gobe det kura al kura belej iryen gore tigiri tenbe iryen al goyen, “Danij gahade niran?” ma inyen go gwahade goyen.

²¹ Be, kuwe yase yird yird albe wona ten kuwe yase gwahade yiren yen nurdeb dufaymin go po gama irde yiryen. Kuwe yase kura meten kurun unen unenyen iren yenbe gwahade po iryen. Munan kuwe yase kura meten mali untek goyen ire yenbe igin ala iryen.

²² Ningeb Al Kurun wor mata gwahade goyen po ten hyen. Yenbe mata bulun mar goyen beararmin kawan po kennayin, irde taremin wor kenen bebak tinayin yen nurde gwamun yure yenbe igin gwamun yuryen. Gega yenbe bemel ma gwaha yirde ulyande doyan hej hej nin pinen ma irde hyen. Gobe dufaymin po gama irde gwaha ten hi geb, al kura belej goke epte ma innayin.

²³ Munan al kura Al Kurunyen buninen dufay bana po han mar goyen kurabe nen gago. Nenbe Al Kurunyen sanin turun yan wor po goyen kennayin yen bikken gitik diryin geb, taremin turun yan goyen nen gayen dikala diren yen nurde hinhin. Goyenbe al kura belej epte ma, “Danij yen po gwaha yirde hi?” innayin.

²⁴ Nenbe Al Kurun belej hoy diryin gega, al min unkennde mat po ma hoy diryin. Nen kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gayen hoy diryin.

²⁵ Al Kurun belej gwaha diryin goke mere basan almin kura Hosea belej Al Kurunyen mere gahade kayyin:

“Ne belej alya bereya nere ma hinhan goyen yadeb ‘Nere alya bereya,’ yinenj.

Irde al min hoyan goyen bubulkunne wor po yen ma nurd yunen hin-hem goyen yadebe ‘Dirinje yago, bubulkunne wor po’ yinenj.” yitin hi. *Hosea 2:23*

²⁶ Irdeb,

“Nana kurar kura Al Kurun belej, ‘Denje nere alya bereya mon,’ yinyinde gor po kamebe,

‘Mel gabe Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote alya bereya’ yinyen,” yitin hi. *Hosea 1:10*

²⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belej Israel mar nin gahade tarej po tagalyin:

“Israel marbe budam wor po, makanje nin sawsawa yara.

Goyenpoga Al Kurun belej al tumnan ma yawaryen, al tapum mun po yawaryen.

²⁸ Gobe Doyan Al Kurun belej alya bereya megen han kurun goyen hitte mere tiyyin gote iginen aran po forok iryen geb gogo,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 10:22-23*

²⁹ Mere gobe Aisaia belej asanmin bana gon mehen belejbe gahade kayyin goya tunjande. Mereminbe gahade:

“Doyan Al Kurun saninmin kurun wor po belej dirininin kura yubul ma ten tumnan gwamun yuryin manhan nenbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde nin mar yara hitewon,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 1:9*

Israel marbe Yesu nin dufaymin tarej ma irde han

³⁰ Ningeb goke ten nenbe gaha po yetek: al min hoyan Yuda mar mon, mata huwak ten ten nin dufay ma hej han mar belej Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin tarej irdeb Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hitin han.

³¹ Munan Yuda marbe Moseyen sabare mata huwak nin yitin goyen gama ird ird nin kurut yen hanjen gega, Al Kurun dilinde al huwak ma hitin han.

³² Goyenbe Israel mar gobe dahade nin al huwak ma hitin han? Mel gobe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtinjenbe mata igin ten gab al huwak hetek yen nurde hanjen geb, gogo son hamin. Gobe al kura hora go ma kenenbe kukuhuk urde takten mayyen go gwahade yara tiyamin.

³³ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Ga kennan.

Ne belej Yerusalem taunde hora kura keren.

Irkeb albe kukuhuk yurde yakten gasa yiryen.

Irde hora kurun kura keren.

Irkeb albe gore yirkeb yakten gasa yirke katen bulun po henayin.

Gega al kura yen ge dufaymin tarej irnayin marbe epte ma memya hetek hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 8:14; 28:16*

10

¹ Be, kadne yago, ne bener gabe Israel mar goyen Al Kurun belej yumulgan tiwon yen nurdeb Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen.

² Mel gobe Al Kurun nin meten titek wor po nurde hanjen gobe fudinde yen igin tagalen. Gega go ten hanjen gobe Al Kurunbe gwahade yen kenkela ma bebak tenya gwaha ten hanjen.

³ Mel gobe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hej hej belej gobe Al Kurun hitte mat watin goyen ma nurdeb yingenje saninje al huwak hini yen kurut yen hanjen. Ningeb al huwak hej hej belej fudinde goyen gama ma irde hanjen.

⁴ Goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iryenbe Al Kurun belem al huwak inyen. Niñgeb goke tenbe Yesu Kristu belem Moseyen saba goyen pasi kiriyin.

⁵ Be, Mosebe sabamiñ gama irde al huwak heñ heñ goke gahade kayyini: “Al kura sabamiñ gama irde hiyen albe saba gore po tareñ irke hiyen,” yitiñ hi.

⁶ Gega Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sanin irde Al Kurun diliñde huwak hitin marbe gaha yen hinayin: “(Yesu Kristube bikken megen gar katyin gega, go ma nurdebe Yesu ten megen gar katen katen niñ yen henbe) dindiken ulin, ‘Ganun belem Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkuyen?’ ma yenayin.

⁷ Irde (Yesu Kristube bikken kamiñde mat huwaryin gega, go ma nurdebe al kamtin gasunde mat Yesu go ten wan wan ge yen henbe) dindiken ulin, ‘Ganun al belem al kamtin gasunde kurkuyen?’ ma yenayin,” yitiñ hi.

⁸ Mere gote minbe gahade: “Al Kurun diliñde huwak heñ heñ mere gobe gisaw inor ma hi. Ketaltin de hi, mohontin de hi, irde bitin bana hi.” Mere gobe dufaytin tareñ ird ird mere, neñ belem tagalde tukun hityen gogo.

⁹ Niñgeb mere go yitiñ gwahade po, al kura binde mat wor po Al Kurun belem Yesu go kamtin de mat isan hirin goyen fudinde yen dufaymiñ tareñ iryen, irde yingen mohonde wor po, “Yesube Doyan Al Kurun,” yiyyenbe Al Kurun belem al go tumulgan tiyyen.

¹⁰ Fudinde, al kura Yesu niñ binde mat dufaymiñ sanin irke Al Kurun belem al huwak inyen. Irde dufaymiñ tareñ irin goyen mohonde mat kawan po tagalkebe Al Kurun belem tumulgan tiyyen.

¹¹ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asandebe, “Al kura yen ge dufaymiñ tareñ irin marbe epte ma yen ge memya hetek hinayin,” yitiñ hi.

¹²⁻¹³ Niñgeb yitiñ gwahade po, Yuda mar ma al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen tumnan ala Al Kurun belem gwaha yiryen. “Al kura gore Doyan Al Kurun belem faran duri yen hoy irnayin marbe tumnan yumulgan tiyyen,” yirin geb, yenbe al kura faran niñ hoy irnayin mar tumnan gote Doyan Al Kurun hiyyen. Irde go mar goyen guram yirde sanin wor po yirde hiyen.

¹⁴ Goyenbe al kura Doyan Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ tareñ ma iryenbe daha mat hoy iryen? Irde yende mere momonin kura mun ma nurtin kenem daha mat yen ge dufaymiñ tareñ iryen? Irde yen ge al kura belem ma tagalkebe daha mat nuryen? Epte mon.

¹⁵ Irde mere goyen tagal tagal niñ hulyan ma yirnayinbe ganun mar belem daha mat

mere goyen tagalnayin? Hubu wor po. Goke tenbe gahade Al Kurunyen asande katin hi: “Al kura kun Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen tagalde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belem igin wor po kinyen,” yitiñ.

¹⁶ Goyenpoga Yuda marbe tumnan ma Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igin goyen nurde dufaymiñ sanin iramin. Kura po ga gwaha tiyamin. Niñgeb goke tenbe Aisaia belem, “Doyan Al Kurun, mere tagalde hiteke ganun al belem fudinde yen nurde dufaymiñ tareñ irnayin? Hubu wor po,” yirin.

¹⁷ Niñgeb al kura Yesu Kristu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ ire yenbe meremin wa nurde gab dufaymiñ sanin iryen. Goyenbe mere igin goyen daha mat nuryen? Gobe al kura belem Yesu Kristuyen mere goyen tagalkebe gab nuryen.

¹⁸ Goyenbe gusunan kura dire? Israel marbe mere igin goyen ma nuramin? Mon, nuramin. Niñgeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Sabaminbe megen kurun gare nurde tukutin ala tiyyin.

Irde mereminbe nanan kurun gayen kun pasi hirin,” yitiñ. *Tikin 19:4*

¹⁹ Be, sopte gusunan kura dire? Israel mar gobe mere gote min bebak ma tiyamin? Mon, bebak tiyamin. Gega mere goyen harhok unamin. Niñgeb goke Al Kurun belem yirin goyen bikken Mose belem gahade kayyini:

“Nebe alya bereya nere yitiñ mon goyen yawaren.

Irkebe go yenenbe bitin de igin ma nurnayin.

Irde merene bebak ma titin mar goyen yawaren.

Irkebe goke bitin ar yiyyen,” yitiñ hi. *Saba 32:21*

²⁰ Irde Aisaia belem Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal niñ kafura ma henbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen kawan po gaha yirin:

“Nebe al kura ne niñ ma nankenen hitin mar belem nenamin.

Irde ne niñ gusunan ma hen hitin mar hitte nigen kawan hemeke nenamin,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 65:1*

²¹ Goyenpoga Israel mar niñ tenbe gaha yirin:

“Wampot mat wan wan wawun hihi gayen merene gama ma irde tonan sanin wor po hen han mar goyen ne hitte wawon yen hanne yak irtin de hime,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 65:2*

11

Al Kurun belem Israel mar buninen yirin

¹ Be, Israel marte matabe gwahade geb, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin goyen pel yiryin? Mon, gwaha ma yiryin! Nigen wor Israel mar al, irde Abrahamyen asem, irde Benyaminyen* minde nin al.

² Fudinde, Al Kurunbe Israel mar goyen forok ma yekeya basina yiryin geb, alya bereyamin go ma pel yiryin. Be, denbe Al Kurunyen asanbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia belen Israel mar nin igin ma nurde Al kurun gusunaj iryin gote baranjinbe bitin sir ma yen hiyen gogo.

³ Be, Elaia belen Al Kurun gaha inyin: “Doyan Al Kurun, mere basan margebe gasa yirke kaman. Irde ge galak girde hanyen altabe pir yirde pasi han. Ne mun po gab gago hime gega, ne wor mununnin ten han,” inyin.

⁴ Irkeb Al Kurun belen dahade wol hirin? Yen belen gahade wol hirin: “Nebe nigen ge Israel mar 7,000 basina yirmirin han. Ningeb mel gobe det tonej kura Bal inen hanyen goyen ma dolon irde han,” inyin.

⁵ Ningeb gayenter gayen wor Israel mar bana al kura Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yirde basina yirtin mar kura han.

⁶ Mel gobe Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yirtin geb, basina yiryin. Mel gote mata igin goke ma basina yiryin. Munan matamin igin goke Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yiryin manhan yen belen buninen yirde igin igin yiryin gobe min minjon hewon.

⁷ Ningeb Israel mar nin daha yetek? Mel gobe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hen hen ge kurut wor po yen hinhan. Goyenpoga gwahade ma hamin. Alya bereya Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiye yen basina yirtin mar gore mun po gab Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hamin. Munan budam kurun gobe bin taren wor po irde Al Kurunyen mere pel iramin.

⁸ Matamin gwahade goke Al Kurunyen asanbe gahade katin hi:

“Al Kurun belen mel gote dufaymin mala tiyyin.

Irkeb gayenter dilinde Al Kurunyen mere kenen han gega, bebek ma ten han.

Irde kirminde Al Kurunyen mere nurde han gega, wukkek ma nurde han,” yitin hi. *Saba 29:4; Aisaia 29:10*

⁹ Irde Dewit belen gaha yirin:

“Dula matamin gore po yukun bulunde yukukeb bulun hewon.

Irdeb yakten gasa yirwon.

Mata bulunmin gote murungembe gogo ten hinayin.

¹⁰ Go mar goyen dilin titmin henbe epte ma narkenwon.

Irde huginen kanduk kurun bana hen pukin werwer po hen hiwon,” yitin hi. *Tikin 69:22-23*

¹¹ Be, Israel mar gwahade han goke gusunaj kura diren. Israel mar yakten gasa yiryen yitin goyenbe fudinde gwaha yirke huginen bulun po henbe sopte igin hetek ma henayin? Mon! Israel mar gote mata bulun nin tenbe Al Kurun belen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen yumulgan tiyyin. Gogab Israel mar belen go yenenbe, “Danin geb nenbe gwahade ma hite?” yen bin huwarwon yen nurdeb gogo Al Kurun belen gwaha yiryin.

¹² Be, Israel mar belen mata bulun tiyamin goke ten Al Kurun belen al min hoyan megen han kurun goyen igin igin wor po yiryin. Irde Israel mar belen Al Kurunyen mere gama ird ird nin sin hamin goke tenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen igin igin wor po yiryin. Ningeb Israel mar tumnan Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayinbe Al Kurun belen daha tiyyin? Yenbe amanen wor po nurdeb al igin igin yiryen gobe kurun wor po, hanpaya igin igin yiryin gote folek wor po yiryen!

¹³ Be, den al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen mere kura diren tihim. Nebe Al Kurun belen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte kun merene tagalde hayin ninenbe meten go nuntin geb, metenne goke turun turun titek hime.

¹⁴ Gwaha ten himekeb nigen al Israel mar goyen nenenbe, “Danin nenbe gwahade ma hite?” yen bin huwarke mel goyen kura Yesu nurd unkeb Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiwon yen nurde gwaha ten himyen.

¹⁵ Israel mar belen Al Kurunyen mere pel iramin geb, Al Kurun belen mel go harhok yunenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen awalik yiryin. Gega Israel mar gore Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hekeb Al Kurun belen yumulgan ten daha yiryen? Igin wor po yiryen. Go tinayin gobe al kamtinde mat huwartin yara tinayin.

¹⁶ Mata gwahade forok yiyyen gobe beret kura Al Kurun unnin yen kanbe ubala ten parwek dirnen mun kura Al Kurun galak irnayin gobe beret kurun goyen wor tumnan Al Kurunyen hiyyen go gwahade goyen. Irde he kura goyen filgininbe Al Kurun belen wukkek iryenbe he gote haninya piginya kurun goyen wor wukkek henayin go gwahade goyen.

¹⁷ Be, olip he yase gote hanin kura walde yemeydeb olip he duwi kurate hanin tenbe waltinde gore tur irke he duwi gote haninbe he yase gote hanin hirin. Irde olip yase filginin belen fe tulun ten hi goyen olip duwi hanin gor tur irtin goyen wor fimin

* 11:1: Benyaminbe Yekop urmin wen 12 bana gon funanbe gogo.

goyen tuluj tej gergej hirinj. Be, olip duwi haniñ gobe deñ al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ gogo. Munañ olip yase haniñ gobe Israel mar. Niñgeb Israel mar Al Kurun harhok unamiñ gote gasuñbe deñ belen tamij.

¹⁸ Niñgeb dindiken ge turun turun tej he yase gote haniñ waltij Israel mar goyen det dirneñ yeñ ma nurde yunen hinayinj. Deñbe dulin po tur durtinj hanj. Deñ belen olip yase gote filginiñ[†] goyen tareñ ma irde hanj. Gwahade yarabe filginiñ gore gab den goyen sanij dirde hi.

¹⁹ Goyenpoga deñ belen huwardeb, “Gwaha, goyenbe olip yase gote haniñ Israel marbe bañ yeñ kattij yara geb, neñ gare gasuñmin titij go,” yeñ hanj.

²⁰ Be, gobe fudinde gega, me gobe Yesu niñ dufaymin tareñ ma yirkeb gogo walde yimiyyinj. Munañ deñbe yeñ ge dufaytin tareñ irtinde matbe gogo gasuñmin tamij. Deñ wor Al Kurun belen Israel mar pel yiryinj gwahade goyen diryen geb, dindiken ge turun turun ma tej kafura heñ ga hinayinj.

²¹ Al Kurun belen he yase gote haniñ wor po goyen yeñ ge dufaymin sanij ma yirkeb walde yimiyyinj. Niñgeb deñ olip duwi haniñ dulin dawan gor tur durtinj goyen Al Kurun niñ dufaytin tareñ ma yirnayinbe walde demey demeyminbe metenjen moñ geb, dindigen ge turun turun ma tej kafura heñ ga hinayinj.

²² Niñgeb Al Kurunbe iginj iginj po ma diryen, bulun dirtek goke manañ nurde ga hinayinj. Yeñbe al kura meremin gama ma irde hinayinj marbe bulun yiryen. Munañ deñ yeñ ge dufaytin tareñ irtin marbe iginj iginj diryen. Munañ gwahade ma tinayinbe deñ wor walde dimiyyen.

²³ Be, Israel mar Al Kurun belen bikken walde yimiyyinj goyen yeñ ge dufaymin sanij ma yird yird mata goyen tubul tinayinbe Al Kurun belen yadeb olip heminde sopte tur yiryen. Al Kurunbe gwaha yird yird tareñ minyan geb, iginj gwaha yiryen.

²⁴ Deñbe olip duwi haniñ yara gega, Al Kurun belen olip yasere gor tur dirkeb he gote haniñde gereñ hamiñ. Niñgeb Israel mar olip yase gote haniñ wor po goyen gasuñende sopte tur ird irdbe metenjen moñ wor po. Aranjen po tur iryen.

Al Kurunbe al tumnañ buniñen yirde hiyen

²⁵ Be, kadne yago, mere kura banare niñ goyen deñbe kejkela bebak tiwon yeñ nurde hime. Gogab dufaytin wukkek yeñ dindiken ge turun turun ma tej hinayinj.

Be, merebe gahade: Israel mar belen biñ tareñ irde Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hanj gobe hugiñen ge moñ. Go tej hanj gobe al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goyen Al Kurun belen dufayminde gwahade wanayinj yeñ nuryinj goyen wan ep heke gab bada heñ Al Kurun niñ biñ mulgan henayinj.

²⁶ Irkeb Al Kurun belen Israel mar goyen tumnañ yumulgan tiyyen. Niñgeb goke teñbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi: “Yumulgan tej tej Albe Yerusalem[‡] mat forok yiyyen.

Yeñ belen Yekopyen minde niñ marte mata bulun goyen yad sinja yiryen.

²⁷ Goya goyenbe mata bulunmin halde yunen. Gabe mel go hitte biña timirin go goyen,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 59:20-21; 27:9*

²⁸ Be, gayenter gayen Israel mar gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere iginj goyen pel irde hanj geb, mere iginj gobe deñ al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ hitte kukeb gogo nurde hanj. Mata gobe deñ ge tej forok yitiñ geb, gogo Israel mar gore Al Kurun asogo irde hanj. Gega Israel marbe asem wen Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya goke teñbe Al Kurun belen basina yiryen geb, gayenter wor Israel mar goyen bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurd yunen hi.

²⁹ Al Kurunbe alya bereya nigen yeñ basina yirde guram yirde sanij yiryenbe go ma sopte tareñmin tumulgan tiyyen geb, gogo Israel mar niñ amanen nurde hiyen.

³⁰ Munañ deñ al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñbe bikken Al Kurunyen mere gama ma irde hinhan gega, Israel mar gore meremin gama ma irkeb gayenter Al Kurunyen buniñen dufaybe deñ hitte hi.

³¹ Niñgeb Israel mar Al Kurunyen mere gama ma irde hanj goyen wor Al Kurunbe deñ Yuda mar moñ goyen buniñen diryin gwahade goyen po yiryen.

³² Al Kurun belen alya bereya buniñen yirde iginj iginj ma yiryenbe epte ma mata bulun bana mat sinjare katnayinj goyen yikala yiren yeñbe nurtin de po alya bereya tumnañ yubul tike meremin pel irtin de po hinhan.

³³ Fudinde, Al Kurunyen buniñen dufayya dufay wukkekminyabe kurun wor po. Yeñbe det kuran ma wor po amu heñ hiyen. Niñgeb ganun al belen dufay kerde hiyen goyen gwahade gwahade yeñ tagal-nayinj? Irde ganun al belen mataminbe gwahade yeñ bebak tinayinj? Hubu wor po!

³⁴ Niñgeb goke teñbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Ganun belen Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak tiyyen? Epte moñ.

[†] 11:18: Olip yase filginiñbe Israel marte hakwamiñ Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya niñ yitiñ. [‡] 11:26: Kurabe Saion.

Ganuñ belen dufay igin kura unyen? Epte mon,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 40:13*

³⁵ Irde,

“Ganuñ belen Al Kurun det kura untiñ geb, gote wolminiñ untek hi? Hubu wor po,” yitiñ hi. *Yop 41:11*

³⁶ Fudinde, det kurun gabe Al Kurun hitte mat po watiñ, irde yey belen po yiriñ. Irde det kurun gabe yey belen po gab pasi kiryen. Niñgeb yey po ga hugiñ denjem turunñ yan irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

12

Yesuyen alya bereyat mata gergen

¹ Niñgeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen neñ gayen buninñ wor po dirde hiyen geb, mere taren po direñ tihim: megen henya dindiken goyen det kura Al Kurun galak irtiñ yara Al Kurun unnayin. Gwaha irnin yeybe dindiken goyen Al Kurun diliñde wukkek, yey belen amanñ nurtek mat po mata tej hinayin. Mata gwaha tej hinayin gobe Holi Spirityen sanñde Al Kurun dolon ird ird matabe gogo tej hinayin.

² Irde megen niñ marte mata go ma gama irde hinayin. Gwaha titñenbe dufaytiñ gergen igin po yirde matatiñ hoyañ tej hinayin. Gwaha irde gab Al Kurun dufay goyen keneñ bebak tej hinayin. Al Kurun dufayde det daminbe igin, mata dahade Al Kurun belen amanñ nurde hiyen, irde mata daminbe Al Kurun diliñde bulun minmon goyen yeneñ kenkela bebak tej hinayin.

³ Be, Al Kurun belen buninñ nirde igin igin nirde metenmin nuntin geb, den han kurun goyen mere kura direñ tihim. Merebe gahade: den bana goyen al kura yinñenbe al gwahade mon gega, nebe al gwahade yey yingañ ge turun turun ma tej hiyen. Gwaha titñenbe Al Kurun niñ dufaytiñ taren ird ird goyen bitin bana kirtin gobe dahade, kurun ma dirñen goyen kenkela dufay heñ bebak tej gab den dunken dunkenbe dahade han goyen nurde hinayin.

⁴ Gobe neñ kurun gabe ulninin pigin manañ, irde ulniniñdebe det kurayen kurayen goyen gor han geb, gago dinen hime. Be, det gobe meten unken po ma tej han, hoyañ hoyañ tej han.

⁵ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, neñbe budam wor po gega, Yesu Kristuya heñbe Yesuyen ulin pigin po hitin hite. Irde neñ dunken dunkenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyañ hoyañ goyen farañ yurd yurd niñ hite.

⁶ Goke tenbe neñ kurun gabe Al Kurun belen buninñ dirde igin igin dirdeb Holi Spirityen taren forok ird ird mata kurayen

kurayen goyen nende gigen duntin hite. Gwahade duntin gobe Al Kurun belen neñ dunken dunken damin dunen yey dufaymin kirtin goyen po gama irde dunen hiyen. Niñgeb al kura Al Kurun mere basañ heñ tagal mata minyan kenem Al Kurun niñ heken nurde hitin gobe kurun ma dirñen goyen keneñ bebak tej gab metenbe goyen tunande po meten tej hiyen.

⁷ Al kura al hoyañ farañ yurd yurd sanin titin kenem go taren titin goyen gama irde al farañ yurde hiyen. Munañ al saba yird yird taren titin kenem yey wor gwahade po, saba yirde hiyen.

⁸ Be, al kura al hoyañ kanduk yenke sanin yird yird taren titin kenem gwahade po tej hiyen. Munañ al kura al hoyañ det yunen yunen taren titin kenem wilakñen nurdeya det al yunen hiyen. Irde al kura doyan al heñ heñ taren titin kenem al gobe yul ma yeybe al hoyañ kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Irde al kura al hoyañ buninñ yird yird sanin titin kenem al gobe aman dufay hende gwaha tej hiyen.

Kadtiñ ge amanñ nurd yunen hinayin

⁹ Be, denbe al hoyañ niñ amanñ nurd yunen yabe bitin de mat fudinde wor po gwaha tej hinayin. Irde mata bulunbe harhoktiñ yunen, mata iginbe taren po yanarde hinayin.

¹⁰ Kadtiña kadam amanñ nurd gunen tej eke merere po hinayin. Irde dindiken turun yirtinñenbe kadtiñ yago wa turun yird hinayin.

¹¹ Be, Al Kurun meten tej tej niñ pinen ma heñ hinayin. Taren po heñbe bitin bana mat wor po Al Kurun meten tej hinayin.

¹² Irde Al Kurun belen igin diryen yey goke doyan henya amanñ po nurde hinayin. Kanduk bana hen yabe Al Kurun belen kanduk go pasi iryen yey doyan heñ heñ niñ pinen ma heñ hinayin. Irde hugiñ Al Kurun mere irde hinayin.

¹³ Be, Al Kurun alya bereya kura det kurun amu heñ hike yenenbe dettin kura yunen hinayin. Irde al hoyañ yatinde wakeb gargar yirde hinayin.

¹⁴ Be, al kura bulun bulun dirde hinayin mar goyen Al Kurun taren de guram yirde sanin yirde hinayin. Sopte dinen hime. Al goyen guram yirde taren yirde hinayin, karan ma yurde hinayin.

¹⁵ Irde alya bereya amanñ nurde hikeb den wor yey nurnayin gwahade goyen po amanñ nurde hinayin. Irde alya bereya esen hikeb den wor yey nurnayin gwahade goyen po nurde esen hinayin.

¹⁶ Dindiken ulinbe awalikde hinayin. Irde dindiken ge turun turun ma tenbe al

mali denem moñ mar goya awalik heñ heñ niñ amaney nurde hinayin. Irde, “Nenbe dufay wukken epte hite,” yeñ ma nurde hinayin.

¹⁷ Be, al kura belen bulun bulun dirkeb wol hihim yeñ bulun ma irde hinayin. Al tumñan diliñde mata igin po teñ teñ niñ kenkela heñ ga hinayin.

¹⁸ Irde bitin kamke al hoyanya tumñan awalikde heñ heñ belñen kura hike kenem gwahade heñ heñ ge kurut wor po yeñ hinayin.

¹⁹ Kadne yago, al kura belen bulun dirkeb wol ma heñ hinayin. Gwaha titñenbe Al Kurun haniñde kerde hinayin. Irkeb yeñ belen gab al goke bearar teñ murungem bulun unyen. Al Kurunyen asañde Doyan Al Kurun belen, “Bulun diran mar goyen wol heñ heñ gobe nere meten. Ne belen gab matamin gote murungem yunen,” yirin geb, gago dinen hime.

²⁰ Niñgeb Al Kurun belen, “Asogoge kura binje kamke yenenbe binje yunen hayin. Fe niñ yirkeb fe yunen hayin. Gwaha teñ hayin goyen genenbe mel gobe memya niñ yumu henayin. Gobe kak kulum bok yeñ hitin yade al go tonañ hende yerayin go gwahade goyen,” yitin geb, wol ma heñ mata igin gwahade po teñ hinayin.

²¹ Mata bulun belen fole dirtek ma hinayin. Gwahade hitñenbe mata igin po teñ hinayin. Irkeb goreb mata bulun fole irde hiyen.

13

Doyan mar karkuwan palap yirde hinayin

¹ Be, gabmanbe Al Kurun belen kerdeb alya bereya doyan yird yird sanjin untiñ geb, deñ kurun gobe doyan martinde yufukde heñ meremin gama irde hinayin.

² Munañ doyan marte mere pel irde hañ mar gobe yeñ goyen po ma asogo yirde hañ. Gobe Al Kurun, gabman goyen kerde tareñ untiñ al goyen asogo irde hañ. Niñgeb gwaha teñ hañ marbe yinjen kanduk yawarnayin.

³ Doyan marbe mata igin teñ hañ mar goyen bulun yirtek ma nurdeb mata bulun teñ hañ mar go po gab bulun yird yird niñ nurde hanjen geb, gogo doyan marte mere nurde hinayin dinen hime. Deñbe doyan martin belen bulun dird dird niñ kafura heñ hañ kenem mata huwak po teñ hinayin. Irkeb turun dirde hinayin.

⁴ Mel gobe keperdñen igin ird ird niñ Al Kurun belen meten yuntin geb, gogo mata huwak teñ hikeb turun dirde hinayin. Gega doyan mar gobe mata bulun gote murungem duner duner tareñ minyan

geb, mata bulun tinayinbe mel goke kafura henayin. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulun teñ hañ mar goyen beararmin yikala yird yird meten yuntin geb, mata bulun mar goyen murungem bulun yunen hanjen.

⁵ Niñgeb goke teñbe doyan martinde mere gama irde hinayin. Go teñ hinayin gobe doyan martin belen bulun dird dird niñ kafura henya po ga ma teñ hinayin. Mata igin teñ teñ dufay gama ird ird niñ bitinde wukken wor po nurdeya ga teñ hinayin.

⁶ Niñgeb goke teñbe teks wor yerde hinayin. Doyan marbe alya bereya doyan yird yird meten yuntin geb, teks go yadebe gore po alya bereya faran yurde hanjen.

⁷ Niñgeb den tumñan da kura gabman haniñde kertek gobe kerde hinayin. Teks kurayen kurayen yertek hañ kenem yerde hinayin. Munañ kafura yirtek marbe kafura yirde hinayin. Irde palap yirtek yenenbe palap yirde hinayin.

Kadtin ge amaney nurde yunen hinayin

⁸ Be, al kura hitte kun det kura niñ gusunañ irde yawartin kenem arañen po wol heñ hinayin. Irkeb gog po hubu hiyyen. Goyenpoga wol heke hubu ma hetek det kurabe kadtin ge amaney nurd yunen yunen mata gogo geb, huginjen gwahade po teñ hinayin. Al kura kadam ge amaney nurde unen hi al gobe Moseyen saba kurun gote min goyen gama irde pasi irde hiyen geb, gogo kadtin ge amaney nurde yunen hinayin dinen hime.

⁹ Moseyen sabarebe, “Al berem yan belen bere hoyan ma duwan irde hiyen. Bere wor gwahade po teñ hinayin. Irde al ma gasa yirke kamde hinayin, kawe ma teñ hinayin, kadtin igin hike kenenbe daniñ nebe gwahade moñ yeñ ma nurde hinayin,” yitin. Irde saba go banabe mere sanjin hoyan manañ hañ. Goyenbe saba bana mere tareñ hañ kurun gote min wor pobe mere unkenen gago po: “Gigen ge amaney nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyan niñ manañ gwahade po nurde yunen hayin,” yitin go goyen.

¹⁰ Al kura kadam ge amaney nurd yunen hiyen al gobe epte ma kadam bulun yiryen. Goke teñbe al kura kadam ge amaney nurd unyen al gobe Moseyen saba kurun goyen gama ird pasi hiyyen yihim gago.

Nalu funañbe binde heñ hi

¹¹ Be, deñ gayenterbe da nature hañ goyen nurde hañ geb, gago mata igin gwahade teñ hinayin dinhem. Hanparya deñ belen Yesu Kristu niñ dufaytin tareñ iramin goyenter mat wan wan gayenterbe yeñ belen dumulgan tiyyen nalu funañ goyen binde wor po heñ hi. Niñgeb dufaytinde

firtin yara han goyen bitin bak yetek nalu gobe bikken binde hihi geb, huwarnan.

¹² Mata bulun gobe wawun kidoma yara goyen hubu hewen tiya. Irkeb nanja fay urde wuk yewen tiya geb, kidoma bana nin mata bulun gobe yubul po tenje Al Kurunyen mata huli yara goyen tanarde hinayin. Gobe fulenare nin amil ain belej po irtin goyen hor titin yara ten hinayin.

¹³ Ningeb farenje han marte mata igin po ten hinayin. Irde dula mata po ten ten mata, fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata, lelep mata, kari bulun bulun ten ten mata, irde ard ard matayabe kadam igin mat hike goke bin ar yen yen mataya goyen ma po ten hinayin.

¹⁴ Gwaha titnenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya hen yen belej mata igin ten hiyen gwahade po ten hinayin. Irde megen nin dufay bulun go gama irde ultinje aman hen hen nin ma nurde hinayin.

14

Kadtinje mata nin mali ma tagalde hinayin

¹ Be, den han bana goyen al kura dufaymin Al Kurun nin sanjin irtin goyen taren wor po ma hike yenenbe goke ma nurde awalik yirde hinayin. Irde dufaymin kura goke mel goya kadam mohonde ma ten hinayin.

² Al kurabe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen kurun geb, det kurun gabe igin ala netek yen nurde hanjen. Goyenpoga al kurabe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanjin irtin goyen hako po han geb, panjin po gab igin nen hitek yen hanjen.

³ Ningeb al kura det kurun gabe igin nene hitek yen hinayin mar belej panjin po nene hinayin mar goyen, "Dufaytinje taren moj," yen yenen tagal yunenbe al goyen go ma yenhet yenhet ma yirde hinayin. Irde panjin po nene hinayin mar belej det kurun gayen igin ala nene hinayin mar goyen, "Denje bulun ten han," yinen merer ma yirde hinayin. Mel gobe tumnan Al Kurun belej bikken igin ala yintin han geb, gago dinen hime.

⁴ Denje al ganunjen tarenje al hoyanje meten mar tagal yunen han? Mata gobe bulun wor po! Ningeb meten mar gobe Doyan Almin belej gab mel gote mata yenenbe igin ma bulun yinyen. Doyan Al Kurunbe mel go igin sanjin yiryen geb, taren po huwarnayin.

⁵ Gwahade goyen po, al kurabe nalu kura po gab nalu kenkelak, Al Kurunyen nalu yen nurde hanjen. Goyenbe al kurabe nalu tumnan igin ala tunonde po yen nurde hanjen. Goyenbe goyen goke kadam mohonde ma ten hinayin. Nalu kurun dahade

kura nurde hinayin gobe yingen binde po hiyen.

⁶ Fudinde, nalu kura po gab nalu kenkelak Al Kurunyen nalu yen nurde hanjen marbe Doyan Al Kurun turun ird ird nin gwaha ten hanjen. Irde al kura det kurun gab igin netek ala yen hanjen mar wor binje goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen gab nene hanjen geb, go mata gore Al Kurun turun irde hanjen. Irde al kura det kura kutja irde hanjen marbe go ten hanjen goreb Al Kurun turun irde det kutja irtin goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hanjen.

⁷ Nen kurun gayen hitek ma kamtek wet kurun gobe nindiken ge ma hitek, Doyan Al Kurun nin ten hitek geb, gogo ten hityen.

⁸ Ningeb dilninin gergen hitek geb Doyan Al Kurun nin po tenje hitek. Irde kamtek wor yen ge po ten kamtek. Ningeb dilninin gergen hitek wet ma kamtek wet kurun goyen tumnan nenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya po geb.

⁹ Be, goyen goke tenje al kamtinja dilin gergen hanya kurun gote Doyan Al Kurun hewen yenbe Yesu Kristu gogo megen gar katen kamde sopte huwaryin.

¹⁰ Ningeb denje daniin geb kadtinje mata yenen goke merer yirde han? Irde daniin geb kadtin goyen al taren minmoj yen yenen tagal yunenbe al goyen ma yenhet yenhet yirde han? Nenje tumnan Al Kurun dilinje merere huwartek geb, gwaha ma ten hinayin.

¹¹ Nen tumnan Al Kurun dilinje merere huwartek goke Al Kurunyen asanje gahade katin hi:

"Doyan Al Kurunbe gaha yen hi:
"Fudinde wor po nebe gwahader himyen.
Megen nin mar tumnan ne hitte wan dokol-
hon yugulun tinayin.

Alya bereya tumnan, "Gebe Al Kurun,"
ninnayin," yitin hi. *Aisaia 45:23*

¹² Goke tenje yitin gwahade po, nen kurun gabe nende gigen mataninin Al Kurun mo-
moj irnin.

¹³ Ningeb, kadnininje mata yenen goke ma tagalde hitek yen dufay sanjin po kertek. Irde mata gwaha titeke al kadtin dufaymin bulun heke mata bulunde katnak yenbe mata gwahade ma titek yen dufay taren po kerde ga mata ten hinayin.

¹⁴ Nebe Doyan Al Kurun Yesuya har geb, dufaynerbe det kurun gayenbe tumnan Al Kurun dilinje tikiin minmoj yen nurde hime. Goyenpoga al kura belej det kurabe Al Kurun dilinje tikiin minyan yen nurde han kenem yen hitte po ga det gobe tikiin minyan hiyyen.

¹⁵ Ningeb den belej binje kurun gabe Al Kurun dilinje igin ala po yen nurde nene hinayin. Gega kadtin kura gwahade

ma nurde hiyen gore denenbe binde kandukne nurde hiyenbe mata gobe kadtij ge amanej nurd yunen yunen mata goyen gama ma irdeb gogo ten hinayin. Ningeb binde kura nenayin goke tenbe kadtij kura Yesu Kristu yen ge ten kamyin gote dufaymin bulun ma irnayin.

¹⁶ Irde dufaytinde mata kurabe igin yen nurde hinayin gega, al kura mata gobe igin mon yen nurde hike kenenbe mata go ma ten hinayin.

¹⁷ Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yird yird bana gonbe bindeya feya nen nen mata gobe det kurun mon geb, gago dinen hime. Munan dawet kurun wor pobe Al Kurun dilinde huwak hen hen mataya bin kamke igin hen hen matayabe Holi Spiritya hen aman hen hen mataya go goyen.

¹⁸ Fudinde, al kura mata gwaha mat Yesu Kristu nin meten ten hiyenbe matamin goke Al Kurun belen amanej nurde hiyen, irde al hoyan wor al gote meten goke turun irde hinayin.

¹⁹ Ningeb nenbe bininin kamke hen hen mataya kadam taren gird gird mataya goke kurut wor po yen hitek.

²⁰ Munan dula matatin ge ten Al Kurun meten bulun ma irde hinayin. Binde tumnan Al Kurun dilinde wukke geb, netek igin ala. Goyenpoga al kadinin kura binde goyen ma nene hitin neteke denenbe dufaymin bulun heke mata bulunde katyen go gab bulunbe gogo titek.

²¹ Ningeb kadtij kura matatin kenenbe mata bulunde katnak yenbe dapna wet ma wain wet kura goyen go ma nene hinayin. Matatin hoyan kura gwaha yirtek han kenem goyen wor gwaha ma ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayin gobe Al Kurun dilinde mata igin geb, gago dinen hime.

²² Dufaytinde binde ma wain ma mata kura goke igin ala yen nurde hinayin kenem dufaytin goyen denya Al Kurun hitte po hiyen. Al kura mata kura igin yen nurde ten hiyen irde goke mata bulun tihim yen binde bulunen ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanj iryen.

²³ Gega al kura binde kura Al Kurun dilinde wukke mon yen nurde kama hen hen ga niyyenbe gobe yingen ulinde merem yan hiyyen. Gobe dufayminde mata gwahadebe igin mon yen taren wor po ma irtin geb, dufay budam forok yitinde mat niyyen geb, gogo yingen ulinde merem yan hiyyen. Ningeb al kura mata kura igin ma bulun goyen kenkela bebak ma tenbe goke dufaymin taren ma irdeya mata goyen tiyyenbe mata bulun minyan hiyyen.

Kadtij ge nurdeya ga mata ten hinayin

¹ Be, denya nenya Al Kurun nin dufaynin sanj irtin goyen kurun hitin marbe kadinin dufaymin taren wor po ma hitin gore mata kura son hekeb faran yurde hitek. Irde nindiken aman hetek belen po ma gama irde hitek.

² Nen dunken dunken kurun gayen tumnan kadinin igin hen hen ge nurde yen aman hetek irde taren hetek mata goyen po ten hitek.

³ Yesu Kristu wor yingen amanej hen hen ge ma nurde hinin. Gwaha titenbe Al Kurun asande, "Al Kurun, al belen nayan girde han gobe ge ma girde han, ne nirde han," yitin hi.

⁴ Mere gobe nen gayen saba diren yen bikken wor po Al Kurun asande katin. Gobe nen belen mere go nurde kanduk yenen mukku ma ten goya goya sanj po hen kame Al Kurun belen igin diryen yen goke doyan hen hinayin yen gogo katin.

⁵ Ningeb den goyen kanduk yenen mukku ma ten goya goya sanj po hen huward huward taren goyen dunen hiyen al Al Kurun gore guram dirbe dindiken ulin dufay unken po hen awalikde po hiwon yen nurde hime. Go mata gobe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya belen titek mata yen nurde hime.

⁶ Gogab dufaytin meretin unken po yirde Doyan Al Kurunin Yesu Kristuyen Nanin, Al Kurun denem turun yan irde hinayin.

⁷ Ningeb Yesu Kristu belen den goyen igin dinyin gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun denem turun yan ird ird nin tenbe dindiken ulin kadam igin genen ten hinayin.

⁸ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun belen hakot Yuda marte hakwamin yago hitte bin tiyyin goyen fudinde kawan forok yeke Yuda mar belen kenen bebak ten ten ninbe gogo Yuda mar gote meten al hen megen gar katyin geb, gago kadam igin nurd gunen ten hinayin dinen hime.

⁹ Be, Yesu megen gar katyin gobe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon belen kenenbe Al Kurun belen buniyen yirde hiyen goke denem turun yan irde hinayin yenbe gogo megen gar katyin. Ningeb goke tenbe Dewit belen Al Kurun asande tiki kura gwahade kayyin:

"Ningeb ne gayen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon kahal bana hen turun girde hen.

Denge isan hen hen ge tiki hewen," yitin hi.

Tikij 18:49

¹⁰ Irde kurabe:

"Al min hoyan Yuda mar mon, denbe alya bereyamin Yuda marya aman henen," yitin hi. *Saba 32:43*

11 Be, mere hoyanbe gahade:

“Den al min hoyan Yuda mar monbe tumnon Doyan Al Kurun turun irde hinayin.

Den alya bereya megen han tumnon turun irde tikin henayin,” yitin hi. *Tikin 117:1*

12 Irde Aisaia belen gahade kayyin:

“Yesiyen* minde nin al kura forok yiyyen. Yen belen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon doyan yirej yen wayyen.

Irkeb mel gobe yen belen wan igin yird yird nin doyan hen hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 11:10*

13 Be, Al Kurunbe den igin dird dird goke doyan hen hen tarej duntin. Ningeb den belen yen ge hekken nurde hike Al Kurun belen goke aman dufay kurun wor po dunwon, irde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen gusunon irde hime. Gogab Holi Spirityen sanjinde Al Kurun belen kame igin diryen goke doyan hen hen matatin gobe tarej wor po hiyyen.

Pol belen asan ga kayyin gote min mon yiryin

14 Be, kadne yago, nebe fudinde wor po den goyen mata igin kurun ten hanyen, irde Al Kurunyen mere nurd pasi hitin han, irde epte dindiker ulin kadam saba gird ten hitek han yen nurde hime.

15 Gega asan ga kan henyabe saba kura goke bitin bak yen yen ge kayhem. Irde Al Kurun belen buninjen mere igin igin nirde hiyen geb, merene gake den belen dahade nurd nunnayin yen kafura ma henya kawan po kayhem.

16 Fudinde, Al Kurun belen buninjen nirde igin igin niryen geb, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte kun meten ten hiyen yen Yesu Kristuyen meten al niryin. Ningeb nebe Al Kurunyen mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde tukunbe Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan al pris yara hen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goke meten ten himyen. Gogab al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gobe Holi Spirit belen wukke wor po yirke Al Kurun galak irke aman hetek det yara henayin.

17 Ningeb nebe Yesu Kristuya henbe Al Kurun nin meten ten himyen goke nigen ge turun yan nurde hime.

18 Gega nebe det hoyan kura goke mali mere titek ma nirde hi. Yesu Kristu belen meten titin goke po tagalde hen. Nebe yen belen hulyan nirke kun al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun hitte yukumeke meremin gama irde hinhan. Meten go ten hinhemyabe Al Kurunyen merere saba

yirde mataner mat Al Kurun yikala yirde hinhem.

19 Irde Holi Spirityen tarende mata tinjen turun yan wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhem. Irkeb mel gobe mata goyen yenebe Al Kurun hitte wan hinhan. Ningeb nebe gwahade po Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen Yerusalem mat min urde tukun tukun Ilirikum nanja bana tagalde tukun pasi himirin.

20 Nebe nanja kura Yesu Kristuyen mere momon ma nurde hitin bana gon kun mere igin goyen huginen tagalde hitek nirde hiyen. Gogab al kura belen bikken kun meten ten Yesuyen alya bereya forok yirtinje gor sopte nanja tinjen meten titin yara ma tiyen.

21 Go ten himyen gobe Al Kurunyen asan katin gwahade po ten himyen. Mere gobe gahade:

“Al kura yende mere momon ma nurtin mar belen kennayin.

Al kura yende mere ma nurtin mar belen nurde bebak tinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 52:15*

Rom kun kun nin yirin

22 Be, yitin gwahade po nebe meremin ma kutin nanja bana gan meten budam forok yen hanyen geb, gago den hitte kun kun nin metenjen nirde hiyen.

23 Gega nanja gayen bana tiyun kura ne kun meten titek kuram mon, irde dama budam den dentek wor po nirde hiyen geb,

24 Spein nanjare kun henyabe den hitte forok yen denen gab kwen yen nurde hime. Belen goyan gore kun henyabe den hitte kunbe denya mun kura hen aman hen gab dubul ten kwen. Irkeb ne gayen Spein nanjare kun nin faran nurwon yen nurde hime.

25 Munan gayamun gayenbe Yerusalem nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya goke ten meten tiyen yen gor kwen tihim.

26 Masedonia nanjaya Akaiia nanjaya bana nin Yesuyen alya bereya belen Yerusalem nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya han bana gon det nin amu hen han mar goyen faran yurd yurd nin amanen nurdeb hora yeran geb, gago hora goyen yade Yerusalem kwen tihim.

27 Mel gobe faran yurd yurd nin amanen nuran. Goyenbe fudinde gwaha yirtek po faran yurde han. Al Kurunyen gasunde nin det Yuda mar belen titin goyen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor yen hitte mat gab yawaramin geb, goyen wolminjen megen nin samun belen faran yurtek han geb, gogo faran yuran.

28 Ningeb mel gore hulyan niran gayen pasi iren. Irde Yerusalem mar goyen hora

* 15:12: Yesibe Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit nanin.

ga tumñan teke yenenbe gor mat Spein belen kweñ. Kuñ belenbe den hitte forok yewen.

²⁹ Ne den hitte kumekab Yesu Kristu belen denya neya tumñan guram dirde sanñ wor po diryen yeñ nurde hime.

³⁰ Be, kadne yago, nebe Al Kurunyen meten ten henya meten goke Al Kurun gusunñ irde himyen. Niñgeb den wor neya dufay unkenen po irde huginñ taren po Al Kurun gusunñ irde hitek yenbe gago Doyan Al Kurunñinñ Yesu Kristuyen taren hende huwarde gusunñ dirde hime. Holi Spirityen sanñde ne niñ amanñ nurde han geb, gago gusunñ dirde hime.

³¹ Gusunñ irde henya ne gayen Yudia nanare niñ mar kura Yesuyen mere gama ma irde han mar gore bulun nirtak belenñ goyen Al Kurun belen pet ten ten niñ gusunñ irde hinayin. Irde Yerusalem niñ Al Kurunyen alya bereya farañ yurd yurd niñ nurde kuñ meten ten hen goyen mel gore igin nurnayin yeñ gusunñ irde hinayin.

³² Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay kenem den hitte aman dufay hende kweñ, irde denya neya tumñan sopte taren hetek.

³³ Al bin yisikamke igin hen hen al Al Kurun belen den kurun goya tumñan hinayin. Fudinde wor po.

16

Kadom niñ yirñ

¹ Be, nebe Fibi niñ momon direñ tihim. Yenbe Senkria taunde niñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niñ meten ten hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurun dilinñde nende hayninñ wor po yara hitin.

² Be, bere gayen kukeb Doyan Al Kurun niñ tenbe gargar irnayin. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen titek mata geb, gwaha irnayin. Irde farañ niñ nurde hikeb den belen farañ urde hinayin. Yenbe al budam farañ yurde hiyen. Ne manañ farañ nurde hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

³ Prsilaya Akwilaya niñ dufay hen himyen goke ire unya goyen momon yirnayin. Ire unya gobe meten kadne, Yesu Kristu niñ meten ten haryen.

⁴ Ire unya gobe ne farañ nurye yenbe kamde kamde niñ ma nurde hinaryum. Ne po mon Yesuyen alya bereya hitin al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor tumñan ire unyat meten goke igin wor po nurde hityen.

⁵ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios, ire unya gote yare gabu irde hanyen

mar goke wor dufay hen himyen geb, goke momon yirnayin.

Irde kadne wor po Epainetus manañ gwahade po innayin. Yenbe Esia nanã* bana gon yeñ wa Yesu nurd unyin.

⁶ Maria wor gwahade po, ne belen yeñ ge dufay hen hime goyen innayin. Yenbe den ge ten meten taren wor po ten hiyen.

⁷ Irde nere minde niñ al irawa Andronikusya Yuniasya goke dufay hen himyen goke momon yirnayin. Irem gobe neya tumñan koyare hinhet. Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basañ mar aposel buda kura bana niñ yeñ nurd yunen hanyen. Yeñ wa Yesu nurd unke gab kame ne wor Yesu nurd unmirin.

⁸ Irde Ampiliatus niñ wor dufay hen himyen geb, momon irnayin. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen dirin yeñ nurdeb yeñ ge amanñ nurd unen himyen.

⁹ Be, Urbanusbe Yesu Kristu niñ meten ten hiyen. Yenbe meten kadninñ wor po. Stakis wor gwahade po, yeñ ge amanñ wor po nurd unen himyen geb, ne belen yeñ ge dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin.

¹⁰ Irde Ampeles wor ne belen yeñ ge dufay hen himyen goyen momon irnayin. Yenbe Yesu Kristu gama irde henya kanduk yenen hinhin gega, bada ma hirin goke Yesu belen nigen al wor pobe gago yeñ kinyin.

Irde Aristobulusyen yare han mar goke wor dufay hen himyen geb, goke momon yirnayin.

¹¹ Nere minde niñ al kura Herodion niñ dufay hen himyen goyen momon irnayin.

Irde Narsisusyen yare han mar niñ dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin. Mel gobe Doyan Al Kurunya han.

¹² Irde Trifinaya Trifosaya niñ dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin. Bere irawa gobe Doyan Al Kurun niñ meten sanñ wor po ten haryen.

Kadne wor po Persis niñ dufay hen himyen goyen wor momon irnayin. Yeñ manañ Doyan Al Kurun niñ meten taren wor po ten hanyen bere kurabe gogo.

* 16:5: Esia nanã gobe gayenter niñ Esia nanã kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanyen.

¹³ Irde Rufusya miliŋya niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Rufusbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa iryiŋ. Milinŋbe mamne yara hitiŋ.

¹⁴ Irde Asinkiritusya Flegonya Hermesya Patorobasya Hermasyabe kadom weŋ mel goya haŋ mar tumŋaŋ goke dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.

¹⁵ Irde Filologus, Yulia, Nereus, irde Nereus haymiŋya, Olimpas, irde Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya mel goya haŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ ne beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.

¹⁶ Deŋbe kadom pere gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ dinyeŋ.

Gar niŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya beleŋ tumŋaŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninanŋ geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime.

Saba funaŋ

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, dufaytiŋ buluŋ irde deŋ bana bipti forok irtek al niŋ keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Irde al kura saba hoyanŋ dirde deŋ saba nuramiŋ goyen gama ird ird belheŋ pet teŋ duntek al goke wor keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Al gwahade gobe yilwa po yirde hinayiŋ.

¹⁸ Go mar gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ ma meteŋ teŋ haŋ. Yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde mata gogo teŋ hanŋyen geb, gago dineŋ hime. Go mar gobe al kura mel gote mere goyen buluŋ yeŋ bebak titek moŋ mar goyen hapek yaŋ nurde fudinde yetek mat po usi mere yirde haŋ.

¹⁹ Be, deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere gama irde haŋ gote mere momoŋtiŋbe al tumŋaŋ nurd pasi heŋ haŋ geb goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hime. Goyenpoga deŋ goyen mata igiŋ teŋ henŋya keŋkela dufay heŋ ga teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay miŋmoŋ wor po hinayiŋ yeŋ gago mere tareŋ po dirde hime.

²⁰ Be, al biŋ yisikamde hiyen al Al Kuruŋ beleŋ heŋ ga moŋ Satan gote sanŋiŋ teŋ siŋa irke deŋ beleŋ ufurka tinayiŋ.

Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ goyen bunieŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

²¹ Be, meteŋ kadne Timoti beleŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ hiyen goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninkeŋ gago momoŋ dirde hime. Nere miŋde niŋ al Lusius, Yesonyabe Sosipaterya wor gwahade po.

²² (Be, nebe Tertius. Pol beleŋ ninke asanŋ gago kaŋ hime. Niŋgeŋ ne wor Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ hime gake bebak dirde hime.)

²³⁻²⁴ Be, Gaius beleŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ hi goke bebak dirde hime. Yeŋ beleŋ ne Pol gayen gargar nirde hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios gar niŋ wor yeŋ beleŋ faranŋ yurde hiyen.

Be, taun gate gabmanyen hora doyaŋ ird ird marte doyaŋ al Erastusya kadniniŋ Kwartusya wor deŋ ge dufay heŋ haryen goke momoŋ dirde hime.

²⁵ Be, deŋ hitte kuŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalde kuŋ himekeŋya deŋ goyen igiŋ tareŋ dirtek albe Al Kuruŋ gog po. Niŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋ goyen deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irtek. Mere igiŋ gobe damam damam banare hinhin geb, al beleŋ epte ma bebak titek hinhin.

²⁶ Gega Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ gore mere basanŋ marmiŋ yinke asanŋde kayamiŋ goyen gayenterbe miŋ kawan forok yitiŋ haŋ. Irkeb al miŋ kurayen kurayen tumŋaŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde meremiŋ gama irde haŋ.

²⁷ Niŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋ, yeŋ po ga dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ goyen Yesu Kristu faranŋ durkeb hugineŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

1 Korin Korin nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleñ hanƙapya asañ kayyin

¹ Ne Polbe Al Kurun beleñ dufayminde po Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel hiyyen yey hoy niryin. Ningeb meten kadinin Sostenesya neya beleñ

² den Korin taunde nin Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun beleñ doyan dirde hi goya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu dolon irde han mar megen hike kwa kurun goya goyen goke asañ gago kan har. Den Korin nin siosbe Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanin irke Al Kurun beleñ yey ge ten hoyan mun dapat dirtin han. Irde wukken wor po yiren yey hoy dirtinyen han. Yesu Kristube yey dolon irde han mar megen hike kwa kurun goya nenyat Doyan Al Kurun.

³ Ningeb Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleñ buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yey nurde har.

Pol beleñ Korin nin Yesuyen alya bereya nin Al Kurun igin nurd unyin

⁴ Be, denbe Yesu Kristuya han geb, Al Kurun beleñ buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi. Ningeb goke ten hugin Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen himyen.

⁵⁻⁶ Al Kurun igin nurd unen himyen gote min kurabe gahade: nen beleñ Yesu Kristu nin tagaltekeb mere go nurdeb bitinde tareñ hitin han gwahade goyen po, den goyen Yesu Kristuya hikebe mere ten tenya saba fudinde bebak ten tenya kurun gobe igin mat wor po titek po dirtinyen han.

⁷ Gwahade ningeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu sopte mulgan hen wawon wor po yey nurde goke doyan henya Holi Spirityen tareñ kawan forok yey yey mata goyen tumnan yawartin ala han.

⁸ Den gwahade gobe Al Kurun beleñ sanin dirde hike kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyen. Gogab nalu funan Yesu Kristu wan wan goyenterbe ultinde merem mon hinayin.

⁹ Ningeb nen beleñ Urmin Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya awalikde hinayin yey hoy diryin al Al Kurunbe yey ge hekken nurtek al hi.

Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti forok yamin

¹⁰ Be, kadne yago, den tumnan kadam mohonde ten ten mata ma ten hinayin.

Mere ten hinayin kurun goyen banabe dufay unkurun po kerde mere ten hinayin yey gago Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen denemde dinen hime. Monjo gwaha ma tinayinbe den han bana gon kadam kilon gird ten hikeb bipti forok yenyin. Ningeb bada hen bitinya dufayinya unkurun po kerde awalikde po hinayin.

¹¹ Kadne yago, ne ga dinen hime gabe al kura Kloeya hanjen mar kura gore wanbe dindiken ulin dufay budam yerde kadam mohonde ten hanjen goke momon niran geb, gago dinen hime.

¹² Den han bana gon nin al kurabe, “Nenbe Polyen saba gama irde hite,” yey han. Kurabe, “Apolosyen saba gama irde hite,” yey han. Irde kuratinbe, “Pitayen* saba gama irde hite,” munan kurabe, “Yesu Kristuyen saba gama irde hite,” yey han.

¹³ Dandin gwaha ten han? Yesu Kristube walkaka irde hoyan hoyan irtin geb, gogo ten han? Ne Pol gare den ge ten kuruse hende kammirin? Irde ne Polyen tarende baptais tamin? Mon, gwahade mon!

¹⁴ Den beleñ mata gwahade ten han go nurdeb ne beleñ hanƙapya Krispusya Gaiusya po baptais yirdeb den kurabe baptais ma dirmirin goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen hime.

¹⁵ Ningeb den beleñ epte ma, “Nenbe Polyen tarende baptais titirin,” yenyin.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Stefanasya yenya hanjen mar goyen wor baptais yirmirin yey nurde hime. Munan al hoyanbe gwaha yirmirin yey ma nurde hime.

¹⁷ Yesu Kristu beleñ nad nerke den hitte kumirin gobe al baptais yird yird nin ma kumirin. Gwahade yarabe yey ge yitin mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin kumirin. Kun tagalde henyabe mongo Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin gote saninbe hubu hiyyenke yeybe megen nin alyen dufay wukke yey hanjen goyen ma gama irde tagalde hinhem.

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen tarenya dufay wukkeya minyan

¹⁸ Be, Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gote merebe megen nin alyen dufay gama irde kame kak alare kutek marbe kukuwamnen nurde han. Goyenpoga nen Al Kurun beleñ dumulan titin marbe mere gobe mataninin gergen ird ird tareñ minyan yey nurde hite.

¹⁹ Kukuwamnen nurde han mar gokeb Al Kurunyen asañde mere gahade katin hi:

“Al kura, ‘Nenbe megen nin dufay wukkekninin yan,’ yey han marte dufay wukke goyen gwamun yuren.

* 1:12: Denem hoyanbe Sifas.

Irde 'Kenkela bebak ten ten sanjinnin yan, 'yen han marthe bebak ten ten taren goyen ten sinja iren,' yitiñ hi. *Aisata 29:14*

²⁰ Ningeb megen nin dufay wukkek minyan albe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Saba ten ten marbe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Irde gayenter dufay gergen forok yirde al bin yawarde han marbe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Hubu wor po! Al Kurun belen megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen goyen kukuwamnen wor po iryin.

²¹ Ningeb megen nin alyen dufay go gama irde han marbe epte ma Al Kurun nurd untek yiryin gobe Al Kurun belen dufaymin wukkek kerde gogo gwahade yiryin. Irde mere tagaltekeb megen nin al belen mere kukuwamnen yen hanjen goyen al kura belen merenin goyen nurde Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irnayin marbe yad yad nin Al Kurun belen amanen nurde dufay gogo kiryin.

²² Yuda marbe mata tinjen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek goke po nankenen han. Grik marbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek goke po nankenen han.

²³ Gega nenbe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goke po tagalde hite. Goyenbe Yuda marbe Mesaiabe gwahade mat ma kamyen yen nurde hanjen geb, gwahade nurde hanjen gore Yesu Kristu nin yitiñ mere goyen bebak ten ten belnen pet tike mata bulunde kater han. Irde Yuda mar moñ al min hoyanbe Yesu Kristu nin yitiñ mere gobe kukuwamnen nurde han.

²⁴ Goyenpoga al kura Al Kurun belen basina yirtin marbe Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurunyen sanjinya dufay wukkeky goyen kawan yiryin yen nurde han. Yuda mar kura Al Kurun belen basina yiryin marbe gwahade nurde han. Al min hoyan Yuda mar moñ goyen Al Kurun belen basina yirtin mar wor gwahade po nurde han.

²⁵ Megen nin marbe Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde gogo tiyyin mere goyen nurdeb Al Kurunyen dufay gobe kukuwamnen yen nurde han. Gega Al Kurunyen dufaybe alyen dufay gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamde Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek goyen kawan iryin. Megen nin marbe Al Kurunyen tarenbe kurun moñ geb Yesu kenen unan tike kuruse hende kamyin gogo yen nurde han. Gega Al Kurunyen tarenbe alyen sanj gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gega sopte isan hen tarenmin kawan iryin.

²⁶ Be, kadne yago, hanjapya Al Kurun belen hoy ma dirinyabe megen nin marthe dilindeb dahade hinhan goke dufay henañ

ko. Den dunjuren dunjuren po ga megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen go minyan hinhan. Irde den bana gonbe al denem yanbe budam ma hinhan. Doyan mar wor budam moñ.

²⁷ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek goyen goninin yan yen han mar memya henañ yenbe dufay go minmoñ mar basina yiryin. Irde al tareninin yan yen han mar memya henañ yenbe sanj minmoñ mar basina yiryin.

²⁸ Irde megen nin mar belen al kura gogo yen ma yenen hanjen irde al denem moñ yinen hanjen mar goyen Al Kurun belen basina yiryin. Al Kurunbe megen nin mar belen det kurun yen nurde han det gobe gwamun yurde det titminen yen nurde han det gobe basina yiryin.

²⁹ Gogab al kura belen epte ma Al Kurun dilinde yingen ge turun turun ten hinayin.

³⁰ Goyenpoga denbe Al Kurun belen basina diryin geb, Yesu Kristuya han. Yesu Kristube dufay wukkek Al Kurun hitte mat watin gote min al henbe dufay wukkek dunen hi. Yenbe gwahade geb, nen gayen dufay wukkek go dunenbe mata bulunde mat dumulgan tiye yen nende gasun ten kamyin. Irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak, irde wukkek wor po diryin.

³¹ Ningeb goke ten Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

"Al kura yingen ge turun turun tiye yenbe Doyan Al Kurun po ga turun iryen," yitiñ. *Yeremaia 9:24*

2

¹ Be, kadne yago, hanjapya den hitte kurun gor henyabe Al Kurunyen dufay banare hinhin goyen kawan irde momoñ dirde hinhem. Gwaha dirde henyabe mere al belen hapek yan nurtek mat ma momoñ dirde hinhem. Irde megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen go hende huwarde ma momoñ dirde hinhem.

² Go dirde hinhem gobe denya henya det hoyan hoyan nin ma nuren, Yesu Kristu nin po nuren, irde yen kuruse hende kamyin goke po nuren yen dufay hen hinhem geb, gogo dirde hinhem.

³ Ne denya hinhetyabe Al Kurunyen metenbe kurun geb, nigen tarenen epte moñ yen nurde hinhem. Irde moñgo metenmin bulun iren yenbe kafura hen barbar wor po yen hinhem.

⁴ Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere tagalde saba dirde henyabe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek, kirmintinbe hapek yan nurtek goyen gama irde ma tagalde hinhem. Gwaha titnenbe Holi Spirityen sanjinde meten ten himeke gote iginen kawan forok yen hinhan.

⁵ Go tej hinhem gobe dufaytin Yesu nin tarej iraminj goyen megen nin alyen dufay wukkeke yej hanjen go hende monj Al Kurunjen tarende dufaynininjan sanij irtirinjen yej nurnayinjen yenbe gogo Holi Spirityen tarende metenjen tej hinhem.

Dufay wukkekebe Holi Spirit belen dunen hi

⁶ Be, nenj Al Kurunjen mere tagal tagal marbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hitin mar goya henj Al Kurunjen dufay wukkeke goke saba tagalde hite. Goyenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkeke yej hanjen go hende ma tagalde hite. Irde megen nin doyanj mar kame hubu henayin gote dufay wukkeke yej hanjen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite.

⁷ Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunjen dufay wukkeke banare hitinjen bebak titek monj goyen tagalde hite. Al Kurunjen dufay wukkeke gobe kame nalu funanjen denjinjen turunjen yanjen henjen henjen ge Al Kurunjen belen hanj kapa wor po megenjen ga forok ma yekeya ep iryinjen go goyen.

⁸ Dufayminj wukkeke gobe megen nin doyanj mar belenjen bebak ma tiyaminjen. Bebak tiyaminjen manhan Doyanj Al Kurunjen tarenmijn turunjen yanjen wor po goyen kuruse hende ma mayke kamwonjen.

⁹ Goyenbe go mar gore gwaha tinayinjen yenbe bikkenjen Al Kurunjen asanjenb gahade katinjen:

“Al Kurunjen belenjen yej ge amanjen nurd unenjen hanjen mar ninjen det gitikjen tenjen yuninjen gobe megen nin marbe dilinjen ma kenayinjen, kirminjen ma nurnayinjen, irde epte ma det go forok yenayinjen yej nurde hinayinjen,” yitinjen hi. *Aisaia 64:4*

¹⁰ Goyenbe nenjen hittebe Al Kurunjen belenjen Holi Spirit inke det goyen dikala diryinjen. Holi Spiritbe det tumnanjen yenjen kenkelanurde bebak tenjen hiyen. Al Kurunjen dufay banare wor po hi goyen mananj kenkelanurde bebak tenjen hiyen geb, gogo Al Kurunjen belenjen inke nenjen hitte wanjen dikala diryinjen.

¹¹ Be, ganunjen al belenjenbe kadomdenjen dufay goyen epte kenjen bebak tiyyenjen? Hubu wor po. Al goyen yinjenjen po gab dufayminjen goyen nurde hiyenjen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura belenjen Al Kurunjen dufay epte ma nuryenjen. Al Kurunjen dufaybe Holi Spirit po gab nurde hiyenjen.

¹² Nenjenbe megen ninjen mar belenjen dufay henjen hanjen gwahade ma dufay henjen hite. Gwahade yarabe da detbe Al Kurunjen belenjen murunjen gem monjen dulinjen duntinjen goyen bebak tinayinjen yenjenbe Holi Spirit Al Kurunjen hitte mat watinjen go po gab nenjen hitte hi.

¹³ Ninjenbe mere tagalde hite gobe megen ninjen alyen dufay wukkeke yej hanjen go

hende huwarde ma tagalde hite. Gwaha titnenjenbe Holi Spirit belenjen saba dirtinjen go hende huwarde tagalde hite. Ninjenbe mere fudinjen Holi Spirit belenjen yitinjen goyen Holi Spirityen yufuk bana hanjen mar goyen nurde bebak tinayinjen yej momonjen yirde hite.

¹⁴ Gega al kura Holi Spirityen yufuk bana ma henjen megen ninjen dufay po gama irde hanjen marbe mataya mereya Holi Spirit belenjen forok yirde hi goyen epte ma yenjen bebak tenjen kukuwamnenjen po nurde hinayinjen. Ninjenbe mel gobe mataya mereya Holi Spirit belenjen forok yirde hi goyen ma yade hanjen. Gobe Holi Spirityen yufukdenjen hanjen mar belenjen po gab yenjen bebak tenjen hanjen geb, gago dinenjen hime.

¹⁵ Goyenbe Holi Spirit yufuk bana hi albe mataya mereya kurunjen goyen iginjen ma bulunjen goyen iginjen yenjen bebak tenjen hiyenjen. Gega al gobe al mali hoyanj kura belenjen epte ma al iginjen ma bulunjen innayinjen.

¹⁶ Gokeb Al Kurunjen asanjenb gahade katinjen hi:

“Ganunjen al belenjen Doyanj Al Kurunjen dufay kenjen bebak tenjen hi? Hubu wor po.

Ganunjen al belenjen iginjen saba iryenjen? Epte monjen,” yitinjen. *Aisaia 40:13*

Goyenpogana nenjenbe Yesu Kristuyenjen dufay kenjen bebak tenjen hite.

3

Yesuyen alya bereya yinjenjen ulinjen fitfut tiyaminjen goke yirinjen

¹ Be, kadne yago, denjena hinhemiyabe denjen goyen bitinjen Holi Spirit belenjen sanij metenjen tenjen hi yej ma denjen hinhem. Dufaytinjenbe Yesu Kristu ninjen tarej iraminjen gega, bitinjen banabe megen ninjen dufay belenjen po kurunjen hike denjenbe dirinjen muknenjen dufayminjen hako po hanjen goyen saba yirtinjen yara dirde hinhem.

² Dirinjen muknenjenbe binjen tarejen epte ma netek geb, mamu po nene hanjenjen. Ninjenbe denjen wor gwahade goyen denjenbe saba sanij ma dirde hinhem. Gayenter wor bikkenjen hinhanjen gwahade po hanjen.

³ Gobe bitinjen banabe megen ninjen dufay po kurunjen hi geb, gwahade po hanjen. Ga dinenjen hime gabe denjen bana gonjen kadtinjen iginjen mat hike yenjenbe goke bitinjen ar yej hi, irde kadomjen mohondenjen tenjen hanjen geb, gago dinenjen hime. Denjen mata gwaha tenjen hanjen gobe bitinjen bana megen ninjen dufay po kurunjen hi geb, mata gogo tenjen hanjen. Holi Spirit minjonjen marte mata gama irde hanjen geb, gogo tenjen hanjen.

⁴ Ga dinenjen hime gabe kuratinjen belenjen, “Nenjenbe Polyenjen saba gama irde hite,” yej hanjen, irde kura belenjen, “Nenjenbe Apolosyenjen saba gama irde hite,” yej hanjen gobe Holi Spirit minjonjen marte mata geb, gogo megen ninjen marte mata po tenjen hanjen dinenjen hime.

⁵ Metenjderebe Al Kurun belen hoyan hoyan dunyinj. Ninggeb Apolosbe ganun? Irde Polbe ganun? Deyyabe tumnanj Al Kurunyen meten mar ulinj po. Ninggeb den ge meten tiyyekeb gogo Yesu nin dufaytin tarej iraminj.

⁶ Gwahade geb ne Polbe det muyken tur irtinj yara den bitinj bana Al Kurunyen mere goyen kirmirinj. Irkeb Apolos belen Al Kurunyen mere go kurun hiyyen yenbe det hartinj go fe yunen doyan yirde han yara doyan irde hinjin. Goyenbe det hartinj go forok irde kurun ird ird albe Al Kurun, yen unkuren po.

⁷ Ninggeb Al Kurunyen mere al binde tur ird ird alya mere go fe unen doyan ird ird alyabe turun yirtek monj. Mere go kurun ird ird al Al Kurun yen munj po gab turun irtek.

⁸ Munanj Al Kurunyen mere al binde hard hard alya mere go kurun hen hen ge doyan ird ird alya gote metenbe hoyan hoyan monj. Al Kurun dilinjdeb unkurenj po. Goyenbe meten nende gigen yuntinj gote murungembe kame metenminj gote iginenj dahade forok yitij goyen yenenj gab murungem gwahade po yunenj.

⁹ Fudinde, neya Apolosyabe tumnanj Al Kurun nin ten meten ten har. Munanj denbe Al Kurunyen binde meten yara. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem go gwahade goyen.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurun belen buninenj dirde iginj iginj diryinj geb, al kura ya ird ird mata nurde pasi hitinj al gore kenkela po tola yimiyyen gwahade yara nebe den hitte kunj Yesuyen alya bereya sios forok ird ird meten minj urmirinj. Irkeb al hoyan belen meten timirinj go hende sios forok irde hanj. Mata gobe tola yimiytinj go hende al hoyan belen ya irde hanj go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe tola yimiytinj go hende ya irde hanj marbe daha mat ya go irde hanj goke kenkela nurde ga irde hinayinj.

¹¹ Tola tarej hanj kanya timiytinj tola gobe Yesu Kristu. Ninggeb al kura tola hoyan kura sopte ma yimiyyenj.

¹² Yesu Kristu hitte mat sios forok irde hanj marte metenminj kurabe iginj wor po, kurabe iginj wor po monj. Gobe al belen ya yirtinj yara. Al kurabe gol, kurabe silwa, kurabe hora damum hende wor po yade ya yirnayinj. Irde al kurabe he, kurabe yamunj, kurabe hunj belen po ya yirnayinj.

¹³ Irde kunj al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalu funanj forok yeke ya yirtinj go kak belen kumga tike gab ya yirtinj mar bana ganunyen metenbe iginj, munanj ganunyen metenbe iginj wor po monj goyen kawan forok yiyyenj.

¹⁴ Kak belen kumga tiyyen gega, ya daminbe saninj hiyyen gobe ya go iryinj albe gote murungem tiyyen.

¹⁵ Munanj ya go humga kukeb ya go iryinj al gote murungembe hubu geb, binj misinj nuryen. Yingenbe Al Kurun belen ten gasunminde kiryenj. Gega al gobe yaminj humga kuke detminj tumnanj ya binde yubul ten busaharde ulinj ulinj po hiyen go gwahade metenminj gote murungembe hubu wor po hiyyenj.

Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen ya balem

¹⁶ Be, den Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen ya balem, irde Holi Spirit denj bana hi goyen ma nurde hanj?

¹⁷ Al Kurunyen yabe balem wor po, irde denbe ya balem gogo geb, al kura belen Al Kurunyen ya go bulun iryenbe Al Kurun belen al go gwamunj uryenj.

Megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen gobe Al Kurun dilinde det dirnenj wor po

¹⁸ Be, denbe dindikenj usi ma yirde hinayinj. Ninggeb den hanj bana al kura belen yingenj ge yenbe, "Nebe megen nin alyen dilinde dufay wukkek minyanj al yen nenenj hanj," yen nurde hi kenem dufay go tubul po tiyyenj. Gwaha tenj hike megen nin mar belen kukuwamnenj kenenj hinayinj gega, Al Kurunbe dufay wukkek minyanj yen kinyenj.

¹⁹ Megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen gobe Al Kurun dilinde kukuwamnenj kenenj hiyen geb, gogo Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek gama irde hiyen al gobe dufay wukkek fudinde go minyanj yen kinyenj. Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asanjde gahade katinj hi:

"Al kura, 'Nenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek gonininj yan,' yen hanj marbe

Al Kurun belen dufayminj tigiri tikeb yingenj go po bulun yirde hi," yitinj. *Yop 5:13*

²⁰ Irdeb sopte mere kura katinjbe gahade:

"Doyanj Al Kurunbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen gobe gote iginenj minmonj yen nurde hi," yitinj hi. *Tikinj 94:11*

²¹ Ninggeb denbe al kura turunj irde, "Nenbe al goyen gama irde hite," ma yen hinayinj. Det tumnanjbe dende geb, gago momonj dirde hime.

²² Ne Polya Apolosya Pitayabe tumnanj den Yesuyen alya bereyat meten mar. Megen ga mananj dende megen. Irde hen henya kamde kamdeya, det hanjka hanj gaya kame hinayinj goya kurun gobe tumnanj dende.

²³ Irde denbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya. Irde Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen.

4

Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar

¹ Be, gwahade ningeb, denbe ney gayen Yesu Kristuyen meten mar, irde Al Kurun beley dufaymin banare hitin goyen kawan ird ird meten yuntin mar yey deney hinayin.

² Goyenbe ney Yesuyen meten mar beley titek mata kurabe Al Kurun beley meten duntin goyen binininde mat fudinde wor po kenkela meten titek go goyen.

³ Goyenpoga meten go ten henyabe den beley daw ma al hoyan beley daw metenneya mataneya goke igin ma bulun ninnayin goke kanduknen ma nurde himyen. Nigen wor metenneya mataneya goyen igin wet ma bulun wet goyen goke ma yey himyen.

⁴ Ne benerbe metenya mataya ten hime kurun gobe igin ala po ten hime yey nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun dilindebe bulunne kuram mon ma yewen. Al Kurun yey unkenen gore po gab igin ten hime ma bulun ten hime goyen momon niryen.

⁵ Ningeb meten marminde metenya mataya goyen igin ma bulun yinen yinen nalube hako hi geb, aran po gwaha ma yinen hinayin. Nalu funande gab Doyan Al Kurun beley wan gwaha yinen geb, gayenter den beley gwaha ma yinen hinayin. Goyenter gab Doyan Al Kurun beley alyen mataya metenya kidoma bana hike epte ma kenkela yentek yara goyen kawan ird ird hulsi ten wayyen. Irdeb al binde dufay kerde hitin goyen wor kawan iryen. Irke gab Al Kurun beley meten marmen nende gigen meten titin gote murungem yunen turun yiryen.

⁶ Be, kadne yago, saba dirhem gayen den beley nurde kenkela bebak tinan yenbe neya Apolosyat ulderer mere gago ten hime. Gogab den beley neya Apolosyat mata kenenbe, "Al Kurunyen asande katin go po gama irde hinayin. Mere hoyan gor ma han gobe gama ma irde hinayin," yey hanyen gote min nurnayin. Gwaha tinayinbe al kura gama ird ird goke yingen turun turun tenbe al hoyanbe bulun mat tagal uney uney mata go ma ten hinayin.

⁷ Goyenpoga dindigen ge yey nenbe igin yey nurdeb al hoyanbe bulun yinen yinen tarenbe ganun beley dunkeb gogo ten han? Det budam den hitte han kurun gobe Al Kurun beley ma duntin? Goyenbe danin Al Kurun beley ma duntin yey nurdeb dindiken ge turun turun ten han?

⁸ Be, denbe Al Kurunyen saba nin binde kamtinen ten hinhan goyen bikken tumnan nurde pasi hitin yey nurde han. Irde al kura horam yan beley det kurun ma nurde han yara Holi Spirityen tarenbe bikken titin

gogo ep yey nurde han. Irde doyan mar karkuwan hitin yey nurde han, irdeb ney Yesuyen mere basan mar gayenbe denem minmon yey nurd dunen han. Goyenbe den goyen gwahade hetek nalube hako po hi. Yesu Kristu sopte mulgan hen wan wan nalure gab alya bereyamin gobe doyan mar karkuwan henayin. Ningeb fudinde wor po, den goyen doyan mar karkuwan hewon yey nurde hime. Gogab ney wor denya tumnan doyan mar karkuwan hinin.

⁹ Gega gayenter ney Yesuyen mere basan marbe al kura mata bulun wor po tike al buda kurun dilinde gasa yirke kamtek marte gasunde gor den ge ten Al Kurun beley dirtin yara nurde hime. Ningeb alya bereya megen han kurun goya Al Kurunyen miyonya tumnan ney hitte kanduk dahade forok yenayin yey deney han.

¹⁰ Gwahade ningeb, nenbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe kukuwa hite, munan denbe Yesu Kristuya henbe dufay wukkek minyan han. Irde nenbe yulkek hite, munan denbe sanjintin yan. Denbe al beley al denem yan yey deney palap dirde han, munan nen gabe al siksuknen yey palap ma dirde han.

¹¹ Fudinde, nenbe meten min urtirinde mat wan wan ga hite gayenterbe binde nin kamde, fe nin kamde, ulninin umna minmon, irde al beley bulun bulun wor po dirke ulninin misin katen hityen. Irde yanin minmon geb, kurar mat kurar kun kun ten hityen.

¹² Nenbe binde nin nurdeb nindiken meten kurun ten gab yade hityen. Al kura beley karan durkeb nenbe Al Kurunyen tarenbe guram yirde taren yirde hityen. Al kura beley bulun bulun dirkeb goke mukku ma ten goya goya meten ten hityen.

¹³ Al kura mere bulun mat dirkeb nenbe igin mat wol hen yinen hityen. Minde mat wan wan hanke hite gayenter nenbe det bulun kura yimiytinen dirtek yara hite.

¹⁴ Gwaha dinmekeb memya hena yey ma asan ga kan dunen hime. Gwaha dirtinenbe den goyen dirinen yago yara geb, bener mat den ge amanen wor po nurdeb gago nurde ga hinayin yey saba dirde hime.

¹⁵ Yesu Kristu nin saba dird dird marbe budam wor po han. Goyenbe adotin yagobe budam gwahade ma han. Ne wa kun Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere goyen momon dirmeke yey ge dufaytin sanjin iramin geb, nebe Yesu Kristuya henbe den kurun gote adotin yara himirin.

¹⁶ Ningeb nere mata po kenkela gama irde hinayin yenbe gago batbat dirde hime.

¹⁷ Goke tenbe Timoti gogo den hitte ten kermeke kuyen. Yenbe urne yara, bubulkunen wor po yey nurd uney himyen. Yenbe binde mat fudinde wor po

Doyan Al Kuruj nin meten ten hiyen. Yen belej gab ne gayen Yesu Kristuya henj mata dahade ten himyen goke momon dirke bitin bak yiyyen. Yenbe ne belej Yesuyen alya bereya sios megen hike kwa kuruj goyen saba yirde himyen gwahade goyen po momon diryen.

¹⁸ Goyenbe den han bana goyen kuratin kurabe, "Polbe sopte ma wan dinyen," yen nurde nen nurhet nurhet ten han.

¹⁹ Gega Doyan Al Kuruj belej igin ninkeb hen ga hen ga ma tiyen, goyare po kun denen. Kun gab parpar ten han mar goyen mere dahade ten han, irde taren daminje mata gogo ten han yen kenkela yenen bebak tiyen.

²⁰ Al Kuruj belej alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gobe merere po mon, tarenminje doyan yirde hi. Ningeb kun gab mel go sanjin daminje mata gogo ten han goyen yenen.

²¹ Ningeb kun daha dirmeke gab igin yen nurnayin? Bearar hende kwep kwep diren ma, bekenje igin mat mere direnbe igin?

5

Mata buluj ten han mar hayhay yirde hinayin

¹ Be, den han bana gon alya bereya kura lelep mata ten han gote mere momon nurmin. Al kura naninje beremya duwan ten har gobe Al Kuruj ma nurd unen han mar wor mata gwahade ma ten hanjen.

² Goyenpoga denbe mata gwahade forok yen hi goke bulujen ma nurde tumjan Al Kuruj dilinde igin po hite yen dindiken ge turuj turuj ten han. Mata bulujmin goke bitin misin nurde esenbe mata buluj titin al goyen denya epte ma awalik hetek yen takira titek yarabe gwaha ma irde han.

³ Nebe denya gor ma hite gega, dufaynerbe denya gor hite. Ningeb nigen gor hime yara tenbe mata go tiyuj al gob bikken mata buluj tiyan inmin.

⁴⁻⁵ Ningeb den belej Doyan Al Kurujnin Yesu Kristu nin ten gabu irdeb al go takira tike Satan yufukde hen kanduk yenen hiyen. Dufaynebe den gabu irde hinayinje gor denya hiyen, irde Doyan Al Kurujnin Yesu Kristuyen taren manan den hitte hiyen geb, igin gwaha tinayin. Gogab al go kanduk bana henjabe mata buluj timin yen bebak tenbe megen nin dufay buluj go tubul tikeb kame Doyan Al Kuruj wan wan nalureb al go tumulgan tiyyen.

⁶ Ningeb mata buluj gwahade goyen den bana hikeya dindiken ge turuj turuj ma ten hinayin. Denbe yis dirnen mun kura palawa bana kerkeb gore hilyan kunbe palawa ditdi niyyen go goyen ma nurde han?

⁷ Nurde han kenem mata bulujtin gobe yis girmanen hitin yara geb, goyen yade sinja yirnayin. Irkeb denbe palawa gergen yis gam mon yara Al Kuruj dilinde wukken hinayin. Yesu Kristu belej mata bulujtin halde dunen yen Pasobare nin sipsip dirnen yara* hen kuruse hende kamyin geb, denbe mata bulujtin minjon mar hitin han.

⁸ Ningeb nenbe megen henjabe dufay bulunya mata bulunya yis bikkkek yara goyen yubul po ten mata wukkeky mere fudindeya po ten hitek. Go ten hitek gobe Israel mar belej Pasoba nalure beret yis minjon nene hanjen gwahade goyenbe gogo.

⁹ Be, hakot kura ne belej asande al wet kura ma bere wet kura lelep mata ten hikeb go mar goyen awalik ma yirde hinayin yen kan dunmirin.†

¹⁰ Go dinmirin gote minbe lelep mata ten han mar; det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen han mar; al hoyan gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yirde han maryabe det tonej al belej yirtin dolon yirde han mar goya ma po hinayin yen ma dinmirin. Munan go mar goya ma hitek yenbe go yilwa yirdeb kun damde hinayin? Gor kura hitek minjon.

¹¹ Ningeb asan ga kan dunen hime gabe den han bana al kura belej, "Nebe Yesu gama irde hime geb, nebe kadin," dinen hiyen gega, mata buluj kura ten hikeb yenya ma awalik hen hinayin yenbe gago kan hime. Mata buluj gobe gahade: lelep mata, det uguj po yad yad nin po dufay hen hen mata, ungora dolon yirde yirde mata, mere buluj mat ten ten mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata, irde al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yird yird mata. Den han bana al kura mata buluj gwahade ten hike yenenbe awalik ma po irde hinayin. Dula wor yenya ma po ten hinayin.

¹²⁻¹³ Al Yesu ma nurd unen han mar gobe mata buluj ten han goke merem yan yird yird gobe nere samuj mon geb, matamin goke ma nurde hime. Mata bulujmin gobe Al Kuruj belej gab merem yan yiryen. Goyenpoga den han bana goyen al kura belej mata buluj tikeb ganuj mar belej

* 5:7: Bikken Israel mar Isip nanja tubul ten Kenan kuniy tiyaminjabe Al Kuruj belej sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Pasoba Sipsip Dirnenbe alyen gasuj tenbe kamyin al Yesu nin yitin.

† 5:9: Pol belej asan budam kayyin goyen Baibelde ma han goyen bana mere tiyyin gokeb gago yen hi.

gab goke innayin? Den gog po geb. Goke tenbe, "Den han bana goyen al kura mata bulun ten hike kenenbe al go takira tinayin. Irkeb denya ma hinayin," yen han.

6

Kadom merere gerd gerd ma ten hinayin

¹ Be, dindigen bana gon al kurabe kadomya kanduk minyan go sope irye yenbe dani Al Kurunyen alya bereya hitte ma kunbe megen nin marte mere nurd nurd al hitte kun han? Mata gwahade titek mon goyen dani gwaha ten han? Gobe bulun wor po!

² Denbe kame nalu funandebe nen Al Kurunyen alya bereya bele megen nin mar merere yerde matamin goke yintek goyen ma nurde han geb, gogo mata gwahade ten han? Irde den bele kame megen nin mar merere yerde matamin goke yintek han kenem den bana kanduk dirnen mun kura forok yitin goyen dindiken epte ma kanduk go sope yirnayin?

³ Denbe nalu funande Al Kurunyen miyon mata bulunde katen ungura hitin goyen wor nanya denya bele merere yerde matamin goke yintek yen ma nurde han geb, gogo mata gwahade ten han? Nenbe kame mata kurun goyen wor igin titek kenem det dirnen megen nanya nen bana kadininya kanduk forok yen han gobe epte sope yirtek. Goyenbe gwaha ma ten han!

⁴ Denbe dindiken bana kanduk kura goke kadom mohonde titek goyen forok yekeb kanduk go sope irnin yenbe dani megen nin mar Yesuyen alya bereya yenenminbe sios bana denem mon yen yenen han mar hitte yad kun han?

⁵ Ga dinen hime gabe nurde memya hena yenbe gago dinen hime. Den Yesu nin dufaytin taren irtin mar bana gonbe kanduktin sope ird al kuram mon?

⁶ Hubu nengeb gogo dindiken ulin kadom igin ma nurd gunen tenbe merere yirnin yen Yesu nin dufaymin sanin ma irde han mar dilinde yukun han?

⁷ Fudinde, den han bana kadinnya kanduktin minyan goyen megen nin marte merere yerteke sope irnayin yen al sinare nin hitte yukun han gobe Al Kurun dilinde bikken soj han yen denen hi. Nengeb gwaha ma ten hinayin. Kaditn bele usi dirde bulun bulun dirde hike gonmin gon gwaha dirde hana yen hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime.

⁸ Neb gwaha dinen hime goyenbe fudinde wor pobe al usi yirde bulun bulun yirde han marbe al hoyan mon den gogo yen nurde hime.

⁹ Denbe mata bulun ten han marbe Al Kurun bele alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin goyen ma nurde han? Nengeb al kura bele usi diryenkek geb, kenkela hen ga hana ko. Mata bulun gobe gahade: leplep mata, ungura dolon yird yird mata. Irde al kura berem yan gega bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata, al bele bele nin bere yara hen hen mata, irde al dirin yingen po ulin gabu ird ird mata.

¹⁰ Irde kurabe kawe mata, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen hen mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata, al mere bulun mat yird yird mata, irde al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yird yird mata. Al mata gwahade ten han mar gobe epte ma wor po Al Kurun bele alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkunayin.

¹¹ Bikkenbe den han bana goyen al kurabe mata gwahade ten hinan. Goyen-poga Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya Holi Spiritya bele mata buluntin goyen halde dunenbe Al Kurun dilinde wukke wor po dirde al huwak dirtin han.

Ulin kenkela doyan yirde Al Kurun turun irnayin

¹² Be, den han bana goyen al kura bele, "Nengeb mata kura tinin yenbe igin ala titek," yen han yen. Gega mata go tinayin gore huginen igin dirnayin yen ma nurde hinayin. Nengeb nebe mata kura tiye yenbe igin ala tiyen gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde bon yiyyen.

¹³ Irde kuratin kurabe, "Bingebe bininin makin ird ird det, irde binininbe bingge sola urd urd nin po," yen han yen. Gega kamebe Al Kurun bele det irawa goyen tumnan mugol kiryen. Goyenbe han kapa Al Kurun bele alya berey ulin yirnin gobe min minyan yirnin. Ulininbe leplep mata ten ten ge ma yirnin. Gwaha titnenbe Doyan Al Kurun denem turun yan ird ird nin yirnin, irde Doyan Al Kurunbe ulinin guram yirde taren yird yird nin hi.

¹⁴ Al Kurun bele Doyan Al Kurun Yesu ulinin gake ten kamiyin goyen sopte isan hirin. Nengeb kame nen wor tarenminde kamtinde mat disan hiyyen.

¹⁵ Denbe Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara han geb, kuratin kurabe Yesuyen hana, kurabe kahan hitin han goyen nurtin ala ten han. Gega nen Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin hitin gayen igin kurhan kura ten bele nin bere sikkenya gabu irtek? Epte mon.

¹⁶ Al Kurunyen asandebe, "Alya bereya wan gabu henbe ulin unken hiyyen," yitin hi. Nengeb al kura bele nin bereya gabu hiriyenbe bere goya ulin unken hiyyen go goyen ma nurde han?

¹⁷ Goyenbe al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanjin iryen al gobe tonejbe Doyan Al Kurunyen tonejya gabu hen unjkuren hiyyen.

¹⁸ Ningbe leplep matabe tubul po ten hinayin. Mata bulun hoyanbe al hoyan bulun yirde hanyen. Munan leplep mata ten hinayinbe dindikenje ulin goyen po bulun yirde hinayin.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Irde ultinbe Holi Spirityen ya balem yen nurde hinayin. Holi Spirit Al Kurun bejen duntin gobe ultin bana hi. Mata buluntin gote murungem dindiken yawartek goyen Doyan Al Kurun bejen yawaren yenbe darim wok irde kamyin geb ultin gobe dende mon. Ningbe ultin go kenkela doyan yirde hikeb gore meten ten hikeb Al Kurunyen denje kurun hen hiyen.

7

Ire unyat mata kenkela gama irde hinayin

¹ Be, asan kan gusunjan niran goyen wol henbe gaha dinen tihim. Be, al berem mon hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime.

² Goyenpoga alya bereya budam wor po leplep mata ten hanyen geb, albe berem yan henayin, irde berebe un minyan henayin.

³ Albe berem bejen yenya hen hen ge nurkeb go po gama irde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, bere wor un bejen yenya hen hen ge nurkeb go po gama irde hiyen.

⁴ Gobe beremde ulin gobe yende kudinen po mon, gobe unje manan geb, gago dinen hime. Unyen ulin wor yende kudinen po mon. Beremde manan.

⁵ Ningbe al bejen berem bada ma irde hiyen. Bere wor gwahade po un bada ma irde hiyen. Gega Al Kurun mere ird ird nin ten tumjanje dufay unjkuren irde mun kura kutja irye yenbe igin gwaha ten hiriryen. Goyenbe go kamereb sopte gabu ten hiriryen. Gwaha ma ten hiriryenbe bereya ma alya ferd ferd dufaymin epte ma fole irtek hekeb Satan bejen wan tunjan yuryen geb.

⁶ Ga dinen hime gabe gwaha po ten hinayin yen nurdeya ma dinen hime. Gwaha ten hinayin gab igin yen nurdeya dinen hime.

⁷ Albe ne yara hen berem mon hiwon yen nurde hime. Goyenpoga albe nende gigen Al Kurunyen taren hoyan hoyan yuntin han. Ningbe al kurabe berem mon gega, goke ma nurde hanyen. Munan al kurabe gote taren ma ten sanjin hoyan titin geb, bere yade ga hanyen.

⁸ Be, al kura bere ma yawartin han goya beretapyabe ne hime ghade dulin hinayinbe igin yen nurde hime.

⁹ Goyenpoga al nin ma bere nin dufaytin harke epte ma hika titek kenem albe bere yade berebe al yade ten hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime. Monjo dulin henbe albe bereya, berebe alya ferd ferd nin bitin harke kak bejen det kunga titin yara epte ma hika titek henayin.

¹⁰ Be, al berem yan, irde bere un minyanbe mere taren po dirde hime gayen nurnayin. Mere gabe nere mon, Doyan Al Kurunyen mere. Ningbe bere un minyanbe un yilwa ma iryen.

¹¹ Goyenbe bere go un tubul ten kenenbe dulin po hen al hoyan ma tiyyen. Mon kenem un hitte mulgan hen tumjan hiriryen. Irde al wor berem ma takira tiyyen.

¹² Be, den han bana gon ire unya kura un wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu ma nurd untin goke saba diren tihim. Be, berem gore un goya tumjan hiren yen nurde hike kenem un bejen takira ma tiyyen. Mere gabe Doyan Al Kurunyen mon, dufayner dinen hime.

¹³ Irde den han bana gon nin bere wor unje Yesu ma nurd untin gore berem goya hiren po yen nuryenbe bere gore un yilwa ma iryen.

¹⁴ Gobe al kura Yesu ma nurd unen hi goyen berembe Yesu nurd untin hi goke tenbe kame Yesu nin dufaymin taren irkeb Al Kurun bejen wukkek iryen geb, gago dinen hime. Bere kura Yesu ma nurd untin hi wor unje Yesu nurd unen hi goke tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irkeb Al Kurun bejen wukkek iryen. Gwahade mon manhan ire unya gote dirnen wenbe Al Kurun dilinje wukkek ma hewon. Goyenbe nani ma mili kura Al Kurun dilinje wukkek hitin geb, dirnen wen wor wukkek hitin han.

¹⁵ Gega Yesu nin ma nurtin kura bejen un wet ma berem wet go tubul tiye yeke goya utan ma irnayin. Yesu nin ma nurtin kura bejen un wet ma berem wet Yesu nin nurtin go takira tike goke kandukjen ma nuryen. Igin dulin hiyen. Gega Al Kurun bejen nen gayen bininin yisikamke igin po hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, bertin wet ma almetin wet Yesu nin ma nurtin goya bur ma yenbe awalikde hiriryen.

¹⁶ Den Yesu nin nurtin bere, den ge ten almetinbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun bejen yawaryen daw yen ma nurde han? Irde den Yesu nin nurtin al, den ge ten bertinbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun bejen yawaryen daw yen ma nurde han? Ningbe Yesu nin nurtin kura bejen un wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu nin ma nurtin goke ten tubul ma tiyyen.

Al Kurun belen gwahade hinayin yey hoy dirtin gwaha mat po hinayin

¹⁷ Goyenpoga den dunkuren dunkuren goyen gwahade hinayin yey Al Kurun belen hoy dirtin, irde Doyan Al Kurun belen goke momon dirtin gwaha mat po hinayin. Saba gabe Yesuyen alya bereya tumnan gama irde hinayin yey gago saba dirde hime.

¹⁸ Ningeb al kura Al Kurun belen hoy irin goyenter bikken guba yitin kenem al go guba yey ulin delnen yan hitin go daha mat bikken guba ma yenya hiyen gwahade hewe yey kurut ma yiyyen. Irde al kura Al Kurun belen hoy irin goyenter guba ma yitin kenem guba yey ge kurut ma yiyyen.

¹⁹ Guba yitin ma, guba ma yitin gobe Al Kurun dilinde det kurun mon. Munan Al Kurunyen saba gama ird irdbe det kurun wor po.

²⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun belen hanƙarya dahade hikeya hoy dirtin gwahade po hinayin.

²¹ Ningeb den han bana gon al kura al hoyan yufukde hen dulin meten ten hikeya Al Kurun belen hoy dirin kenem daha tiye tiye ma tiyyen, gwahade po hiyyen. Gega dufayminde hen hen belnen kura kinyen gobe igin gwaha tiyyen.

²² Al kura al hoyan yufukde hen meten al dulnen hikeya Doyan Al Kurun belen hoy irde tirin al gobe Doyan Al Kurun dilinde meten al dulnen mon yey kinyen. Irde gwahade goyen po, al kura meten al dulnen mon, yingen de dufayde kun hikeya Doyan Al Kurun belen hoy irde tirin al gobe meten aine yey kinyen.

²³ Dende mata bulun gote murungem dindiken yawartek goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen yawaren yenbe darim wok irde kamin geb, megen nin marte mata bulun gama irde go yufukde ma hinayin.

²⁴ Ningeb, kadne yago, sopte dinen hime. Al Kurun belen den dunkuren dunkuren dahade hikeya hoy dirtin gobe gwahade po hinayin.

²⁵ Be, den han bana gon al kura berem monya bere un minmonya nin momon diren tihim. Alya bereya gwahade goyen goke Doyan Al Kurun belen mere ma nirtin geb, dufayner momon diren. Nebe Doyan Al Kurun belen buninen nirde hiyen al ningeb, mere diren tihim gabe fudinde yey nurnayin.

²⁶ Be, ga hite nalu gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen yenej nature hite. Ningeb hen hentin dahade hanyen gobe gwahade po hinayin.

²⁷ Ningeb al kura berem yan kenem takira tiye tiye ma tiyyen. Munan al kura

berem mon kenem bere tewe tewe ma tiyyen.

²⁸ Goyenbe bere tiyyen gobe mata bulun mon. Gwahade goyen po, bere fonen kura al kuyen go wor mata bulun mon. Gega al bere tiyyen irde bere un minyan hiyyenbe megen gar nin kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinayin. Den goyen kanduk ma yenen hiwon yey nurdeb gago momon dirde hime.

²⁹ Kadne yago, ga dinen hime gate minbe gahade: megen gar hen henininbe ulyande mon geb, al kura berem yan gobe al berem mon belen Al Kurun nin po nurde hanyen go gwahade goyen ten hiyyen.

³⁰ Irde al kura kanduk yenen esen hiyyen gega, kanduk go sobamde ma hiyyen yey nurdeb goke uguu po ma dufay hen hiyyen. Munan al kura aman hiyyen gega, aman dufay go huginen gwahade po ma hiyyen geb, "Gahade po hen," yey ma nurde hiyyen. Irde al kura det damu tiyyen wor, "Det gabe huginen kerde hen," yey ma nurde hiyyen.

³¹ Irde det megen nin han kurun gayen manan gahade po ma hinayin geb, al kura megen nin det yade meten yunen henyabe det go hende po bin hek ma irde hiyyen.

³² Ningeb daha tinin tinin ten dufaytin hiburnen ma hiwon yey nurde hime. Al kura berem mon gobe dufayminde daha mat meten timeke Doyan Al Kurun amanen nurde hiyyen yenbe gwaha mat po meten ten hiyyen.

³³ Gega al kura berem yanbe daha timeke gab berne amanen nurde hiyyen yenbe goke po kurut yey hiyyen. Go ten hi gobe megen nin mata nin ug po dufay hen hen mata go goyen.

³⁴ Gwaha tikeb Doyan Al Kurun belen amanen nurtek belen nin dufay hen henminbe kenkela kipirtin ma hi. Be, bere kura un minmonya bere fonen yabe Doyan Al Kurun nin po nurde ulinya dufayminya tumnan Doyan Al Kurun po unen hanyen. Munan bere kura un minyanbe daha timeke gab almene amanen nurde hiyyen yenbe goke po kurut yey hiyyen. Go ten hi gobe megen nin mata nin ug po dufay hen hen mata go goyen.

³⁵ Mere ga dirde hime gabe faran durmeke hen hentin igin hewon yey dinen hime. Kanduk dunhem yey ma dinen hime. Mere gahade ga dirmeke gab matatinbe Doyan Al Kurun dilinde huwak wor po hiyyen, irde yey ge ten meten ten ten nin kama ma hen sanin po meten ten hiwon yey nurdeb gago dinen hime.

³⁶ Goyenpoga al fonen kura bere tubul ten unte yey merem titin goreb merene gayen nurdeb, "Polyen mere gobe fudinde. Goyenpoga meremin gama irde bere ga tewe minbe dufaymin bulun iren geb

tewen,” yen nuryenbe bere go tiyyen.* Mata gobe bulun moŋ. Irde hiyen kurun gobe bere go tubul titek ma irde hike kenem bere go tiyyen. Mata gobe bulun moŋ geb, gwaha tiyyen.

³⁷ Gega al kura bikken hej bere tubul ten untek yem merem titin gega, al gore, “Igin nunkuren hej,” yen dufay taren po irdeb, “Bereya hej hej dufay ma forok yem hi, irde dufay gwahade kura forok yeke igin fole irde hej,” yen nurdeb bere ma tewen yem dufay kiryen goyen wor mata igin yem nurde hime.

³⁸ Ningeb al bere yad yad matabe igin. Gega al kura berem moŋ hiyyen mata gobe igin wor po, bere yad yad mata gote folek.

³⁹ Be, bere kura un minyanbe un go hikeyabe yem yufukde po hiyen. Gega un go kamkeb bere un yanbe al hoyan ma tiyyen yitin mere gote yufuk bana ma hiyen geb, al hoyan tewe yenbe igin tiyyen. Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun nurd untin al po ga tiyyen.

⁴⁰ Goyenbe dufaynerbe bere go un kamke unkuren hej hej gobe igin wor po. Gogab un nin nurde hiyen gwahade ma ten Doyan Al Kurun nin po nurde hiyen. Mere dirde hime gabe Holi Spirit bejen ninen hike dinen hime yem nurde hime.

8

Det tonen yirde binje galak yirtin binjebe daha yirtek?

¹ Be, megen nin mar bejen det tonen yirde dolon yirde binje galak yirtin goke momon diren tihim. Denbe dindiken ge yenbe, “Nenbe det kawan ninya banare ninya goyen kenkela bebak ten hite,” yem nurde han. Goyenbe gwahade nurde han goke tenbe dindiken ge turun turun tenbe kadtin yago bulun yirde han. Gega kadtin yagon amanen nurd yunen hinayinbe kadam faran gurd tenbe tumnan sanjen henayin.

² Al kura yingen ge yenbe, “Nebe det kawan ninya banare ninya goyen kenkela wor po bebak ten hime,” yem nurde hi al gobe yingen goyen po usi irde hi. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere fudinde yingen nurde bebak titek goyen bebak ma titin hi.

³ Goyenpoga al kura binde mat Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dufay igin kurun goyen untin hi.

⁴ Ningeb det tonen dolon yirnin yem galak yirtin binje goke momon diren tihim. Be, det tonen megen nin mar bejen dolon yirde hanjen gobe Al Kurun moŋ geb, det fudinde gogo moŋ. Al Kurunbe yem

unkuren po, hoyan kura ma hi. Hubu wor po.

⁵ Gega megen nin marbe dufaymin son hekeb ungura kurayen kurayen gobe Al Kurun yem nurdeb, “Al Kurunbe budam han. Doyan Mar wor budam han. Kurabe nanjinde han, kurabe megen han,” yem hanjen.

⁶ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe unkuren po, nen nurd unen hite gog po hi. Yenbe Adoninin. Yem bejen po gab nanjinya megenya irde det kurun gayen yiryin. Irde nenbe yem ge ten megen gar hite. Irde Doyan Al Kurun wor unkuren po hi. Yenbe Yesu Kristu. Yesu Kristube Al Kurun bejen inke nanjinya megenya det kurun gayen yiryin. Nen wor yem bejen forok diryin.

⁷ Goyenbe mere fudinde gayen al budambe kenkela bebak ma ten han. Ningeb den han bana gon al kurabe hakot Yesu nin ma nurde hinjanya ungura dolon ird ird mata ten hinhan geb, gayenter Yesu nurd unen henya wor ungura galak yirtin goyen nenebe, “Nenbe ungura galak yirtin binje goyen gago nene hite,” yem nurde binde kanduknen nurde hanjen. Mel gobe binde wukkek wor po moŋ geb, “Binje ga nihit garebe Al Kurun dilinde wukkek ma hihit,” yem nurde han.

⁸ Gega binje nen nen mata gore kura nen gayen Al Kurunya awalik hej hejninin goyen daha kura ma iryen. Ningeb ungura galak yirtin binje netek ma go ma netek gore kura Al Kurun dilinde daha wet kura ma diryen.

⁹ Goyenpoga mongo mata kura Al Kurun dilinde bulun moŋ goyen hipirken nurdeya mata ten hinayin gore kadtin kura Al Kurunyen mere binde taren wor po ma hitin al gote dufaymin goyen bulun irke katyenkek geb, kenkela dufay hej ga mata ten hinayin.

¹⁰ Den Al Kurunyen mere kenkela bebak titin marbe igin kun ungura dolon ird ird gasunde hej dula ten kun hinayin. Gega den bejen gwaha ten hike den han bana gon nin kadtin kura bin wukkek wor po moŋ gore denenbe, “Nen wor igin daw gwaha titek,” usi tenbe binje go nene gab mata bulun tihit yem kanduknen nurdeb katnayin.

¹¹ Irkeb denbe kadtinde dufaymin taren wor po moŋ goyen bulun ird ird mar henayin. Yem ge ten Yesu Kristu kamyin gega, den bejen bulun yirnayin.

¹² Den bejen gwaha mat kadtin goyen bulun yirde mata bulun ten hinayin, irde bin wukkek wor po moŋ goyen haga irde

* 7:36: Grik mere mat min kurabe gahade: Goyenpoga al kura bejen wirin al kutek nurke bejenmin pet ten hike kun kun alik hewen tike kenenbe bulun irde hime yem nurdeb al kere yem nuryenbe gwaha po iryen. Mata gobe bulun moŋ.

hinayin gobe yen hitte po mon, Yesu Kristu hitte wor mata bulun ten hinayin.

¹³ Ningeb nebe dapna kura nemeke gore kadne dufaymin bulun irke mata bulunde katyen kenem dapna go sopte ma po newen. Gogab kadne go mata bulunde ma katyen.

9

Ne Pol wor Yesuyen mere basan al aposel

¹ Be, den beley ne nin yen, "Dufayminde epte ma det kura iryen," yen nurd nunen han? Irde ne gayen Yesuyen mere basan al aposel mon yen han? Irde Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristube ma kinyin yen nurde han? Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurunyen saninde meten timirin gote iginenbe den gogo mon? Goyenbe danin gwaha yen han?

² Be, den han bana goyen al kura beley, "Polbe aposel mon," yen han. Irde al hoyan beleybe, "Polbe nen ge ma aposel hiri," yen han. Nebe meremin goke ma nuren gega, den ge ten aposel himirin geb, denbe epte ma gwaha ninnayin. Al hoyan beley den denenbe, "Fudinde, Polbe Doyan Al Kurun beley aposel iryin," yen nurd nunen hinayin.

³ Be, den han bana goyen al kura beley gwaha mat tagal nunen han geb, goyen wol hen momon diren tihim geb.

⁴ Be, nen aposel beley meten ten hiteke goke Yesuyen alya bereya beley bingeya feya dunke netek gobe bulun?

⁵ Yesuyen mere basan mar hoyanya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu kulin wenyabe Pitaya* wor berem yagoya irde tumnan meten ten kun hanyen. Munan nenbe berninin yago dufaymin Yesu nin taren irtin goya meten ten kun hitekbe bulun yen nurde han?

⁶ Irde aposel hoyan po paka yirde hanyen gega, Banabasya neya nin yenbe, "Yingen ga tarenminde bingge neneb meten ten hiriryen," yen nurde han?

⁷ Be, fuleja mar fulejare kun henyabe ganun kura yingen de horare bingge damu ten nene hanyen? Irde al ganun kura wain harke iginej hekeb kura ma nen hiyen? Irde al ganun kura sipsipmin doyan yirde hiyen gega, sipsip gote mamu kura ma gilyan hen nene hiyen? Epte ma gwaha tiyyen.

⁸ Mere ten hime gabe alyen dufayde po ma mere ten hime. Moseyen sabare wor mere gwahade po hi.

⁹ Be, Moseyen sabarebe, "Al kura wit metenmin sak yeke meten de nin dapna bulmakawin gore, 'Faran nuri,'

yen metenminde tukunya ga, 'Witne niyyenek,' yen mohon mala ma tiyyen," yitin hi.

Mere gobe Al Kurun beley bulmakaw nin po nurdeb gogo yirin?

¹⁰ Mere gwahade tiyyin gobe fudinde wor po nen gake nurdeb mere gogo tiyyin yen ma nurde han? Mere gobe nen gake yirin. Megen waru uryen al goya wit sikken kok yiryen al goya tumnan de meten tiyiryen gote murungem kura mun yawaryen yen nurdeya meten tiyiryen geb, Al Kurunyen mere gobe nen al gake yirin.

¹¹ Ningeb nen beley Holi Spirityen det igin goyen bitin bana tur yirtirin geb, metenmin gote murungem bingge nin gusunjan dirtek gobe kanduk kurun wor po yen nurnayin?

¹² Al hoyan beley den ge ten meten dirnen mun po titin goke faran duran yen igin gusunjan dirtek kenem nen manan den ge ten meten kurun wor po titin goyen gote murungem nin igin gusunjan dirtek.

Goyenbe nenbe faran duran yen gusunjan ma dirde hinhet. Gwaha titenbe mongo faran durd durd gore Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin go den bana kurun hen hen beley pet tiyyen yen nurdeb det kurun nurde hinhet gega, gusunjan ma dirde goke ma nurdeya meten ten hinhet.

¹³ Be, denbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hanyen marbe bana gon nin bingge yade nene hanyen, irde Al Kurun galak ird ird altare meten ten han marbe alta hende yirtin bingge goyen kura yade nene hanyen goyen go ma nurde han?

¹⁴ Gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere igin goke tagalde han marbe mere go nurde gama irde han mar beley faran yurke go hende hen meten ten hinayin yen Doyan Al Kurun beley mere sanin po tiyyin.

¹⁵ Nebe Doyan Al Kurun beley yirin gwahade po igin faran nurnan dinmewon gega, gwaha ma dinen himyen. Irde mere gahade kan dunen hime gabe den beley gwaha mat paka nirde hinayin yen ma kan hime. Nebe den ge ten Doyan Al Kurunyen meten ten henya gote murungem nin gusunjan ma dirde hinhem geb, goke igin nigen ge turun turun titek hime. Ningeb faran nurd nin al kura ma po gusunjan iren. Kamde ga daw gwaha tiyen.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu nin yitin mere igin go tagalde kun henyabe nigen ge turun turun ten hitek himyen dinhem gega, epte ma nigen ge turun turun titek himyen. Mere igin tagal tagal gobe Al Kurun beley nunyin geb bada hetek mon. Ningeb meten ten himyen goke nigen ge epte ma turun turun titek himyen.

* 9:5: Denem hoyanbe Sifas.

Munan mere igiñ go bada heñ tagalde ma himyen manhan Al Kurunjen bearar bana himewoñ!

¹⁷ Mere igiñ goyen tagal tagal niñ wilakñeñ nurde tagalenbe gote murunjem teweñ. Gega metenñ ten heñ gote murunjem ma teweñ wor Al Kurunñ beleñ gwaha ten hayiñ nintiñ geb, gago metenñ go ten hime. Metenñ gobe gwaha tiyayiñ nintiñ geb, bada hetek moñ.

¹⁸ Be, gwahade kenem metenñ ten hime gote murunjembe da teweñ? Metenñ ten hime gote murunjembe hoyañ moñ. Ne beleñ metenñ gote murunjem tetek gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen damum moñ duliñ po alya bereya hitte tagalde himyen gogo po. Fudinde, nebe mere igiñ go tagalde hime goke ten paka nirnañ yinen hitte gega, gwaha ma yinenñ himyen.

¹⁹ Be, nebe dufayner igiñ nurdeb gwaha ten himyen. Megen niñ al kurate dufayde ma ten himyen. Gega daha mat kura al tumñañ Yesu hitte yukumewoñ yeñ nurdeb nigenñ al buda kurunñ gote yufukde heñ metenñ ten himyen.

²⁰ Gwahade niñgeb, Yuda marya heñbe go mar go Yesu hitte yukeñ yeñbe yende mata gama ird ird al yara heñ himyen. Yuda mar gobe Moseyen saba gote yufukde heñ go po gama irdde hanjen. Munañ nigenbe go yufukde ma hime geb, gore epte ma daha wet kura niryen gega, go mar go Yesu hitte yukeñ yeñ nurdeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde hime yara ten himyen.

²¹ Munañ Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ Moseyen saba ma gama irdde hanñ mar go wor Yesu Kristu hitte yukeñ yeñbe Moseyen saba ma gama irdde hitiñ al yara heñ himyen. Nigenbe Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hime. Goyenbe Al Kurunjen saba pel irdde hime yeñ ma yeñ hime. Gwahade yarabe Yesu Kristuyen saba gote yufukde po hime.

²² Irde Yesuyen alya bereya kura Al Kurunjen mere hende tarenñ wor po ma huwardde hitiñ mar go Yesu hitte yukeñ yeñbe go mar goyen yara po heñ himyen. Niñgeb al dahade mar hitte kuñ metenñ ten kuñ henyañbe go mar goyen yara po heñ metenñ ten himyen. Gogab daha mat wet kura go mar goyen kura Yesu hitte yukumewoñ yeñ gogo gwaha ten himyen.

²³ Gwaha ten himyen kurunñ gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goke al momoñ yire yeñbe gwaha ten himyen. Gwaha ten himeke gab al beleñ mere igiñ go nurdeb yeñ wor neñ yara hekeñ tumñañ Al Kurunñ beleñ guram yirtek hewoñ yeñbe gogo gwaha ten himyen.

²⁴ Be, kup yeñ yeñ kari gote matabe nurde hanñ gogo. Al budam miñ urde kup yenayiñ gega, al unjurenñ beleñ po kadam

fole yirde kuñ pasi iryenñ al gore muñ po gab gote murunjem tiyenñ. Niñgeb denñ wor Doyañ Al Kurunjen metenñ ten henyañbe metenñ gote murunjem goyen tetewoñ wor po yeñ nurdeb tarenñ po metenñ ten hinayiñ.

²⁵ Kup yeñ yeñ karire kup yeñ hanñ mar ma, kari hoyande kari ten hanñ marbe karire kuñ gote murunjem tiniñ wor po yeñ nurdeb yingenñ sanñ yird yird niñ uliñ kutña irdde hanjen. Mel gobe kari gote murunjem ulyande ma hitte goke wor gogo kurut wor po yeñ hanñ. Goyenpoga neñ beleñ tarenñ heñ heñ niñ kurut yeñ hityen gobe Doyañ Al Kurunjen metenñ gote murunjem hugiñeñ hitte go tiniñ yeñbe tarenñ heñ heñ niñ kurut yeñ hityen.

²⁶ Niñgeb mel gore kup yeñ hanjen gobe Al Kurunñ diliñde miñ miñmoñ gega, ne beleñ al kup yeñ hanñ gwahade sanñ po metenñ ten himyen gobe Al Kurunñ diliñde miñ miñyañ. Fuleña tenñ karire kari ten hanjen marbe asogom kenkela yenenya gasa yirde hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne wor metenñ gote miñ kenkela nurdeya metenñ ten himyen, mali ma metenñ ten himyen.

²⁷ Gwaha titñeñbe metenñ goyen kenkela po timewoñ yeñ nurdeb megen niñ dufay buluñ kura bener forok yeke gore buluñ nirnak yeñbe fole irdde himyen. Mongo Yesu niñ al hoyañ momoñ yirdeb gote murunjem tetekner, dufay buluñ gore walde nunnak yeñbe gogo dufay buluñ goyen fole irdde himyen.

10

Unğura doloñ ird ird niñ hayhay yiryiñ

¹ Be, kadne yago, denñ goyen tarenñ heñ heñ ge kurut yeñ hinayiñ dinhem goke kenkela bebak tinañ yeñbe neñ Yuda marte asininiñ yago beleñ mata tiyamiñ goke momoñ direñ tihim. Niñgeb mel gore mata tiyamiñ go nurdeb gote saba bitinñ sir ma yiyyenñ. Be, bikkenñ wor po asininiñ yagobe İsp nana tubul ten kuniñ yeñ kuñ henyañbe tumñañ kigariñkinñ faykek yokña bana heñ kuñ hinhan. Irdeb makañ ala kurunñ goyen kahalte Al Kurunñ beleñ pota irke megenñ fudiñ forok yekeñ goyañ mat kuñ sinja kurhan forok yamiñ.

² Mel go tumñañ kigariñkinñ faykek yokña bana heñ kuñ hinhan, irde makañ alayan kwamiñ gobe Al Kurunñ beleñ baptaiñ yiryiñ yarabe gogo. Be, Al Kurunñ beleñ gwaha yirdeb mel goyen Moseyen alya bereya yirkeñ doyañ yirde hinhin.

³ Be, goyenter Al Kurunñ beleñ binje yunenñ hinhin gobe megen niñ binje moñ.

⁴ Irde fe niñ yirke Al Kurunñ beleñ hora kurunñde mat fe forok irdde yunke nene hinhan. Hora kurunñ gobe Al Kurunñ hitte mat

kateñbe Israel mar goya tumñan kuñ hinhin. Hora gobe Yesu Kristu gote tunañen.

⁵ Al Kurunbe mel go igin igin gwahade yirde hinhin gega, al budam wor po mata bulun ten hike igin ma nurde yunen hinhin. Ningeb mata bulun ten hinhan mar go sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gon kuñ henja kamamin.

⁶ Be, mata bulunmin gote murungem ten kamamin gobe nen gayen baranmin goyen nurdeb kafura hen mel gore ten hinhan gwahade ma tenbe dufayninin mata bulun ten ten nin ma kuñ hiyen yen gogo Al Kurun belen dikala diryin.

⁷ Ningeb denbe mel goyen kuramin belen megen nin det toneñ yirde doloñ yirde hinhan gwaha ma ten hinayin. Mel gore mata bulun ten hinhan goke Al Kurunyen asanbe gahade katin: "Mel gobe det toneñ dilin mar keperde dula ten kukuwa fe nen mata ten hinhan. Irde huwardebe Al Kurun nin ma nurd untin marte mata ten hinhan," yitin hi.

⁸ Be, mel goyen kuraminbe lelep mata tenbe nankahal unkuñende po 23,000 alya bereya goyen kamamin. Ningeb nenbe go mar gore tiyamin gwahade ma ten hitek.

⁹ Be, Israel mar goyen kurabe Doyan Al Kurun tunan urde beararmin bana hen kunere duwi belen yisike kamamin. Ningeb nenbe mel gore tiyamin gwahade Doyan Al Kurun tunan ma urtek.

¹⁰ Irde hen hentin goke Doyan Al Kurun nin igin ma nurde ngak ma yen hinayin. Hakot Israel mar kura gwaha tikeb Al Kurunyen miyon, al gasa yird yird meten ten hiyen gore gasa yirke kamamin.

¹¹ Be, hakot Israel mar hitte mata gwahade forok yitin gobe gayenter nen belen baran go nurdeb bebak ten ten ge gogo forok yitin. Irde baran go asanbe katin gobe nalu funan belen hite mar gayen baran go kapyan henbe mata bulun ma ten hinayin yen hayha dird dird nin Al Kurunyen asanbe katin.

¹² Ningeb den han bana al kura belen, "Nebe tareñ hime geb, kanduk kura wayyen goyen epte fole irde hen," yen hi al gobe kenkela hen ga hiyen. Monjo katyen geb.

¹³ Alya bereya mata bulunde yukutek kanduk den hitte forok yen hanjen gobe al hoyan hitte wor forok yen hanjen goyen po forok yen dunen hanjen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe yirin gwahade po mata ten hiyen geb, den belen epte ma fole irtek kandukbe epte ma den hitte yubul tike forok yen hinayin. Munan kanduk kura den hitte forok yekeb kanduk go fole yirtek belhen manan kerd dunyen. Gogab den goyen kanduk bana gon hinayin gega, kanduk

goyen igin fole yirde sanin po huwarde hinayin.

Epte ma tumñande Al Kurunya unguraya gama yirtek

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, megen nin det yade det toneñ yirde doloñ ird ird mata gob tubul po tinayin.

¹⁵ Den goyen dufaytin wukkeken yen nurdeb gago mere dirde hime. Ningeb dindiken gabe mere diren tihim gayen igin ma bulun goyen kenen bebak tinayin.

¹⁶ Be, nenbe Yesu Kristu belen nen ge ten darim wok irde kamyin goke dufay hen hen nin gabu irde wain fimin tenbe Al Kurun igin nurde unenbe nene hityen. Gwaha ten hite gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya darim wok yitin goyen nen tumñan gale hen nene hite yara geb, gore dawan gabu dirkeb al min unkuñen hen hityen gogo. Irde nen ge ten Yesu Kristu kamkeya gason erek yitin goyen nen tumñan gale hen nene hite yara geb, gore dawan gabu dirkeb al min unkuñen hen hityen gogo.

¹⁷ Ningeb nenbe al min hoyan hoyan gega, beretbe hoyan hoyan mon, unkuñen po nene hityen geb, Yesuya awalik henbe al min unkuñen po hitin hite.

¹⁸ Be, Israel mar bikken mata ten hinhan goyen goke nurnayin. Dapña gasa yirde Al Kurun nin galak irtin goyen nene hinhan marbe Al Kurunya gabu irde unkuñen hitin hinhan.

¹⁹ Ningeb binje det toneñ yirtin goyen galak yirtin gobe det kurun geb gogo diner hi yen nurde han? Irde al belen det toneñ yirtin goyen doloñ yirde hanjen gobe det kurun wor pobe gogo yen nurde han?

²⁰ Mon! Al Kurun nin ma nurde han mar belen megen nin det toneñ yirde galak yirde hanjen binje gobe unguira galak yirde hanjen, Al Kurun ma galak irde hanjen. Ningeb denbe unguiraya awalikde ma hiwon yen nurde hime.

²¹ Denbe Doyan Al Kurun kamyin goke dufay hen hen ge wain fimin nene hanjen. Ningeb den go mar gore po unguira nin nurde doloñ yird yird gasunde kuñ gor nin wain ma nenayin. Denbe Doyan Al Kurun kamyin goke dufay hen hen ge binje nene hanjen. Ningeb den go mar gore po kuñ unguira doloñ yird yird gasunde nin binje goyen ma nenayin.

²² Nenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen bin ar wor po yiwi yen kuñ unguira galak yirtin binje netek? Nende tareñbe Doyan Al Kurunyen tareñ folek geb, epte ma bulun diryen yen nurde gwaha ten hitek? Epte mon.

Al Kurun turun irde hitek

²³ Be, deň haň bana al kura belej, “Neňbe mata kura tiniň yeňbe igiň ala titek,” yeň hanýen. Gega mata go tinayin gore huginej igiň dirnayin yeň ma nurde hinayin. Niňgeb nebe mata kura tiye yeňbe igiň ala tiyeň gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde boň yiyyen.

²⁴ Gwahade niňgeb det kura dindiken igiň dird dird goke ma nankenen hinayin. Gwaha titneňbe det kura kadtiň igiň yirtek goke nankenen hinayin.

²⁵ Niňgeb maketde kuň igiň dapňa damu teň nene hinayin. Goyenbe mata buluň tihit yeň nurtek dufay ma forok yeň yeň ge teňbe, “Biňge gabe unğura galak yirtin we?” yeň gusuňaň ma yirde mali po damu teň nene hinayin.

²⁶ Megeňya det kuruň megen haň tumňaň goyenbe Doyaň Al Kuruňyen ala po geb, gogo igiň ala nene hinayin.

²⁷ Niňgeb al kura Yesu niň ma nurtin gore dula teň teň niň hoy dirke kunin yeň nurdeb kuň yeňya biňge nenayin. Gega mata buluň tihit yeň bitinde kandukneň nurtek dufay ma forok yeň yeň ge teňbe, “Biňge gabe unğura galak yirtin?” yeň gusuňaň ma yirnayin.

²⁸ Munaj al kura belej, “Biňge gabe unğura galak irtin,” dinkeb ma nenayin. Gogab al kura gwaha dinyen al gote dufay buluň ma irnayin, irde mata buluň tihit dufay wor forok ma yiyyen.

²⁹ Mata buluň tihit dufay biňde mat forok yeň yeň ge yeň hime gobe dende niň ma yeň hime, al hoyande niň goke yeň hime.

Be, goyenbe al kurabe gaha yeň hanýen: “Neňbe bininiňde mat wukkeň wor po nurdeya mata kura igiň ala titek. Gega daniň al hoyaj belej denenbe mata buluň tahaň yeň dennak yeň kama heňbe gwaha ma tiniň?”

³⁰ Neňbe biňge kura goke Al Kuruň igiň nurde unen gab nene hitek gega, daniň al hoyaj belej biňge netek goke ulniniňde merem yaň dirnayin? Goke igiň ma nurde hite,” yeň hanýen.

³¹ Niňgeb mere gwahade gokeb gaha dineň: biňge ma fe yara kura niniň yeňbe Al Kuruň denem turňuň yaň hiyyen mat nene hinayin. Niňgeb mata kura tiniň yeň nurde hinayin goyenter wor Al Kuruň denem turňuň yaň hiyyen mat po mata teň hinayin.

³² Mata teň hike Yuda mar al kura ma Grik mar al kura ma Yesuyen alya bereya bana go niň al kura belej denenbe dufaymin buluň heke mata buluň tinak geb, matabe nurdeya ga teň hinayin.

³³ Ne wor meten teň kuň himyen kuruň gobe al tumňaň matane keneň amanen nurnayin mat mata teň himyen. Gwaha teň himyen gobe nigen igiň heň heň niň

ma gwaha teň himyen. Al hoyaj budam igiň heň heň niň gwaha teň himyen. Gogab yeň goyen Al Kuruň belej yumulgaň tiyyen yeňbe gwaha teň himyen.

11

¹ Niňgeb ne belej Yesu Kristuyen mata po gama irde himyen gwahade goyen po, deň wor ne mata teň himyen gayen gama irde hinayin.

Bere tonaj aw yurd yurd mata

² Be, denbe hanýen kuruň goyen hugineň ne niň bitin sir ma yeň hi. Irde neň Yesuyen alya bereya belej teň hityen mata goyen momon dirmirin goyen gama po irde haň. Niňgeb goke turuň dirde hime.

³ Goyenbe saba kura deň belej kenkela nurwoň yeň nurde hime. Saba gobe gahade: al tumňaň gote doyaň albe Yesu Kristu, irde berer doyaň marbe uň yago. Yesu Kristuyen doyaň albe Al Kuruň.

⁴ Niňgeb deň haň bana goyen al kura belej Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayinde gor heň bere belej teň hanýen yara amil teň tonaj aw urde Al Kuruň mere iryen irde kurabe Al Kuruňyen mere basaj al porofet yara mere tiyyenbe al goreb Doyaň Almin Yesu Kristu denem buluň iryen.

⁵ Irde deň haň bana goyen bere kura belej Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayinde gor al belej mata teň hanýen yara amil teň tonaj aw ma urde Al Kuruň mere iryen irde kurabe porofet yara mere tiyyenbe bere goreb doyaň almin uň goyen denem buluň iryen. Bere go tonaj aw ma uryen gobe tonaj walde kara tiyyen go gwahade yara geb, memyak wor po.

⁶ Niňgeb bere kura Al Kuruň dolon irnin yeň gabu irnayinde tonaj aw ma urde kuyen gobe bere gote tonaj yuwalneň walde kara tiyyen. Munaj tonaj gwaha iryen gobe memyak yeň nurdeb bere gobe tonaj aw urde kuyen.

⁷ Goyenbe albe Al Kuruň belej yinjen yara iryin, irde sanjmin turňuň yaň goyen al hitte mat kawan heň hi, irde bere hitte matbe alyen tarenmin turňuň yaň goyen kawan heň hi geb albe tonaj ma aw uryen.

⁸ Fudinde, hančapya wor po albe bere hitte mat ma forok yirin, berebe al hitte mat forok yirin.

⁹ Albe Al Kuruň belej bere niň teň ma iryin. Al niň teň bere gogo iryin.

¹⁰ Niňgeb berebe amil belej tonaj aw urtinde hiyen. Gwaha teň hiyenbe bere go al kurat yufukde hi yeň kennayin. Al Kuruňyen miyon wor gwahade kennayin.

¹¹ Goyenpoga mere dirhem gabe berebe det dirneň, munaj albe det kuruň yeň ma dinhem. Neň Doyaň Al Kuruň nurd

untij mar bana alya bereyabe tunande po. Ningbe berebe al ma hike yey unjkurenj po epte ma hiyenj, al wor bere ma hike yey unjkurenj po epte ma hiyenj.

¹² Berebe al hitte mat forok iryinj gwahade goyen po, al wor bere hitte mat forok yey hanjen. Gega alya bereya tumnanj gobe Al Kurunj belej po yiryinj.

¹³ Ningbe Al Kurunj doloj irinj yey gabu irde hinayinde gor bere kura tonanj aw ma urdeya Al Kurunj mere iryinj gobe iginj ma buluj goyen dindikenj gab kenkela dufay henje yenayinj.

¹⁴ Det Al Kurunj belej yiryinj kurunj gayen gate matare wor al kura tonanj yuwalhenj sobam henj bereyen tonanj yara hiyyenbe gobe iginj monj, memyak yey nurde hite.

¹⁵ Gega bere tonanj yuwalhenj sobam hiyyenbe iginj hoyanj yey nurde hite. Tonanj yuwalhenj sobam gobe bere gote tonanj aw yurd yurd ninj Al Kurunj belej iryinj.

¹⁶ Al ma bere kura mere tihim gake iginj ma nurde naya kadam mohonde titek wet yey nurnayinj. Goyenpoga nej banabe mata gwahade gobe hubu wor po. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunjen dirnenj wenje mata gwahade goyen ma tenj hanjen.

Yesu kamyinj goke dufay henj henj nin dula tenj tenj mata kenkela tenj hinayinj

¹⁷ Be, denje Yesu kamyinj goke dufay henj henj ninj gabu irde dula tenj hanjende gorbe dindikenj buluj hetek mata tenj hanjen. Munanj iginj henj henj matabe kura ma tenj hanjen, hubu wor po. Ningbe goke turunj ma dirde hime, irde gago saba direj tihim.

¹⁸ Mehenje mere direj tihimbe gahade: denje Yesuyen alya bereya gega, gabu irde hanjen bana gonje mata kura kukuwam mat tike gore bipti forok irde hi yeke nurde himyen. Mere gobe tumnanj usi yey ma nurde hime.

¹⁹ Fudinde, ganunje Al Kurunj diliñde huwak hi, irde ganunje gwahade monj goyen kawan henj henj ge tenj denj hanj bana gonj dufaytinj munj kura hoyanj hoyanj hinayinj goyen epte ma tenj sinj irtek yey nurde hime.

²⁰⁻²¹ Goyenpoga denj bana gonj bipti forok yitinj goke dinej hime gabe denj gabu irde Doyanj Al Kurunj kamyinj goke dufay henj henj ge binje nene hanj goyenter kadtinj ge ma doyanj henje dindikenj ge po nurde dula tenj hanj geb, gago dinej hime. Gwaha tenj hikeb kurabe binje kamde hikeb kurabe wain kurunj nene kukuwa henj hanj. Ningbe denje, "Doyanj Al Kurunj kamyinj goke dufay henj henj ge binje nene hite," yey nurdeya binje nene hanj gega, gwahade monj yey nurd dunenj hime.

²² Goyenbe denj goyen binje feya nen nen yatij minjmonj geb, gogo gabure gor

po wanj gab gwaha tenj hanjen? Gwahade monj kenem Al Kurunjen dirnenj wenj Yesuyen alya bereyabe det dirnenj yey nurde mali mali yirde hanj? Irde bana gonj ninj alya bereya kura horam monj mar goyen gwaha yirteke yingen buninenj yirde memya henanj mat mata tenj hanj? Ningbe matatinj goke daha dinej? Matatinj goke turunj direj? Epte monj!

²³ Be, hakot dula mata goke Doyanj Al Kurunj belej ninke ne wor momonj dirmirinj. Mere gobe gahade: Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu goyen Yudas belej asogom haninde kerenj tiyyinj wawunj goya goyenbe Yesu belej beret kura tirinj.

²⁴ Irdeb beret goke Al Kurunj turunj irde ubala tenje, "Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe denj ge tenj kamej. Ningbe goke tenje beret gabe gasonje geb, beret ga tenj nenanj. Irde kame denj wor ne ninj bitinj bak yey yey ge tenj mata gahade ga po tenj hinayinj," yirinj.

²⁵ Irde beret go neneb wain fiminj tenje beret tenj yirinj gwahade po, "Al Kurunj belej mata bulunjinj halde halde ninj tenj binj gergen tiyyinj goke darine wok yiyyen. Ningbe goyen goke wain gago dunhem geb, tenj nenanj. Irde kame denj wor ne ninj bitinj bak yey yey ge tenj mata gahade ga po tenj hinayinj," yirinj.

²⁶ Ningbe gabu irde dula gwahade tenj wain nen nen mata tininj yeyje gwaha mat Doyanj Al Kurunj belej alya bereyat mata bulunjinj ge tenj kamyinj goke al hoyanj momonj yirde hinayinj. Gwaha tike kunj kunje kame Doyanj Al Kurunj wayyen.

²⁷ Ningbe al kura Doyanj Al Kurunjen binje wainya nene henja Doyanj Al Kurunjen alya bereya belej dufay henj mata tenj hanjen mat ma nurdeya niyyen al gobe Yesu belej ulinj misinj katenj darim wok irde kamyinj goyen kari kari iryinj geb, Al Kurunj belej goke mata bulunj minjanj yey kinyenj.

²⁸ Ningbe al kura Doyanj Al Kurunjen binje wainya newenj yey nuryenj al gobe yingenje mataya dufayya kenkela yenenj gab niyyenj.

²⁹ Munanj al kura gwaha ma tenj binje wainya gobe Doyanj Al Kurunj kamyinj gote tunanenj yey ma nurde ma mali niyyen al gobe gote murunjem bulunj wor po tiyyenj.

³⁰ Gwahade geb, denj hanj bana gonje al kura marbe yulkek hanj, kurabe garbam minjanj, irde kuratinje kamanj gogo.

³¹ Gega nenje dahade hite yey nindikenj kenkela dufay henj matanininj sope irde hitteke mata bulunj gote murunjem bulunj ma tetek.

³² Gega kurarebe Doyanj Al Kurunj belej matanininj goke kanduk dunenj hiyen. Gwaha tenj hiyen gobe megen henja matanininj huwak henj hikeb kame

nalu funaṅde mata buluṅ marya tumṅaṅ hugiṅ Al Kurunyen bearar bana hinak yenḅe gogo gayenter kanduk dunerḅ hiyen.

³³ Niṅgeb, kadne yago, Doyaṅ Al Kurunḅ niṅ dufay heṅ heṅ ge gabu irde dula tiniṅ yenḅe kadom doyaṅ gird teṅ hinayinḅ.

³⁴ Al kura biṅge irkeḅ yamiṅde dula teṅ gabe Doyaṅ Al Kurunḅ niṅ dufay heṅ heṅ dula gabure wayyeṅ. Gogab deṅ gabu irde hinayinḅ bana goṅ mata buluṅ Al Kurunḅ beleṅ goke murunḅem buluṅ duntek goyen ma forok yiyyeṅ. Be, Doyaṅ Al Kurunḅ niṅ dufay heṅ heṅ ge dula teṅ teṅ mata niṅ dinhem. Mata goke mere ma dirhem kura haṅ gobe kame deṅ hitte kuṅ gab momoṅ direṅ.

12

Holi Spirityen saṅiṅde mata forok yeṅ yeṅ

¹ Be, kadne yago, Holi Spirityen tareṅde mata forok yeṅ yeṅ goke momoṅ direṅ tihim. Holi Spirityen tareṅde mata forok yeṅ yeṅ goke bebak ma titiṅde po hinak yeṅ igiṅ ma nurde hime geb, keṅkela bebak tinayinḅ.

² Be, deṅbe hakot Yesu ma nurde uney hin hanyabe megen niṅ det toneṅ al beleṅ po yirtinḅ binfut miṅmoṅ gote yufukde heṅ hugiṅde dolon yirde hinhan gobe nurde haṅ gogo.

³ Niṅgeb ga keṅkela nurnaṅ ko. Al kura Holi Spirit miṅyaṅ beleṅ epte ma, “Yesube Al Kurunḅ beleṅ karan urwoṅ,” yiyyeṅ. Irde al kura Holi Spirit miṅmoṅbe epte ma, “Yesube Doyaṅ Al Kurunḅ,” yiyyeṅ. Holi Spirit miṅyaṅ al beleṅ po gab epte gwaha yiyyeṅ.

⁴ Be, Holi Spirityen saṅiṅde mata forok yeṅ yeṅ gobe budam kurayen kurayen haṅ gega, mata gote miṅ albe Holi Spirit, yeṅ unḅkurenḅ po.

⁵ Doyaṅ Al Kurunyen metenḅe budam haṅ gega, metenḅ gote miṅ albe Doyaṅ Al Kurunḅ, yeṅ unḅkurenḅ po.

⁶ Irde metenḅ teṅ teṅ tareṅ wor kurayen kurayen haṅ gega, metenḅ titek tareṅ gote miṅ albe Al Kurunḅ, yeṅ unḅkurenḅ po. Yeṅ beleṅ po gab neṅ tumṅaṅ metenḅmiṅ kurunḅ goyen igiṅ teṅ hitek saṅiṅ goyen dunerḅ hiyen.

⁷ Be, neṅ duṅkurenḅ duṅkurenḅ hitte Al Kurunḅ beleṅ Holi Spirityen tareṅ kawan forok irde hi gobe neṅ tumṅaṅ tareṅ dird dird niṅ gogo forok irde hiyen.

⁸ Al kurabe Al Kurunḅ beleṅ Holi Spirit hitte mat dufay wukkeḅ yunerḅ hiyen. Munanḅ al hoyanḅ kurabe Holi Spirit unḅkurenḅ goyen hitte mat po Al Kurunyen dufay banare niṅ goyen yunerḅ hiyen.

⁹ Irde al kurabe Holi Spirit unḅkurenḅ goyen hitte mat po Yesu niṅ hekkeṅ wor po nurtek saṅiṅ go yunerḅ hiyen. Irde al hoyanḅ kurabe Holi Spirit goyen hitte mat po al garbam miṅyaṅ sope yird yird tareṅ yunerḅ hiyen.

¹⁰ Irde al kurabe mata tinḅ tonṅeṅ yaṅ wor po forok yird yird tareṅ yunerḅ, al hoyanḅ kurabe Doyaṅ Al Kurunyen mere basanḅ heṅ heṅ mar yirde hiyen. Munanḅ al kurabe mataya mereya kura keneṅbe gobe Holi Spirit hitte mat watiṅ ma unḅgura hitte mat watiṅ goyen bebak teṅ teṅ saṅiṅ yunerḅ hiyen, irde al hoyanḅ kurabe nanaḅ hoyanḅde niṅ mere kurayen kurayen yinḅgeṅbe go ma nurtinḅ mere teṅ teṅ tareṅ yunerḅ hiyen. Munanḅ kurabe mere hoyanḅ mat yekeb mere gote miṅ tagal tagal tareṅ yunerḅ hiyen.

¹¹ Mata gwahade forok yeṅ hanḅenḅ kurunḅ gobe Holi Spirit, yeṅ unḅkurenḅ gote metenḅ. Holi Spirit hoyanḅ gam moṅ. Yeṅ beleṅ saṅiṅmiṅ kurayen kurayen goyen dufaymiṅ po gama irde neṅ gayen nende gigen forok yird dunerḅ hiyen.

Neṅbe hoyanḅ hoyanḅ gega, Holi Spiritbe unḅkurenḅ

¹² Be, al uliṅ piḅiṅbe unḅkurenḅ gega, haninḅ, kahanḅ, kirmiṅ, murunḅ gwahadem yaṅ haṅ. Irde haninḅ, kahanḅ, kirmiṅ, murunḅ gwahade haṅ gore gab al uliṅ piḅiṅ unḅkurenḅ forok irde hi. Niṅgeb Yesu Kristu wor gwahade yara geb, neṅbe yende kahanḅ, haninḅ, kirmiṅ, murunḅ gwahade hite.

¹³ Neṅbe al miṅ hoyanḅ hoyanḅ. Kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe Grik mar. Irde kurabe al yufukde heṅ murunḅem moṅ metenḅ teṅ haṅ mar, kurabe dufaymiṅde kuṅ haṅ mar. Goyenbe neṅ tumṅaṅ Holi Spiritde baptais dirke Yesu Kristuyen uliṅ piḅiṅ yara hitinḅ. Irde Holi Spirit, yeṅ unḅkurenḅ gore po neṅ duṅkurenḅ duṅkurenḅ bana hi. Holi Spirit hoyanḅ gam moṅ.

¹⁴ Al uliṅ piḅiṅbe det unḅkurenḅ beleṅ po ma irtinḅ hi. Kahanḅ, haninḅ, kirmiṅ, murunḅ gwahade gore irke gab al uliṅ piḅiṅ unḅkurenḅ hitinḅ.

¹⁵ Goyenbe al kurat kahanḅ beleṅ, “Nebe al gate haninḅ moṅ geb, al gate uliṅ moṅ,” yiyyeṅbe kahanḅ gob al gote uliṅ piḅiṅde ma hiyen? Moṅ, epte moṅ. Yeṅbe al gote kahanḅ geb, uliṅde po hiyenḅ.

¹⁶ Gwahade goyen po al kurat kirmiṅ beleṅ, “Nebe al gate diliṅ moṅ geb, al gate uliṅ moṅ,” yiyyeṅbe kirmiṅ gobe al gote uliṅ piḅiṅde ma hiyen? Moṅ, epte moṅ. Yeṅbe al gote kirmiṅ geb, uliṅde po hiyenḅ.

¹⁷ Niṅgeb ulniniṅ gayen dilniniṅ ala po manhan daha mat mere nurde hitewoṅ? Irde ulniniṅbe kirmiṅniniṅ ala po manhan daha mat det haminḅ nurde hitewoṅ? Gobe kukuwamṅeṅ wor po.

¹⁸ Goyenbe Al Kurun belej dufaymin gama irde al ire yenbe kahanja haninja yirde kirminja dilinja manaj yirde al unjkuren iryin. Ningeb nej wor gwahade po diryin.

¹⁹ Gega det unjkuren belej po al irtin manhan ulin piginbe dahade hiwon?

²⁰ Gega gwahade mon. Ulnininde det hoyaj hoyaj yirde ulninin pigin unjkuren po irtin.

²¹ Ningeb al kurate dilin belej al gote hanij kenenbe epte ma, "Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi," inyen. Tonaj belej kahan kenenbe epte ma, "Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi," inyen.

²² Gwahade yarabe ulnininde det kura yenenminbe meten minmon yen nurde hitek goyenbe go ma hinayinbe ulnininbe kenkela ma meten ten hiyyen.

²³ Ningeb ulnininde det kura yenenminbe meten minmon yen nurde hiten goyen det kurun yen kenkela doyan yirde hiten. Irde ulnininde det kura yenenminbe igin mon gega, kenkela po umja yirde doyan yirde hiten.

²⁴ Goyenbe ulnininde det kura yenenmin igin gobe umja ma yirtek wor igin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe ulnininde det kura min minmon yirtin yenen hanjen goyen meten kura yune yenbe go wor yade ulnininde nin det hoyanja gabu irde ulin pigin unjkuren iryin. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat ulnininde det kura min minmon yen yenen hanjen goyen turun yirde hiyen.

²⁵ Gogab ulnininde det kurate dufayya det hoyaj kurate dufayya hoyaj hoyaj heke kahalte bipti ma forok yiyyen. Irde ulnininde det gore kadam ge nurdkakala ten hinayin.

²⁶ Ningeb ulninin kurhan kura misin katyen gobe ulninin pigin kurun go tumnaj misin nuryen. Gwahade goyen po, ulninin kurhan kura denem turnun yan hej amaj hekeb ulninin pigin kurun go manaj tumnaj amaj hiyyen.

²⁷ Be, gwahade goyen po, denbe Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara. Den dunjkuren dunjkurenbe Yesuyen kahan, hanin, dilin, kirmin gwahade yara.

²⁸ Ningeb den Yesuyen alya bereya sios han bana gon mehenbebe Al Kurun belej Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel basina yirtin han. Irde go yufukdebe Al Kurunjen mere basan mar porofet basina yirdeb Al Kurunjen mere saba mar basina yirtin han. Irde gab mata tinen turnun yan forok yird yird mar basina yirdeb al garbam minyan sope yird yird mar wor basina yirdeb al faran yurd yurd mar basina yirtin han. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya doyan yird yird mar basina yirdeb nanja hoyande nin

mere kurayen kurayen go ma nurtin goyen mere ten han mar basina yirtin han.

²⁹ Ningeb den tumnajbe aposel henayin? Ma, tumnaj porofet henayin? Irde den tumnaj Al Kurunjen mere saba mar henayin? Ma, tumnaj mata tinen turnun yan forok yird yird mar henayin?

³⁰ Den tumnaj al garbam sope yird yird mar henayin? Ma, tumnaj nanja hoyande nin mere go ma nurtin goyen ten ten mar henayin? Irde den tumnaj mere goyen tigiri ten al bebak yird yird mar henayin? Epte mon geb.

³¹ Goyenbe Holi Spirityen taren kura igin wor po goyen goke momon diren thim geb, den tumnaj mata go ten ten nin kurut wor po yen hinayin. Mata gobe Holi Spirityen tarende mata forok yen hanjen hoyaj kurun gote folek wor po.

13

Al hoyaj nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mata

¹ Be, ne gayen nanja hoyande nin marte mere kurayen kurayen goyen igin gwaha mat mere tiyen, irde Al Kurunjen miyonjen mere mat manaj mere tiyen gega, Al Kurunja al hoyanja nin amanen nurd matanem mon kenem nebe heyononja tikiinde nin det ain parwek belej irtin goyen mali po gasa yirke migirin ten hanjen go gwahade goyen hewen.

² Irde Al Kurunjen mere basan hej mere ten ten saninne yan hewen, irde Al Kurunjen mere banare hitin tumnaj nurde dufaymin tumnaj bebak ten tagalen, irde Al Kurun nin hekken wor po nurdeb dugu kura gasun hoyande kwa inmeke kuyen gega, Al Kurunja al hoyanja nin amanen ma nuren kenem mata gobe duldul ten hej.

³ Irde detne tumnaj al det nin amu hen han mar goyen yunen, irde Doyan Al Kurun gama ird ird nin ten al belen kakde kuma nirke kamen gega, kadne nin amanen nurd nurd matanem mon kenem mata gwaha ten hej kurun gote murungem kura ma tewen.

⁴ Be, al kura binde mat wor po kadomya Al Kurunja nin amanen nurd unen unen matabe gahade: al gobe kadam kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hej hej ge pinen ma hej hiyen. Kurabe kadam igin igin yirde hiyen. Irde kadam kura igin mat hike kenenbe daniin ne wor gwahade mon yen ma nurde hiyen. Irde ne harhem harhem mata ma tenbe yingen ge turun turun ma ten hiyen.

⁵ Irde kadam hitte palap minmon mata ma ten hiyen. Irde yingen po igin hej hej belnen nin ma nankenen hiyen, irde

aranjen bearar ma tej hiyen. Irde kadam belen bulun irtin goyen goke dufay ug po ma hej hiyen.

⁶ Al gobe mata bulun nin amanej ma nurde hiyen, irde mere fudinde goke po amanej nurde hiyen.

⁷ Al gobe kanduk yenej hiyen goke mukku ma tej huginej taren po hej hiyen. Irde Al Kurun nin huginej hekkej nurde hiyen, irde Al Kurun belen igin niryen yej goke huginej doyan hej hiyen, irde kanduk yenej hiyen gega taren po hej fole yirde hiyen.

⁸ Kadomya Al Kurunya nin amanej nurd yunen yunen mata gobe hubu ma hiyyej. Goyenpoga porofet metenje hubu hiyyej. Irde nana hoyande nin mere mat mere tej ten mata goyen wor kamyen. Al Kurunen dufay bebak tej tagal tagal meten wor hubu hiyyej.

⁹ Gobe gayenter Al Kurunen dufay tumnan bebak titek epte mon, irde meremin manan tumnan bebak tej basan hej tagaltek epte mon gega,

¹⁰ kame nalu funandebe nej tumnan Al Kurunen dufayya mereya kenkela wor po bebak titek geb, go mata gobe tumnan hubu henayin dinej hime gago.

¹¹ Mata gwahade forok yiyyej gobe bikken dirin hinhemya dirinde mere ten dufaynebe dirinde dufay po hej hinhem gega kun kun salannej henbe dirinde mataya dufayya gobe yubul po timirin go gwahade goyen.

¹² Irde gayenterbe Al Kurunen mereya dufayya bebak wor po ma tej hite. Gobe lunen ain parwek belen irtin gore din-sokninin kinnin gega, kenkelak ma kenej hite go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe kamebe dilnininde kadam genej tej hite yara Al Kurunen mereya dufayya kenkela wor po bebak tej hitek. Ningeb gayenterbe Al Kurunen mereya dufayya kura mun po bebak tej hime gega, kamebe tumnan bebak tiyen. Goyenterbe Al Kurun belen kenkela wor po nurd nunen hiyen gwahade po, ne wor kenkela nurd unen hej.

¹³ Be, yihim gwahade po mata hoyanje hubu henayin gega, mata karwo kurabe hubu ma wor po henayin. Mata karwo gobe gahade: Yesu nin hekkej nurd nurd mata, Al Kurun belen igin diryen yej goke doyan hej hej matayabe Al Kurunya kadininya nin amanej nurd yunen yunen mataya gogo. Goyenbe mata karwo bana goyen folek wor pobe Al Kurunya kadininya nin amanej nurd yunen yunen mata gogo.

14

Porofet metenya nana hoyande nin mere

mat mere tej tej mataya

¹ Ningeb Al Kurunya kadtinya nin amanej nurd yunen yunen mata gobe gama po irde hinayin. Irdeb Holi Spirityen sanjinde mata forok yej yej goyen goke Al Kurun belen dunwon yej taren po gusunaj irde hinayin. Gega porofet meten gobe det kurun geb, goyen dunwon wor po yej gusunaj irde hinayin.

² Porofet meten nin wa gusunaj irde hinayin dinej hime gote minje gahade: al kura nana hoyande nin mere kurayen kurayen tej hiyen al gobe al ma mere yirde hiyen, Al Kurun mere irde hiyen. Yenje Holi Spirityen tarenje mere banare nin goyen tej hiyen. Ningeb meremin goyen al hoyan kura belen bebak titek mon.

³ Goyenpoga porofet meten tej han marbe tumnan al sanjin yird yird nin mere yirde hanjen. Ningeb kadam kura taren hej hej ge faran yurde, bin yurum yirde hanjen.

⁴ Be, al kura nana hoyande nin mere tej tej mata tej hiyen al gobe mata gore yingen po taren irde hiyen. Munaj porofet meten tej hiyen al gobe meten gore kadam Yesuyen alya bereya sanjin yirde hiyen.

⁵ Ningeb meten gobe nana hoyande nin mere mat mere tej tej mata gote folek. Goke tenje den tumnan nana hoyande nin mere mat mere tej tej mata tej hiwon yej nurde hime gega, porofet meten nin wa gusunaj irke dunkeb meten goyen tej hiwon yej nurde hime. Nana hoyande nin mere mat mere tej tej mata gobe mere gote min goyen tigiri ten Yesuyen alya bereya momon yirke taren hetek al minyan hike kenem gwaha tiyyej. Munaj hubu kenem hoyande nin mere tej tej mata gote iginenje porofet meten gote iginen epte ma fole iryen.

⁶ Be, kadne yago, den hitte kun nana hoyande nin mere mat mere tiyenbe daha mat faran duren? Epte mon wor po! Gwahade tiyen gega, Al Kurunen dufay banare nin nikala nirke kawan momon dird dird mata, Al Kurunen dufay bebak tej tagal tagal mata, porofet meten goyen tej tej matayabe sabamin tagal tagal mataya goyen gonem mon henya den hitte kun faran duren gobe iginen ma forok yiyyej.

⁷ Gobe tikiinde nin det bulelunya gitaya gwahade yara. Gobe binfut minjon gega, al belen kari yirke mere tej hanjen. Goyenbe kenkela ma kari yirkeb mereminje hiburnen geb, tikiin damin hej han yej ma bebak tinayin.

⁸ Be, al kura fulenare kun kun nin tej bigul fu iryen gega, kenkela ma fu irke fulenar mar kadam belen daha matbe bebak tenje fulenare kun kun nin gitik tinayin? Epte mon.

⁹ Niṅgeb gwahade goyen po, deñ belen mere teñ henya naña hoyande niñ mere kura kadtiñ epte ma bebak titek mere mat tinayinbe dahadem kadtiñ beleñ meretiñ nurde bebak tinayin? Epte moñ. Gwaha tinayinbe mere gobe dulin lawlaw yey hañ yey nurnayin.

¹⁰ Fudinde wor po, megenbe neñ belen epte ma bebak titek mere kurayen kurayen budam hañ. Gega mere gobe tumñan miñ miñyan.

¹¹ Goyenbe mere hoyan kura ne belen epte ma bebak titek goyen al kura belen tiyyenbe nebe meremiñ gote miñ ma nuren geb, mere teñ hi al hittebe al miñ hoyan hewen. Irde al gobe ne hitte al miñ hoyan hiyyen.

¹² Gobe deñ wor gwahade po yey nurde hañ. Deñbe Holí Spirityen tareñde mata forok yird yird sanjñ tetek wor po nurde hanjen geb, tareñmiñ go teñ gabe kadtiñ Yesuyen alya bereya sanjñ yird yird niñ kurut wor po yey hinayin.

¹³ Niṅgeb goke teñbe al kura naña hoyande niñ merere mat mere teñ hiyen al gobe mere tiyyen gote miñ kawan tagal tagal niñ manañ Al Kuruj gusuñan iryen.

¹⁴ Fudinde, naña hoyande niñ merere mat Al Kuruj mere ireñ goya goyenbe tonner mere ireñ gega, dufaynerbe mere gwaha tihim yey ma nuren.

¹⁵ Niṅgeb daha tiyen? Nebe tonner Al Kuruj mere ireñbe dufayner wor mere ireñ. Irde tonner Al Kuruj niñ tikiñ hewenbe dufayner wor tikiñ hewen.

¹⁶ Munañ deñbe tontiñde po Al Kuruj turuj irnayinbe deñ hañ bana goyen al kura meretiñ bebak ma teñ hiyen al gobe deñ beleñ Al Kuruj igiñ nurd unen turuj irde hañ goke epte ma farañ durde “Fudinde,” yiyyen. Al gobe mere teñ hañ gote miñ ma bebak teñ hiyen geb, gogo epte ma haywan hiyyen.

¹⁷ Deñbe Al Kuruj mere irde henya igiñ mat po turuj irde hinayin gega, al hoyan meretiñ bebak ma teñ hinayin marbe meretiñ gore epte ma farañ yuryen.

¹⁸ Nebe naña hoyande niñ merere mat Al Kuruj mere ird ird matanebe kuruj wor po, deñ teñ hanjen gote folek. Niṅgeb goke Al Kuruj igiñ nurd unen hime.

¹⁹ Nebe gwahade po naña hoyande niñ mere mat Al Kuruj mere ird ird mata tareñ po tanarde himyen gega, Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hanjen bana goñ henbe al hoyan beleñ igiñ bebak titek mere mat po mere teñ al saba yirde himyen. Al hoyan beleñ igiñ bebak titek mere mat saba yiren kuruj gobe gote igineñ miñyan. Gega naña hoyande niñ mere kadne belen epte ma bebak titek gore po uguñ po saba yiren

gobe igineñ gam moñ, miñ miñmoñ wor po hiyyen.

²⁰ Niṅgeb, kadne yago, naña hoyande mere mat Al Kuruj mere ird ird mataya porofet meten teñ teñ mataya goyen teñ henyabe diriñ kalak beleñ dufay hen hanjen gwahade ma teñ hinayin. Goyenbe diriñ mamure niñbe mata buluj teñ teñ niñ ma nurde hañ. Niṅgeb buluj teñ teñ niñbe yey yara hen hinayin. Gega dufay hen henñinbe al parguwak beleñ dufay hen hanjen yara hen hinayin.

²¹ Al kurujyen asañde naña hoyande niñ merere mat Al Kuruj mere ird ird mata goke Doyan Al Kuruj beleñ gaha yirin:

“Ne beleñ al miñ hoyan, irde meremiñ manañ hoyan goyen dufay yunmeke mel gayen momoñ yirnayin.

Gwahade yiren gega merene ma nurnayin,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 28:11-12*

²² Niṅgeb naña hoyande niñ mere mat mere teñ teñ mata gobe Doyan Al Kuruj niñ ma nurtin mar hittebe Al Kurujyen sanjñ bebak teñ teñ niñ forok yey hanjen. Munañ Doyan Al Kuruj niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ mar hittebe gwahade moñ. Goyenbe porofet meten teñ teñ matabe Doyan Al Kuruj niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ mar hittebe Doyan Al Kurujyen buninen dufay goyen bebak teñ sanjñ hen hen ge forok yey hanjen. Munañ Doyan Al Kuruj niñ ma nurtin mar hittebe gwahade moñ.

²³ Goyenpoga Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumñan gabu irde naña hoyande niñ mere mat Al Kuruj mere irde hikeya al kura Al Kurujyen mere binde tareñ ma hitin mar ma al kura Doyan Al Kuruj niñ ma nurtin mar beleñ wañ deneñbe daha dinnayin. Kukuwa hahan po ga dinnayin geb.

²⁴ Goyenbe tumñan Al Kurujyen mere basañ hen tagalde hikeya al kura Doyan Al Kuruj niñ ma nurtin mar ma Al Kurujyen mere binde tareñ ma hitin mar kura beleñ wañ mere go nurnayinbe mere nurnayin kuruj goreb mata bulujmiñ kawan yirde bin yakamkebe, “Fudinde, neñbe mata buluj mar,” yey nurnayin.

²⁵ Al Kurujyen mere basañ hen hen mata gore go mar gote dufaymiñ banare po hitin goyen kawan yiren. Irkeb mel gore dokolhon yuguluj teñ Al Kuruj dolon irde kawan po, “Fudinde, Al Kurujbe denya hi!” yenayin.

Igiñ mat Al Kuruj dolon ird ird mata

²⁶ Niṅgeb, kadne yago, gabu irde Al Kuruj dolon ird ird mata niñ daha yewen? Be, Al Kuruj dolon irnin yey gabu irdeyabe al kurabe tikiñ hiyyen, irde kurabe saba diryen, irde al kurabe Al Kurujyen dufay banare niñ goyen ikala irke tagaljen, irde

kurabe nana hoyande ninj mere mat mere tiyyen, irde al kurabe mere goyen tigiri tenj minj bebak diryen. Goyenbe mata gwahade kurunj gobe denj sios tumnanj sanjin henj henj ge tenj hinayin.

²⁷ Ninjgeb al kura nana hoyande ninj mere mat mere tiye yenj nurdeb irawa ma karwo gwahade belen po mere tinayin. Al hoyanj kura sopte ma mere tiyyen. Irde kura kame mere tinayin. Wawunj unjkurenjde po tumnanj mere titin ala ma tinayin. Be, gwaha tenj henjyabe mere go tigiri tenj bebak dird dird al mananj hiyen.

²⁸ Munanj mere go tigiri titek al minjmonj kenem mere go titek albe gabu irnayinjde gorbe balmijn po hiyen. Irde yenya Al Kurunya po balmijn mere tenj hiriryen.

²⁹ Be, porofet meten tenj tenj mata gobe al irawa ma karwo belen tagalnayin. Irke al hoyanjbe mereminj gobe fudinde Al Kurunyen mere ma dahade goyen kenkela dufay henayin.

³⁰ Be, denj gabu irde keperde hinayin bana goyen Al Kurunj belen dufayminj banare ninj goyen al kura ikala irkeb huwarde tagalenj tikeb al kura mehenjde huwarde tagalde hiyen al gobe keperde balmijn po hiyen.

³¹ Gwaha tenj hinayinbe Al Kurunyen mere banare hitinj goyen tagaltek marbe tumnanj tagalde hinayin. Gogab kadam saba gird tenj tumnanj tarenj henj hinayin.

³²⁻³⁴ Al Kurunbe dufay kenkela ma henj mali mali mata ma tenj hiyen. Yenbe binj kamke iginj henj henj gote minj al. Ninjgeb Holi Spirityen tarenjde porofet metenj titek al gobe metenj goyen iginj mat doyanj irde metenj tenj hiyen.

Be, berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtinj bana gonj henjyabe mere ma tenj hinayin. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen dirnenj wenj Yesuyen alya bereya belen gwaha tenj hanjen. Berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irnayin bana gonj epte ma mere kawan tagalde hinayin. Gwaha titnenjbe Moseyen sabare yitinj gwahade po, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyanj marte mere nurde gama po irde hinayin.

³⁵ Munanj mere ma mata kura goke gusunanj hininj yenj nurdeb yaminjde kunj gab unj yago gusunanj yirde hinayin. Bere belen Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtinj dilinj mar huwarde kawan po mere tenj tenj mata gobe meyyak.

³⁶ Ga dinenj hime gabe denj Korin mar belen, "Al Kurunyen merebe nenj hitte mat forok yirin," yenj hanjen, irde, "Al Kurunyen merebe nenj munj po ga nurtinj," yenj hanjen yeke nurminj geb, gago dinenj hime.

³⁷ Be, al kura yingenj ge yenj, "Nebe porofet," yenj nurde hi, irde kurabe, "Holi Spirityen sanjinde mata forok yenj yenj tarenjnem

yanj," yenj nurde hi kenem al gobe ne belen denj hitte asanj ga kanj saba dirde hime gayenbe Doyanj Al Kurunyen mere tarenj yenj nuryen.

³⁸ Munanj al gore mere ga nurde ma nurhem nurhem tenj wasak po tenj hiyenbe Doyanj Al Kurunj wor gwahade po iryen.

³⁹ Ninjgeb, kadne yago, Al Kurunyen mere basanj henj tagaltek wor po nurde hinayin. Irde nana hoyande ninj mere mat Al Kurunj mere ird ird mata goke utanj ma yirde hinayin.

⁴⁰ Goyenpoga mata go tenj henjyabe huginenj iginj mat mata tenj hinayin. Irde al mali mali huwarde hiburnenj ma tenj hinayin.

15

Yesu kamyinjde mat huwaryinj

¹ Be, kadne yago, hanjapya Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginj goke denj hitte tagaltinj goyen bitinj bak yenj yenj ge sopte momonj direnj yenj nurde hime. Denjbe mere iginj gayen nurde goke dufaytinj sanjin yirtinj hanj, irde mere go po gama irde tarenj po huwarde hanj.

² Ninjgeb mere iginj ne belen denj hitte tagalmirinj goyen tarenj po tanarde bada ma henj gama po irde hinayinbe mere iginj go hende po sanjin henj hike Al Kurunj belen dumulganj tiyyen. Gwaha ma tenj hinayinbe dufaytinj yenj ge tarenj irtinj gobe minj minjmonj hiyyen.

³ Ga dinenj hime gabe mere kurunj Doyanj Al Kurunj belen momonj nirtinj goyen basanj henjbe momonj dirmirinj geb, gago sopte dinenj hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen asanjde katinj gwahade po, nende mata bulunj ninj tenj kamyinj.

⁴ Irke mete tiyaminj. Gega Al Kurunyen asanjde katinj gwahade po, kamyinjde mat yerenjek hekeb huwaryinj.

⁵ Irde Pita hitte forok yenj gab Komatminj 12 hitte forok yirin.

⁶ Be, go kamereb wawunj unjkurenjde alya bereya 500 folek gwahade, yenj gama irde hinhan mar dilinjde forok yirin. Go mar goyen kurabe kamanj gega, budambe hanj.

⁷ Be, Yesube mel go hitte forok yenj gabe Yems hitte forok yirin. Irdeb mere basanj marminj aposel tumnanj hitte forok yirin.

⁸ Be, nenj aposel hitte forok yenj hinhin goyen ne hittebe funanj wor po forok yirin. Nebe dirinj kura kawanj henj henj nalu hako hikeya kukuwamnenj kawanj hitinj yara al kenkelak monj gega, ne hitte wor forok yeke delner kinmirinj.

⁹ Nebe aposel gega, denjne turnunj yanj monj. Goyenbe aposel hoyanjbe denjem turnunj yanj, ne folek wor po. Ninjgeb al hoyanj belen ne gayen aposel nintek ma

hime yenj nurde hime. Gobe Al Kurunjen sios goyen buluj buluj yirde hinhem geb, gago dinen hime.

¹⁰ Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen buninen nirde iginj iginj niryinj geb, gayenterbe al gahade hej metenminj tenj hime. Yen belen buninen nirde iginj iginj niryinj gote iginenjbe kurunj wor po. Ninjgeb nebe gogo yenj ge tenj meten kurunj wor po tenj hinhem. Aposel hoyanj belen meten titinj gote folek wor po meten tenj hinhem. Goyenbe nigen tarenjde ma metenj gwahade tenj hinhem. Al Kurun belen buninen nirde iginj iginj nirkebe gogo go hende huwarde meten tenj hinhem.

¹¹ Ninjgeb ne mananj, aposel hoyanj mananj tumnanj mere iginj goyen tagalde tukunj hinhet. Irke denj belen nurde mere iginj goke dufaytinj sanjinj iraminj.

Al kamtinjbe huwarnayinj

¹² Goyenpoga denj hanj bana goyen al kurabe mere iginj goyen buluj mat tagalde hanj. Nenj belen Yesu Kristu kamyinjde mat huwaryinj goke tagaltirinj gega, dahade ninjgeb go mar gobe al kamtinjbe epte ma huwarnayinj yenj hanj?

¹³ Al kamtinjbe epte ma huwardek manhan Yesu Kristu wor go ma huwarwoj.

¹⁴ Irde Yesu Kristu huwaryinj monj manhan goke tagalde hityen gobe minj minjmonj hewonj. Irde goke dufaytinj tarenj irtinj go wor minj minjmonj hewonj.

¹⁵ Irde al kamtinj sopte huward huward mata gam monj manhan Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu isanj ma hewonj. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu isanj hirinj goke nenj belen tagalde hityen geb, metenj Al Kurun belen ma tiyyinj goyen usi tenj al hoyanj momonj yirde hite yenj nurtewonj.

¹⁶ Al kamtinj huwarnayinj monj manhan Yesu Kristu wor kamyinjde mat ma po huwarwoj.

¹⁷ Irde Yesu Kristu huwaryinj monj manhan goke dufaytinj tarenj irtinj go wor minj minjmonj hewonj. Irde gayenter wor mata buluj bana po hiwoj.

¹⁸ Irde yenj ge dufayminj sanjinj irdeya ga kamtinj mar wor mata buluj bana po henja kamanj geb, Al Kurun hitte epte ma kuwoj.

¹⁹ Yesu Kristu belen hej henjnininj iginj ird ird gobe megen gar hitekeya po iginj iryenj yenj goke doyanj hej hityen manhan al buninenj wor po hetewonj. Irde al buninenj megen gar hanj gote folek buluj wor po hetewonj.

²⁰ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube kamtinjde mat huwardeb al kamtinjde mat kame huwarnayinj kurunj gote minj al hirinj geb, al kamtinj mar goyen wor kame huwarnayinj.

²¹ Al unjkurenj belen mata buluj minj urke kamde kamde mata forok yirinj. Ninjgeb

gwahade goyen po, kamtinjde mat huward huward wor al unjkurenj belen minj uryinj.

²² Adam belen mata buluj minj uryinj geb, yenj kamere forok yitinj marbe tumnanj kamde hanjen gwahade po, Yesu Kristu belen kamtinjde mat huwaryinj geb, al hoyanj wor kamtinjde mat huwarnayinj.

²³ Goyenbe kamtinjde mat mali mali ma huwarnayinj. Yesu Kristube yenj wa bikkenj kamtinjde mat huwaryinj. Be, kunj kunj yenj sopte mulganj hej wanj wanj nalure alya bereyaminj wor huwarnayinj.

²⁴ Go kamereb nalu funanj wor po forok yiyyen. Goya goyenbe Yesu Kristu belen Satanyen tarenja megen ninj doyanj marte tarenja tumnanj gwamunj yuryen. Irdeb yenj belen alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird mata goyen Nanij Al Kurun haninjde kiryenj.

²⁵ Mata gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu belen alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hiyen. Irke kunj kunj Al Kurun belen Yesuyen asogom tumnanj yukunj Yesu kahanj minjde yerke yufurka tiyyen.

²⁶ Irdeb yenj belen gwamunj uryen det funanjbe kamde kamde mata geb, mata goyen pasi wor po kiryenj.

²⁷ Gobe, "Al Kurun belen det tumnanj yende yufukde yerke doyanj yirde hi," yitinj geb, gwaha po tiyyen. Be, "Det tumnanj yende yufukde yerke" yitinj mere gobe Al Kurun belen det tumnanj yade Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yirinj geb, Al Kurun yingenjbe Yesu Kristu yufukde ma hi gobe kenkela wor po nurde hite.

²⁸ Goyenpoga kame det tumnanj Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yerde pasi iryen nalurebe Urminj Yesu Kristu wor gwaha iryenj al Al Kurun yufuk bana hiyen. Gogab Al Kurun belen det kurunj gate Doyanj Al Kurun hej doyanj yirde hiyen.

²⁹ Be, denjbe al kamtinj ninj tenj baptais tenj hanjen. Goyenbe al kamtinjbe ma huwarnayinj yenj nurde hanj kenem danij al katminj mar goke baptais tenj tenj mata tenj hanjen? Al kamtinjbe epte ma sopte huwarnayinj kenem danij geb albe al kamtinj mar goke tenj baptais tenj hanjen?

³⁰ Irde nenjbe danij Yesu ninj tenjbe gise hanjka mudunke kamtek kanduk yenenj hityen?

³¹ Fudinde, kadne yago, ne hittebe gise hanjka huginjen kamde kamde mata forok yenj hanjen gwahade yara, gise hanjka kanduk yenenj ulne misinj katenj himyen. Ga dinenj hime gabe denj tumnanj Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristuya hanj goke amanjdenj nurde himyen geb, gago momonj dird dird ninj kama ma hej hime.

³² Ne gayen Efesus taunde ninj mar kulu duwi yara gore buluj wor po nirke kanduk go fole ire yenj kurut yenj hinhem. Goyenbe

dufay igin moñ megen gar po igin heñ heñ ge dufay bener kerde gwaha timirin manhan matane gore da igin forok irde nunwoñ? Hubu wor po. Al kamtiñ epte ma sopte huwarnayin kenem, “Gisebe kamtek. Niñgeb dula teñ kukuwa fe nene aman po hiniñ,” yewen.

³³ Goyenbe gwahade moñ geb, usi mere goyen fudinde yeñ ma nurde hinayin. Kadtiñ kura mata buluñ teñ hañ gore matatiña dufaytiña igin goyen buluñ yir-nayin geb, gago dinen hime.

³⁴ Niñgeb kenkela dufay heñ mata buluñ ma teñ hinayin. Deñ hañ bana al kurabe Al Kurun kenkela ma nurd unen hañ. Mere ga dirde hime gabe merene gayen nurde memya henar yeñ gago dinen hime.

Al kamtiñde mat huwarnayin mar gote uliñbe hoyar wor po henayin

³⁵ Be, goyenbe deñ hañ bana al kura beler, “Al kamtiñbe daha mat huwarnayin? Irde huwardeb uliñbe dahade henayin?” yeñ gusunar heñ hanjen.

³⁶ Mere gwaha teñ hañ marbe kukuwamneñ wor po! Deñ beler det muyken hartin go ma kamyenbe gor mat dahadem det gergen forok yiyyen? Epte moñ.

³⁷ Det kura hare yeñbe kame forok yiyyen pigin yar gwahade ma harde hanjen. Det gote bilmin, wit muyken ma det hoyar harde hanjen.

³⁸ Goyenpoga Al Kurun beler muyken gote pigin forok yiwi yeñ nuryen gwahade po forok yeñ hiyen. Muyken yunjkuren yunjkuren gote piginbe hoyar hoyar po forok yirde hiyen

³⁹ Gwahade goyen po, det uliñbe tunande moñ, hoyar hoyar. Alyenbe hoyar, megen niñ dapña gote uliñbe hoyar, nuyenbe hoyar, irde fete niñ dapña gote ulin wor hoyar.

⁴⁰ Irde nanñinbe gor niñ det minyar, irde megenbe gor niñ det minyar. Goyenbe nanñinbe niñ det buda gote umñamibe nende gigen hoyar hoyar, irde megen niñ det buda gote umñamij wor nende gigen hoyar hoyar po hañ.

⁴¹ Niñgeb nana dilin gote umñambe hoyar, irde gagasi gote umñambe hoyar po. Dinambe hañ kurun go wor umñambe nende gigen hañ.

⁴² Be, al kamtiñde mat huwarnayin wor gwahade po uliñbe hoyar wor po henayin. Al ulin piginbe bida henayin gega, kamtiñde mat huwarnayinbe huginjen hinayin.

⁴³ Irde al hakwambe bida heñ buluñ henayin gega, huwarnayinbe ulin gob igin mun turñar yar henayin.

⁴⁴ Al kamke mete titek hakwam gobe ulin megen niñ po gega, sopte huwarnayin gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde niñ henayin.

Be, dilniniñde yenen hite gayen ulin pigin minyar hañ kenem Al Kurunyen gasunde niñ wor ulin pigin minyar hañ.

⁴⁵ Goke Al Kurunyen asande, “Hañkapyar wor po al tiñen forok yirin gobe Adam. Yeñ hitte mat al fuful tiyyin,” yitin hi. Goyenpoga al hoyar Adam yara kame wor po forok yirin. Yeñbe Yesu Kristu, Al Kurunya huginjen heñ heñ goyen al yunen yunen gote min al hirin.

⁴⁶ Al Kurunyen gasunde niñ ulinbe go wa ma forok yirin. Megen niñ ulin wa forok yeke gab Al Kurunyen gasunde niñ ulin gogo kame forok yirin.

⁴⁷ Al hañkapyar wor po forok yirin gobe Al Kurun beler megen niñ mulowo po yade forok iryin. Gega al kame forok yirin Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen gasunde mat forok yirin.

⁴⁸ Adam ulinbe megen mat forok yirin gwahade po, megen hañ marte ulinbe Adamyen ulin gwahade minyar hañ. Gega al kura Yesu Kristuya hañ marte ulinbe kame kamtiñde mat huwarde Al Kurunyen gasunde hañ mar gote ulin yara henayin.

⁴⁹ Gayenterbe neñ gayenbe megen niñ al Adam yara hite. Gega kamebe Yesu Kristu Al Kurun hitte mat watin gwahade hitek.

⁵⁰ Be, kadne yago, mere direñ tihim gobe gahade: neñ ulniniñ megen po yirtin gayen manar henyabe epte ma nalu funande Al Kurun beler alya bereyamij doyar yird yird bana goñ hurkunayin. Niñgeb det buluñ heñ hubu hetek gore epte ma det huginjen hitek bana goñ hinayin.

⁵¹ Niñgeb mere banare hitin goyen mon direñ tihim geb, kenkela nurnar ko. Merebe gahade: neñ kurun gayen tumnar ma kamtekeya nalu funar goyen forok yiyyen. Kurabe kamnayin, munar kurabe go ma kamnayin. Gega nalu goyen-terbe kamnayin marya go ma kamnayin marya goyen tumnar ulniniñ hoyar wor po henayin.

⁵² Goyenterbe nalu funande niñ bigul mere tikeb goyare po ulniniñbe hoyar wor po hiyyen. Bigul go mere tikeb al kamtiñ marbe huwarde ulin gobe sopte buluñ ma heñ huginjen igin po hinayin. Irke neñ kurabe ma kamdeya ulniniñ hoyar hiyyen.

⁵³ Gobe megen niñ ulniniñ bida hetek gabe yubul teñ ulniniñ bida ma hetek goyen yawartek geb, gogo ulniniñ hoyar hiyyen. Ulniniñ beler hitek gabe kame ulniniñ huginjen hitek hiyyen.

⁵⁴ Ulniniñ bida heñ beler po hitek goyen yubul teñ ulniniñ gergen bida ma heñ

huginen hitek goyen yawartek goke Al Kurunyen asande katin mere gobe fudinde. Mere gobe gahade:

“Kamde kamde matabe hubu hiyu. Neñbe mata go fole irtin.” *Aisaiä 25:8*

⁵⁵ “Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma fole dirayin.

Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma dakamayin,” yitin hi. *Hoseä 13:14*

⁵⁶ Be, yitin gwahade po, kamde kamde gote kilibe mata bulun geb, mata bulun goreb al hitte kamde kamde forok iryin. Moseyen sababe al beleñ epte ma kenkela gama irtok geb, neñ al gayen mata bulun mar dinen dinen tareñbe sabare gor mat wañ hi.

⁵⁷ Goyenpoga neñbe Doyan Al Kurunninin Yesu Kristuya hitekeb Al Kurun beñ mata bulunya kamde kamdeya fole yird yird sanin duniyin geb, goke igin wor po nurd uney hite!

⁵⁸ Niñgeb, kadne yago, tareñ po heñ yul ma yeñ huginen Doyan Al Kurun nin meten tareñ po teñ hinayin. Deñ beleñ Doyan Al Kurun nin teñ meten teñ huginen kurut yeñ hanjen gobe dilinde miñ minjon ma hiyyen yeñ nurde han gogo.

16

Yesuyen alya bereya Yerusalem han goyen faran yurd yurd nin mere

¹ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurtek yeñ hora gabu ird ird nin gusunon niran goke wol heñ momon direñ tihim. Ne beleñ Galesia nanare nin Yesuyen alya bereya goyen gwaha gwaha tinayin yin-meke tiyamin gwahade goyen po, deñ wor mata gwahade po tinayin.

² Niñgeb meten teñ gote murungem hora yadeb kura pota yirde Sandemin Sandemin yawan gabu yirde hinayin. Hora kurun teñ han marbe kurun pota yirde hinayin, munan hora dirnen yade han marbe dirnen pota yirde yawan gabu yirde hinayin. Gogab deñ hitte kumeke goyare po gab hora gabu yirnin yirnin ma teñ hinayin.

³ Be, ne kurun forok yemekeb Yerusalem nin sios yuntek hora goyen yeñ beleñ ga yukun yunnayin yeñ al kura yawar-nayin. Irkeb ne beleñ mel gobe al gwahade yeñ Yerusalem mar nin asan kayen goyen manan yunmeke gab teñ kunayin.

⁴ Irde ne wor mel goya tumnon kutek gobe miñ minyan kenem neya tumnon kutek.

Korin kun kun nin tagalyin

⁵ Be, nebe Masedonia nanan beleñ kun kun nin dufay heñ himyen geb, bana gore mat kun kun gab deñ hitte kwen.

⁶ Kun denya ulyande yara hiniñ yeñ nurde hime. Irde meñe huwarde nanan bulun hiyyen nalure goyen manan gor po heñ wet yeñ nurde hime. Go kamere gab gon kura kwe yeñ nuren goyen faran nurke kwen.

⁷ Gobe dulin kun denman kun kun nin ma nirde hikeb gago dinen hime. Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenem denya ulyande yara hitek yeñ nurde hime.

⁸⁻⁹ Goyenpoga Efesus taunde garbe Al Kurunyen meten kurun kenkela meten titek goyen forok yeñ hi geb, gar heñ meten teñ Pentekos nalu heke gab deñ hitte kwen. Garbe al budam Al Kurunyen mere fudinde yeñ nurde han. Goyenbe budambe asogo nirde han.

¹⁰ Be, Timotibe deñ hitte kuyen. Niñgeb deñ beleñ kenkela faran urde hikeb denya heñ heñ ge kafura ma hiyyen. Yeñ wor ne teñ hime yara Doyan Al Kurunyen meten teñ kun hi.

¹¹ Niñgeb palap po irde hinayin. Irde yeñ beleñ ne hitte mulgan heñ wañ nalurebe hantın yerde uney guram irde tareñ irdeb tubul tike bin kamkeya wayeyen. Nebe Timoti goyen gor nin Yesu nurd untin mar kura goya wanayin yeñ doyan heñ hime.

¹² Be, kadne Apolosbe kadomya deñ hitte kunayin yeñ inen teban irde himyen gega, kutek ma irde hiyen. Goyenbe kutek nalu kura forok yeke gab kuyen.

¹³ Be, denbe kenkela heñ ga hinayin. Irde Doyan Al Kurun nin heken nurdeya hinayin. Irde kafura ma heñ tareñ po heñ hinayin.

¹⁴ Irde meten teñ hinayin kurun gobe bitinde huginen al hoyan nin amanen nurd nurd dufay goyen hikeya ga meten teñ hinayin.

¹⁵ Be, denbe Akaia nanan bana gon nin albe Stefanasya yenya hanjen marya gore wa Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irdeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya hoyan faran yurd yurd meten goyen tinin yeñ nurde meten teñ hanjen gobe nurde han gogo. Niñgeb, kadne yago, denbe

¹⁶ mel goyen tumnon palap yirde hinayin. Irde al kura yeñ meten teñ hanjen gwahade meten teñ hiike yenenbe go wor palap yirde hinayin.

¹⁷ Nebe Stefanasya Fotunatusyabe Akaikusya wake neya hite goke amanen nurde hime. Deñ denmewon wor po yeñ nurde himyen goyenpoga, mel ga wañ forok yekeb tumnon denhem yara nurdeb aman heñ hime.

¹⁸ Yeñbe denya heñ faran durde hike bitin kamke hinhan gwahade goyen po, wañ gar ne wor gwahade po nirde han. Niñgeb

denbe al gwahade goyen palap yirde hinayin.

Mere funan

¹⁹ Be, Esia* nanja bana nin sios neya hite mar beleŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ goyen momoŋ yirayin ninkeb gago diner hime. Irde Akwilaya berem Prisilayabe yaminde gabu irde Doyan Al Kurun doloŋ irde haŋ marya beleŋ wor deŋ ge ug po dufay heŋ haŋ geb, gago bebak dirde hime.

²⁰ Irde Yesu nurd untiŋ mar hoyan gar haŋ wor tumnan deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime. Deŋbe kadom gargar gird teŋ henyabe bitiŋ bana mat fudinde wor po kadom gargar girde teŋ hinayin. Gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukkeŋ wor po geb.

²¹ Be, funanbe nigen hanner wor po deŋne gahade kaŋ asan ga pasi iren tihim - POL.

²² Be, al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin amanen ma nurd unen haŋ marbe Al Kurun beleŋ karan yurke buluŋ wor po henayin. Doyan Al Kuruninin, aranen wayayin!

²³ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beleŋ buninen dirde igin igin dirwon yen nurde hime.

²⁴ Neya denyabe Yesu Kristuya tumnan hite geb, deŋ ge amanen wor po nurd dunen hime. Fudinde wor po. Gogo po.

* **16:19:** Esia nanja gobe gayenter nin Esia nanja kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

2 Korin Korin niñ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belej asañ sopte kayingin

¹ Ne Polbe Al Kurun belej dufayminde Yesu Kristuyen mere basañ al aposel hiyyen yej hoy niryin. Ningeb nebe den Korin taunde niñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun belej doyañ dirde hi goya Al Kurunyen alya bereya Akaiia naña bana hañ mar kurun goke meten kadne Timotiya dufay unkenen po irde asañ gago kan hime.

² Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belej buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yej nurde har.

Pol belej Al Kurun igin nurd unyin

³ Be, Doyañ Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu Naniñ Al Kurunbe alya bereya buninen yird yird mata gote min al, irde al bin yurum yird yird mata gote min al wor po. Ningeb Al Kurun goyen turun irde hitek.

⁴ Yenbe neñ belej kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hiteke bininin yurum irde hiyen. Gogab yej belej dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, neñ wor al hoyañ kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hañ mar goyen epte bin yurum yirde hitek.

⁵ Fudinde, Yesu Kristu kanduk karkuwan yenen hinhin gwahade goyen po, neñ wor kanduk karkuwan yenen hityen geb, Al Kurun belej Yesu Kristu bin yurum irde hinhin gwahade goyen po, neñ wor bininin yurum yirde hiyen.

⁶ Ningeb kanduk yenen hityen gobe bitin yurum heñ henya Al Kurun belej den goyen dumulgan ten tenya goke tenbe neñ kanduk yenen hityen gogo. Al Kurun belej bininin yurum irde hiyen gobe den wor bitin yurum heñ heñ ge ten gwaha dirde hiyen. Irkeb den wor kanduk karkuwan neñ yenen hityen gwahade goyen yenen hanjen goyen goke mukku ma ten goya goya taren po heñ heñ ge pinen ma heñ hanjen.

⁷ Ningeb den ge heken nurde hite. Neñ gayen kanduk karkuwan yenen hityen gwahade goyen po, den wor kanduk yenen hanjen geb, Al Kurun belej bininin yurum yirde hiyen gwahade po, bitin wor yurum yirde hiyen goyen nurde hityen geb gago dineñ hite.

⁸ Be, kadne yago, neñ Esia* naña bana heñ kanduk karkuwan yenen hinhet goyen den wor nurwon yej nurde hite. Nenbe naña goyen bana henya kanduk yenen

hinhet gobe karkuwan wor po geb, fole irtek metenen wor po dirde hinhin. Irkeb kamtek yej nurde hinhet.

⁹ Fudinde wor po, nenbe binininde mat wor po al belej mudunke kamnin tihit yej nurde hinhet. Goyenpoga neñ hitte mata gwahade forok yirin gobe neñ belej nindiken sañinde ma meten ten al kamtin yisan heñ hiyen al Al Kurun gote tarende meten ten ten ge ten kanduk gogo forok yirin.

¹⁰ Al Kurun gobe neñ gayen kanduk kurun bana heñ kamnin tihit yej nurtirin goyab farañ durde dumulgan tiyyin. Yenbe kame wor gwahade po dirde hiyen. Ningeb yej belej kanduk bana mat huginen farañ durde dad siña dirde hiyen yej nurdeb yej ge po heken nurde hityen.

¹¹ Goyenbe kanduk bana mat dad siña dirde hiyen gobe den belej neñ ge gusunañ irde hikeb gogo wol heñ farañ durde hiyen. Ningeb al budam neñ ge ten gusunañ irde hike Al Kurun belej gusunamin wol henbe neñ gayen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen goke mel gore Al Kurun igin nurde unen hinayin.

Pol belej Korin mar usi ma yiriyin gobe yirin

¹² Be, nenbe det unkenen kura goke turun yan nurde aman heñ hityen goyen goke dineñ tihim. Gobe ghade: neñ megen henyabe mataya metenya ten hityen gobe binininde matbe fudinde yej nurde hite. Denya hinhetya wor mataya metenya fudinde ten ten gobe taren wor po tanarde hinhet. Gwaha ten hityen gobe nende sañinde moñ, Al Kurunyen tarende ten hityen. Irde megen niñ alyen dufay wukke inen hanjen goyen gama irde mata goyen ma ten hityen. Al Kurun belej buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen go hende huwardeb mata gogo ten hityen.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Nenbe mere ghade kan hite gabe den belej igin kapañ heñ bebak titek mat kan hite. Irde mereninin kurab bikken bebak tiyañ gwahade goyen po, mere kan hite gayen tumnañ kenkela wor po bebak ten hiwon yej nurde goke doyañ heñ hite. Gogab Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu wañ wañ nalurebe neñ belej den ge turun yan nurde aman heñ hitek gwahade po, den wor neñ ge igin turun yan nurde aman heñ hinayin.

¹⁵ Nebe den belej matane gwahade goyen kenen kenkela bebak tiyamin yej nurde hinhem geb, den goyen Al Kurun belej sopte guram dirde taren dirwon yej nurdeb den wa kuñ denen yej nurde hinhem.

* 1:8: Esia naña gobe gayenter niñ Esia naña kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

¹⁶ Nebe Masedonia nanjare kuñ henya den hitte forok yey deney gab kweñ yey nurde hinhem. Irde Masedonia nanjare mat mulgan heñ wañ henya den hitte kumekeb den beley farañ nurde beley damu teñ nunkeb igin Yudia nanjare kweñ yey nurde hinhem.

¹⁷ Goyenbe dufay gwahade kirmirin gobe kenkela ma dufay heñ mali kiriyin yey nurde han? Irde megen nin mar beley, “Gwaha, ireñ geb,” yey gab, “Moñ, go ma ireñ,” yey hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne manaj gwaha teñ himyen yey nurde han? Moñ, gwahade moñ.

¹⁸ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun beley biña tiyyin goyen go po gama irde hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha gwaha tiyen dinenbe goyen po gama irde himyen. Merene soñ ma heñ hiyen.

¹⁹ Gobe Al Kurun Urmin Yesu Kristu beley “Gwaha gwaha tiyen,” yey gab, “Moñ, gwaha ma tiyen,” ma yey hinhin geb, gogo ne wor yey teñ hinhin gwahade po teñ himyen. Yenbe Timoti, Sailasyabe neya beley den hitte yey ge tagalde hinhet al gogo. Yesu Kristu gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde hugin, “Gwaha, ireñ geb,” yey hiyen.

²⁰ Gobe Al Kurun beley biña teñ hinhin kurun goyen Yesu Kristu beley gama irde iginen forok yiriyin geb gago dinen hime. Gwahade ningeb neñ beley Al Kurunyen mere nurdeb Yesu Kristu nin tenbe, “Fudinde wor po,” inenbe denem turnun yan irde hityen.

²¹ Al Kurunbe nenya denya tumnan sanin dirkeb Yesu Kristuya heñ tareñ po hite. Al Kurun beley nenya denya tumnan megen nin mar hitte mat dad hoyan mun diryin.

²² Irde alya bereyamin hitin mar goyen nere yey nurdeb binininde soñ irde Holi Spirit kiriyin. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun beley detmin kura goke biña tiyyin kurun goyen kame dunyen gobe fudinde yey nurdayin yenbe gogo Holi Spirit kiriyin.

²³ Ningeb Korin taunde ma mulgan himirin gobe kanduk duntek ma nirkeb gogo mulgan ma himirin. Merene gabe fudinde moñ kenem Al Kurun beley munyen.

²⁴ Nenbe den beley Al Kurun nin dufaytin tareñ irde han goyen ingogaha ma dirde hite. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin sanin irtin go hende tareñ po huwarde hanjen geb, den aman heñ heñ ge denya tumnan meten teñ hityen.

2

¹ Ningeb sopte den hitte kuñ kanduk dunen dunen gobe igin moñ yey nurdeb go ma kweñ yey dufay kirmirin.

² Gobe den hitte kuñ kanduk dunneke bitin misin nurnayinbe al kura aman hetek mata kura ma niryen yey nurdeb gogo dufay gwahade kirmirin. Gwaha nirtek marbe bulun dirmeke bitin misin katnayin mar den gogo po geb.

³ Gwahade ningeb den hitte ma kuñbe asan go wa kan dunmirin. Dufaynerbe goyenter den hitte kumirin manhan den ge aman nurtekdebe mata buluntin yenen goke kanduknen nurmewon yey nurmirin geb, gogo asan po kan dunmirin. Irdeb kame kuñ matatin hoyan henayin goyen denenbe aman hewen yey nurde himyen. Ne aman hewenbe den wor aman nurnayin yey nurde himyen.

⁴ Fudinde, asan go kamirinyabe den ge kanduknen wor po nurde bene misin nirkeb esimirin. Asan go kamirin gobe bitin bulun yird yird nin ma kamirin. Gwaha dirtinenbe den ge aman wor po nurde dunen himyen goyen bebak tiwon yey nurdeb asan gogo kamirin.

Pol bulun iramin mar gote mata bulun goyen halde yunyin

⁵ Goyenpoga den han bana goyen al kura kanduk forok yirde hiyen. Go al gobe kanduk forok yirke gore kura ne ma bulun nirde hanen, dindigen goyen po bulun yirde hanjen. Den tumnan moñ goyenbe, al kurabe bulun yirde hanjen.

⁶ Ningeb al gote mata goke al budam igin ma nurde merem yan irde gote murungem unan. Den beley gwaha iran gobe ep iran yey nurde hime.

⁷ Ningeb gayenterbe al gote mata bulun goyen halde unenbe bin yurum irnayin. Gogab matamin gote murungem teñ bin misin wor po katen hi goke kanduknen wor po ma nuryen.

⁸ Ningeb den beley yey ge fudinde wor po aman nurd unen han gobe gwaha mat ikala irwon yey nurde gusun dirde hime.

⁹ Ne beley hanjapya asan kan dunmirin gobe saba dirmirin kurun goyen kenkela gama irde han ma dahade goyen bebak timewon yey nurdeb gogo asan kamirin.

¹⁰ Ningeb den beley merene gama irde al kurate mata bulun halde unayinbe ne wor halde unen. Fudinde, ne beley al kurate mata bulun halde unen himyen gobe den ge teñ Yesu Kristu dilinde halde unen himyen. Al kurate mata bulun halde yuntek han kenem gwahade po dufay henya halde unen himyen.

¹¹ Gogab Satan beley neñ gayen epte ma usi dirde bulun diryen. Nenbe Satan gote dufaybe dahade goyen nurde hityen geb, gago dinen hime.

Yesu Kristu denembe kurun heñ hinhin

¹² Be, ne belen Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalen yenbe Troas taunde kumirin. Kun gorbe meten ten ten belnen bikken Doyan Al Kurun belen gitik irde nuntin goyen kinmirin.

¹³ Gega kadne Taitusbe gor ma hinhin geb, goke bener kanduknen nurde hinhem. Ningeb gor nin mar yubul tenbe Masedonia nanjare kumirin.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen asogom haniinde mat dawarke Yesu Kristuya hen asogomde meten goyen huginen fole irde hite geb, goke Al Kurun igin nurde unen himyen. Yen belen hulyan dirke Yesu nurd unen yeny a awalikde hen hen gobe det hamnen igin mun yara goyen tagalde tukun hiteke al budam wor po nurtin ala ten hanyen.

¹⁵ Det hamnen igin mun wor po Al Kurun galak irde hanyen gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu belen metenmin ten ten ge ten nen gayen dade Al Kurun galak irtin geb, alya bereya Al Kurun belen yumulgan titin marya yubul tike kak alare kutek han marya goyen tumnan mereninin nurde hanyen.

¹⁶ Hamin gobe Al Kurun belen yubul tike kak alare kutek han mar hittebe bidak hamin. Munan Al Kurunya huginen hitek han mar hittebe hamin igin mun Al Kurun hitte yumulgan ten ten goyen. Meten gobe tonnen yan wor po geb, ganun al belen epte meten goyen titek hi? Hubu wor po!

¹⁷ Goyenpoga nenbe al budam wor po hora nin po nurdeb Al Kurunen mere goyen det titminen kura yen nurde hanyen gwahade ma ten hityen. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen hulyan yirke meten ten han mar gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristuya hen binininde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurun belen denen hikeya mere tagalde kun hityen.

3

¹ Be, gwaha yen hitekeb den belen nurdembe yingen ge turun turun ten han yen nurde han? Gwahade ma nurde han kenem al kura belen ten hanyen gwahade goyen po, den belen nen gake hekken nurwon yen al hoyan belen kura nen ge asan kura kan den goyen dunwon yen gusunan irtek hite yen nurde han? Ma asan goyen den belen nen nin kan dunwon yen gusunan dirtek hite yen nurde han? Mon, gwahade mon!

² Gwaha titnenbe al budam wor po matatin yenen sabanininbe fudinde yen nen ge hekken nurtek po han geb, asan kura nen gayen gake al hoyan belen kapyan hen hekken nurtek yen binininde katin asan gobe den gogo yen nurde hite.

³ Fudinde, Yesu Kristu nin ten nen belen meten ten hinhet gote iginenbe den gogo. Ningeb denbe Yesu Kristu belen asan kan nen hitte ten kerke watin go gwahade goyen. Asan gobe al belen kan kande nin kutum ten katin yara mon, Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurun gwahader hiyen gote Holi Spiriten tarende katin go goyen. Asan gobe hora parwek hende ma katin, al binde katin.

⁴ Nenbe Yesu Kristu belen faran durke Al Kurun dilinde denbe nen ge ten katin asan yen nurde dufayninin hek irde hite.

⁵ Fudinde, nenbe Al Kurunen meten ten ten sanjibe nen hitte mat ma forok yen hi geb nindigende tarende meten goyen titek yetek mon. Meten go ten ten taren gobe Al Kurun hitte mat po wan hi.

⁶ Yen po ga binja gergen tiyyin goyen nen belen igin goke meten ten hitek sanjin duntin. Tarenmin gobe Moseyen saba asande katinde mat ma watin, Holi Spirit hitte mat watin. Moseyen sabarebe al belen mata bulun kura tiyyen gobe Al Kurun dilinde kamtin yitin gega, al kura mata go tubul tiyyenbe Holi Spirit belen Al Kurun dilinde al gergen iryen geb, gago meten goyen ten ten tarenbe Holi Spirit hitte mat watin dinen hime.

Al Kurun belen binja gergen tiyyin gobe turun yan wor po

⁷ Be, Al Kurun belen sabamin hora parwek hende kan Israel mar saba yird yird meten Mose unyin goyenterbe Al Kurunen taren turun yan goyen forok yirin. Irkeb Mose kiminde melak hirin. Al Kurunen sanjin turun yan Mose kiminde melak hen forok yirin gobe hen ga ma hubu hetek det gega, Israel mar dilindeb taren wor po geb, kenen kenenmin metenen wor po yirde hinhin. Moseyen sababe epte ma al kura Al Kurun dilinde al gergen irtek gega, Al Kurunen taren turun yan go minyan hinhin.

⁸ Ningeb Moseyen saba gote folek Holi Spiriten meten gote sanjin turun yanbe dahade hiyyen yen nurde han? Kurun wor po, Moseyen saba gote folek wor po!

⁹ Moseyen saba gote metenbe al merem yan yird yird gega, tarenmin turun yan. Ningeb Holi Spiriten meten al huwak yird yird gote tarenmin turun yanbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po!

¹⁰ Fudinde, sanjinmin turun yan bikkek gobe taren hoyan turun yan gergen gore fole irtin geb, taren turun yan bikkek gobe gayenterbe hubu hiyun.

¹¹ Moseyen saba gobe mun kura hen ga hubu hetek hinhin gega, Al Kurunen sanjin turun yan hirin. Ningeb Holi Spiriten

meten hugin hitek gote taren turnun yanbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po!

¹² Nin geb nenbe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan goyen goke doyan hen hite geb, al belen bulun dird dird nin kafura ma hen meremin kawan po tagalde hityen.

¹³ Mosebe Al Kurunyen sanj turnun yan goyen agat urde kiminde forok yirin goyen aymuk irde hubu hen hinhin goyen wor Israel mar belen daha kennak yenbe amil ten kimin aw uryin. Gega nenbe Mose belen kimin aw uryin gwahade ma ten kawan po Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hityen.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Israel mar gobe dufaymin pet titin hinhan gwahade goyen po, gayenter wor Moseyen kiminde amil aw urtin go gwahade yara dufaymin pet titin goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kurun belen ten sinja irwon gega, yenya ma han geb, dufaymin pet titinde po han. Ningeb binja bikkek Al Kurun belen tiyyin goyen asande katin gobe kapyan hen han gega, bebak ma ten han.

¹⁵ Fudinde wor po, gayenter wor Israel mar gobe amil gore dufaymin pet titinde po henya Moseyen saba kapyan hen han geb, Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan goyen go ma kenen han.

¹⁶ Goyenpoga al kura Doyan Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen kuyenbe bin pet titin amil goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen ten sinja iryen.

¹⁷ Be, "Doyan Al Kurun" yen hime gobe Holi Spirit nin yen hime. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spiritbe mata bulunde mat al yad sinja yirkebe mata bulun yufukde ma hinayin.

¹⁸ Ningeb binininde amil po pet titin yara goyen ten sinja irde Doyan Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan goyen nen hitte kawan irde hite. Irkebe sanjmin turnun yan nen hitte hen kurun hen hiyen gore taren dirkebe matanininya dufaynininyabe Al Kurunyen yara hen hinayin. Taren turnun yan gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat watin. Doyan Al Kurun gobe Holi Spirit.

4

Nenbe Al Kurunyen meten titek mar mon gega, buninjen dirke metenmin ten hityen

¹ Ningeb nenbe Al Kurun belen buninjen dirde Holi Spirityen meten gayen duntin geb, meten ga ten ten ge pinen ma hen hityen.

² Irde mata memyak kura banare po ten hityen kurun goyen yubul po titirin. Irde al usi ma yirdeb Al Kurunyen mere bulun ma irde hityen. Gwahade yarabe mere fudinde goyen kenkela po kawan tagalde hityen. Irkebe al tumnan Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten hityen goyen denenbe binde

mat fudinde wor po nenbe al dahade goyen bebak ten hanjen.

³ Goyenpoga Yesu nin yitin mere igin nen belen tagalde hityen goyen al kura bebak ma ten han kenem mel gobe kak alare kutek mar geb, gogo mere igin gote min bebak ma ten han.

⁴ Yenbe gayenter unjura megen han gore bin pet titin geb, Yesu Kristuyen taren turnun yan goke yitin mere igin gote iginen igin wor po huli yara goyen kenen bebak ma ten han. Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kawan irde hi.

⁵ Fudinde, nenbe nindiken ge ma tagalde hityen. Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun, irde nenbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe dende meten mar hitin goyen goke tagalde hityen.

⁶ Go ten hityen gobe, "Kidoma bana mat huli forok yiwi," yirin al Al Kurun belen bininjen bana meremin bebak ten ten sanj huli yara goyen kiryin geb, gogo gwaha ten hityen. Yen belen bininjen bana meremin bebak ten ten taren kiryin gobe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan Yesu Kristu hitte mat forok yen hiyen goyen kenen bebak tinayin yenbe gogo kiryin.

⁷ Be, nenbe sanjninjen ga mon geb, Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan kenen bebak ten ten taren goyen bininjen bana kertek epte mon gega, sanj goyen nen bana kiryin. Gobe Al Kurunyen taren kurun wor po gobe nende mon, Al Kurun hitte mat watin goyen al yikala yird yird nin gogo kiryin.

⁸ Ningeb nenbe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat hikaka dirde hanjen gega, yul ma yen hityen. Kurarebe dumetek dirtebe dirde hanjen gega, mukku ma ten hityen.

⁹ Al belen bulun bulun dirde hanjen gega, Al Kurunbe dubul ma ten hiyen. Kurab mudunen hanjen gega, go ma kamde hityen.

¹⁰ Nenbe Yesu ulin misin kurun katen kamyin gwahade goyen po, nen ulininde wor huginjen kanduk yenen henya kun hityen. Gogab Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin taren gobe nen hitte wor forok yiyyen.

¹¹ Fudinde, nenbe dilninjen gergen hite gega, Yesu nin ten meten ten kun hitekeb al belen huginjen mudunke kamtek belen po hityen. Gogab yen kamyinde mat huwaryin sanj gobe nen ulininjen beljen hi gayenter wor kawan forok yiyyen.

¹² Ningeb nenbe Yesu nin ten meten ten kanduk yenen kamtek po hityen. Gega kanduk yenen henya meten ten hityen gote iginenbe den gogo Al Kurunya huginjen hen hen bana han.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen asandeb ghade katin hi:

"Al Kurun nin dufayne taren irmin.

Ningeb yej ge tagalde himyen," yitin. *Tikin 116:10*

Ningeb yitin gwahade po, neñ wor yej ge dufayninin taren irtirin geb, yej ge tagalde hityen.

¹⁴ Neñbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu kamyinde mat isan hirin al gore neñ wor Yesu isan hirin gwahade po disan hiyyen, irde denya nenya tumnan dukukeb yenya hitek yej nurde hityen geb, yej ge tagalde hityen.

¹⁵ Mata gwahade kurun gobe den ge ten forok yej hanjen. Gogab Al Kurun belen al buninjen yirde igin igin yird yird gobe kurun heñ hike al budam wor po goke Al Kurun igin nurde unenbe denem turun yan wor po irnayin.

¹⁶ Ningeb kanduk yenenbe Al Kurunyen meten ten ten ge mukku ma ten hityen. Fudinde, ulnininbe alik heñ sanin minmon heñ hite. Gega dufayninindebe huginen gise hanja gergen heñ hite.

¹⁷ Neñbe gayenter kanduk muknen belnen ge yenen hitere gor mat taren heñbe Al Kurunyen taren turun yan gwahader hiyen go bana hitek yenbe gogo dufayninindeb huginen gergen po heñ hite. Al Kurunyen sanin turun yan gobe igin wor po, kanduk kurayen kurayen kurun gote folek wor po.

¹⁸ Neñbe neñbe megen nin det kawan yentek goyen yad yad nin ma nurde hityen. Det kura Al Kurunyen gasunde nin goyen yad yad nin po nurde hityen. Gobe megen nin det kawan yentek gobe huginen ma hinayin gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin det gobe gwahader hinayin geb, goyen yad yad nin po nurde hityen.

5

¹ Be, ga dinen hime gabe megen henya ulninin ya yara gayen kamtekeb bida henayin geb, gago dinen hime. Nende ya wor po gwahader hinayin gobe Al Kurun belen gasunminde yirde dunyen yej nurde hite. Ya gobe al haniinde ma yirnayin, Al Kurun belen po yiryen.

² Ningeb megen gar ulninin gaya heñ kanduk yenen henyabe kame Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulninin gergen goya heñ heñ nin doyan heñ hityen.

³ Doyan heñ hityen gobe kame kamteke Al Kurun belen ulninin gergen ulin umna yara hor yirde dunke tonnininbe kupson ma hiyyen geb, gogo doyan heñ hityen.

⁴ Fudinde, kamde ulninin ga yubul titewon yej ma nurde hite. Gwahade yarabe ulninin gergen Al Kurun belen yirde dunyen goyen hor yirde dunwon yej nurde hite. Gogab ulninin megen nin kame bida hetek gayenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulninin gergen gore gasunen tiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke po dufay heñ

doyan henya daha nanja gab forok yewen tiya yej kanduknen nurdeb nuran ten hityen.

⁵ Be, Al Kurunbe mata gwahade forok yej yej ge neñ gayen diryin. Irde mata goyen kame forok yiyyen gobe neñ belen fudinde yej nurnayin yenbe gogo Holi Spirit dunyin.

⁶ Ningeb goke tenbe huginen taren po heñ hityen. Irde megen gar ulninin gaya henya Doyan Al Kurunya awalik heñ heñ gobe ulninin gergen dunyen goya heñ yenya bindere wor po hitek gwahade mon, gisaw yarham hite yej nurde hityen.

⁷ Gega ga kun hite gabe Doyan Al Kurunbe dilnininde kenenya ma kun hite. Kawan ma kenen hite gega, dufayninin po yej ge taren irdeya kun hite.

⁸ Fudinde, neñbe dufay go hende sanin heñ hityen. Irdeb ulninin ga yubul ten Doyan Al Kurun hitte hurkun yenya hite-won yej nurde hityen.

⁹ Ningeb ulninin gaya hite gayenter ma, yubul ten Doyan Al Kurun hitte hurkutek daw goyenbe yej belen amanen nurtek mata po ten hitewon yej nurde hityen.

¹⁰ Gobe kame Yesu Kristu belen al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunen goyenterbe neñ tumnan yej dilin mar huwartek geb, gogo yej amanen nurtek mata po ten ten ge dufay heñ hityen. Be, neñ merere huwardeb megen gar ulninin gaya henya mata ten hitin kurun gote murungem yawartek. Yej belen gab mataninin iginya bulunya gote murungem dunyen.

Al Kurunya awalik heñ heñ

¹¹ Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun palap irde katura ird ird matabe dahade goyen kenkela nurde hityen geb, al hoyan wor nurde gama irnayin yej mere yird yird nin kurut yej hityen. Neñ belen meten go ten hityen gobe Al Kurun belen neñbe al gwahade yej kenkela nurd dunen hikeya meten go ten hityen. Ningeb den wor bitin bana mat kenkela nurd dunen hiwon yej nurde hite.

¹² Be, ga dinen hite gabe neñ gayen turun dirnan yej kurut yej hite? Mon, gwahade mon. Gwaha titnenbe den ge meten ten hinhet goke dindiken ge turun yan nurde aman heñ hinayin yenbe gago dinen hite. Gogab al kura al denem yan heñ heñ ge po nurdeb mata igin al binde mat forok yej hanjen goke ma nurde hanjen mar gote mere goyen den belen igin wol henayin.

¹³ Neñbe gwahade geb, nindiken ge ma nurde hityen. Ningeb al kura belen neñ gayen kukuwa heñbe mata gogo ten han yej denen hinayin gobe Al Kurun nin po tenbe gogo ten hitek. Irde kenkela dufay

hej mata tej hanj yej deney hinayij go wor den ge tejbe gogo tej hitek.

¹⁴ Gobe Yesu Kristu belej nej gayen bubulkupne wor po yej nurd duntij gore bininjde mat wor po yej ge meten tej hitek po dirde hi geb, gogo gwaha tej hitek. Irde det unjkurenj kura bebak titijney hite gobe gahade: al unjkurenj Yesu Kristu belej al megen nij kurun gate mata bulunminj ge tej kamyij geb, go mar goyen wor tumjanj kamtij yara hej mata bulun gote yufuk bana ma hanj.

¹⁵ Yesu Kristu kamyij gobe albe yingen ge po ma nurdeb yej ge tej kamde sopte huwaryij al Yesu Kristu goke po hinayij yejbe gogo kamyij.

¹⁶ Ningeb nejbe megen nij alyen dufay hende huwarde al hoyande mata goyen yenej igij ma bulun tahañ ma yej hityen. Nej wor bikkenbe soñ hej megen nij alyen dufay hende huwarde Yesu Kristube al gwahade yej ma nurdeb bulun mat nurd untirij. Gega gayenterbe gwaha ma tej hityen. Hubu wor po.

¹⁷ Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristuya hityen al gobe Al Kurun diliñde al gergej wor po hiyyen. Fudinde, det bikkekbe hubu heke det gergej igij goyen po forok yenayij

¹⁸ Det gergej kurun gote minj albe Al Kurun. Yej belej Yesu Kristu tej kerke wanje nej ge tej kamyij. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat nejya awalik hitirij. Irdeb al hoyanj wor nejya awalik hej hinayij yej meten dunyij.

¹⁹ Fudinde, aly bereya megen hanj gore Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kurun belej awalik yirde mel gote mata bulun goke ma nurde hien. Irde nejya mel goya awalik hej hej mata goke tagalde tukun tukun meten goyen nej gayen dunyij.

²⁰ Ningeb nejbe Yesu Kristu nij tejbe meremij basanj hej tagalde hite. Irde Al Kurun belej denj ge nurde mere dirtij goyen momonj dirde hinhet. Ningeb Al Kurunya awalikde hinayij yej Yesu Kristu nij tejbe gago esej mere dirde hite.

²¹ Al Kurunbe nej gayen Yesu Kristuya hej yingenjde aly bereya huwak henayij yejbe Yesu Kristu mata bulun minjmonj goyen nej ge tej mata bulun minjanj al yara iryij.

6

¹ Irde Al Kurun belej bunijey dirde igij igij dirde hien goyen det titminjey kura yej ma nurde hinayij. Nejbe Al Kurunjen meten mar kadtij geb, gago mere tarenj po dirde hite.

² Goke tejbe Al Kurun belej asanjinjde gahade yirij:

“Denj igij dirtek nalu hekeb gusunjanjij nurmirij.

Irde dumulganj tej tej nalu hekeb faranj durmirij,” yitij. *Aisala 49:8*

Ningeb gayenter gayenbe Al Kurun belej igij dirtek nalu, irde dumulganj tej tej nalu geb, Al Kurun belej bunijey dirde igij igij dirde hi goyen det titminjey kura yej ma nurde hinayij.

Polbe kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hinhin

³ Be, nejbe al kura Al Kurun gama irnij yekeb belejminj pet pet ma tej hityen. Gogab al kura belej metenjinij ge ulnininjde merem yan ma dirnayij.

⁴ Gwaha titnejbe mata tej hityen goreb nej gayen Al Kurunjen meten mar yej kawan irde hanj. Mata tej hityen gobe gahade: kanduk yenej mukku ma tej goya goya tarenj po hej hityen. Nejbe kanduk karkuwanj kurayen kurayen bana hityen.

⁵ Kurareb mudunenj hinhan, koyare derde hinhan. Irde kurareb al gabu irde bulun bulun dirde hinhan. Be, kurarebe meten sanjij po tej wawuj ma ferde hinhet. Irde binje kamde hinhet.

⁶ Nejbe Al Kurun diliñde mata wukkek po tej hityen, Al Kurun kenkela nurd unej nejya awalikde hityen, al kura mataminj igij hewonj yej doyanj hej hej ge pinen ma hej hityen, al hoyanj igij igij yirde hityen. Irde Holi Spiritya hej binininjde mat fudinde wor po al hoyanj nij amanjen nurd yunenj hityen.

⁷ Irde mere fudinde po tagalde hityen, irde Al Kurunjen tarenj meten tej hityen. Irde asogonininj unjuraya fuleñja tej tej ge fuleñjare nij bidila yara mata huwak goyen tarenj po yanarde hityen. Hannininj yase belej po monj, tapa belej mananj yanarde hityen.

⁸ Be, al kurabe denjinij turnunj yanj dirde, kurabe ulnininjde merem yanj dirde hanjen. Irde al kurabe nej ge bulun mat tagalde hanjen, kurabe igij mat tagalde hanjen. Be, al kura belej nejbe usi mar dinenj hanjen gega, nejbe mere fudinde po tej hityen.

⁹ Nejbe al kura ma nurd duntij yara hityen gega, al budam nurd dunen hanjen. Irde kamtek wor po hityen gega, gago dilnininj gergej hite. Irde mudunenj bulun dirde hanjen gega, kamde ma hityen.

¹⁰ Nejbe nindigenj ge bunijen nurde hitek yara gega, huginenj amanj hej hityen. Irde nejbe al siksuknenj denen hanjen gega, al budam faranj yurteke igij hej hanjen. Nejbe megen nij detninij minjmonj hityen gega, Al Kurunjen gasunje nij detbe epte wor po hityen.

¹¹ Be, denj Korin taunde nij mar, denj mere dirde henjabe mere kura bana ma

yerde hityen. Bininiñdebe den ge po nurde hityen.

¹² Den ge amañen nurd nurd mata gobe bada ma hen hityen. Goyenpoga den belesen neñ ge amañen nurd nurd mata goyen bada hen han.

¹³ Niñgeb bininiñde den ge nurde hite gwahade goyen po, den wor bitinje mat wor po neñ ge nurde hinayin. Mere gabe igin bebak tinayin yen al kura urmin bebak titek mat saba iryen go gwahade goyen mere dirde hime.

Neñbe Al Kurunyen ya balem

¹⁴ Be, denbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin ma irtin marya gabu ma hen hinayin. Gobe mata huwakyata bulunyabe hoyan hoyan wor po, irde hulsiya kidomaya wor epte ma gabu hiriryen.

¹⁵ Irde Yesu Kristuya Satanyabe epte ma awalikde hiriryen. Irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin marya al gwaha ma ten han maryabe hoyan hoyan wor po.

¹⁶ Irde Al Kurunyen ya balemya ungura doloñ yird yird ya goya wor hoyan hoyan wor po geb, gago dinen hime. Fudinde, neñbe Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote ya balem wor po. Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen asarminje gaha yirin:

“Nebe mel goya hen yenya kun hen. Irde yende Al Kurun hemekeb yenbe nere alya bereya henayin.” *Liwai 26:11-12; Yeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27*

¹⁷ Niñgeb Doyan Al Kurun belen, “Denbe mata bulun mar goyen bana mat sinjare katen hoyan hinayin. Det kura delner bulun gobe go ma tanarde hinayin.

Merene gayen gama irde hinayinbe dawaren. *Aisaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34,41; Yuwarwar 18:4*

¹⁸ “Irdeb nebe Nanatin hemekeb denbe urne wenya werne wenya henayin. Mere gabe Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gore tiyyin,” yitin hi. ² *Samuel 7:14; 7:8; Yeremaia 31:9*

7

¹ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen binja gwahade neñ hitte tiyyin geb, ulniniñyatonniniñyata bulun yirtek det kurun goya tumjan ma henbe mataniniñyabe wukke po yirde hitek. Irde Al Kurun palap ird ird mata ten Al Kurun dilinje wukke hen heniniñ kurun gobe upsinen wor po irtek.

Polbe Korin nin mar Yesu nin bin mulgan hamin goke amañ hirin

² Be, denbe bitinje neñ ge nurde hinayin. Neñbe al kura bulun ma yirde hityen, irde al kurate dufay bulun ma yirde hityen. Irde almet det komkom ma hen hityen.

³ Ga dinen hime gabe den belen mata bulun tike goke ma dinen hime. Neñbe bininiñde mat den ge amañen nurd dunen hityen geb, dilitin gergen hinayin ma kamnayin kura goyenbe neñ manan gwaha po titek yen nurde hityen goyen bikken momon dirmirin.

⁴ Nebe den ge hekken wor po nurde himyen. Irde dende matatin goke nigen ge turun turun wor po ten himyen. Den mata igin ten hanjen gore sanin wor po nirde himyen. Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen bana himyen gega, amañen wor po nurde himyen.

⁵ Fudinde, neñbe Masedonia nana bana gon forok yenbe kanduk bana po hinhet geb, ulniniñde kura mun falmuknen ma hinhet. Gon hinhetabe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat forok yen hinhan. Irkeb asogo dirde han marya kadomde ten hinhet, irde bininiñdebe kafura hen hinhet.

⁶ Goyenpoga kanduknen nurde han mar bin yurum yird yird al Al Kurun belen Taitus goyen neñ hitte wan wan belen kerd unke wake kenenbe bininiñ yurum hirin.

⁷ Goyenbe yen wayin goke po ma amañ hitirin. Den belen Taitus goyen bin yurum iramin goke wor amañen nurtirin. Den belen ne nentek wor po dirde hi, irde kanduk bana hime gake ne nin buninen nurdeb ugun po dufay hen han goyen momon niryin. Irkeb goke manan amañen wor po nurmirin.

⁸ Be, hanpaya asan kan dunmirin goyen kapyan henbe bitinje misin nuramin goke buninen nurde hinhem. Gega misin nurde hinhan gobe ulyande ma kuyen yen nurdeb gayenterbe goke kanduknen ma nurde hime.

⁹ Gayenterbe asan gwahade kan dunmirin goke amañen nurde hime. Gobe bitin misin katen katen mata dirmirin goke mon. Den belen asan go kapyan henbe bitin misin nurdeb mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hamin geb, goke amañen nurde hime. Denbe kanduknen nuramin gobe Al Kurun wor den belen gwahade nurwon yen nurde hinhin geb, Al Kurun dilinje neñ belen bitin misin katen katen mata dirtirin yen ma nurde hime.

¹⁰ Be, al kura bin misin nurdeb mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan henayin gobe Al Kurun belen dufay go kerd yunke gogo tinayin geb, Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiyyen. Irkeb bin misin nurnayin goke bulunen ma nurnayin. Munan bin misin nurnayin goyen megen nin dufayde mat watin kenem bin misin gore kamde kamde mata forok yirkeb kamnayin.

¹¹ Niñgeb bitin misin goyen Al Kurun belen forok irke nuraminje mat da mata

igin den hitte forok yej hinhan goyen goke dufay henan ko. Matatinbe gahade: Al Kurunyen mere gama irtek po nurde hinhan, matatinj huwa ird ird ninj po kurut yej hinhan, mata buluj goke igin ma po nurde hinhan, Al Kurun palap irde kafura wor po irde hinhan, irde ne nentek wor po nurde hinhan, al hoyan ninj wor po nurde hinhan, irde mata buluj tej hanj mar huwa yird yird ninj wor po nurde hinhan. Mata kurun gayen tej henjabe dindigenj goyen muj kura soj ma hitin hanj gobe al belej denej bebak tej hinhan.

¹² Ningeb asanj kan dunmirinj gobe dindigenj ulinj al kura kadom buluj yirtinj mar goke tej asanj gogo ma kamirinj. Irde buluj yirke binj misinj nuraminj mar goke mananj ma kamirinj. Gwaha titjenbe nej belej Al Kurunj dilinj mar denj ge dufay kurunj wor po henj hityen goyen dikala dirmewonj yej nurdeb asanj gogo kamirinj.

¹³ Ningeb matatinj kurunj goke tej nejbe tarej henj hityen.

Goyenbe go po monj. Taitusbe denj belej tumanj faranj urke tarej hirinj geb, amanej wor po nurde hinhin goyen kenejbe nej wor amanj wor po hitirinj.

¹⁴ Nebe yej hitte denj ge turunj turunj timirinj. Be, yej goyen denj hitte kukeb igin igin po iraminj geb, goke kura memya hetek ma hinhem. Nejbe huginjenj mere fudinde po dirde hinhet. Ningeb goyen po gama irde denj ge Taitus hitte turunj turunj titirinj gobe yinjenj kurjbe fudinde kinyinj.

¹⁵ Yejbe denj belej merene gama irde yej palap irde kafura irde gargar irde hinhan goyen goke dufay henjbe hi kurunj gabe denj ge huginjenj amanej wor po nurde hi.

¹⁶ Ningeb nebe igin denj ge hekken wor po nurtek hime goke amanej nurde hime.

8

Al faranj yurd yurd mata

¹ Be, kadne yago, nejbe Al Kurunj belej Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nanja bana hanj goyen buninjenj yirde igin igin yirtinj goyen denj nurwonj yej nurde momonj dirninj tihit.

² Mel gobe kanduk kurunj wor po bana hinhan, irde det minjmonj wor po gega, al hoyan gwahade hinhan mar goyen kenjela wor po faranj yurde hinhan.

³ Fudinde, mel gobe det yuntek kura hikeb tuminj yunenj hinhan. Goyenbe go muj po monj. Epte ma faranj yurtek goyen wor daha mat kura faranj yurninj yej kurut wor po yej hinhan. Ga dinenj hime gabe fudinde dinenj hime. Mel gobe dufayminjde wilaknenj nurdeb

⁴ Al Kurunyen alya bereya det ninj amu henj hanj mar faranj yurd yurd goke ug po

gusunanj diraminj. Al faranj yurd yurd mata gobe Al Kurunj dilinde mata igin wor po yej nurdeb nej belej ok yinenj yinenj ge gusunanj diraminj.

⁵ Irkeb dufayninjindebe mel goyen al hoyanj faranj yurninj yej hora daw yunayinj yej ok yintirinj. Gega mel gobe nej nurde hinhet goyen fole irdeb igin wor po tiyaminj. Mehenjde wor pobe, "Nejbe Al Kurunyen," yejbe yinjenj wa Al Kurunj unaminj. Irde gab Al Kurunyen dufay gama irdeb, "Nejbe Yesuyen mere basanj marte yufukde hitek," yaminj.

⁶ Goke tej nejbe Taitus belej denj hitte kunj al faranj yurd yurd ninj hora gabu ird ird metenj bikken minj uryinj goyen denja henj pasi irnayinj inenjbe hulyanj irtirinj.

⁷ Denj mata tej hanyen kurunj gobe igin wor po. Al Kurunj ninj hekken nurd nurdya mereminj tagal tagalya dufayminj bebak tej tenja goyen igin wor po tej hanyen. Irde metenjinj kenjela po titek dufaytinj mananj kurunj wor po. Irde nej ge amanej nurd nurd mananj kurunj wor po yej denej hityen. Denjbe gwahade geb, det kuranj amu henj hanj mar faranj yurd yurd mata goyen mananj kenjela wor po tej hinayinj.

⁸ Ga dinenj hime gabe gwaha tinanj yej ma dinenj hime. Gwahade yarabe al hoyanj mata igin tej hanj goyen bebak dirmeke nurde gama irnayinj ma wasak tinayinj goyen nurenj yejbe gago momonj dirde hime. Gogab denj belej fudinde al hoyanj ninj amanej nurde hanj ma dahade goyen bebak tiyenj.

⁹ Ga dinenj hime gabe Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristu belej buninjenj dirde igin igin dirde hiyen goyen denjbe nurde hanj geb, gago dinenj hime. Yejbe det kurunj gate minj al gega, denj ge tej detminj kurunj goyen yubul tej al siksuknenj yara hirinj. Gogab Al Kurunj dilinde det kurunj gote minj mar henayinj.

¹⁰ Ningeb al hoyanj faranj yurd yurd mata goyen daha mat tinayinjbe igin yej goke momonj direnj tihim. Be, dama kunj imoyenterbe denj wa al faranj yurd yurd ninj nuraminj. Irde denj wa al faranj yurd yurd metenj goyen minj uraminj.

¹¹ Ningeb gayenter faranj yurd yurd metenj gobe pasi irnayinj. Hanjapya al faranj yurd yurd metenj ninj wilaknenj nuraminj gwahade po metenj goyen pasi irnayinj. Dettinj dahade kura hike yenenjbe go po yade gore faranj yurnayinj.

¹² Gwaha tinayinj dinenj hime gobe samunjinj dahade hanj goyen wilaknenj nurdeb al faranj yurnayinjbe Al Kurunj belej goke amanej nuryenj geb, gago dinenj hime. Samunjinj budam kenem budam yunayinj, munanj budam monj kenem gwahade po al

farañ yurnayınbe irawakde Al Kurun belen goke amaney nuryen.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Goyenbe neñbe al hoyande kanduk yade supahaktınde yertek yey ma dinen hime. Gwaha titñenbe gayenter samunñ budam hañ goyen yadeb al hoyan det niñ amu heñ hañ mar goyen farañ yurnayın gobe igin yey nurde hite. Gogab kame kura den beley det kurañ amu hekeb mel gore wor samunñ budam goyen kura pota yirde farañ durnayın. Gogab kadam farañ mata goyen tunande ten hinayın.

¹⁵ Go mata goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katin hi:

“Al kurabe budam yawaryın gega, budam moñ.

Munañ al kurabe budam ma yawaryın gega, iginde yawaryın,” yitiñ hi. *Yumulgay 16:18*

Taitusya meten kadomya

¹⁶ Be, ne beley den ge dufay heñ himyen gwahade po, Al Kurun belen dufay goyen go po Taitus binde kiryiñ goke Al Kurun igin nurd uney hime.

¹⁷ Gobe neñ beley hulyañ irtin goyen igin ireñ dinuñ, irde den hitte kuñ kuñ niñ wilakñen po nurde dufaymın sañın po kerde den hitte kweñ dinuñ geb, goke Al Kurun igin nurd uney hime.

¹⁸ Irde yey kuyen goyenter kadniniñ kura ten kerteke Taitusya tumñay kuriryen. Kadniniñ gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igin goke meten kenkela ten hike Yesuyen alya bereya sios belen turun irde hanyen.

¹⁹ Goyenbe go muñ po moñ. Al gobe neñ beley al hoyan farañ yurd yurd niñ sios beley hora gabu irtin goyen yukun yunen yunen meten tiniñ titeke sios gore denya kuñ hitek albe gago yey basiña iramın geb, nenyä kuñ hityen. Be, hora gabu irtin goyen yukun yunen yunen meten gobe Doyañ Al Kurun denem turñay yan irniñ yeybe meten go ten hityen. Irde al farañ yurd yurd dufay niñ taren po heñ hityen goyen al yikala yirniñ yeybe gogo meten go ten hityen.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, neñbe Doyañ Al Kurunya alyat dilinde huwak mat mata ten ten niñ kurut wor po yey hityen. Niñgeb al farañ yurd yurd niñ aman dufayde hora gabu irtin kurun gayen doyañ irde henyobe moñgo al kura belen neñ daha mat hora doyañ irde hite goyen goke bulun mat tagal dunnak yeybe kenkela doyañ irde hityen.

²² Be, Taitusya al goya kureñ tikeyabe kadniniñ hoyañ kura irem goya tumñay kunayın. Al gobe al farañ yurd yurd niñ dufay kurun po heñ hiyen gobe belen hoyañ mat hoyañ mat keneñ bebak tenbe fudinde ten hi yey nurde hityen. Irde den beley al farañ yurd yurd meten goyen fudinde ten

hinayın yey nurdeb denya heñ meten go timewoñ wor po yey nurde hi.

²³ Be, Taitusbe den ge ten meten kadne hirin. Yeybe neya heñ meten ten har. Irde kadniniñ irawa kura Taitusya irde den hitte kuriryen gobe gar niñ Yesuyen alya bereya gor kutin yarabe al iraw gogo kuñ Yesu Kristu turun irtek meten ten hiriryen.

²⁴ Niñgeb den beley al hoyañ niñ amaney nurde farañ yurde hañ goyen mel karwo goyen yikala yirnayın. Irke den ge turun turun ten hityen goyen dahade niñ gwaha ten hityen goyen keneñ bebak tinayın. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereya kurun gayen tumñay nurnayın.

9

Kadtiñ Yesuyen alya bereya farañ yurnayın

¹ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yudia nanya bana hañ goyen farañ yurd yurd niñ den goyen sopte mere dirtek yey ma nurde hime.

² Gobe den beley mel go farañ yurtek po nurde hañ goyen nurde hime geb, gago dinen hime. Nebe matatin goke nigen ge turun turun ten hinhem. Irde den Akaia nanya bana goñ niñ mar beley Yudia nanare niñ mar goyen farañ yurniñ yey dama kuñ imoyenter hora gabu ird ird miñ uramiñ goyen Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nanya bana goñ niñ mar momoñ yirmiriñ. Irkeb farañ yurd yurd dufay taren gote merebe mel gore nurdeb al budam wor po bin harkeb al farañ yurtek yey hora gabu iramiñ.

³ Goyenbe da misinde Taitusya kadam waranya goyen den hitte yad yermeke kuniñ tahañ? Gobe den beley al farañ yurde hañ gobe turun turun ten himyen goyen usi ten hi ninnak yeybe gago yad yermeke kuniñ tahañ. Gogab mel gore kuñ dinkeb ne beley dinmiriñ gwahade po horatin gabu irde pasi heñ al farañ yurd yurd niñ gitik tinayın.

⁴ Goyenbe Masedonia niñ al kura mere momoñtiñ tagalmeke nurtin mar goyen neya tumñay den hitte kuñbe den goyen al farañ yurd yurd niñ gitik ma titin hike dennayınbe den ge hekñen nurde momoñ yirmiriñ goke menyak wor po nureñ. Den manañ fudinde goke menyak nurnayın geb, goke mere ma tiyen.

⁵ Niñgeb mata gwahade ma forok yewoñ yey nurdeb Taitusya kadam irawaya go wa den hitte kuñbe bikñen al farañ yurd yurd niñ aman dufayde hora gwahade yertek yey momoñ diramiñ goyen arañen yerde pasi irnayın yey hulyañ yirde hime. Gwaha mat hora gabu irnayınbe al hoyañ belen

gwaha tinan dinkeya ga ma hora yernayin, dufaytinde wilakñen nurdeya yernayin.

⁶ Mere ga dirde hime gote minbe gahade: al kura binje budam ma haryenbe iginen budam ma yawaryen. Munan budam haryenbe budam po yawaryen.

⁷ Ningeb al kura hora gwahade keren yen nurdeb binde mat wilakñen nurdeya kiryen. Pinen hende ma kiryen. Irde al hoyan belen gwaha tiya inke goke kandukñen nurde kiryenbe igin mon. Al Kurunbe al kura amanen nurdeya detmin unen hiyen al goke po amanen nurde unen hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

⁸ Irde Al Kurun belen den goyen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen gobe kurun wor po geb, den belen det kurun nurde hinayin kurun gobe yen belen dunen hiyen. Irdeb det kurun amu ma hen hinayin. Irde den belen meten igin daha kura titek nurde hinayin kurun goyen huginen igin ala ten hinayin.

⁹ Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asanbe gahade katin hi:

“Yenbe al kura det nin amu hen han mar aman dufayde detmin yunen hiyen. Matamin huwakbe huginen hiyen,” yitin hi. *Tikin 112:9*

¹⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun belen yasun al binje muyken unke hake binje sasonen yirde unen hiyen gwahade goyen po, den belen mata huwak al faran yurd yurd belen kurayen kurayen goyen Al Kurun belen dunenbe gote iginen wor budam forok yiryen. Mata huwaktin gobe gwaha mat kurun hen hiyen.

¹¹ Fudinde, Al Kurunbe den belen huginen al budam faran yurde hinayin yenbe samun budam dunen hiyen. Gogab horatin nen belen yade yuntekeb al budam belen goke Al Kurun nin igin nurd unen hinayin.

¹² Den belen al faran yurd yurd meten go ten hikeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya det kurun amu hen han yen gore yawarnayin. Goyenbe go mun po mon. Den faran yurde hinayin goke al budam Al Kurun nin igin wor po nurd unen hinayin.

¹³ Den belen al faran yurd yurd meten go ten hikeb al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen han gobe fudinde yen nurdeb Al Kurun turun irnayin. Irde Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen fudinde yenbe gama irde han, irde horatinde mel goya al hoyan kurun goya goyen faran yurde han goke al budam Al Kurun turun irnayin.

¹⁴ Irde Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi gobe kurun wor po goyen mel gore kenenbe den ge amanen nurd dunenbe den ge Al Kurun gusunen irde hinayin.

¹⁵ Be, Al Kurun belen detmin igin damum mon dulin dunen hiyen gobe kurun wor

po gwahade kura yetek mon goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurde unen hitek!

10

Pol nin bulun mat tagalde han mar goke yirin

¹ Be, den han bana goyen al kura belen ne nin bulun mat yeke mere momonmin nurmin. Mereminbe gahade: “Polbe nenya henyabe kafura dirde mere sanin ma dirde hiyen. Gega gisaw henbe asanbe mere taren po dirde hi,” yen han yen. Den belen ne nin gwaha yen han yen gega, ne Polbe Yesu Kristu belen bekenbe igin mat al mere yirde hinhin gwahade goyen po, ne wor matatin goke mere diren tihim.

² Mel goreb nen garen gake yen, “Megen nin mata gama irde han,” dinen han yen. Ningeb kunbe denya gwaha yen han mar goya tumnan saba taren po diren yen nurde hime. Goyenbe gwaha dirtek ma nurde hime geb, go ten han mata gobe yubul po tinayin yen gago esen mere dirde hime.

³ Fudinde, nenbe megen gar hite gega, Doyan Al Kurunyen asogoya arde hityen gobe megen nin mar belen arde han yen gwahade ma arde hityen.

⁴ Fulenare nin detminibe megen nin marte fulenare nin det gwahade mon. Hoyan wor po. Fulenare nin detminibe Al Kurunyen sanin minyan geb, Al Kurunyen asogomde gasunde nin koya taren wor po gobe det gore igin upew urtek.

⁵ Ningeb nenbe gore po megen nin marte dufay kurayen kurayen goya yingen ge turun turun ten tenya goyen walde pasi kerde hityen. Mata gwahade goreb Al Kurun nurd unen yenya awalikde hen hen goyen pet ten han yen geb, gogo pasi kerde hityen. Irdeb dufay kurayen kurayen al binde forok yen han yen goyen yad fere titnen yirde Yesu Kristuyen dufay po gama irde hinayin yen yende yufukde po yerde hityen.

⁶ Irde den belen Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irde pasi heke gab meremin gama ma irde han mar goyen tumnan mata gote murungem yunen yunen nin gitik titek.

⁷ Goyenpoga denbe det hende hendem po yenen min ma bebak ten han yen. Ningeb al kura yingen ge yen, “Nenbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po,” yen nurde han, munan nen ge yenbe, “Mel gobe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po mon,” yen han. Goyenbe mel goyen yingen ge yen, “Nenbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po,” yen nurde han kenem nen wor gwahade han yen nurd dunnayin.

⁸ Gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen den yen niryin gobe dufaytin yen ge taren irtin

goyen buluj ird ird nin ma denje yan niryin, den goyen sanjin dird dird nin denje yan niryin geb, gago dinen hime. Ninggeb denje yan niryin goke turun turun ten hime goke memya ma hewen.

⁹ Ne asan kan henjabe den belej asanje yenenbe, "Pol belej kafura henan yen asan kan dunen hiyen," yen ma nurd nunwon yen nurdeya kan himyen.

¹⁰ Gobe al kura belej, "Polbe asandeb mere tarej wor po al belej nurde kanduknen nurtek mat kan hiyen. Gega dilinde denenbe mere kenkela ma dirde hende hende po mere dirde hiyen," yen hanjen geb, gago dinen hime.

¹¹ Al gwaha yen han marbe nen belej denja ma hen asande kan dunen hityen mere gobe dilnininde denen mohoninininde mere ten hityen goya tunande yen nurnayin.

¹² Nenbe al kura nen nurhet nurhet ten han maria awalik hetek ma dirde hi. Irde go mar goya hen ganunbe igin, ganunbe buluj yetek ma dirde hi. Mel gobe yingenje dufay po gama irde al iginbe gwahade gwahade, munan al bulunbe gwahade gwahade yen nurdeb go hende huwarde yingenje mata yenen hanjen geb, kukuwa wor po hitinyen han.

¹³ Goyenpoga nenbe nindiken ge mali mali turun turun ma ten hityen. Al Kurun belej meten duntin goke po turun turun ten hityen. Al Kurun belej meten duntin bana gonbe den hitte kun meten titek wor gon po hi geb, den hitte kun meten ten hinhet goke turun turun ten hityen.

¹⁴ Nen belej Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen ten den hitte kutirin gobe nen belej epte ma kutekde ma kutirin. Denbe nen belej igin kun meten titekde po hinhan geb, gogo kutirin.

¹⁵ Ninggeb nen ma kun meten titekde kun al hoyan belej bikken meten titin goyen nen belej meten titin yen turun turun ma ten hityen. Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu nin hekken nurd nurd mata goyen kurun hen hikeb nen belej den bana hen meten ten hityen goyen wor kurun wor po hewon yen nurde hityen.

¹⁶ Gogab nana hoyan bana al kura belej meten min ma urtinde manan igin kun Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagaltek. Gobe meten kura al hoyan belej bikken min urtin go hende meten ten goke turun turun titek ma dirde hi geb, gago dinen hime.

¹⁷ Ninggeb al kura turun turun tiye yenbe Doyan Al Kurun belej meten titin goke po gab turun turun tiyyen.

¹⁸ Gobe al kura goke igin inyen albe Doyan Al Kurun po, al yingenbe epte ma

yingen ge turun turun ten hinayin geb, gago dinen hime.

11

Polya usi aposelya

¹ Be, nebe den belej nurde mun kura kukuwamnen yara nurd nunnayin mat mere kura diren tihim. Ninggeb goke ma nurdeb nubul tike mere tiyen.

² Be, Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin belej yen ge ma nurde det hoyan nin kun hikeb goke bin ar yen hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor den belej det hoyan nin po nurde han goke bene ar yen hi. Be, bere fonen kura alya ma kun hitin gwahade goyen al kura mekerd unen hanjen gwahade goyen po, den goyen al unken Yesu Kristu po mekerd unen yen binja timirin.

³ Goyenpoga hanjapya wor po unyum usi dufay kurun minyan gore Ewa usi irke mata bulunje katyin gwahade goyen po, bitinde mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu nin nurde meten ten hinhan goyen tubul ten det hoyan nin nankenen kun hinak yen kafuram nurde himyen.

⁴ Danin mere ga dinen hime? Gobe al kura den hitte wan nen belej Yesu nin momon dirtirin goyen ma momon dirdeb mere hoyan momon dirde han gega, goke bulunjen ma nurde igin yen han geb, gago dinen hime. Irde Holi Spirit nen belej dunteke tamin goyen mon, mel gore hoyan wor po dunke fudinde yen han. Yesu nin yitin mere igin wor gwahade po, mel gore hoyan wor po dinke igin yen nurde han.

⁵ Den hitte wan saba hoyan dirde han mar belej yingen ge yen, "Nenbe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel karkuan, irde aposel hoyan gote folek wor po," yen han. Goyenpoga nebe mel gore epte ma fole nirtek han yen nurde hime.

⁶ Fudinde, nebe al belej nurde kenkela bebak titek mat mere ten ten al mon. Gega nebe Al Kurunyen merebe kenkela wor po bebak ten himyen. Nenbe gwahade ten hityen goyen belnen budam mat kenkela wor po dikala dirde hityen.

⁷ Be, nebe Yesu nin yitin Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen den hitte tagalde hinhem gega, goke damu nirnayin ma dinen hinhem. Gobe neb mata gwaha mat nigenbe al dennem mon hen denbe al dentin yan dirmewon yen nurdeb gogo ten hinhem. Goyenbe go ten hinhem gobe bulun ten hinhem yen nurde han? Mon, gwahade mon geb!

⁸ Nebe den ge ten meten ten hinhem yabe nana hoyande nin sios belej faran nurde hora nunen hinhan. Ninggeb nebe den faran durd durd nin tenbe mel gote hora kawen ten hime yen nurde hinhem.

⁹ Irde denya henyaabe det kurañ nurdeb farañ nurnañ yeñ gusuñañ ma dirde hinhem. Gobe kadne yago Masedonia nanjare niñ Yesuyen alya bereya kura beleñ det kurañ amu heñ hinhem goyen nunamin geb, deñ supahaktiñde kanduk ma yerde hinhem gogo. Niñgeb denya hinhetya farañ niñ gusuñañ ma dirde hinhem gwahade po, kame wor supahaktiñde kanduk kura ma kerde heñ.

¹⁰ Niñgeb supahaktiñde kanduk kura ma kerde himyen goke turuñ turuñ ten himyen goyen deñ hañ Akaia nanja bana goñ niñ al kura beleñ epte ma utan nurnayin. Yesu Kristuyen mere fudincede ne bana hi geb, fudincede wor po yeñ hime.

¹¹ Ga yeñ hime gabe deñ ge amañen ma nurde duneñ hime geb, gago yeñ hime? Moñ! Al Kurunbe ne beleñ deñ ge amañen nurde duneñ hime goyen kenkela nurde hi!

¹² Nebe ten himyen gwahade po murungem moñ meten ten heñ. Gogab al kura yinjen ge yeñ, “Nenbe Pol meten ten hi gwahade po ten hite,” yeñ al momoñ yirde yinjen ge turuñ turuñ ten ten beljen niñ nankenen hañ mar gote beleñmin pet tiyen.

¹³ Goyenbe daniñ gwaha tiyen? Gobe go mar gob usi aposel, al usi yird yird meten ten hañ mar, irde al diliñde Yesu Kristuyen aposel fudincede yeñ denwoñ yeñ nurde usi mata ten hañ mar geb, gogo yinjen ge turuñ turuñ ten ten beleñmin pet tiyen.

¹⁴ Satan wor igin yinjen Al Kurunjen miyoñ tareñmin turuñ yan goyen fakunje deñ al diliñde forok yiyyen geb, usi aposel gore usi mata ten hañ gobe det tiñen moñ. Niñgeb goke kukuwamñen ma nurde hime.

¹⁵ Niñgeb Satan gote meten mar gore al diliñde mata huwak niñ meten ten hañ mar yeñ denwoñ yeñ nurde usi mata ten hanjen goke hurkukat ma ten himyen. Matamiñ gote murungem bulunbe nalu funañde yeñ tetek go po tenayin.

Polbe kanduk yeneñ hinhin goke amañ hirin

¹⁶ Be, sopte momoñ direñ tihim: deñ hañ bana goyen al kura ne niñ yeñ, “Polbe kukuwa,” ma yeñ hinayin. Goyenbe kukuwa yeñ nennayin goyen wor igin. Gote merem moñ geb, ne kukuwa al gare nigen ge muñ kura turuñ turuñ tiyen goke bulunbe ma nurd nunnayin.

¹⁷ Ga dineñ hime gabe Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ mere nuntin goyen ma dineñ hime. Nebe deñ beleñ kukuwa al ninen hañ gwahade goyen po, kukuwa al henbe gago nigen ge turuñ turuñ ten hime.

¹⁸ Al budam wor po megen niñ mata gama irde yinjen ge turuñ turuñ ten hanjen geb, ne wor gwaha tiyen.

¹⁹ Denbe dufay wukkekninin yan yeñ nurde hañ. Gega kukuwa mar pel yirtekdebe go mar goke bulunjen ma nurde hañ geb, deñ wor kukuwa wor po!

²⁰ Denbe al kura beleñ meten marmir duljen dirde ingogaha dirde hañ goke bulunjen ma nurde hanjen. Irde usi dirde dettin komkom heñ, dapña dirjen yara dirde uluntinyañ sen durde hanjen gega, goke bulunjen ma nurde hanjen.

²¹ Nenbe sañininin minmoñ geb, deñ beleñ mata gwahade ten hanjen gwahade ma ten hityen goke memyak nurde hime!

Goyenpoga al kura metenmin goke turuñ turuñ tiyenbe ne wor igin meten goke turuñ turuñ tiyen. Mere dirde hime gabe sopte kukuwa yara heñ mere dirde hime geb, ne niñ yeñ, “Yeñbe al gwahade go,” yeñ nurdeya ga merene nurnayin.

²² Mel gobe yinjen ge yeñ, “Nenbe Hiburu mar,” yeñ hañ? Be, ne wor Hiburu mar al. Irde Israel mar yeñ hañ? Gwahade kenem ne wor Israel niñ al. Irde Abrahamyen asem weñ yeñ hañ? Ne wor Abrahamyen asem geb.

²³ Irde mel gore Yesu Kristuyen meten mar yeñ hañ? Ne wor Yesu Kristuyen meten al gega, mel gote folek wor po. Ga dineñ hime gabe kukuwa al beleñ yeñ hi yara dineñ hime gega, fudincede dineñ hime! Ne tareñ po meten ten himyen gobe yende folek. Irde meten ten ten goke wawuñ budam koyare hinhem gega, mel gobe wawuñ budamde moñ. Irde al beleñ wawuñ budam mununen hike soñ soñ kamde hinhem gega, mel gobe gwahade ma hinhan.

²⁴ Wawuñ siptesoñde al beleñ nukun Yuda mar diliñde nerke Yuda mar beleñ kanje wawuñ 39 gayen nusulak nirke soñ kammirin.

²⁵ Irde wawuñ karwore Rom mar beleñ nukun nukware mununamin. Wawuñ kurabe hora po mununamin. Irde wawuñ karworebe hakwa bulun hekebe soñ kammirin. Irde nankahal unkenyanya wawuñ unkenyanya maybare hinhem.

²⁶ Nebe nanja kurayan kurayan kun henyaabe fe beleñ soñ nade hinhan. Irde al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yirde hanjen mar beleñ mununke soñ soñ kamde hinhem. Irde minnin unken Yuda mar beleñ mununke soñ soñ kamde hinhem. Al min hoyañ beleñ wor gwahade po nirde hinhan. Taunyan heñ, kurareb sawsawa po kurun nanja bana heñ, kurareb makan alare henbe soñ kamde hinhem. Irde al kura Yesu nurd unen hite usi ten hañ mar gore bulun nirke soñ kamde hinhem.

²⁷ Nebe meten kurun po ten ulne misin kurun po katen hinhem. Irde bindereñ kanduk forok yeñ hike wawuñ kayan ten himyen. Irde kurarebe binjeya feya niñ

kamde himyen. Irde kurarebe binje minjon kuj himyen. Irde kurareb ulne umjam monj geb, meñe niñ soñ kamde hinhem.

²⁸ Kanduk kurun yeneñ hinhem go hendebes Yesuyen alya bereya sios kurun goke manañ dufay henbe hugineñ kandukneñ wor po nurde himyen.

²⁹ Mel goyen kura yul yekeb ne wor yul yey himyen. Irde al kura mata bulunde katkeb goke bene misin wor po nurde himyen.

³⁰ Munañ det kura goke turun turun tiye yewenbe tareñnem monj goyen kawan ird ird det goke po gab turun turun tej hen.

³¹ Doyañ Al Kurunñiniñ Yesu Naniñ Al Kurunbe neñ beleñ hugineñ turun irde hitek al. Yeñ beleñ po gab mere dirde hime gayen usi yeñ ma nurde hi.

³² Ne Damaskus taunde hinhem yabe gor niñ doyañ al kurun Aretasyen meten al beleñ nad fere nire yeñ fulenja marmin hulyañ yirke nawarniñ yeñ taun gote hora koya kurun gote yamere pet tiyamiñ.

³³ Goyenpoga kadne beleñ koya kurun hende hoyañ goyen yameñde mat tiri bana nerde hulyañalde palgir nirke sinare katen busaharmiriñ.

12

¹ Be, kanduk kurun bana hinhem goke tagalde turun turun tej hime gayen hendeb hoyañ niñ wor sopte turun turun tiyen tihim. Gwaha tiyen goke det igin kura ma tewen gega, mata kura yuwarwarte yeneñ himyen irde Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ det banare hitiñ nikala nirde hiyen goke tagalde turun turun tiyen.

² Be, Yesu Kristu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irtiñ al kura goyen nurde uney himyen.* Al gobe dama 14 kuriñ imoyenter Al Kurunyeñ gasunde wor po Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ tej hurkuriñ. Goyenbe al mata go tiyyiñ gobe fudinde hagen manañ hurkuriñ ma toneñ po hurkuriñ gobe bebakken ma nurde hime. Al Kurun po ga nurde hi.

³ Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, al goyen Al Kurun beleñ gasunmiñ igin muñ wor pore gor tej hurkuriñ gobe fudinde yeñ nurde hime. (Goyenpoga hagen manañ hurkuriñ ma toneñ po hurkuriñ gobe bebakken ma nurde hime. Al Kurun po ga nurde hi.)

⁴ Be, gor det nuryiñ gobe merere gwahade kura yetek monj goyen nuryiñ. Irdeb mere gobe al beleñ epte ma tagaltek goyen nuryiñ.

⁵ Niñgeb nebe al gwahade goke gab turun turun tiyen. Gega nigen gebe epte ma gwaha tiyen. Munañ gwaha tiye yenbe

tareñnem monj goke po gab turun turun tiyen.

⁶ Niñgeb nigen ge turun turun tiye yewen gega, al kura beleñ goke kukuwa hen hi yeñ ma nennayiñ. Gobe mere fudinde po tiyen geb, gago dineñ hime. Monjo nigen ge turun turun tiyen goyen po nurdeb mataneya mereneya yeneñbe ne gayen al gwahade yeñ nurtiñyen han goyen pel irde denje isañ wor po henak yenbe nigen ge turun turun ma tiyen.

⁷ Goyenpoga Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ nikala niryiñ gobe igin wor po, irde det hoyañ fole wor po yirtiñ geb, monjo goke yinggen ge turun turun tiyyenkek yenbe garbam bulun kura ulner tubul tike hiyen. Garbam gobe Satanyen hulyañ al yara hen ulne misin kurun wor po nunen hiyen.

⁸ Nebe garbam goyen Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ tej sinja irwon yeñ wawun karwore gayen gusunañ irde esen mere irmiriñ.

⁹ Gega yeñ beleñ wol henbe, "Tareñgem monj hen hayen goyarebe tareñne kenkela wor po forok yeñ hiyen. Niñgeb bunineñ girde igin gin girde himyen gobe ge hitte kurun wor po hi geb, garbam goke gusunañ ma nirayiñ," ninyiñ. Niñgeb mata damindebe sañiñ ma hen himyen goke gab amañ hende turun turun tiyen. Gogab Yesu Kristuyen tareñ goyen ne bana hiyen.

¹⁰ Gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu niñ tenbe kanduk kurun yeneñ himyen goke amañ hen himyen. Mata daminde tareñ ma hen himyen, al beleñ sukal nirde hanyen, det niñ amu hen meteneñ wor po nirde hiyen, irde al beleñ bulun bulun nirde hanyen gega, amañ hen himyen. Gobe sañiñ ma hemekeb yeñ beleñ tareñ nirde hiyen geb, gogo amañ hen himyen.

Polbe Korin niñ mar tareñ yird yird niñ nuryiñ

¹¹ Be, mere kukuwam mat tihim gabe dindiken tikeb mere gago tihim. Nebe al mali denjem monj gega, usi mar beleñ yinggen ge yeñ, "Nenbe aposel karkuwan. Aposel hoyañ gote folek," yeñ hanyen mar gore epte ma fole nirték hime. Niñgeb ne turun nirték marbe fudinde den gogo gega, gwaha ma tej hanyen.

¹² Nebe den beleñ ne gayen aposel fudinde yeñ neneñ bebak tinayiñ yeñ mata tiñen turun yan Al Kurun beleñ po ga forok yirték goyen budam forok yirde hinhem. Kanduk bana hinhem gega, goke mukku ma tej goya goya sañiñ po huwarde hinhem.

¹³ Niñgeb nana hoyañde niñ sios goke meten tej himyen gwahade goyen po, den ge wor gwahade po tej himyen. Goyenpoga det unjuren kura gwaha ma timiriñ

* 12:2: Al gabe Pol beleñ yinggen ge yeñ hi.

gobe faranj nin gusujan ma dirmirin. Ningbe faranj nurd nurd nin gusujan ma dirmirin goyen bulun dirmirin yey nurde han kenem halde nunnayin!

¹⁴ Be, gayenterbe igin den hitte kun deney yey nurde hime. Gayenter kumekeb wawuj karwo hiyyen. Gega kunbe faranj nurnan yey kanduk kura supahaktinde ma keren. Gobe det yawarmewon wor po yey nurde himyen gobe megen nin det mon, den al gogo po geb, gago dinen hime. Fudinde, dirin beley miliy naniy faranj yurd yurd nin hora ma yerde hanjen. Miliy naniy beley gab dirinmin ge nurdeb gwaha ten hanjen.

¹⁵ Ningbe detne kura hikeb tumnan yade gore po faranj duren. Gore epte mon kenem den ge ten kamey wor igin yey nurde hime. Goyenbe den ge amanen nurd dunen teban dirde himekeb goke igin ma nurde ney ge bulunen nurd dunen han? Gobe kukuwamnen wor po!

¹⁶ Denbe gwaha ten han gega, neb hanƙapya denya henyabe supahaktinde kanduk kura ma yerde hinhem gobe fudinde wor po. Goyenpoga al kura beley ne nin yey, "Polbe usi dufaymin kurun wor po, irde usi dirde dettin yade hinhin," yey han.

¹⁷ Ne beley usi dirde samuntin yaware yey hulyanalne kura ten kermeke kun samuntin kura yawaryin? Hubu wor po!

¹⁸ Nebe Taitus ten kermeke den hitte kurin. Goya goyenbe kadne kura Yesu nurd untin al wor Taitusya tumnan yad yermeke kwaryum. Be, Taitus beley kunbe usi dirde samuntin kura yawaryin? Hubu wor po! Yeyya neyabe mata unƙuren po ten haryen, irde dufay unƙuren po kerde gama irde haryen goyen go ma nurde han?

¹⁹ Be, kadne yago, asan gayen kapyan hen ney ge yeybe, "Polya kadomyabe ulinde mere forok yetek goyen pet ten ten ge asan gago kayhan," yey nurde dunnayin? Mon, gwahade mon. Neybe Yesu Kristu nurd untin mar beley Al Kurun dilin mar mere ten hanjen gwahade po, mere dirde hite. Irde nen meten ten hityen kurun gobe den taren dird dird nin meten ten hityen.

²⁰ Be, nebe den goyen al gwahade hewon yey nurdeya den hitte kwen gega, mongo ne nuren gwahade ma deney yey goke kafura hen hime. Irde den beley ne gayen al gwahade hewon yey nurde han gega, kumekeb gwahade ma nennayin goke kafura hen hime. Den han bana gonbe kadom mohonde ten, al kura kadom igin mat hike yenen goke igin ma nurde, bearar ten, kudiy mata ten, sukal yirde, kadomde mere momon igin mon goyen tagalde tukun, yingen ge turun turun tenbe

keperd keperd mata goyen bulun irde han daw yey nurde kafura hen hime.

²¹ Kame den hitte sopte kun saba dirmeke Al Kurun beley denem mon niryen yara den beley merene pel irnayin yey kafura hen hime. Irde bikken mata wukken monya lelep matayabe dufay bulun gama ird ird mataya ten hinhan mar budam Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin gega, mata bulunmin go ma yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan ma hekeb goke bene misin wor po nirde hi.

13

Mere funan

¹ Be, gayenter sopte den hitte kumekeb wawuj karwo hiyyen. Irdeb, "Al kura merem yan iren yeybe al gote merebe fudinde yetek al irawa ma karwo gwahadem yan hinayin," yey hanjen goyen po gama irde denya gabu hen kandukninin kurun goyen yunƙuren yunƙuren sope irtek yey nurde hime.

² Nebe hanƙapya wor po den hitte kun go kamereb sopte kun mata bulunin goke saba dirde hayhay dirmirin. Ningbe denya denya tumnan ma hite gayenter wor sopte gahade hayhay dirde hime. Hayhay dirde hime gabe den po mon, al hoyan kura denya tumnan han mar goyen wor hayhay yirde hime. Merenebe gahade: kame sopte den hitte kun mata bulun gwahade po ten han marbe go ma yenen wasak tiyen.

³ Yesu Kristu beley mere nirke basan hen mere dirde himyen goyen fudinde ma usi nin gusujan nirde han geb, kenkela po dikala diren. Yesu Kristube matatin sope yire yeybe mali mali ma sope yiryen, den kafura hetek mat sanjin po sope yiryen.

⁴ Fudinde, yeybe al po hen taren minmon hirin geb, kuruse hende mayke kamyin. Gega Al Kurun beley tarenminde sopte isan hirin. Yesube al hen taren minmon hirin gwahade po, nen wor sanjininin minmon. Gega Al Kurun taren Yesuya henbe matatin sope yird yird metenbe sanjin po titek.

⁵ Be, dufaytin Yesu Kristu nin taren irtin goyen sanjin po tanarde mata ten han ma dahade goyen dindiken kenkela yenen hinayin. Yesu Kristube denya han goyen go ma nurde han? Ma nurde han kenem denbe son wor po hitin mar geb!

⁶ Gega den beleybe nen gayen kura mun son ma hitin goyen deney bebak tinayin yey nurde goke doyan hen hime.

⁷ Neybe den beley mata bulun kura ma tinayin yey Al Kurun gusujan irde hityen. Gega gwahade gusujan irde hityen gobe den ge meten igin po ten hinhet goyen al yikala yiren yey gusujan irde hityen

mon. Gwaha tithejbe neñ metej teñ hityen gayen igiñ mon yeñ al belen yennayin goke ma nurdeb deñ goyen mata huwak teñ teñ ge po Al Kurun gusunon irde hityen.

⁸ Gobe mere fudinde asogo ird ird nin epte ma mata kura titek, irde mere fudinde goke po metej titek ningeb, gago diner hime.

⁹ Neñbe tareñninin miñmon hiteke denbe tareñ heñ hañ goke amaney nurde hityen. Irde deñ goyen mata huwak po teñ matatinde bulun kuram mon hinayin goke Al Kurun gusunon irde hityen.

¹⁰ Goke teñbe denya gisaw gisaw himeya gayenter asan gago kañ hime. Gogab asañne keneñ mata bulunñin yubul tinayinñen geb, kame deñ hitte kuñ matatin sope yire yeñbe Doyan Al Kurun belen sañinñin nuntin go hende hitem po ma mere direñ. Be, tareñ nunyin gobe deñ tareñ dird dird nin nunyin, bulun dird dird nin ma nunyin.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, mere ga pasi ireñ tihim geb, igiñ po teñ hinayin. Mata bulunñin sope yird yird nin kurut yeñ hinayin. Gwaha teñ hinayin yeñ esen mere dirhem gayen dufay heñ hinayin. Irde kadomde mere nurd guney teñ hinayin. Irde bitin kamke kadtinya awalikde hinayin. Irde deñ goyen bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurde dunenbe bitin yisikamde hiyen al Al Kurun gobe denya hiwon yeñ nurde hime.

¹² Irde Al Kurun dilingde wukken dinyen mat kadom gargar gird teñ hinayin.

¹³ Al Kurunyen alya bereya gar hañ mar tumnon deñ ge dufay heñ hañ goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago momon dirde hime.

¹⁴ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen buninñin dirde igiñ igiñ dirde hiwon. Irde Al Kurun belen deñ goyen bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurde dunen hiwon. Irde Holi Spirit belen deñ kurun goya tumnon awalikde hiwon yeñ gusunon yirde hime. Gog po.

Galesia Galesia nanjare nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belej asaj kayyin

¹⁻² Ne Pol belej denj Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Galesia nanjare hanj goyen goke ten asaj gago kanj hime. Kadne yago neya hite mar gare manaj tumnanj denj ge nurde hanj geb gago momoj dirde hime. Ne Yesuyen mere basanj al aposel himirinj gabe megen ninj al kura belej ma metenj gayen nunaminj. Hubu wor po! Gwahade yarabe Yesu kamke isanj hiriñ al Nannininj Al Kurunya Yesuya belej hulyanj nirke metenj gago tenj himyen.

³ Be, asaj ga kanj henjyabe Adonininj Al Kurunya Doyanj Al Kuruj Yesu Kristuya belej buninjenj dirde iginj iginj dirde bitinj yisikamke iginj hiwonj yenj nurde hime.

⁴ Yesu gobe Adonininj Al Kurunjenj dufay po gama irdeb mata buluj kuruj gayenter forok yenj hanj gayen bana mat dawarenj yenjbe mata bulujnininj ge tenj yinjenj ge ma nurde kamyinj.

⁵ Ninjgeb fudinde wor po, Al Kuruj po ga huginjenj denjem turuj yanj irde hitek.

Mere iginj Yesu ninj yitiñbe unjkurenj po

⁶ Be, denjbe Yesu Kristu belej buninjenj dirke Al Kuruj belej Satan haninje mat dawarenj yenj hoy dirde yende dirnenj wenj diryinj. Gega dahade ninjgeb gwaha diryinj al goyen bemel po harhoktinj unenj saba hoyanj wor po gama irde hanj? Nebe matatinj goyen nurdeb deldol wor po irminj.

⁷ Mere hoyanj gobe Yesu Kristu ninj yitiñ mere iginj goyen monj po. Fudinde wor po, al kura belej mere hoyanj goyen tawanj saba dirde dufaytinj wabunj yurde hanj. Irdeb Yesu Kristu ninj yitiñ mere iginj goyen buluj irninj yenj kurut yenj hanj.

⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu ninj yitiñ mere nenj belej saba dirtirinj goyen al kura belej epte ma tigiri tenj hoyanj mat tagalyenj! Nenjbe Al Kurunjenj dirnenj wenj gega, nenj bana al kura belej gwaha titekbe mata bulujnininj goke tenj Al Kuruj belej dade kak alare demeyke gor huginj hitek. Al Kurunjenj miyonj wor gwahade po.

⁹ Ne belej hakot saba gwahade po yimirinj goyen hanja gago sopte dinenj tebanj dirhem: Yesu ninj yitiñ mere goyen hanj kopya nurde fudinde yaminj gega, al kura hoyanj mat saba diryenj al gobe Al Kuruj belej tenj kak alare temeyke gor huginj hiwonj yenj nurde hime.

¹⁰ Ne ga yenj hime gabe al belej turuj nirnanj yenj ma yenj hime. Hubu wor po! Nebe Al Kuruj belej iginj nini yenjbe gago yenj

hime. Al megen ninj belej monj! Munanj al belej turuj nirnanj yenj kurut yenj hime manhan Yesu Kristuyen metenj al fudinde ma hemewonj.

Al Kuruj belej Pol hoy iryinj

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, mere direnj tihim gayen minj kenkela nurnanj ko. Yesu ninj mere yitiñ momoj dirmirinj gobe al belej ma tenj forok irtinj.

¹² Mere gobe al kura hitte ma timirinj. Irde al belej ma saba nirtinj, Yesu Kristu yinjenj po saba nirde nikala niryinj.

¹³ Hakot Yuda marte tikula kenkela po gama irde mata tenj hinhem gobe bikkenj nurde pasi hanj. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunjenj sios goyen buluj buluj wor po yirde daha mat kura mel goyen pasi po yire yenj kurut yenj hinhem go mananj nurde hanyenj gogo.

¹⁴ Nebe asinininj yagot tikula kenkela wor po gama irde henjbe kahanje kadne fole wor po yirde hinhem. Irde tikula go po kenkela gama irtek wor po yenj nurde hinhem.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gega Al Kuruj belej kawanj ma himirinnya po, “Kamebe metenjne tiyyenj,” yenj basinja niryinj ninjgeb, gago buninjenj nirde iginj iginj nirde hoy niryinj. Irdeb ne ninj yenj, “Yenj belej gab Urne Yesu ninj Yuda mar monj al minj hoyanj hitte kunj momoj yirde tukuyenj,” yenjbe Urminj nikala nird nird ninj wilaknenj nuryinj. Irkebe Al Kuruj belej gwaha niryinj goya goyen po al kura hitte kunj daha tiyenj yenj gusunanj ma irmirinj.

¹⁷ Irde al yenj wa Yesuyen mere basanj mar henj Yerusalem taunde hinhan goyen hurkunj yenenjbe yenj hitte mat dufay kura ma timirinj. Gwaha titnenjbe goyare po Arebia nanjare kunj gonj hinhem. Irde gab mulganj henj Damaskus taunde kumirinj.

¹⁸ Be, Arebia nanjare mat kunj Damaskus taunde himeke kunj kunj dama karwo hubu hekeb Pita kene yenj Yerusalem hurkunje nanja fay 15 gayen gor yenja hinaryum.

¹⁹ Gega gorbe Yesuyen mere basanj mar hoyanj kura ma yinmirinj. Yems, Doyanj Al Kurunjininje kulinj po ga kinmirinj.

²⁰ Mere ga dinenj hime gabe fudinde wor po. Al Kurunje nurde hi. Usi ma dirde hime.

²¹ Be, Yerusalem matbe Siria nanjare kunjbe gor mat Silisia nanjare kumirinj.

²² Ninjgeb go nalure goyenbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Yudia nanjare hinhan gobe neya kura awalik henj ne ninj yenj al gobe gwahade hiyunj yenj ma nurde nunenj hinhan.

²³ Al mohonje po, “Al gar hakot mudunenj buluj buluj dirde Yesu ninj dufayminj saninj ird ird saba buluj ire yenj

kurut yej hinhin al gobe Al Kurunj ninj bin mulgan hekeb Yesu ninj tagalde hi," yeke goyen po nurde hinhan.

²⁴ Goyenbe mel gobe nere mere momon go nurdeb Al Kurunj turunj iraminj.

2

Yesuyen mere basanj mar belej Polyen metej goyen goke igij nuraminj

¹ Be, Yerusalem taun tubul timirinj goyen dama 14 kamareb tebanj mulganj hej Banabasya Yerusalem hurkaryum. Goyarebe Taitus mananj tenj hurkaryum.

² Yerusalem hurkumirinj gobe Al Kurunj belej po ninkeb goyen gama irde hurkumirinj. Irdeb mere igij Yesu ninj yitij goyen Yuda mar moñ hitte tagalde hinhem goyen Yerusalem ninj Yesuyen alya bereyat doyanj mar momonj yirmirinj. Gega al buda kurunj dilinje ma momonj yirmirinj. Monjo metej tenj himyen goya kame metej tenj hej goyonya dufay hoyanj minyanj mar belej nurde bulunj irnayinj yej kafura hejbe gogo Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyanj mar po yinmirinj.

³⁻⁴ Gega goya goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu gama irhet usi tenj hinhan mar belej neñ gabu irtirinj bana gonj wayaminj. Irde Taitus neya hinaryum goyen Grik al kenenbe, "Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba ma yiyyenbe epte ma Al Kurunjen dirinj hiyyen," yaminj. Gega Yerusalem taunde ninj Yesuyen alya bereyat doyanj mar kura belej Taitus go guba yej yej ge pakku ma iraminj. Goyenpoga Yesu gama irhet usi tenj hinhan mar gobe Yuda marte tikula tubul tenj Yesu po gama irde hinhet goyen daha mat kura nurde merem yanj yirninj yej wanj mere nurninj watinj yara tiyaminj. Dufaymindebe neñ Yuda marte tikula tubul titinj goyen sopte gama irnayinj yej dumulganj tenj tikula kanduk wor po gote yufuk bana dukuninj tiyaminj.

⁵ Gega neñ karwobe gwaha titekbe kame dej mananj nurdeb Yesu ninj yitij mere fudinje goyen kenkela po gama irde hinayinj yeybe usi mar gote dufayminj goyen ma gama irtirinj.

⁶ Irdeb gor ninj Yesuyen alya bereyat doyanj mar, al belej karkuwanjininj yej palap yirde hinhan mar goyen mananj Yesu ninj al saba yirde hinhem goke mere ma tiyaminj. Hubu wor po! (Be, doyanj mar ma al mali goyen Al Kurunj dilinjebe tunjande po yenenj hi. Al Kurunje al ulinj sinjare gayen ma yenenj hiyen. Dufayminj binje goyen yenenj hiyen. Ningeb ne mananj gwahade po nurde himyen.)

⁷⁻⁸ Be, Yesu ninj mere fudinje tagalde hinhem goke doyanj mar gore mere hoyanj kura ma po tiyaminj. Irdeb Pita belej

Yesuyen mere basanj al heñ Yuda mar bana metej tenj hikeyabe Al Kurunj belej faranj urde hinhin gwahade goyen po, ne belej Yuda mar moñ bana Yesuyen mere basanj al heñ metej tenj hinhemya wor Al Kurunj belej faranj nurde hinhin goyen nuraminj. Ningeb Al Kurunj belej Yuda mar ninj Pita inyinj gwahade goyen po ne wor al minj hoyanj bana kunj Yesu ninj saba tagalayinj yej metej nunyinj goyen mel gore nurde bebak tiyaminj.

⁹ Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereyat doyanj mar karkuwanj yej nurde yunenj hinhan al karwo, Doyanj Al Kurunjininje kulinj Yem-syabe kadom waranj Pitaya Yonya gore fudinje Al Kurunj belej buninjen nurde igij igij nirde hinhin goyen bebak tiyaminj. Irdeb neya Banabasyabe yende metej kadom yej nurde dunenje awalik hininj yej handerer danarde amanj amanj diraminj. Irdeb, "Banabasya geyabe Yuda mar moñ bana kunj metej tiriryen, munanj nenje Yuda mar bana metej tenj hitek," dinaminj.

¹⁰ Irdeb, "Al buninjen det minjmonj faranj yurd yurd ninj po gab bitirinj sir ma yiriryen," dinaminj. Goyenbe ne wor mata gwahade po timewonj yej nurde hinhem.

Pita belej soñ hiriñ

¹¹ Be, kurare kurab Pita go Antiok taunde wayyinj. Yeyja neyabe Al Kurunjen metej unjukan goyen po tenj haryen gega, mata kura Al Kurunj dilinje bulunj mat tenj hike kenenj igij ma nurdeb kenkelak po kiminj mat inmirinj.

¹² Mata bulunj tiyyinj gobe gahade: Pitabe al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monjya dula tenj hinhan. Irdeb Yems belej al kura Yerusalem mat yad yerke Antiok taunde Pita hitte kurkaminj. Gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanjen mar goyen wake yenenje Pita gobe al minj hoyanja binje nene hinhan goke merem yanj nurnayinj yej kafura hiriñ. Irdeb Yuda mar monjya binje nene hinhan goyen bada heñ yej ge munj po pat yirinj.

¹³ Irdeb Yuda mar kura Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj goyen mananj Pita belej mata huwakbe nurd nurd ga bulunj mat kuke kenenje yej po gama iraminj. Irdeb kame Banabas mananj saba fudinje goyen tubul tenj mel gote mata po gama iryinj.

¹⁴ Be, mel gore Yesu ninj mere fudinje yitij goyen tubul tenje mata hoyanj po tenj hike yenenje go mar gote dilinj mar po Pita goyen gaha inmirinj: "Gebe Yuda mar al gega, bikkenj Yuda mar al moñ yara heñ Yuda marte tikula tubul tiyarinj. Goyenbe daninj al minj hoyanj gayen Yuda marte tikula gama irnanj yej nurdeb mata gogo taha?" inmirinj.

¹⁵ Be, neñbe al miñ hoyañ “mata bulun irke” yinen hityen goyen monj. Yuda mar wor po.

¹⁶ Gega gayenter neñbe al kura Yuda marte tikula Moseyen saba goyen gama irke Al Kurun beñ al huwak yeñ kinyen yeñ ma nurde hite. Yesu Kristu niñ po dufaymiñ taren irke gab al huwak yeñ kinyen yeñ nurde hite. Niñgeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma huwak diryen geb, Al Kurun diliñde huwak hiniñ yeñbe Yesu Kristu niñ po dufayniñ taren irde hityen.

¹⁷ Niñgeb Al Kurun beñ al huwak yeñ dinyen yeñbe Yesu Kristu niñ dufayniñ sañiñ irdeb Yuda marte tikula gama ma irtekeb tikula go gama irde hanñyen mar beñ neñ gayen “mata bulun mar” dinen hanñyen. Niñgeb Yesu Kristu niñ teñ Yuda marte tikula goyen gama ma irde hite geb, Yesube mata bulun gote miñ al? Monj, gwahade monj!

¹⁸ Niñgeb Moseyen saba gobe igiñ monj yeñ tubul timiriñ gega, sopte mulgañ heñ gama irmeke al beñ, “Mata bulun tiyañ,” ninnayiñ gobe fudiñde geb, meremiñ goyen epte ma wol hewen.

¹⁹ Be, Moseyen sabare al kura beñ saba go gama ma iryenbe al gobe kamyen yitiñ. Niñgeb nebe saba go gama ma irde himyen geb, nebe al kamtiñ yara saba gote yufukde ma hime. Gogab nebe Al Kurunya heñ yeñ ge po meten teñ heñ.

²⁰ Niñgeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyiñ gwahade po, ne wor yenya tumñañ kuruse hende kamaryum yeñ nurde hime. Niñgeb gayenterbe nigen dufayner ma kuñ himyen. Gwaha titñenbe Yesu Kristu beñ po neya heñ doyar nirde hikeya kuñ himyen. Irde megen gar hime kurun gayenterbe Al Kurun Urmiñ ne niñ amaner wor po nurde naware yeñ gasuñne teñ kamyiñ al goke heken nurde himyen.

²¹ Be, Al Kurun beñ Moseyen saba gama irteke gab al huwak yeñ dinyen keneñbe Yesu Kristu kamyiñ gobe miñ miñmonj hiyyen. Goyenbe gwahade monj geb, Al Kurun beñ buniñen dirde igiñ igiñ dird dird goyen pel ma irde himyen.

3

Al huwak heñ heñ beñbe Yesu niñ dufay taren ird ird gogo po

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyiñ gobe kenkelak wor po bebak dirmiriñ. Gega dahade niñgeb al kura beñ usi dirke fudiñde yeñ nurañ? Niñgeb goke teñbe den Galesia nañare niñ marbe kukuwa wor po yeñ nurd duneñ hime.

² Nebe det unñkuren niñ po gusunañ direñ tihim. Holi Spiritbe daha mat tamiñ? Moseyen saba gama irde tamiñ ma Yesu niñ dufaytiñ taren irde tamiñ?

³ Bikkenbe dufaytiñ Yesu niñ sañiñ irke Holi Spirit beñ taren diriñ. Irkeb Al Kurun diliñdebe wukken hitiñ hanj. Gega daniñ geb gayenterbe dindiken tarenñde wukken heñ heñ ge kurut yeñ hanj? Da hard dunke kukuwa hanj?

⁴ Denbe hanñkapa Yesu niñ teñ kanduk kurun wor po yeneñ hinhan gobe duliñ yeneñ hinhet yeñ nurde hanj? Monj! Nebe dulñen yeñ ma nurde hime geb.

⁵ Al Kurun beñ Holi Spirit dunke mata tiñen turñun yañ kurayen kurayen yirke yeneñ hinhan goyenbe Moseyen saba gama irde hike duniñ ma mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen nurde dufaytiñ sañiñ irkeya duniñ? Kenkela dufay henañ ko.

⁶ Be, Al Kurunyen mere asañde gorbe Abraham niñ gahade katiñ hi: “Yenbe Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ taren iryiñ. Irkeb Al Kurun beñ go keneñbe yeñbe al huwak yeñ nurde unyiñ,” yitiñ. Niñgeb Abraham mata tiyyiñ goke dufay henañ ko.

⁷ Irde al kura mar dufaymiñ Yesu niñ taren irnayiñ gobe Abrahamyen diriñ weñ wor po henayiñ goyen kenkela nurde bebak tinañ ko.

⁸ Al Kurunbe kame kame al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar monj goyen Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irkeb al huwak yiren yeñ nurde hinñin. Niñgeb bikken Yesu niñ nurde Abraham momon iryiñ goyen Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi: “Gebe megen niñ al buda kurun gayen nere guramya tarenya teñ teñ hiryon hawayiñ,” yitiñ.

⁹ Niñgeb Abraham beñ Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ taren irke guram irde sañiñ iryiñ gwahade po, al kura beñ Yesu niñ dufaymiñ taren iryen gobe yeñ manañ Abraham iryiñ gwahade po iryen.

¹⁰ Gega Al Kurunyen mere kurabe gahade katiñ hi: “Al kura Moseyen saba asañde katiñ hi goyen gama irde hiyen gega, unñkuren muñ kura soñ hekeb Al Kurun beñ mata bulun al yeñ kinyen,” yitiñ. Niñgeb megen niñ al tumñañ saba goyen kenkela ma gama irteke geb, saba goyen gama irniñ yeñ kurut yeñ hanj marbe Al Kurun beñ mata bulun mar yeñ yinyen.

¹¹ Fudiñde, Al Kurunyen mererebe, “Al kura Al Kurun diliñde huwak hiyyen al gobe Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ taren irdeya kuñ hiyen,” yitiñ hi. Niñgeb Moseyen saba gama irde hinayiñbe Al Kurun beñ al huwak ma yinyen.

¹² Moseyen saba gama ird ird mata goya Yesu niñ dufay sañiñ ird ird mata goyabe tunñande monj, hoyañ hoyañ wor po. Niñgeb al kura Moseyen saba gama iryen gobe

gote yufuk bana po hiyen. Munaj al kura Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj ird ird mata gama iryenbe gote yufuk bana po hiyen. Niŋgeb goke tenj Al Kurunjen merere gahade katinj hi: "Al kura mata kura gama iryenbe al gobe mata gote yufuk bana po hiyen," yitinj.

¹³ Niŋgeb bikkenj nenbe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hinhet geb, gote yufuk bana po hinhet. Irde kenkela ma gama irtek hinhet niŋgeb, Al Kurunjen bearar tetek wor po hinhet. Gega Al Kurunjen asanbebe, "Al kura he hende kamyenj gobe Al Kurunjen bearar bana hi niŋgeb, gogo he hende kama," yitinj hi gwahade goyen po. Yesu Kristu belej dumulganj tiye yenbe gasunjinij tenbe gogo kuruse hende kamyinj.

¹⁴ Go tiyyinj gobe Al Kurunj belej Abraham guram irde tarenj iryinj goyen Yesu Kristu hitte mat Yuda mar monj al minj hoyaj mananj nejn titinj gwahade po tenayinj yenbe gogo tiyyinj. Gogab nejn tumnanj Yesu nin dufayninij saninj irdeb Al Kurunj belej Holi Spirit dunenj yenj bikkenj binja tiyyinj goyen tetek.

Binaya Moseyen sabaya

¹⁵ Be, kadne yago, binja tenj tenj ninj yihim niŋgeb, nejn daha mat binja tenj hityen goyen momonj direnj tihim. Irkeb Al Kurunj belej binja tiyyinj gobe mali monj, det kurunj wor po yenj bebak tinayinj. Be, al irawa kura mere sege irde binja tiyiryenbe kame kadom kura belej epte ma walyen. Irde mere go hende mere hoyanj kura ma kiryenj.

¹⁶ Al Kurunjbe gwahade po Abraham dilinje binja tenj tebanj tenjyabe, "Abraham, geya fonjege kame kame forok yiyyenj goyabe guram dirde tarenj direnj," inyinj. Al Kurunj belej "fonjege" yirinj gobe al budam ninj ma yirinj. Al unjkurenj gobe Yesu Kristu ninj po yirinj.

¹⁷ Ga yenj hime gate minbe gahade: Al Kurunj belej Abraham dilinje binja tiyyinj goyen dama 430 kuke gab Moseyen saba forok yirinj. Niŋgeb Al Kurunj belej mehenje binja tiyyinj goyen Moseyen saba gore epte ma walyen.

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunj belej Abraham buninjen irde iginj iginj ire yenbe dilinje binja tiyyinj go po gama irde guram irde tarenj iryinj. Niŋgeb nejn gayen Moseyen saba gama irteke Al Kurunj belej Abraham iryinj gwahade diryenj? Epte monj! Gwaha diryenj manhan binja tiyyinj gobe minj minjmonj hewonj.

¹⁹ Niŋgeb daniinj wor po Al Kurunj belej Moseyen saba goyen kiryinj? Gobe mata

daminbe dilinje bulunj goyen al yikala yire yenbe gogo kiryinj. Goyenbe Al Kurunj belej Abraham hitte binja tiyyinj al Yesu goyen forok yenbe Moseyen saba goyen isikamke hubu hiyyenjen yenj nurdeya kiryinj. Irde Al Kurunj belej Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunyinj gobe miyonminj hulyanj yirke katenj Mose haninje keraminj. Yingenj haninje ma unyinj. Irkeb Mose belejbe kahalte ninj al henbe saba goyen al momonj yiryinj.

²⁰ Goyenpoga Al Kurunj belej Abraham dilinje binja tiyyinyabe yingenj po inyinj. Al kura belej Al Kurunjen mere basanj henj Abraham momonj ma iryinj.

²¹ Be, gwahade niŋgeb, Moseyen saba goreb Al Kurunj belej binja tiyyinj goyen walyen? Monj, epte monj! Niŋgeb saba gore nejn huwa dirke Al Kurunj belej dawaryen manhan saba gore Al Kurunj binja tiyyinj goyen epte walyen yemewonj. Gega gwahade monj.

²² Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunjen asanbebe al buda kurunj megen hanj gabe mata bulunj belej po aw yurtinj gwahade katinj hi. Niŋgeb al kura dufayminj Yesu Kristu ninj po saninj iryenj gob Al Kurunja awalik henj Holi Spirit tiyyenjen yenj binja tiyyinj goyen fudinje gwahade go po tiyyenj.

²³ Be, Yesu ninj dufay tarenj ird ird mata ma forok yirinyabe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po henj kunj kunjbe Yesu wayyinj.

²⁴ Moseyen saba gobe mata bulunjinij dikala dirde hinhin. Irkeb mata bulunjinij halde huwa diryenj al Mesaia ninj nankenenjin hinhet. Al Kurunjbe gwaha tenj hinayinj yenj nurdeb gogo saba go kiryinj.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu forok yeke dufayninij yenj ge tarenj irde hite geb, gayenterbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Denj mananj baptais tenbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde po hanj. Irde al huwak wor po Yesu yara hetek yenj nurde hanj. Niŋgeb denbe tumnanj Yesu Kristu ninj dufaytinj saninj irde Al Kurunjen dirnenj wenj hanj.

²⁸ Niŋgeb Yuda mar ma Grik mar, doyanj mar ma metenj mar, al ma bere wet kurunj goyen Yesu Kristuya hinayinbe al minj unjkurenj po henayinj.

²⁹ Niŋgeb denj goyen Yesu Kristuyen al henayinbe Abrahamyen dirnenj wenj henayinj. Irdeb Al Kurunj belej dirnenj wenbe detminj iginj* yunenjen yenj binja tiyyinj goyen denj mananj yawarnayinj.

4

¹ Be, dirinj kura kame naniinje det yawaryen yihim goyen goke sopte gaha mat momonj direnj tihim: naniinje samunje

* **3:29:** Detminj iginj gobe megen ninj samunj ninj ma yitinj. Al Kurunja huginjen henj henj mata goya Holi Spirituya goyen goke yitinj.

urminde. Gega urmin go dirin wor po hiyyenyabe meten al kura beleñ doyan alminde samun dufayminde epte ma yawaryen go gwahade goyen po dirin goyen wor dufayminde mali ma tiyyen.

² Ningeb dirin po hikeyabe naniñ beleñ al hoyan yinke yen beleñ urmin go doyan irdeb samunmin manañ doyan yirde hinayin. Irkeb meremin gama irde kuñ kuñ naniñ beleñ nalu kirtinde gor heke gab igin yinjen dufayminde dawetmin doyan yiryen.

³ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, neñ manañ mere fudinde goyen keñkela ma nurde henyabe tumñan dufayninibe wuk ma yekeb megen niñ tikula yufuk bana po heñbe go po gama yirde hinhet.

⁴⁻⁵ Gega Al Kurun beleñ nalu goyenter ga yirinde gor forok yekeb Urmin ten kerke katyin goyenbe bere beleñ kawan kiryin. Yenbe neñ Moseyen saba yufuk bana hinhet goyen daha wor Al Kurun hitte yawameke Al Kurun dirnen wen hewon yenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana kawan heñbe neñ al yara hirin.

⁶ Ningeb denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen han goke tenbe Urminya haryen Holi Spirit goyen ten kerke bitinde katen doyan dirde hiyen. Irkeb gore dirkeb bitinde mat Al Kurun goyen dirin muknen beleñ naniñ yago hoy yirde hanjen yara, "Ado, Ado" inen hanjen gogo.

⁷ Gwahade geb denbe Al Kurun dirnen wen. Ningeb megen niñ tikula kura gote yufuk bana ma han. Irde kamebe Al Kurunyen det kurun gote min mar henayin.

⁸ Be, hakotbe Al Kurun ma nurde unen hinhan goyarebe megen niñ tikula po gama irde ungurayen yufuk bana po hen yen ge kafura heñ hinhan. Goyenbe unğura gobe Al Kurun mon.

⁹ Gega gayenterbe Al Kurun nurde unen han. Ma, Al Kurun beleñ nurde dunen hi yewen gobe igin. Ningeb daniñ mulgan heñ megen niñ usi tikula gote tareñmin kenenbe gote yufuk bana hokoyan hiniñ ten han? Tareñmin gobe Al Kurunyen tareñ folek mon gega, daniñ tikula gore dukdawan dirke kafura heñ sopte gama irnin ten han?

¹⁰ Denbe megen niñ tikulare naluya gagasiya damaya kurayen kurayen yirtin goyen gama yirde han.

¹¹ Den beleñ gwaha tikeb duldul wor po meten timirin yen den ge kanduknen nurde hime.

¹² Ningeb, kadne yago, ne beleñ den hitte kuñ den mata ten hinhan goyen ten hinhem gwahade goyen po, den wor ne mata ten hime gayen po ten hinayin yen gago gusunan dirde hime.

Be, hanparya ne kuñ denya hinhemyabe mun kura bulun ma nirde hinhan.

¹³ Be, hanparya wor po den hitte mere igin Yesu nin yitiñ goyen tagalmirin gobe garbam beleñ nirke hoyande ma kuñ denya heñ saba dirmirinbe nurde han gogo.

¹⁴ Garbam himirin gore kanduk dunyin gega, nenen yilwa nirde nakikira ma niraminiñ. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen miyon ma Yesu Kristu yinjen goyen gargar irtinen niraminiñ.

¹⁵ Denbe bitinde mat ne niñ amanen wor po nurdeb dettin sanin kura al hoyanbe epte ma wor po yuntek goyen nebe wilaknen po nuntek hamin yen denen hinhem. Gega gayenterbe aman dufaytin kurun gobe daha tiyun?

¹⁶ Gayenter mere fudinde gayen momon dirmekebe asogo dira yen nurde han?

¹⁷ Be, usi saba mar den bana han gobe den goyen dawarnin wor po yen nurde han. Gega go mar gobe dufaymin bulun kerdeb gogo ten han. Dufaymindebe neya denya awalik heñ hite gayen pota yirtekeb neñ ge po nurnan yenbe gogo ten han.

¹⁸ Goyenbe al kura beleñ dufaymin igin po kerde bitin yad yad niñ kurut wor po yen han kenem igin yen nurde hime. Ningeb ne gor henya ma gor ma henya wor huginen gwahade po ten hinayin.

¹⁹ Woy! Dirinbe yago, denbe al huwak wor po Yesu Kristu yara hewon yen nurde bere kura dirin urke ulin misin katen hi yara den ge ten bene misin bulun wor po nirde hi.

²⁰ Den mata ten hanjen goke kukuwamnen wor po nurde hime geb, daha mat kuñ kadam genen ten igin mat mere dirmewon wor po yen nurde hime.

²¹ Be, den Moseyen saba gama irde hiniñ yen nurde han mar goyen denem momon nirnan! Denbe Moseyen saba gote min keñkela ma nurde han?

²² Ma nurde han kenem Moseyen saba gote min goke Al Kurunyen asanbebe ghade katin hi geb, keñkela bebak tinan ko. Be, Abrahambe urmin waran minyan hirin. Dirin kurabe meten bere beleñ kawan kiryin. Munan kurabe Abraham berem wor po beleñ kawan kiryin.

²³ Meten bere gore dirin kawan kiryin gobe alyen dufay gama irde dirin kawan hirin. Munan Abraham berem wor po gore dirin kawan kiryin gobe Al Kurun beleñ Abraham dilinde binja tiyyin goyen gama irke dirin kawan hirin.

²⁴ Be, Abraham urmin warande baran garebe mata kura dikala dirde hi. Bere kurabe Al Kurun beleñ Abraham dilinde binja tiyyin gote tunanen. Munan kurabe Moseyen saba kerd yuninyan binja tiyyin gote tunanen. Ningeb meten bere Hagar

gobe Al Kuruñ belen Sainai dugure Yuda mar niñ saba Mose unyinj gwahade goyen. Goke tenbe saba goyen gama irde gote yufuk bana po hanj marbe meten bere Hagar hinhin yara po henayinj. Epte ma Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henayinj.

²⁵ Hagar gobe Al Kuruñ belen Arebia nanjare niñ Sainai dugure Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunyinj go goyen yara. Irde bere gobe Yuda marte taun Yerusalem megen ga hi gote tunanen. Alya bereya megen gar niñ Yerusalem bana hanj mar belen Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po henj kanduk ten hanj gobe Hagar belen doyan beremin yufuk bana hinhin go gwahade goyen geb, gogo dinen hime.

²⁶ Gega alya bereya Al Kurunyen gasunde niñ Yerusalem gergen bana hanj mar gobe doyan bere Sara gote tunanen. Yenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hinhin. Irde nenj wor saba gote yufuk bana ma hite geb, bere gote dirnen wen yen nurde hime.

²⁷ Bere gob hanjapyabe niga hinhin. Gega kame al budamde abuymin hirinj geb, goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin: “Woy, niga bere, gebe dirinj kura ma besa irde hayen. Gega amanj hawayinj.

Dirinje yagobe kame kame bere huginjen unya hitinj gote dirinj folek, budam wor po forok yenayinj.

Ningeb gebe dirinj kawanj kerd kerd ulinj misinj goyen gwahade yenj ma nurde ha gega,

kame forok yenayinj goke gayenter amanjen nurde tikiñ hawayinj!” yitinj hi. *Aisaia 54:1*

²⁸ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe Al Kuruñ belen Aisak niñ Abraham dilinje binja tiyyinj gwahade goyen po, denj wor binja titinj bana gonj henj Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitinj hanj.

²⁹ Gega Abrahamyen dufayde dirinj forok yirinj goreb urminj hoyanj Holi Spirityen tarende forok yirinj goyen bulun bulun iryinj. Ningeb gwahade goyen po gayenter mananj Moseyen saba gama irde hanj mar belenbe Yesu gama irde hanj mar bulun bulun yirde hanj.

³⁰ Gega itinj belen kulinj bulun bulun iryinj goke Al Kurunyen asande dahade katin hi? Asandebe gahade hi: “Meten bereya doyan bereminjyat urminj waranj gobe epte ma naniñde samun goyen tumnanje yawariryen. Berem wor po gote urminj belen po gab naniñde det yawaryen. Ningeb meten bereya urminjyabe yakira tike kuriryen,” yitinj hi.

³¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, nenbe meten bere gote dirnen wenj monj, doyan bere gote dirnenj wenj hite yenj nurde hime. Ningeb nenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite, Yesuyen yufuk bana hite.

5

Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba yufukde mat dad sinja diryinj

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana henj kanduk wor po nurde hinhetde mat dad sinja dirkeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hite. Kanduk kuruñ dunen hinhinde mat dawaryinj geb, hipirkenj nurde hite. Ningeb tareñ henayinj. Irde Moseyen saba kanduk dunen hinhin goyen bana sopte ma hinayinj.

² Ga nurnanj ko. Al hoyanj belen monj, ne Pol gare mere sañinj po dirde hime. Denj goyen mulganj henj Moseyen saba gama irde guba yenayinjbe Yesu Kristu denj ge tenj kamyinj gobe minj minjmonj wor po hiyyen.

³ Sopte denj tumnanj hayhay direñ tihim. Moseyen saba bana gonje mata kurayen kurayen gama yird yirdminj metenjen wor po goyen budam hanj. Irde mata goyen tumnanj kenkela ma gama yirnayinj marbe mata bulun mar yitinj hi. Ningeb denj hanj bana gonj niñ al kura saba goyen bana niñ mata kurabe guba yenj yenj mata goyen iginj yenj nurde guba yenayinjbe go mar gobe saba goyen bana niñ mata tumnanj gama yirde hinayinj. Irde kanduk bana gonj hinayinj.

⁴ Denj kura kurabe Moseyen saba gama irteke gab Al Kuruñ belen al huwak dinyen yenj nurde gwaha tenj hanj mar gobe Yesu Kristuya awalik henj henj belentinjbe dindikenj walde hanj. Irde Al Kuruñ belen buninjen dirde iginj iginj dirtek belen goyen dindikenj tubul titinj hanj.

⁵ Munanj nenbe gwahade monj. Nenbe Yesu niñ dufaynininj tareñ irtekeb Al Kuruñ belen al huwak yenj denenj hiyen. Ningeb kame nalu funande wor Al Kuruñ belen gwahade po dinyen yenj fudinde nurdeb Holi Spirityen tarende goyen goke doyanj henj hite.

⁶ Fudinde, nenbe Yesu Kristu yufuk bana hitekeb Al Kuruñ dilinjebe guba yenayinj ma guba ma yenayinj goyen goke ma nurde hi. Gwahade yarabe dufaynininj yenj ge sañinj irde bininijnde mat amanjen nurde kadnininj faranj yurde hite goke po gab nurde hi.

⁷ Be, hakotbe mere fudinde goyen kenkela wor po gama irde hinhan. Gega ganunj al belenj wor po usi dirke wabunj urde mere fudinde gama irde hinhan goyen bada hanj?

⁸ Go mar go wanj wabunj duranj gobe dufayminje po tiyanj. Al Kuruñ denj hoy diryinj al gore ma hulyanj yirunj.

⁹ Go mar gobe yis dirnenj munj kura palawa bana hilyanj kunj meten tenj hiyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mel gobe al budam monj gega, denj kuruñ gote dufaytinj

buluñ yirde hañ. Niñgeb kenkela heñ ga hinay ko.

¹⁰ Nebe den goyen Doyañ Al Kurun beñ farañ durkeb dufay hoyañ kura ma tenayin wor po yey nurde hime. Munañ al kura gore dufaytin buluñ yirke ñakñak teñ hañ. Go dirde hañ mar gobe tumñañ Al Kurun beñ murun gem buluñ wor po yunyen.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, guba yey yey mata nin manañ tagalde kuñ himyen manhan ulner mere kurun gwahade ma forok yewonj. Gwaha teñ himyen manhan Yesu kuruse hende kamiñ goke tagalde himyen goke asogo ma nirde hiwonj.

¹² Niñgeb guba yey yey matabe igin yey goke bitin yade hañ mar gobe sikken wal wal po monj daha wor tumñañ yalsok manañ yade pasi hewon yey nurde hime!

¹³ Be, kadne yago, denbe Moseyen saba kanduk minyanj bana goñ hikeya Al Kurun beñ dawaryin. Irkeb dufaytinbe hipirkenj po nurde hanjen. Gega, “Moseyen saba bana ma hite geb, dufayniniñde mali kuñ hitek,” yeybe megen ninj mata Al Kurun diliñde buluñ yenen hiyende gor ma katnayanj. Gwaha titenbe Al Kurun beñ bubulkunne wor po yey nurde dunen igin igin dirde hi gwahade goyen po, den wor kadam farañ gurde teñ hinayin.

¹⁴ Moseyen saba kurun gote minj wor pobe gahade yitin hi: “Gigen ge amañen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyañ nin manañ gwahade po nurde hayin,” yitin. Niñgeb gwahade po teñ hinayin.

¹⁵ Gega dapña duwi yara heñ kadam gisen teñ kadam ninjam gird ma teñ hinayin. Monjo gwaha tenbe dindikenj ulin kadam buluñ gird wor po teñ hinayin geb kenkela heñ ga hinayin.

¹⁶ Goke tenbe Holi Spirit beñ doyan dirde hikeya kuñ hinayin dinen hime. Gogab epte ma dindikenj dufay buluñ gama irde mata teñ hinayin.

¹⁷ Megen ninj mata teñ teñ dufay buluñbe Holi Spiriten dufayya karki yirtek monj. Holi Spiriten dufayya megen ninj mata teñ teñ dufay buluñyabe ire asogomya wor po. Niñgeb dufay kura gama irde gwaha gwaha tinin yey nurde hanjen gega, dufay kura beñ walde dunkel bada heñ hanjen.

¹⁸ Gwahade niñgeb, Holi Spiriten dufay gama irde hinayinbe Moseyen saba kanduk minyanj gote yufuk bana ma hinayin.

¹⁹ Munañ megen ninj mata buluñbe kenkelak wor po gahade: lelep mata, bindebe bere ninj buluñ mat dufay heñ heñ mata, kuluyen mata yara mata memyak teñ teñ mata.

²⁰ Irdeb det tonen al beñ yirtin goyen doloñ yird yird mata, kalgaya soyaya mata. Irdeb kadam ninj buluñ nurd gunen gunen mata, kadam ninj igin ma nurd nurd mata,

awalikde heñ heñ goyen buluñ ird irde mata, kadam igin mat hike goke binj ar yey yey mata, mali bearar teñ teñ mata, kudin dufayde det komkom heñ heñ mata. Irde awalik dufay walde walde mata, al binj yakamke fitfut teñ nende gigen heñ heñ mata.

²¹ Irde kadam kura igin mat hike yenenbe danin neñ gwahade monj yey nurd nurd mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heñ heñ mata gwahade gwahade goyen. Be, al mata gwahade go teñ hinayin mar gobe epte ma Al Kurun den teñ heñ heñ. Irdeb Al Kurun beñ detmin yunen yirin goyen epte ma yawarnayin yey bikken hayhay dirmirin goyen gago sopte dinhem.

²² Gega Holi Spiriten dufay gama irnayanbe iginen igin forok yenayin. Iginenbe binde mat kadam nin amañen nurd yunen hinayin, amañ dufay po kurun hinayin, binj kamke igin po hinayin. Irde kadam kura matamin igin hewon yey doyan heñ heñ ge pinen ma heñ hinayin. Kadam igin igin yirde, yu yirde hinayin, al hoyañ beñ hekenj nurde yuntek mata po teñ hinayin.

²³ Irde bekenjde igin mat al mere yirde mata teñ hinayin, irde ulinje po amañ hetek mata fole irde hinayin. Be, mata igin gahade gab megen ninj saba kura gore epte ma bisam yiryen.

²⁴ Fudinde, Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyabe megen nin dufay buluñyabe megen nin mataya titek titek po nurde hanjen kurun gobe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamtin. Niñgeb megen nin dufay buluñ gama ma irtek hitin hañ.

²⁵ Neñbe Holi Spirit beñ doyan dirke kuñ hityen geb, yende yufukde po hitek.

²⁶ Irdeb neñ harhet harhet mata ma teñ hitek, irde al kura bearar tigi mat ma mata teñ hitek, irde kadinin kura igin mat hike yenen danin neñ gwahade monj yey ma nurde hitek.

6

Al igin igin yirde hinayin

¹ Be, kadne yago, al kura mata bulunje katke kenenbe den Holi Spiriten dufay po gama irde hañ mar goreb farañ urde, “Mata buluñ go tubul tiya,” innayin. Goyenbe bitinje yey ge bunijen nurde unenya bekenjde momon irnayin. Irde gwaha teñ heñyabe dindikenj mata buluñ goyenter katen katen ge kenkela heñ ga teñ hinayin.

² Irde den hañ bana goñ kadin kura kanduk minyanj hekeb kadam farañ gurd teñ hinayin. Gwaha teñ hinayinbe Yesu Kristu beñ mata igin kadin ge amañen wor po nurde hinayin yirin goyen kenkela wor po gama irde hinayin.

³ Be, al kura mata buluñ fole irtek tareñ minmoñ gega, yingey ge yey, “Nebe tareñne yañ,” yyyey al gobe yingey goyen po usi irde hiyen.

⁴⁻⁵ Niñgeb denbe matatin kuruy goyen Al Kuruy dilinje dahade deney hi goyen goke kenkela nurde ga hinayin. Irde matatin goyen igin kenem goke igin amaney nurde hinayin. Irde mata dahade tej hinayin gote murungembe nende gigen Al Kuruy dilinje huwarde yawarnayin. Niñgeb kadtin kura mata kura tike yenenbe, “Yenbe buluñ, nenbe igin,” ma yey hinayin.

⁶ Irdeb Al Kuruyen mere nin saba dirde hiyen al goyen dawet kuran nurkeb faran urde hinayin.

⁷ Irde dindiken usi ma yirde hinayin. Al Kuruybe al kura belen epte ma usi iryen. Niñgeb da binje harnayin gobe gote igin po yawarnayin gwahade goyen po, mata dahade tej hinayin gobe gote igin manan gwahade po forok yey hinayin.

⁸ Niñgeb al kura megen nin dufay bikkek goyen hapek yan yey nurde gama iryenbe dufay bikkek gore po irke Al Kuruyen bearar bana hiyen. Munan Holi Spiritiyen dufay po gama irde yey belen aman hiyyey mat po mata tej hiyenbe Holi Spirit belen Al Kurunya huginjen heñ heñ belen goyen kerd unyen.

⁹ Irde Al Kuruy dilinje mata igin tej tej nin bada ma hetek gob gote iginenbe Al Kuruy belen nalu kiryinje gorbe yawartek. Niñgeb Al Kuruy dilinje mata igin tej tej nin pinjen heñ bada ma hetek.

¹⁰ Niñgeb al kura faran urtek hike kenenbe go ma kenen wasak titek. Goyenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde Al Kuruy dirnen wen hitin goyen mar go wa faran yurtek.

¹¹ Be, mere dirde hime gayen kenkela kenen bebak tinayin yenbe hanner wor po mere bilmin karkuwan gago kayhem.

¹² Be, al kurabe gwaha gwaha titekeb al hoyan belen igin dennan yey nurde han mar belen den goyen guba yey yey ge pakku dirde hanjen. Go tej han gobe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin mere goyen goke tej kanduk yenen yenen nin kafura henbe gogo guba yey yey ge pakku dirde hanjen.

¹³ Moseyen saba gama irtek yey guba yitin mar goyen wor saba goyen upsinen ma gama irde han. Gega al belen al budam guba yukan yey turun dirnayin yenbe gogo guba yey yey nin bitin yade han.

¹⁴ Gega nebe det hoyan nin ma po turun turun tej heñ. Doyan Al Kuruy Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goke po ga turun turun tej heñ. Nebe kuruse hende kamyin al Yesu goyen po gama irde himyen. Irkeb

dufayne bikkek megen nin mata gama irde hinhin goyen wor kuruse hende kamyin. Niñgeb megen nin mataya dufayya gote yufukde ma hime.

¹⁵ Be, al kura guba yitin ma guba ma yitin gobe det dirnen. Al Kuruy belen goke ma nurde hi. Yenbe al belen Yesu nin dufaymin tareñ irde Al Kuruy dilinje al gergen heñ mata igin po tej hi goke po ga nurde hi.

¹⁶ Niñgeb saba gayen gama irde hinayin marbe tumnan Al Kuruy belen buninen yirde igin igin yirde bin yisikamke igin po hiwon yey nurde hime. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kuruy dirnen wen wor po hitin goyen tumnan Al Kuruy belen gwahade po yirwon yey nurde hime.

¹⁷ Be, mere funan diren tihim geb. Nebe Yesu nin igin ma nurde han mar belen mununke usu budam yawarmirin. Niñgeb usu delnen gare nebe Yesuyen meten al goyen dikala dirde hi. Niñgeb den kura belen usi saba gama irde sopte kanduk ma nunnayin.

¹⁸ Be, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kuruyinin Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirde igin igin dirkeb igin po hiwon yey nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Efesus **Efesus niŋ Yesuyen alya** **bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asan** **kayyin**

¹ Nebe Pol, Al Kurun beleŋ basaŋa nirde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al, aposel niriyin. Niŋgeb ne beleŋbe deŋ Efesus taunde niŋ mar, Al Kurun dilinŋde wukken han, irde bitinŋde mat fudinŋde wor po Al Kurun gama irde han mar goke teŋ asan gago kan hime.

² Irde Adoniniŋ Al Kurunŋa Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleŋ buninŋen dirde igin igin dirdeb bitin yisikamke igin po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

Al Kurun beleŋ guram dirde tareŋ dirde hi

³ Be, Doyan Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kurun turun irde hitek. Yeŋbe neŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke tonniŋ guram yirde sanŋ yirtek det goyen tumŋan dunen hiyen.

⁴ Al Kurunbe nanŋinya meŋnya ma forok yirdeya neŋ gayen Yesu niŋ teŋbe basaŋa diryin. Basaŋa diryin goyenbe yeŋ dilinŋde wukkek heŋ ulniŋde merem moŋ hinayin yeŋ basaŋa diryin. Yeŋbe neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde dunenbe

⁵ dirinŋe weŋ henayin yeŋ bikken wor po basaŋa diryin. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu gobe dumulgan teŋ teŋ meten niŋ katenbe kamiŋ. Al Kurun beleŋ mata go tiyyin gobe yinŋenŋde dufayde po gwaha tiye yeŋ amanen nurdeya mata gogo tiyyin.

⁶ Niŋgeb neŋ buninŋen dirde igin igin diryin goke turun irde hitek. Yeŋbe Urmin goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde unen hiyen geb, Urmin goke teŋ neŋ gayen buninŋen dirde igin igin diryin gobe turun yan wor po. Go diryin gobe neŋ beleŋ wol henayin yeŋ nurdeya ma gwaha diryin. Niŋgeb gwaha diryin al Al Kurun goyen turun irde hitek.

⁷ Al Kurun beleŋ buninŋen dirde igin igin diryin gobe kurun wor po. Niŋgeb gogo Yesu darim wok irde kamiŋ gore po mata bulunniŋ halde dunenbe dumulgan tiyyin.

⁸ Niŋgeb Al Kurun beleŋ buninŋen dirde igin igin dirde henya dufay wukkekya meremin kenkela bebak teŋya kun kun tareŋ dunun gobe gwahade kura yetek moŋ. Kurun wor po.

⁹ Bikkenbe Al Kurun beleŋ Yesu Kristube meten gwahade gwahade tiyyen yeŋ nurde hinhin dufay gobe banare po hinhin geb, al beleŋ bebak ma teŋ hinhan. Gega Al Kurun yinŋen nalu kiryin gobe gayenter

forok yitin hi. Irkeb dufaymin banare niŋ goyen kawan forok irke kenen bebak teŋ han.

¹⁰ Dufay kiryin gobe gahade: nalu kiryin goyen forok yekeb det banare niŋya kawan niŋya, irde meŋ niŋya nanŋinŋde niŋya kurun gayen tumŋan yawan gabu yirdeb Yesu Kristube det kurun gote doyan almin iryin.

¹¹ Niŋgeb Israel mar bana neŋ gayen wor Yesuya hitekeb Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyane heŋ detne igin igin goyen yawar-nayin yeŋ basaŋa diryin. Yeŋbe dufay kura kerdeb go po gama irde hiyen geb, bikken dufaymin kiryin goyen po gama irde basaŋa diryin.

¹² Gwaha diryin gobe, “Yeŋ wa mehen heŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymin tareŋ irde, yeŋ ge po doyan heŋ Al Kurun sanŋin turun yan goyen turun irde hinayin,” yeŋbe gogo neŋ wa basaŋa diryin.

¹³ Be, deŋ wor Al Kurun beleŋ dumulgan teŋ teŋ niŋ yitin mere igin fudinŋde goyen nuramin. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytin tareŋ iramin geb, Holi Spirit dunen yeŋ bikken Al Kurun beleŋ binja tiyyin goyen dunyin. Holi Spirit dunyin gobe nere alya bereya yeŋ kawa dirdeb gogo Holi Spirit dunyin.

¹⁴ Holi Spirit dunyin gobe neŋ beleŋ go kenenbe kame Al Kurun det igin goyen yawartek nende henayin goyen bebak dird dird niŋ dunyin. Be, det yawartek gobe Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamin yumulgan teŋ teŋ meten min uryin goyen kun kun pasi iryen goyenter gab det goyen yawartek. Niŋgeb Al Kurun beleŋ meten kurun turun yan wor po tiyyin goyen goke turun irde hitek.

Pol beleŋ Al Kurun gusunŋan iryin

¹⁵ Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ Doyan Al Kurun Yesu niŋ dufaytin tareŋ irde, Al Kurunyen alya bereya niŋ amanen nurde yunen han gote mere momonŋin nurmirinŋde mat wan wan

¹⁶ gayenter wor deŋ ge teŋ Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen unen niŋ bada ma heŋ hime. Nebe Al Kurun mere irde henyabe deŋ ge bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen.

¹⁷ Irdeb Doyan Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristuyen Naniŋ Al Kurun deŋem turun yan wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytin wuk irde Al Kurunbe al dahade goyen deŋ goyen dikala dirwoŋ yeŋ gusunŋan irde himyen. Gogab Al Kurunbe al gwahade yeŋ kenkela wor po nurde unenbe yeŋya kadam nurd gunen teŋ hinayin.

¹⁸ Irde dufaytin wuk yeke alya bereya Al Kurun beleŋ hoy yirtin mar goyen kame igin wor po yiryen gobe dahade goyen bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ gusunŋan irde himyen. Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamin yunen yeŋ

detminj gitik tiyyin gobe kuruj turnuj yan wor po goyen bebak tiwoj yen nurde hime.

¹⁹ Irde neŋ Yesu niŋ dufayninij sanjij irtij mar bana Al Kurunjen tareŋ daha mat meten kuruj wor po teŋ hi goyen kenjela bebak tiwoj yen gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. Tarenjinbe kuruj wor po, tareŋ hoyan kura goya tuŋande yetek mon. Irde sanjinminj neŋ bana meten teŋ hi gobe tareŋ hoyan mon.

²⁰ Tareŋ gobe Al Kuruj beleŋ Yesu Kristu kamyinje mat isan hirin heŋbe yende gasunje tukun Doyan Al Kuruj irde hanij yase beleŋ kiriyin tareŋ goyen.

²¹ Niŋgeb Yesu gobe megen gar niŋ doyan mar kurayen kurayen gote sanjin folek wor po. Yenbe al denem yan gayenter hanya kame forok yen hinayinja kuruj gote tareŋ folek wor po.

²² Al Kuruj beleŋ det kuruj gayen doyan yird yird tareŋbe Yesu unyinj. Yen beleŋ Yesu doyan al iriyin gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ teŋbe gogo gwaha iriyinj.

²³ Sios gobe Yesuyen ulinj piginj, irde Yesu yinŋenbe tonan. Yen po ga megenya nanjinja irde det kuruj gayen doyan yirde hi. Niŋgeb det kura epte ma yinŋen mun po pat yen hoyan po hiyen. Yesu Kristu goreb sios bana gon heŋ doyan yirde hi geb, alya bereyaminj kura epte ma yinŋen mun po hiyen. Tumnanj ala yende yufukde po hinayinj.

2

Al Kuruj beleŋ al gergeŋ diriyin

¹ Bikkenj denbe Al Kurunjen mere ma nurdeb mata buluj teŋ hinhan geb, Al Kuruj dilinjebe al kamtinj hinhan.

² Goyarebe megen niŋ mata buluj po gama irde hinhan. Irdeb unjura sanjin minyanj nanja kota ga hanj gote doyan alyen mere po nurde gama irde hinhan. Go unjura goreb gayenter alya bereya Al Kurunjen mere pel irde hanj mar goyen doyan yirde hi.

³ Bikkenbe neŋ wor tumnanj mel go hanj gwahade goyen heŋbe ulnininje amanj hetek dufay po gama irde hinhet. Irdeb daha mat daha titekeb ulnininje amanj nurtek dufay goyen binininj bana makinj irtewoj yen nurde hinhet. Go teŋ hinhetya goyenbe Al Kuruj beleŋ mata buluj teŋ hanjen mar goke bearar teŋ gote murunjem buluj gitik iriyin goyen neŋ wor tetek beljenje hinhet.

⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurunjen buninjenbe kuruj wor po, irde neŋ gayen bubulkunje wor po yenj nurd nurd mataminj goyen mananj kuruj wor po.

⁵ Niŋgeb mata bulunininj gore po mudunkeb Al Kuruj dilinjebe kamtinj

hinhet gega, Yesu Kristu kamyinje mat isan hirin gwahade goyen po, neŋ mananj dilinjebe al gergeŋ wor po diriyinj. Al Kuruj beleŋ gwaha mat dumulganj tiyyin gobe buninjen dirde iginj iginj dire yenbe gogo gwaha diriyinj.

⁶ Neŋbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde hite. Niŋgeb Al Kuruj beleŋ Yesu Kristu kamyinje mat isan hirin gwahade goyen po, neŋ mananj al gergeŋ diriyinj. Irdeb Al Kurunjen gasunje gor Yesuya heŋ detminj doyan yirde hinayinj yenbe gogo al denem yanj diriyinj.

⁷ Neŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya hitekeb gogo iginj iginj diriyinj. Al Kuruj beleŋ go diriyinj gobe buninjenminj kuruj wor po goyen kawan irmeke al kame hinayinj mar wor kenenj bebak teŋ hinayinj yenbe gogo gwaha diriyinj.

⁸ Denbe Al Kuruj beleŋ dumulganj tike iginj hanj gobe dindikenje tareŋde mon. Al Kuruj beleŋ buninjen dirde faranj durkeb Yesu niŋ dufaytinj tareŋ iraminj geb, gogo dumulganj tiyyinj. Dumulganj tiyyinj gobe dulinj dumulganj tiyyinj.

⁹ Mata iginj kura ma teŋ hikeya dumulganj tiyyinj. Gogab al kura mata iginj teŋ hiyen goke epte ma yinŋen ge turun turun teŋ hiyen.

¹⁰ Al Kurunje al gergeŋ dird dird al. Niŋgeb mata iginj teŋ hinayinj yenbe Yesu Kristuya nenya gabu dirde unjurenj po dirdeb gergeŋ wor po diriyinj. Gwaha diriyinj gobe neŋ gayen mata iginj teŋ hinayinj yenj bikkenj dufayminj kiriyin goyen po gama irde gogo gwaha diriyinj.

Yuda marya al minj hoyanja yade al minj unjurenj iriyin

¹¹ Be, guba yenj yenj mata gobe ulinje niŋ mata po geb, gayenterbe minj minjmon. Goyenpoga Yuda marbe mata gobe fudinde yenj nurde gama irde hanjen. Irdeb yinŋen ge yenj, "Neŋbe guba yitij mar geb, Al Kurunjen alya bereya," yenj hanjen. Irde denj al minj hoyanbe, "Guba ma yenj duntij geb, Al Kurunjen alya bereya mon," dinenj hanjen. Niŋgeb denbe bikkenj dahade hinhan goyen bitinj sir ma yiyyenj.

¹² Goyareb denbe Yesu Kristuya gambunenj ma hinhan. Irde Israel mar bana ma hinhan. Irdeb Al Kuruj beleŋ alya bereyaminj detminj yunenj yenj binja tiyyinj go tetek ma po hinhan. Denbe megen gar heŋ Al Kuruj ma nurd unenj hinhan geb, al gore kura iginj diryenj yenj ma po nurde hinhan.

¹³ Bikkenbe Al Kuruj bindere munj kura ma hinhan, gisaw wor po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ denj ge teŋ darim wok irde kamyinj goke teŋbe yenja heŋ Al Kuruj bindere wor po hanj.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristube al biñ yisikamke igin henj henj gote miñ al. Ninggeb bikkenj neñ Yuda marya denj al miñ hoyanja kahalte bipti sanjñ kurunj wor po hinhin gega, Yesu kamyinj goreb bipti goyen upew uryinj. Irdeb neñ gayen gabu dirke al miñ unjkurenj po hitinj hite. Yenj belenbe neñ kahalte bipti kurunj kadom iginj ma nurd gunej tenj hoyanj hoyanj hityen goyen upew uryinj.

¹⁵ Yenbe neñ ge tenj kamyinj geb, goke tenbe Moseyen sabaya gote saba muknenj kurayen kurayen katiñ kurunj goyen pasi kiriyinj. Go tiyyinj gobe Yuda marya al miñ hoyanja goyen yawanj gabu yirde al miñ unjkurenj gergenj, Yesuyen alya bereya yird yird niñ tiyyinj. Ninggeb go mata tiyyinj gore dirkeb gago awalikde hite.

¹⁶ Yenbe Yuda marya al miñ hoyanja kahalte asogo hiyen goyen kuruse hende kamyinj gore po pasi kiriyinj. Irdeb al miñ irawa goyen yawanj gabu yirde al miñ unjkurenj po iriyinj. Gwaha diriyinj gobe neñ gayen tumñanj Al Kurunja awalikde hinayinj yenbe gogo dumulganj tiyyinj.

¹⁷ Yenj belenj wanbe denj Al Kurunj bindere ma hinjanya neñ Yuda mar Al Kurunj bindere hinhet marya gayen tumñanj awalikde henj henj niñ mere iginj goyen momonj diriyinj.

¹⁸ Ninggeb denja nenja tumñanj Yesu Kristu belenj metenj tiyyinj goke Holi Spirit titirinj geb, yende tareñdebe epte Adoninij Al Kurunj hitte kutek hite.

Al Kurunyen ya balem wor pobe neñ gago

¹⁹ Ninggeb denj al miñ hoyanj goyen gayenterbe albak yara ma hanj. Neñ gayen Al Kurunjen gasunje hite gwahade goyen po, denj wor gor niñ alya bereya hanj.

²⁰ Neñ aposelya Al Kurunyen mere basanj mar porofetyabe ya tola yara. Irde Yesu Kristu yingenbe armo tola go gwahade goyen. Munanj denbe tola yimiytinj goyen hende ya irtinj go gwahade.

²¹ Ya kinjininja ya ird ird det kurunj gobe kahalte niñ tola kurunj goyenter basanj hitinj hanj gwahade goyen po, nenj wor tumñanj Yesuyen yufukde gabu irde unjkurenj po hite. Ninggeb neñ tumñanj gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem go gwahade yara hite.

²² Munanj denj wor Yesuya awalikde hanj geb, nenja tumñanj gabu dirde Al Kurunj dilinje ya balem wor po dirde hi. Gogab Holi Spiritbe iginj denj bana hiyenj. Holi Spirit hiyenje gorbe Al Kurunj wor hiyenj geb, gogo gabu dirde Al Kurunj dilinje ya balem yara dirde hi.

3

Al Kurunyen dufay banare hitinj goyen kawan forok yirinj

¹ Ninggeb goke tenbe ne Polbe denj Yuda mar monj al miñ hoyanj niñ tenj Yesu Kristuyen metenj tenj himeke al belenj nad koyare nerke gago hime.

² Fudinde, Al Kurunj belenbe alya bereya buninjen iginj iginj yird yird metenj goyen denj ge tenj ne nunyinj gobe nurde hanj gogo.

³ Ninggeb Al Kurunbe dufaymiñ banare hinhin goyen nikala niryinj. Irkeb asanjde gar mehenje goke munj kura kayhem gogo.

⁴ Ninggeb denj belenj kapyanj henbe Yesu Kristu niñ yitinj mere gote miñ banare niñ goyen ne daha mat nurde hime goyen bebak tinayinj.

⁵ Bikkenbe Al Kurunj belenj meremiñ banare niñ goyen kawan ma irde hinhin. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Holi Spirit belenj neñ aposelya porofetya Al Kurunj dilinje wukkek hityen gayen bebak diriyinj.

⁶ Be, meremiñ banare niñ gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu niñ yitinj mere iginj goyen nurde yenja henbe denj al miñ hoyanj wor neñ Yuda marya tumñanj detmiñ iginj Al Kurunj belenj dunenj yirinj gote miñ mar hetek. Irde denja nenjabe al miñ unjkurenj po hitinj. Irde Al Kurunj belenj alya bereyamiñ gwahade gwahade yirenj yenj binja tiyyinj gobe neñ tumñanj yawartek.

⁷ Al Kurunbe buninjen nirden iginj iginj nirden yende metenj tenj tenj tareñ nunyinj. Irdeb Yesu niñ yitinj mere iginj gayen tagal tagal metenj nunyinj.

⁸ Nebe Al Kurunjen alya bereya kurunj hanj bana gonj al kura denjem miñmonj wor po yenj nurde yunenj hanjen gote yufukde hime. Goyenpoga Al Kurunj belenj al mali ne gahade gare metenj titek monj gayen metenj goyen nunyinj. Irkeb Yesu Kristu belenj alya bereya iginj iginj yirde hi gobe kurunj wor po neñ al belenj epte ma bebak titek goyen al miñ hoyanj hitte tukunj tagalde hime.

⁹ Al Kurunj nanjinja megenya yiryinj al gore bikkenj wor po damam damam kunj hinhan kurunj goyen dufaymiñ banare hinhin goyen al tumñanj kawan po momonj yirde tukunj hayinj ninyinj geb, gago tagalde tukunj hime.

¹⁰ Yenj belenj gwaha tiyyinj gobe dufaymiñ wukkenj iginj wor po kurayen kurayen goyen Yesuyen alya bereya sios belenj kawan forok yirde hinayinj yenj gogo gwaha tiyyinj. Gogab Al Kurunjen miyonj yingenja hanj goya ungura nanja kota ga hanj kurunj goyen Al Kurunjen dufay wukkenj kurayen kurayen kurunj goyen nurde bebak tinayinj.

¹¹ Al Kurunj belenj mata go tiyyinj gobe bikkenj wor po megenya nanjinja ma forok yekeya mata goyen tiyenj yenj nurde hinhin goyen kunj kunjbe Doyanj Al Kurunjinij Yesu Kristu metenj tiyyinje gor matbe dufaymiñ goyen kawan forok iriyinj.

¹² Neñbe Yesu niñ dufayninin sanñ irde yenya hite geb, Al Kurun hitte kuñ kuñ niñ kandukneñ ma nurde hitek. Irde fudinde yenbe neñ ge amanen nurde hi go yen hekkeñ nurdeya igin yen hitte kutek.

¹³ Niñgeb kanduk kurun keneñ hime gayen gake, “Neñ ge teñ gogo kanduk keneñ hi,” yen nurdeb goke bitinde buluney ma nurnayin. Kanduk teñ hime gabe denñ turunñ yan heñ heñ ge gago teñ hime geb, goke ma nurnayin.

¹⁴ Niñgeb goke tenbe dokolhoñne yugulun teñ Adoninin dolon irde turun irde hime.

¹⁵ Yenbe gasunminde niñ miyon yagoya alya bereya megen han goya kurun goyen yiriyin. Irdeb yende naniñ hirin geb, denbe bada kurun gobe yen hitte mat forok yamin.

¹⁶ Niñgeb nebe Adoninin tarenmin turunñ yan hende wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytin taren irwon yen gusunan irde hime.

¹⁷ Gogab Yesu Kristu niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd matare mat Yesu gobe denya hinayin. Irde Al Kurunya al kadtinya niñ amanen nurd yunen yunen matabe megen belen he filginin yanarde hike sanñ huwarde han go gwahade hinayin.

¹⁸ Irde denya kadtin yago Al Kurunyen alya bereya goyen Yesu Kristu belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi goyen dahade yen bebak tiwon yen nurde hime. Al belen det kurate hendemin, pelyemin, ulyanminyabe dukunminya goyen tunan tenbe kurunmin goyen bebak ten hanyen gwahade goyen po, den wor Yesu belen amanen nurd dunen hi goyen dahade yen kenkela bebak tiwon yen nurde hime.

¹⁹ Yen belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hi gobe epte ma tumnan gwahade yen nurde bebak tinayin. Goyenbe den belen mun kura bebak tiwon yen Al Kurun gusunan irde hime. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufayya mata iginya goyen yadeb ep wor po henayin.

²⁰ Al Kurunyen tarenbe neñ bana heñ meten teñ hiyen. Irde tarenmin gobe kurun wor po geb, Al Kurun belen gwahade gwahade dunwon yen nurde gusunan irde hityen goyen folek wor po dunen hiyen.

²¹ Niñgeb Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios belen Yesu Kristuya henbe hugin hugin Al Kurun denem turunñ yan irde hinayin. Fudinde wor po.

4

Yesuya awalikde heñ unkuřen hetek

¹ Niñgeb Al Kurun belen mata kerde gama irnayin yen hoy diriyin goyen po

gama irde hinayin. Ga dinen hime gabe ne, Doyan Al Kurunyen meten tenya koyare heñ kanduk teñ hime al gare goke ug po dinen hime gago.

² Niñgeb dindiken ge turun turun ma po teñ hinayin, diltin kamke balmiñ po hinayin. Irde al kadtin kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan heñ heñ ge pinen ma heñ hinayin. Irde ditin ge amanen nurd gunen teñ gab matatin hoyan hoyan hinayin goyen goke ma nurde hinayin.

³ Den tumnan Holi Spirit belen bitin yisikamde kan belen giti dirtin yara dirkeb unkuřen po hitin yara awalikde han. Niñgeb gwahade heñ heñ goyen bada ma heñ goke kurut wor po yen hinayin.

⁴ Den kurun gobe hoyan hoyan goyenbe Yesuya henbe unkuřen po han. Irdeb Holi Spirit den bana hi gobe hoyan minmon, unkuřen po. Irde neñ kurun gabe Al Kurun belen kame igin diren yen hoy diriyin goke po nurde doyan heñ hite.

⁵ Doyan Al Kurunnin manan unkuřen po, irde yen ge dufayninin sanin ird ird goya baptais ten tenya wor unkuřen po.

⁶ Al Kurun wor unkuřen po. Yenbe neñ kurun gate Adoninin. Yen belen po gab neñ kurun gayen doyan dirde hiyen. Irde nenya henbe meten teñ hiyen.

⁷ Goyenbe Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu belen neñ gayen gwahade gwahade yiren yen nurde hiyen goyen po gama irde buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen. Go dirde hiyen gobe murungem tewen yen nurdeya ma dirde hiyen, dulin dirde hiyen.

⁸ Gwaha tiyyin goke asanmindebe gahade katin hi:

“Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkurin.

Goyareb Satan fole irde alya bereya Satan yufukde hanyen mar kurun goyen sina yirde yade hurkurin.

Irdeb alya bereya yende taren goyen damum mon dulin yunin,” yitin hi.
Tikin 68:18

⁹ Be, asande katin gwahade po, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkurin,” gote minbe Yesube megen gar kater kamde gab huwarde hurkurin goke yitin.

¹⁰ Niñgeb hende mat katyin al Yesu gore po megenya nankinya irde det kurun gote min al wor po heñ doyan yirde heñ yenbe gogo sopte nankin fole irde hende wor po Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkurin.

¹¹ Yen belen po neñ alya bereyamin gayen meten kurayen kurayen gote taren dunyin. Al kurabe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel yirde, munan kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet yirde, munan kurabe Yesu niñ yitin mere igin tagalde tukuñ tukuñ mar yirde, munan kurabe Yesuyen alya bereya doyan yird yird mar yirdeb,

kurabe Al Kurunyen mere saba yird yird mar yirtin hanj.

¹² Ningeb Yesu Kristu belej neŋ Al Kurunyen alya bereya sanj gwahade duntij gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya faranj yurtekbe tumŋan tarenj hej kurunj henayinj yenbe gago tarenjin duntij hite.

¹³ Ningeb meten duntij gobe gwahader kunj kunj neŋ tumŋan dufaynininj Al Kurunj Urminj Yesu Kristu nin sanj irde yenbe al gwahade yen nurde yenja kadam nurd gunenj ten awalikde hitek. Irdeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird matanininj debe par-guwak yara hej Yesu belej mata iginj ten hinhin gwahade po ten hitek.

¹⁴ Neŋbe dirinj kalak belej mere fudindeya usi mereya nurde bebak ma ten hanjen gwahade goyen ma ten hitek. Al dufayminj dirinj kalak yara gwahade gobe usi mar belej mata kurayen kurayen mat usi yirke mata bulunje katenj hanjen. Go ten hanjen gobe makan duba belej daktak tuktawanj irke daktak gobe kwe yiyyen belej gonj ma kuyenj go gwahade goyen. Ningeb neŋbe usi mere goyen bebak tenbe gama ma irtek.

¹⁵ Irde kadininj ge amanenj nurd yunenj henja go hende mere fudinde po ten hitek. Gwahade po ten kunj kunjbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya tarenj po hej Doyanj Alnininj Yesu Kristu belej mata iginj ten hinhin gwahade po ten hitek.

¹⁶ Neŋbe Yesu Kristuyen ulinj piginj yara, munanj yenbe tonanjininj yara. Ningeb al tenenj belej kinjininj yukun basanj heke al ulinj piginj unjkurenj hiyyenj go gwahade goyen neŋbe Yesu hitte mat basanj henbe kurabe haninj, kurabe kahanj gwahade ala hitinj hite. Ningeb metenj nende gigen duntij goyen kadininj ge amanenj nurde yunenja metenj ten hitekbe neŋ tumŋan tarenj henbe yen yara hetek.

Yesu Kristuya hej al gergen hitinj gote mata

¹⁷ Ningeb Doyanj Al Kurunyen sanjnde hayhay dire yen gahade mere direnj tihim: denbe Al Kurunj ma nurd unenj hanjen mar belej mata ten hanjen gwahade ma ten hinayinj. Go mar gote dufaybe minj minjon wor po.

¹⁸ Dufayminjbe kidomak, titminj wor po, Al Kurunyen mere epte ma bebak titek hanj. Irde go mar gobe binde Al Kurunj pel irde mereminj nurtek ma yirde hiyen geb, Al Kurunj belej al gergenj yirtek ma hanj.

¹⁹ Yenbe mata bulunminj ge memya munj kura ma hej hanjen. Irde mata bulunjinj amanenj nurde go bana po kunjbe mata goyen ten ten ninj po nurdeb mata bulun ten tebanj ten hanjen.

²⁰ Goyenpoga denbe hanjapya Yesu Kristu ninj yitinj saba goyen nuraminjabe

mata bulunj gwahade gote saba ma nuraminj.

²¹ Denbe fudinde wor po yen ge saba dirke nuraminj. Irdeb denj Yesu gama irde hanj mar goyen mere fudinde Yesu bana hi goyen goke wor saba dirke nuraminj.

²² Ningeb mata bulunj ten hinhan goyen-terbe dufayj bikkek bulunj gore lomlom dirke go po gama irde hongay netek hanjen geb, dufayj bikkek bulunj gobe tubul po tinayinj.

²³ Irkeb matatinja dufaytinja gobe Al Kurunj belej sope yirde gergenj wor po diryenj.

²⁴ Ningeb denbe dufayja mataya gergenj Al Kurunyen goyen bitinj bana yerde yen dilinje mata huwakya mata wukkenja goyen po ten hinayinj.

²⁵ Ningeb denj Yesuyen alya bereyabe usi ma ten hinayinj. Mere fudinde po kadam momonj gird ten hinayinj. Neŋ kurunj gayenbe minjininj unjkurenj Yesu po geb, gago momonj dirde hime.

²⁶ Be, bearartinj belej dirke mata bulunje katnak geb, nurde ga hinayinj. Kadtinj kura bitinj ar yirde gwahade po hike kunj nanja ma kurkuyenj.

²⁷ Gwaha tinayinje Satan belej bulunj dirtek belej kerd unnayinj geb, gwaha ma ten hinayinj.

²⁸ Kawe mata ten hanj mar gobe bada po henayinj. Irdeb yingenj haniinje metenj iginj ten hinayinj. Irde metenjinj gote iginenj yadebe al kura det kuranj amu hen hanj mar goyen faranj yurde hinayinj.

²⁹ Merebe kadtinj binj bulunj yirtek mat ma mere ten hinayinj. Mere iginj faranj yurke tarenj hej hitek mere po ga ten hinayinj. Mere iginj gwahade ten hinayinje kadtinj kura kanduk bana hej yul yen hanj gore nurdeb sopte tarenj hej hinayinj.

³⁰ Irde Holi Spirit gobe kura munj binj bulunj ma po irde hinayinj. Al Kurunj belej Holi Spirit dunyinj gobe nalu funande alya bereyaminj goyen nigen hitte yumulganj tiyen yen basinja dirde kawa dirtinj yarabe Holi Spirit gogo dunyinj.

³¹ Ningeb denbe kadtinj ge bulunj nurd nurd mata, mere misinenj yan yird yird mata, bearar mata, kwep kwep mata, mere bulunj mat ten ten matayabe mata bulunj hoyanj kurayen kurayen goyen mananj yubul po tinayinj.

³² Kadtinj iginj iginj yirde yen ge buninenj nurde yunenj hinayinj. Irde Al Kurunj belej Yesu Kristu ninj ten mata bulunjinj halde dunyinj gwahade po, denj wor kadtinj kura bulunj dirkeb mata bulunjinj halde yunenj hinayinj.

Al Kurunyen mata hulsi yara go po gama irde hinayin

¹ Ningeb huginej matatinbe yej tej hiyen goyen po tej hinayin. Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnejen wen, yej belej bubulkunje wor po yej nurd duney hiyen.

² Yesu Kristube nejen gayen bubulkunje wor po yej nurdeb faranj yure yej yingen ge ma nurdeb nejen ge kamiyinj. Go tiyyinj gobe Al Kurun det hamnejen igin mun kura galak irde kunga tej unke hamnejen igin mun nuryen go gwahade goyen iryinj. Ningeb den wor Yesu belejen tiyyinj gwahade goyen po, al kadtinj ge amanenjen wor po nurde yunenjen hinayinj.

³ Denbe lelep mata ma tej hinayinj, irde mata bulun mormok dapna kukuwa belejen mata titnejen ma tej hinayinj. Irde det uguj po yade yade nin ma dufay hejen hinayinj. Mata bulun gwahade gobe nejen Al Kurunyen alya bereya belejen titek mata monjen geb, gago dinejen hime. Ningeb mata gwahade goke dufay mun kura ma po henayinj, irde goke mun kura njut ma yenayinj.

⁴ Denbe nanyanj mereya mere kukuwamnejen ma tej hinayinj, irde kari mere bulun ma tej hinayinj. Mata gwahade gobe den belejen titek monjen. Ningeb mata bulun gwahade tej hitinj yarabe Al Kurun po ga igin nurde unenjen hinayinj.

⁵ Denbe mere gayen kenkela nurde hinayinj: lelep mata tej han mar, mata bulun mormok dapna kukuwa belejen titnejen tej han maryabe, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hejen han marya gobe Yesu Kristuya Al Kurunya belejen alya bereyaminjen doyan yird yird bana gonje epte ma hinayinj. Det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hejen han marbe det gore Al Kurunminjen hiyyenjen.

⁶ Irde al kura go ma kenke wanjen usi mere minjen minjen ma diryenjen. Usi mere wor wor goke tenbe Al Kurun belejen mereminjen pel irde han mar goyen bearar yirde bulun yiryenjen geb.

⁷ Ningeb mata go tej han mar goya awalik ma hejen hinayinj.

⁸ Be, denjen goyen biknejen mata bulunyen kidoma bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Doyan Al Kurunyen alya bereya hanjen geb, hulsi bana hanjen. Ningeb hulsire nin mata po ga tej hinayinj.

⁹ Hulsi bana hanjen marbe mata iginjen, mata huwakyabe mata fudindeya goyen kurunjen forok yirde hanjen.

¹⁰ Ningeb matabe Al Kurun belejen iginjen nurtek goyen tej tej nin po kurut yej hinayinj.

¹¹ Irdeb kidomare ninjen mata ma tej hinayinj. Mata gwahade gobe iginjen iginjen kura ma forok yirde hanjen, hubu wor po. Ningeb denbe al kura mata gwahade tike

yenenejen kawan po kunjen mata gobe bulun yinenjen mere sanjen po yirde hinayinj.

¹² Nebe mata bulun mar gore mata banare balminjen tej hanjen gobe memyak geb, goke tagalteken ma nirde hi.

¹³ Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara gorebanare mata bulun tej hanjen goyen kawan forok yiryenjen.

¹⁴ Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara gobe denjen bana hiyenjen geb, goreb almetjen mata bulun yade kawan forok yirde hiyenjen. Goke tenbe gahade katinjen hi:

“Denjen Al Kurun dilinjen dirinjen hanjen marbe huwarnayinj.

Irde denjen Al Kurun dilinjen kamtinjen hanjen mar wor huwarnayinj.

Irkejen Mesaia belejen mereminjen hulsi yara goyen dunke denjen bana hejen hulsi melak hitinj yara tej hiyenjen,” yitinj hi.

¹⁵ Ningeb denbe kenkela wor po hejen ga hinayinj. Al kukuwa yara ma hejen al dufayminjen wukkeken yara hejen hinayinj.

¹⁶ Nalu ga hite gayenterbe mata bulun po kurunjen hi. Ningeb mata iginjen tej hitek kura hikenjen yenenejen kame ga ma yenayinj. Mata gobe tinayinj. Monjen titminjen hikenjen nalu ga hubu hiyyenjen geb.

¹⁷ Irdeb dufay kenkela ma henya mali mali kukuwa belejen mata titinj yara ma tej hinayinj. Gwaha titnejenbe Al Kurunyen dufay kenejen bebak tenbe go po gama irde hinayinj.

¹⁸ Kukuwa fe denjen bulun dirteken goya nene kukuwa ma henayinj. Gwaha titnejenbe Holi Spirit teke gore po doyanjen dirde hiyenjen.

¹⁹ Irdeb tikijen asandjen ninjen tikiyena Al Kurunjen turunjen ird ird tikiyabe Holi Spirit belejen bitinjen tikijen yupul titinj goyen kadtinj yagoya tikijen hejen hinayinj. Bitinjen mat amanenjen wor po nurde Al Kurunjen isoka irde tikijen hejen hinayinj.

²⁰ Irde mata kurunjen denjen hitte forok yitinj goke Doyanjen Al Kurunjeninjen Yesu Kristu denjemden Nannininjen Al Kurunjen iginjen nurde unenjen hinayinj.

Ire unyat hejen hejen mata igin

²¹ Be, denjen belejen Yesu Kristu palap irde hanjen goyen matare po kadtinjen mere nurde tej hinayinj.

²² Ningeb denjen bere almetinj yanbe Yesube Kurunjeninjen yey yende yufuk bana hanjen gwahade goyen almetinj yagot yufukde hinayinj.

²³ Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyanjen al wor pobe Yesu gwahade goyen po, albe berem yagot doyanjen mar geb. Yesu Kristube yende alya bereya sios gote Yumulganjen tej tenjen Al. Irde sios gobe Yesuyen ulinj piginj yara.

²⁴ Ninggeb sios belen Yesu Kristu yufukde hi gwahade goyen po, den bere wor almetin yagot yufuk bana po hej meremin kurun goyen gama po irde hinayin.

²⁵ Be, den al berem yanbe Yesu Kristu belen yende alya bereya sios goyen bubulkunje wor po yen nurde yen ge ten kamyin gwahade goyen po, den wor bertin yago nin amanen nurde yunen hinayin.

²⁶ Yesube alya bereyamin sios belen Al Kurunyen mere nurde go po gama irde fe baptais ten Al Kurun dilinde wukken hinayin yen gogo sios nin ten kamyin.

²⁷ Yenbe alya bereyamin goyen halde wuk yirde, ulinde firfurnen wor po det hoyan bulunen kura minmon yirmekeb Al Kurun dilinde wukkek kusamun wor po yire yenbe gogo kamyin.

²⁸ Ninggeb Yesu belen go tiyyin gwahade goyen po, den al wor bertin yagobe nindikenje ulninin yenbe bertin yago nin amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Al kura berem nin amanen nurde hiyen gobe yingen ge amanen nurde hiyen go gwahade geb.

²⁹ Nen kurun gabe ulninin gayen epte ma asogo yirde bulun yirde hityen. Gwaha yirtinjenbe paka yirde kenkela sope yirde hityen. Gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu wor yingenje ulin pigin sios goyen kenkela doyan irde hiyen.

³⁰ Nenbe Yesuyen hanin, kahanyabe dilinja gwahade po geb, gogo kenkela doyan irde hiyen.

³¹ Be, alya beremya gabu hej hej mata wor gwahade geb, goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katij hi:

“Goke tenbe albe milinya naninya yubul ten bere tenbe ire unya hiriryen.

Irdeb alya bereya gobe irawa mon unkuren po hiriryen,” yitin. *Tikula 2:24*

³² Mere gabe al mali mali bebak titek mon, mere gate minbe kurun wor po. Mere gabe Yesu Kristuya yende alya bereya siosya nin yitin yen nurde hime.

³³ Ninggeb den al wor mere gayen gama irdeb bertin yago nin dindiken ge amanen nurde han gwahade goyen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde den berebe almetin yago palap yirde hinayin.

6

Dirinja naninya milinyat mata igin

¹ Be, den dirin wor Doyan Al Kurun yufukde han geb, adotinya mamtinyat mere nurde gama irde hinayin. Mata gobe Al Kurun dilinde mata igin, huwak wor po.

²⁻³ Al Kurun belen Mose saba unyinde gor saba kurabe, “Adotinya mamtinya palap yirde hinayin,” yitin hi. Irdeb saba gote murungem nin binja tenyabe gaha

yirin: “Gwaha ten hinayinbe igin po henbe ulyande henbe aran ma kamnayin,” yitin. Saba hoyandebe gwaha kura ma yitin, gayen sabare po gab binja gayen tiyyin.

⁴ Be, den dirin nanin yagobe dirintin yago bearar ten hitek mat ma mata yirde hinayin. Gwaha yirtinjenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen den nanin yago saba dirde matatin sope dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po yirde hinayin.

Meten marya doyan marminyat mata igin

⁵ Be, den al kurate yufukde hej meten ten han marbe doyan martin yago kafura yirde yende mere po gama irde hinayin. Irde bitinde mat wor po Yesu Kristu nin meten ten unen hite yara nurdeya meten ten yunen hinayin.

⁶ Doyan martin yago belen denen hikeya po gwaha titekeb turun dirnayin yen nurdeya ma meten ten hinayin. Gwaha titjenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten mar belen meten ten hanyen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde bitinde mat wor po doyan martin ge meten ten yunen hinayin.

⁷ Ninggeb denbe al nin ma meten ten hite Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hite yen nurdeya bitinde mat wor po doyan martin meten ten yunen hinayin.

⁸ Doyan Al Kurunbe meten al ma doyan al hitek goke ma murungem dunyen. Metenya mataya igin ten hinayin mar go po gab murungem yunen.

⁹ Be, den doyan mar wor gwahade po meten martin yago bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. Denya meten martinyat doyan altin wor pobe unkuren po, Al Kurunyen gasunde hi. Yenbe al kura po igin igin yirde, kurabe bulun bulun yirde ma ten hiyen geb gago dinen hime.

Al Kurunyen fulenja marte det

¹⁰ Be, merene funanbe gahade: denbe Doyan Al Kurunya hej yende taren kurun goyen yufuk bana gon hej taren hej hinayin.

¹¹ Irdeb Satanya fulenja ten tenbe nin det Al Kurun belen duntin kurun goyen hor yirde hinayin. Gogab Ungurayen usi mata bulun kurun goyen igin fole yirnayin.

¹² Nenbe alya ma fulenja ten hite. Megen nin mar kidoma bana han gote doyan mar kurayen kurayen goyabe ungura nanja kota ga han kurun goya fulenja ten hite.

¹³ Goke ten denbe nalu bulunde ungura asogo yirtek yenbe fulenja nin det Al Kurun belen duntin goyen yade hor yirde ga hinayin. Gogab fulenja tukun murunde irdeb igin sanin po huwarde hinayin.

¹⁴ Ninggeb taren hej hej ninbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen fulenja kurun

kunje nin mal timtinen irde ga hinayin. Irdeb mata huwakbe dari mala pet ten ten nin dumuntin pet ten hinayin.

¹⁵ Munan fulenare nin kahanbasantin yarabe Al Kurunya awalik hen hen mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin gitik ten ga hinayin.

¹⁶ Irdeb hinayin kurun goyen Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren irde han gobe maymaytin yara hen hiyen. Gogab ungura beles dufay bulun kura den hitte kili misinde kak kerde yumultinen irde hikeb igin yisikamde hinayin.

¹⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun beles dumulgan ten ten gobe fulenare nin tonan aw sanin gwahade goyen hor yirde hinayin. Irdeb Holi Spirityen bidilabe Al Kurunyen mere geb goyen tanarde hinayin.

¹⁸ Irdeb Holi Spirityen tarende huginen Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. Mere irde henyabe det kurayen kurayen nin Al Kurun gusunan irde, dindiken faran durd durd nin wor gusunan ird hinayin. Monjo mata goyen tubul tinak geb kenkelo hen ga hinayin. Irde huginen Al Kurunyen alya bereya budam goyen faran yuri yen gusunan irde hinayin.

¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurun beles ne manan faran nurwon yen gusunan irde hinayin. Ne ninbe Al Kurun beles mohonner mere kerkeb al nin ma kafura hen Yesu nin yitin mere igin gote min banare hi goyen tagal tagal nin gusunan irde hinayin.

²⁰ Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen basan hen tagalde himeke goke tenbe gago fere nirde nad koyare neran hime. Ningeb mere tiye yewen goyen monjo kafura hen mere ma tiyen geb, kafura ma hen mere ten ten ge Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin.

²¹ Be, Tikikus beles gab ne nin yen Polbe meten gwahade gwahade ten hi, irde gasun gwahade keperde hi yen bebak dirke nurnayin. Tikikusbe kolne nigen yara. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten goyen binde mat fudinde wor po meten ten hiyen.

²² Goke tenbe ten kermek den hitte kun momon diryen. Irdeb gar nen tumnan dahade hityen goyen nurnayin. Irdeb yen beles den goyen taren hen hen ge faran duryen.

²³ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurun Nannininya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beles bitin yisikamke hiwon, irde yen beles kadin yago nin amanen nurd nurd mataya Al Kurun nin heken nurd nurd mataya goyen dunwon yen nurde hime.

²⁴ Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu nin huginen amanen nurde unen han mar gobe Al Kurun beles buninen yirde igin igin yirwon yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

Filipai Filipai nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleñ asañ kayyinj

¹ Ne Polbe Timotiya dufay unñkurenj po kerdeb denj Filipai taunde nin Al Kurunjen alya bereya, Yesu Kristuya hanj mar goyen goke asañ gago kan dunenj hime. Irde denj Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyat doyanj marya faranj durd durd marya nin wor asañ gago kan hime. Deyyabe Yesu Kristuyen meten mar.

² Ninggeb Nannininj Al Kurunya Doyanj Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleñ buninjen dirde iginj iginj dirde bitinj yisikamke iginj hiwonj yenj nurde har.

³ Be, nebe denj ge dufay henjyabe huginjen denj ge tenj Al Kurunj iginj nurde unen himyen.

⁴⁻⁵ Denjbe hanjkapyá Yesu nin yitinj mere iginj goyen nuraminde mat mere iginj goyen tagal tagal metenjeñ gayen faranj nurkeb wanj wanj gayenter mananj faranj nurde hanj. Ninggeb Al Kurunj mere irde henjyabe denj beleñ faranj nurde hanjen goke huginjen amanej nurde himyen.

⁶ Ninggeb metenj iginj goyen Al Kurunj beleñ denj hitte minj uryinj gobe gwahade po meten tenj hike kunj kunj Yesu Kristu wayyenj nalure gab pasi iryenj gobe fudinde wor po yenj nurde hime.

⁷ Ne beleñ denj ge gwahade nurde dunenj hime gobe bener mat wor po denj ge amanej nurde hime geb, gago bulunj tihim yenj ma nurde hime. Denjbe ne beleñ Yesu nin yitinj mere iginj goyen al beleñ daha bulunj irnak yenj pet tenj sanjinj irde hinhemyabe faranj nurde hinhan. Irde gayenter mere iginj goke tenj koyare himeya wor faranj nurd nurd nin det yad yerke wanj hanjen. Ninggeb ne gahade gare Al Kurunjen metenj titek monj goyen metenminj tenj himeke faranj nurde hanj gobe denj goyen neya tumñanj gar henj metenj tenj hite yara nurde hime.

⁸ Ninggeb denj gwaha nirde hanj mar goyen kunj dentek wor po nirde hi, irde Yesu Kristu beleñ denj ge amanej nurde dunenj hi gwahade goyen po, ne mananj denj ge amanej nurde dunenj hime. Dufay gwahade henj hime gobe Al Kurunj wor fudinde yenj nurde hi.

⁹ Be, nebe denj ge tenj Al Kurunj gahade gusunanj irde himyen: kadtinj ge amanej nurde yunenj yunenj matabe kurunj hiyyenj. Irde gwaha tenj henjyabe mere fudinde bebak tenj tenj goya mata iginjya bulunja

yenenj bebak tenj tenya goyen wor Al Kurunj beleñ tarenj irwonj yenj gusunanj irde himyen.

¹⁰ Gogab Al Kurunj dilinje mata iginj wor po goyen po tenj hinayinj. Gwaha tenjbe Yesu Kristu wanj wanj nalurebe mata bulunjinj minjon, ultinje merem monj wor po hinayinj.

¹¹ Be, denj ge Al Kurunj gusunanj irde himyen kurabe Yesu Kristu beleñ faranj durkeb mata iginj budam po tenj hinayinj yenj goke gusunanj irde himyen. Gogab al beleñ matatinj yenenjbe Al Kurunj denjem turnunj yanj irde isoka irde hinayinj.

Yesu ninj po nurde ga hitek

¹² Be, kadne yago, Yesu nin yitinj mere iginj goyen tagalde himeke iginj ma nurde hanjen mar beleñ nad koyare neranj hime gago. Goyenbe mere iginj gobe kurunj henj kunj hikeb al budam nurde hanj.

¹³ Ninggeb Roma gabman doyanj al kurunjen ya kurunj doyanj ird ird mar tumñanj, irde gar ninj al hoyanj budam wor ne ninj yenjbe, “Yenjbe Yesu Kristuyen meten al geb, koyare hi gogo,” yenj nurde hanj.

¹⁴ Irde nebe koyare hime gake kadne yago beleñ hanjkapyabe kandukñenj nurde hinhan. Gega gayenterbe koyare hime gate iginenj forok yeke yenenjbe Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj binj hek wor po irde hanj. Irdeb tarenj henj sabaminj tagal tagal ninj kafura ma henjbe kawan po al momonj yirde tukunj hanj.

¹⁵ Fudinde, al kurabe ne beleñ Yesu Kristuyen mere tagalde himekeb denje kurunj henj hi goyen nenenjbe daniñ nenj gwahade monj yenj nurde daha mat kura fole irninj yenj nurdeya Yesuyen mere tagalde hanj. Munanj kurabe fudinde wor po, dufay iginj kerdeya meten go tenj hanj.

¹⁶ Dufay iginj kerde meten tenj hanj mar gobe Yesu nin yitinj mere iginj goyen al beleñ daha bulunj irnayinj yenjbe mere iginj goyen sanjinj ird ird meten goyen Al Kurunj beleñ ne nuntinj yenj nurde hanj geb, ne ninj amanej nurdeb mere iginj goyen tagalde tukunj hanj.

¹⁷ Gega kurabe binje dufay bulunj kerdeya Yesu Kristu ninj tagalde hanj. Go mar gobe yingenj ge po nurde tagalde hanj. Irde dufaymindebe, “Yesu ninj tagalteke gab goke iginj ma nurde hanj mar beleñ Pol koyare hi goyen bulunj bulunj irnayinj,” yenj nurdeb gogo tagalde hanj.

¹⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristuyen merebe kurunj henj kunj hi. Dufay iginj mat, ma bulunj mat wet kura goyenbe, Yesu nin yitinj mere iginjbe kurunj henj kunj hi. Ninggeb daha yewenj? Nebe goke iginj wor po nurde hime. Irdeb kame wor gwahade po amanej nurde henj.

¹⁹ Ga yeñ hime gabe deñ beleñ Al Kurun gusunañ irde hike Holi Spirit beleñ farañ nurke koyare hime gayen sinjare kweñ yeñ nurde hime geb, gago hugineñ amanen nurde henya dinen hime.

²⁰ Nebe Al Kurun beleñ meten nuntin goyen soñ ma hemewoñ, irde meten igin po timewoñ wor po yeñ nurde himyen. Irde tareñ po heñ meten tenbe gor mat Yesu Kristu denem turñuñ yan irde hinhem gwahade po, gayenter wor gwahade goyen po ten heñ. Kameñ, ma heñ goyenbe gwaha po ten heñ.

²¹ Goyenbe daniñ geb megen gar hime? Gobe Yesu Kristu nin po ten megen gar hime. Munañ kameñ wor wor gobe yenya hireñ geb, goke igin wor po yeñ nurde hime.

²² Goyenbe go ma kamde megen gar heñ yeñ ge meten ten himeke gote igineñ forok yenayin goyen wor igin wor po. Niñgeb daminbe igin yewen? Heñ heñ wet kura ma kamde kamde wet kura? Neb go ma nurde hime.

²³ Nebe dufay irawa gayen kahalte hime. Dufaynerbe kamde dubul ten Yesu Kristu hitte kuñ yenya heñ heñ gobe igin wor po yeñ nurde hime. Gobe dulin megen gar heñ heñ gote folek.

²⁴ Goyenpoga deñ ge ten megen gar heñ farañ durd durd goyen wor det kurun wor po yeñ nurde hime.

²⁵ Nebe fudinde gwahade po yeñ nurde hime geb, denya hitek yeñ nurde hime. Gogab denya heñ farañ durmeke Yesu nin hekkeñ nurd nurd matatin gobe sanin heñ kurun heñ hiyen. Irde yeñ ge hekkeñ nurde henyoabe aman dufay manañ bitin bana forok yeñ hiyen.

²⁶ Niñgeb ne gayen sopte deñ hitte kumeke nenenbe Yesu Kristuya heñ aman heñ hanjen gobe sopte kurun wor po hiyyen.

²⁷ Be, denbe mata igin, Yesu Kristuyen mere igin beleñ yitin goyen po ten hinayin. Gogab kuñ denen ma gar po yar kura heñ goyenbe dufaytinde metenmin ten ten goyen tareñ po kerde han gote mere momon nuren. Irde Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen al beleñ nurde yeñ ge dufaymin sanin ird ird nin meten titek yeñ gabu irde meten ten hinayin mere momonin wor nuren.

²⁸ Irdeb asogo dirde han mar goke kafura ma heñ hinayin. Asogo dirde han mar gobe deñ beleñ yeñ ge kafura ma heñ hike denenbe deñ beleñ yeñ fole yirtin goyen bebak tinayin. Fole yirtek tareñ dunyen albe Al Kurun niñgeb, gogo deñ beleñ mel goyen fole yirnayin.

²⁹ Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin tareñ ird ird mata po ma dunyayin. Yeñ ge

ten kanduk yenen yenen manañ dunyayin. Det irawa gabe al mali yawartek mon, Al Kurun beleñ basinja yirtin mar po ga yawarde hanjen.

³⁰ Be, hanka kanduk yade han gobe hakot ne ulner forok yeke yenen hinhan go gwahade goyen yade han. Irdeb hanka manañ kanduk go bana po hime goyen gote mere momonne wor nurde han gogo.

2

Yesu Kristuyen mata gama irde hinayin

¹ Be, Yesu Kristuya heñ heñ gore kura deñ goyen sanin heñ heñ nin farañ durde hi? Irdeb yeñ beleñ deñ goyen bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurd dunen hi gore kura bitin yurum irde hi? Irdeb Holi Spiritya kura heñ awalik heñ han? Irde kadtin ge buninen nurde igin igin yird yird dufay kura heñ han?

² Be, gwaha ten han kenem dufaytinya bitinya unjkuren po irde hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe goke amanen wor po nuren.

³ Be, meten kura tinin yenbe dufaytinde dindiken ge po nurde al beleñ turun dirnan yeñ ma meten ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe nen nurhet nurhet mata go tubul tenbe dindiken bande yird yird mata ten hinayin.

⁴ Irde deñ dunjkuren dunjkuren goyen dindiken ge po nurd nurd mata ma ten hinayin. Kadtin ge wor nurde farañ yurde hinayin.

⁵ Matatinbe Yesu Kristuyen mata yara wor po ten hinayin.

⁶ Yenbe Al Kurunya tunande gega, dufaymindebe, "Nebe Al Kurunya tunande geb, yeñ hi gwahade po ne wor denne turñuñ yan hewen," yeñ ma nuryin.

⁷ Gwaha titnenbe denem turñuñ yan goyen tubul tenbe meten al denem mon yara hirin. Niñgeb yenbe al heñ kawan henbe matamin, dufayminya mereminya tumñan al beleñ ten hanjen goyen ten hinhan.

⁸ Gega ne nurhem nurhem mata ma tenbe Al Kurun beleñ gwaha tiyayin inyin go po nurde gama irde kuñ kuñbe kamde kamde wor kinyin. Goyenbe kuruse hende kamde kamde goyen wor Al Kurunyen dufay geb, go po gama iryin.

⁹ Goke tenbe Al Kurun beleñ denem yan wor po irdeb det kurun gayenbe yeñ yufuk bana po yiryin.

¹⁰ Niñgeb al ma det nankindeya megen gar niñyabe megen binde niñya gore tumñan Yesu turun irnin yenbe urgun kan dokolhon yugulun ten turun irde hinayin.

¹¹ Irdeb kawan po Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun yeñ hinayin. Irdeb matamin gokeb Nanin Al Kurun denem turñuñ yan irnayin.

Mata igij al belej gama irtek po tej hinayij

¹² Niŋgeb kadne yago, Al Kurunjen mere keŋkela gama irde hinayij. Deŋbe hakot neya tumŋaŋ hinhetiyabe Al Kurunjen mere keŋkela gama irde hinhan. Niŋgeb gayanter neya tumŋaŋ ma hite gega, Al Kurunjen merebe gama po irde hinayij. Gobe det kurunj wor po geb. Al Kurunj belej bikken dumulgaŋ tiyyij geb, deŋ tumŋaŋ Al Kurunj kafura irde palap irde henya mata igij tej tej niŋ kurut yeŋ hinayij. Irkeb kamebe dawaryen.

¹³ Al Kurunje mata igij yeŋ belej amanenj nurde hi goyen goke bitij huwarke wilakŋen nurde tej hinayij yeŋ denya hej huginenj metenj tej hi. Deŋ belej igij gwaha tej hitek tarenje yeŋ belej dunenj hi.

¹⁴ Irdeb det kura yirde haŋ goke kadom mohonde tej ŋagak ma yeŋ hinayij.

¹⁵ Al Kurunj dirnenj wenbe bulunj kura ma tej hanjen. Niŋgeb deŋ wor ultinde merem moŋ hej dufay bulunj miŋmoŋ hinayij. Deŋbe megen niŋ mar dufaymiŋ bulunj, irde matamiŋ wor bulunj goyen ka-hal bana haŋ gega, ultinde merem moŋ, irde dufay bulunjin miŋmoŋ hinayinje dinambe belej wawunj melak hej naŋkinje agat urde hanjen go gwahade goyen yirde hinayij.

¹⁶ Gwaha tej henbe Al Kurunja huginenj hej hej mere goyen saŋij po tanarde hinayij. Gogab ne gayen Yesu Kristu waŋ waŋ nalure goyen deŋ ge metenj tej hinhem goyen duldul ma metenj timirinj, iginenj yaŋ hirij yeŋ nurdeb goke aman hewenj.

¹⁷ Be, deŋ belej Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytinj tarenj irde haŋ gobe dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kurunj galak irde doloŋ irde hanjen go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb deŋ mata go tej haŋ goyen tarenj wor po hej hej ge tej igij amanj hende kameŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gobe dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kurunj galak yirtinj go hende wain wogortinj go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb deŋ ge tej kameŋ goke amanenj nurde hime. Deŋ wor Al Kurunja awalikde haŋ goke amanj hej hinayij.

¹⁸ Niŋgeb deŋ wor goke amanenj nur-nayinj, irde neya tumŋaŋ amanj hetek.

Timoti Filipai taunde tej kerke kuŋ kuŋ niŋ yirij

¹⁹ Be, Timoti gayen aranenj muŋ kura tej kermeke deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurunjen dufay kenem aranenj tej kermeke kuwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogab mul-gaŋ hej waŋ dende mere momoŋ kura momoŋ nirkeb amanj hewenj.

²⁰ Al kura yeŋ yara ma hi. Yeŋ muŋ po gab bener dahade nurde hime goyen

keŋkela nurde hiyen. Irde binde mat wor po deŋ ge nurde faranj durd durd niŋ po nurde hiyen.

²¹ Al hoyan kurunj gabe yinjen ge po nurdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ ma nurde hanjen.

²² Gega deŋbe Timotiyen mata iginje gwahade yeŋ nurde haŋ gogo. Yenya neyabe ire naninja belej metenj titnenj tej Yesu niŋ yitij mere igij goyen goke metenj tej haryen.

²³ Niŋgeb dufaynerbe Timotibe aranj po tej kermeke deŋ hitte kuwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Goyenpoga mata dahade ne hitte forok yiyyen goyen ebak tej gabe tej kermeke kuyeŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

²⁴ Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunj belej ne gayen aranj po deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ belej goyen fudinde wor po kerd nunyen yeŋ nurde hime.

Epafroditus tej kerke kuŋ kuŋ niŋ yirij

²⁵ Goyenbe Timoti gayen gor ma kuŋ hikeyabe dufaynerbe Epafroditus tej kermeke mulgaŋ hej deŋ hitte kuyeŋ gabe igij yeŋ nurde hime. Yeŋbe kolne yara irde metenj kadne wor po. Yeŋbe ne gayen Yesu niŋ tej Satanya fulenja tej tej al himirinj gwahade goyen po, yeŋ wor Yesuyen fulenja al hirij. Irde det niŋ amu hej himyen goyen faranj nurde damu tej nunen nunen niŋ deŋ belej hulyanj irke waŋbe faranj nurde hiyen.

²⁶ Yeŋbe deŋ tumŋaŋ goyen denmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hi. Irdeb garbam bulunj wor po heke mere momoŋmiŋ nuranj goke kankukŋen wor po nurde hi.

²⁷ Fudinde wor po, yeŋbe garbam kurunj hej soŋ kamuŋ. Gega Al Kurunj belej buninenj irunj. Irde ne niŋ yeŋ, "Monggo Epafroditus kamkeb biŋ misiŋ kurunj katyen," yeŋbe buninenj nirunj geb, gogo sope irke igij hiyun.

²⁸ Niŋgeb goke teŋbe aranenj po tej kermeke deŋ hitte kukeb sopte keneŋbe amanj henayinj. Irkeb ne wor bene misiŋ kurunj ma katenj.

²⁹ Niŋgeb Epafroditus gayen Doyaŋ Al Kurunjen amanj matare gargar irde igij igij irde hinayinj. Irdeb al hoyan kura Epafroditus gahade gayen wor yeneŋbe gargar yirde hinayinj.

³⁰ Yeŋbe Yesu Kristuyen metenj tej henya soŋ kamuŋ. Dindikenj hantinde faranj nurtek gob metenjen geb yeŋ hulyanj irke waŋbe faranj nurde henya gogo soŋ kamuŋ. Niŋgeb palap irde hinayinj yeŋbe gago dinenj hime.

3

Ulnininde mata tej tej niŋ ma hekŋen nurde hitek

¹ Be, kadne yago, merene pasi iren tihim. Nebe mere miñ unjkurenj hančkapyya momoñ dirmirinj goyen po sopte kan dunej dunej ge kandukneñ ma nurde hime. Gogab gorebe den goyen faranj durde det kura bulunj dirtek goke pet dirde hiyen. Momonj direñ tihim gobe gahade: Doyanj Al Kurunya heñ amanj heñ hinayin.

² Irde mel Yuda mar kura gore guba mata niñ tagalde hanj goke keñkela heñ ga hinayin. Go mar gobe kulu duwi yara geb matamiñ gore bulunj dirnayin.

³ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurunj dilinje guba yenj yenj mata fudindere kutinj marbe neñ gago, yenj moñ. Nende guba yenj yenj matabe Holi Spirityen sanjinje Al Kurunj doloñ irde hityen, irde Yesu Kristuya heñ amanj heñ hityen gogo. Neñbe ulnininje guba yenj yenj mata gore munj kura iginj diryen yenj ma nurde hime.

⁴ Fudinde, bikkenbe ne beleñ ulnininj sope irde wukken heñ heñ mata goyen goke hekkeñ nurtek gote miñbe budam wor po hinhan. Niñgeb al kura beleñ, “Nebe miñ gwahade geb, ulinj sope ird ird mata goke hekkeñ nurde hime,” yiyyen al gobe epte ma fole niryenj.

⁵ Nebe kawanj heñ nanja fay 8 hemekeb Yuda marte mata gama irde guba yenj nunaminj. Nebe Israel mar al biñ tolak wor po, irde Benyaminyen miñde mat watinj. Mamneya nanneyabe Hiburu mar wor po, hoyanj munj kura moñ. Irdeb Moseyen saba goyen keñkela gama ird ird niñ tenbe Farisi mar al himirinj.

⁶ Irdeb hakotbe Yuda marte tikula goke amaneñ wor po nurde hinhem geb, Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen daha wor hubu hewonj yenj nurde bulunj bulunj yirde hinhem. Nebe Moseyen saba gama irde al huwak heñ heñ mata kurunj gobe keñkela po gama irde hinhem. Kura munj soñ ma heñ hinhem.

⁷ Goyenpoga iginj niryenj yenj nurde hinhem mata kurunj goyen Yesu Kristu niñ tenbe miñ miñmoñ wor po yenj nurdeb yubul po timirinj. Gayenter wor gwahade po nurdeb gwaha tenj hime.

⁸ Irde Doyanj Al Kurunje Yesu Kristuya kadom nurd gunej tenj awalikde heñ heñ gobe det kurunj wor po geb, det hoyanj kurunj gobe miñ miñmoñ nirde hiyen. Niñgeb yenj ge tenbe det hoyanj kurunj gobe yemeyde pasi himirinj. Det hoyanj kurunj gobe nebanj yenj yenenj himyen.

⁹ Gogab Yesu Kristube nere hiyyen, irde yenya awalikde hireñ yenj nurde himyen. Nigenbe Moseyen saba keñkela gama irde al huwak heñ heñ gobe tubul timirinj. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niñ dufayne tareñ irde himere matbe Al Kurunj dilinje huwak heñ heñ beleñ gama irde hime. Al Kurunj dilinje al

huwak heñ heñ gokeb Yesu niñ dufaynininj tareñ irde hityen geb, gogo al huwak yenj denenj hiyen.

¹⁰ Nebe Yesu Kristuya kadom nurd gunej tenj awalikde hirewonj, irde Al Kurunj beleñ Yesu kamke isanj hiriñ gote sanjin goyen nigenj wor nurmewonj yenj nurde hime. Irdeb yenj kanduk yenenj hinhin gwahade goyen ne mananj yenenj himewonj, irde yenj beleñ alyen mata bulunj goke kamyin gwahade goyen po, ne wor mata bulunj ulner hanj gayen pasi yirmewonj yenj nurde hime.

¹¹ Gwaha tenj gabe Yesu kamyinje mat huwaryin gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha timewonj yenj nurde hime.

Murungem iginj tenj tenj niñ kurut yenj hitek

¹² Be, mata goke yenj hime kurunj gobe bikken yawarminj yenj ma yenj hime. Irde munj kura bulunjem moñ, iginj po hime yenj ma yenj hime. Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube ne beleñ yenya awalik wor po heñ heñ niñ kurut yenj hime gate murungem gunej yenbe bikkenj basinja niryin geb, murungem goyen temewonj yenj kurut wor po yenj hime gago.

¹³ Goyenbe, kadne yago, nigenbe murungem goyen tumñanj yade pasi himinj yenj ma nurde hime. Gwaha titenbe det harhokne beleñ hanj goke ma nurde heñbe det kame wanayin goyen yawarmewonj yenj kurut wor po yenj hime.

¹⁴ Niñgeb Yesu Kristuya awalikde heñ gama ird ird mata gote murungem Al Kurunj beleñ nunenj yenj basinja niryin geb, murungem goyen yawarenj yenj Yesu Kristuya awalikde heñ gama ird ird niñ kurut wor po yenj hime. Kup yenj yenj karire kup yenj hanj marte mata yara, tenje ilhal tenj dufayne unjkurenj po irde kurut yenj hime.

¹⁵ Goyenbe gwaha tenj tenj gobe ne po moñ. Neñ Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hitinj marbe tumñanj mata goyen tenj hitek. Munanj denj hanj bana goyen al kura dufay gwahade ma kerde hanj kenem go mar goyen wor Al Kurunj beleñ dufaymiñ wuk yirkeñ bebak tinayin.

¹⁶ Goyenbe neñbe mere fudinde hančkapyya titirinj geb, go po tanarde gama irde hitek.

¹⁷ Niñgeb, kadne yago, denbe ne mata tenj himyen gwahade goyen po gama nirde hinayin. Irdeb denj gama irde hitek mata kura neñ beleñ dikala dirtsirinj goyen al kura gama irde hike yenenbe denj wor gwahade po tenj hinayin.

¹⁸ Ga dinenj hime gabe al budam mata bulunj tenj hanj goreb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goyen asogo irde hanj geb, gago momonj dirde hime. Mere gabe huginenj

momonj dirde hinhem goyen gago sopte delne fimiñ manaj dinej hime.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu Kristu asogo irde hanj mar gote al kurunminjbe binje, irde mata kura memyak nurtek goyen iginj tihit yej parpar tej hanj, irde dufayminjbe megen gar ninj mata buluj ninj po nurde hanj. Ninggeb gwahade mar gobe kuj kuj funanjbe kak alare po kunayinj.

²⁰ Goyenpoga neñbe Al Kurunyen gasunje ninj alya bereya. Irde Doyanj Al Kurun Yesu Kristu, Dumulganj tej tej Alniniñ beleñ Al Kurunj hiyende mat wanj wanj ninj po doyanj heñ hite.

²¹ Yej beleñ kateñbe ulinj turunuj yanj wor po hitinj gwahade po, tareñminjde nende ulniniñ sanij minjmonj gayen wor yende yara sanij yiryen. Gwaha yiryenj tareñminj gobe megenya nanjnya irde det kurunj gayen yinjenj yufukde yerde doyanj yirde hi gote tareñde yiryen.

4

Neñbe awalikde heñ amanj heñbe dufay iginj po tej hitek

¹ Ninggeb, kadne yago, deñ ge amanjen wor po nurde dunej hime, irde kuj denmewonj wor po yej nurde hime. Deñ ninj nurde heñbe bener mat amanj dufay po forok yej hiyen. Irdeb Al Kurunj ninj meten tej himyen gote murunjembe deñ gogo yej nurde himyen. Ninggeb Doyanj Al Kurunja heñ sanij hanjen gwahade po sanij wor po heñ ga hinayinj.

² Be, Yuodiaya Sintikeya, derbe merene ga nuryi ko. Derbe Doyanj Al Kurunja heñ ire babamya wor po hitinj har. Ninggeb der ulinj kadam mohoñde tej hoyanj hoyanj ma hiriryen, awalikde po hiriyen.

³ Irde deñ Yesu ninj nurde metenje faranj nurde hanjen mar manaj bere irawa goyen ne beleñ yinhem gwahade po tej hiriryen yej faranj yurnayinj. Hakotbe bere irawa gob neya Yesu ninj yitij mere iginj goyen tagal tagal ninj meten kurunj wor po tej hinhet. Irem gobe Klemenya meten kadne hoyanj yagoya manaj dufayminj gabu irde meten tej hinhan. Meten kadne yago ninj yihim gobe Al Kurunja huginjen heñ heñ bana hanj geb, yende denjembe Al Kurunja huginjen hitek marte denjem katinj asanjde hanj.

⁴ Be, deñbe Doyanj Al Kurunja heñbe amanjen wor po nurde hinayinj. Irde sopte po dinej hime. Amanjenj wor po nurde hinayinj.

⁵ Irdeb bekkenjde iginj mat al mere yirde hinayinj. Irdeb al hoyanj beleñ gwahade po dennayinj. Be, Doyanj Al Kurunj watek nalube binde hihi.

⁶ Ninggeb kanduk kura yeneñ hanj goke galgaljen ma nurde hinayinj. Gwaha titjenjbe det kurun nurdeb det goke Al Kurun mere irde gusunanj irde hinayinj. Irdeb gusunanj irde heñyabe wol heñ dunyen go yej nurdeb huginjen iginj nurd unen hinayinj.

⁷ Irdeb Al Kurunyen binj kamke iginj heñ heñ mata al beleñ bebak titek monj wor po gore deñ Yesu Kristuya hanj mar gote bitinja dufaytinja doyanj yirde pet yirde hikeb al buluj beleñ epte ma buluj diryen.

⁸ Be, kadne yago, merene gayen pasi ird ird ninjbe gaha dineñ: deñbe Al Kurunj beleñ turunj dirtek mata iginj tej tej ninj dufay heñ hinayinj. Ninggeb mere fudinde tej tenya al beleñ gama yirtek mata iginj tej tenya ninj po dufay heñ hinayinj. Mata huwakya mata wukkeyabe al beleñ yeneñ turunj dirtek mataya goke po dufay heñ hinayinj. Irdeb kadtinj ge amanjenj nurd yunenj yunenj mata goke wor dufay heñ hinayinj.

⁹ Irdeb saba dirmeke nuraminj irde kurabe mata dikala dirmeke yeneñ bebak tiyaminj kurunj gobe dufaytinjde po ma hiyen. Sabaya mataya ne hitte mat yawaraminj goyen gama yirde tunanj yurde hinayinj. Irdeb Al Kurunj binj kamke iginj heñ heñ mata gote minj al gore denya hiyen.

Filipai mar beleñ Pol faranj uraminj goke amanjenj nurde yuninj

¹⁰ Be, deñ beleñ faranj nuraminj, irdeb wanj wanj gayenter wor sopte faranj nuranj. Ninggeb Doyanj Al Kurunj beleñ goke amanjenj nurde hi gwahade po ne manaj amanjenj nurde hime. Fudinde deñbe faranj nurd nurd ninj dufay heñ hinhan gega, metenjenj dirde hinhin. Goyenbe faranj nurtek beleñ kenenjbe gogo faranj nuranj.

¹¹ Mere ga dineñ hime gabe det kura ninj amu wor po heñ ga ma dineñ hime. Nebe mata kurayen kurayen, iginja bulunya ne hitte forok yej hike go bana heñ bene kamke iginj heñ heñ goyen kenenj kenenjbe kerd nuntinj hime.

¹² Nebe det ninj amu heñ heñ bana hinhem geb, gwahade heñ heñ matabe nurde hime. Irde kurabe det budamne yanj heñ hinhem geb, gwahade heñ heñ gobe dahade goyen wor nurde hime. Nebe mata irawa goyen bana heñya bene kamke iginj heñ heñ beljen al beleñ kenenj bebak ma tej hanyen goyen bebak tej hinhem. Ninggeb mata dahade ne hitte forok yenayinj gore epte ma ijgogaha nirnayinj. Binje ep nene bene makinj hiyyen ma binje kamenj, irde detne budam minyanj heñ ma siksukjenj heñ gobe tumnanj iginj ala yej nurde hime.

¹³ Nebe al gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu belen tarenj nirkeb ne hitte mata forok yen hinayinj kurunj goyen iginj fole yirde henj.

¹⁴ Ne belen gwaha dinenj hime gega, ne kanduk yenenj himeke nenenjbe faranj nurañ gobe iginj wor po yenj nurde hime.

¹⁵ Hanjapya ne belen gor kurj Yesu ninj yitij mere iginj tagaldeb Masedonia nanañ tubul tenj hoyande kumirinj goya goyenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyande ninj belen kura faranj ma nuraminj. Denj Filipai ninj Yesuyen alya bereya gore po ga faranj nuraminj gobe dindikenj nurde hanj gogo.

¹⁶ Irdeb Tesalonaika taunde hinhemya wor det ninj nurde hi yenj nurdeb faranj urninj yenjbe ne ninj det yad yerke wayaminj. Goyenbe gogo po monj, sopte faranj nurde tebanj tenj hinhan.

¹⁷ Ga dinenj hime gabe det nunenj hinhan gwahade goyen sopte nunnayinj yenj ma dinenj hime. Gwaha titjenjbe denj belen mata gwaha tenj hinhan gote murunjem Al Kurunj belen dunwonj yenj nurdeb gago dinenj hime.

¹⁸ Goyenbe ne belen denj ge tenj metenj tenj hinhem goke sopte wol henj faranj nurtek yenj nurde hanj kenem ep faranj nurañ yenj nurde hime. Nebe detne epte hinhan. Gega denj belen Epafroditus hulyanj irke yawanj nununj gore irkeb budam wor po hanj. Ninjgeb det gobe det haminenj kusamunj kura Al Kurunj galak irke iginj yenenj amanj henj hiyen go gwahade goyen yara nurde hime.

¹⁹ Ninjgeb nere Al Kurunj tarenjinj turunj yanj detminj epte wor po hi al gore denj belen det ninj nurde hanj kurunj goyen Yesu Kristu ninj tenjbe dunke ep wor po henayinj.

²⁰ Ninjgeb Nannininj, Al Kurunj huginjen huginjen turunj irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

²¹ Be, Al Kurunjen alya bereya Yesu Kristuya hanj mar goyen goke dufay henj himyen geb, goke momonj yirtinj ala tinayinj. Irde kadne yago neya gar hite gare wor denj ge dufay henj hanj goyen momonj yirayinj ninañ geb, gago dinenj hime.

²² Irdeb Al Kurunjen alya bereya gar hanj gare wor tumonj denj ge yenj hanj. Roma gabmanyen doyanj al kurunj Sisaryen metenj mar kura Yesu gama irde hanj gore wor denj ge dufay henj hanj geb, gago bebak dirde hime.

²³ Be, Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristu belen huginjen buninjen dirde iginj iginj dirde hiyenj. Fudinde wor po.

Kolosi Kolosi nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen asan kayyin

¹⁻² Ne Polbe kadmuni Timotiya dufay unkurun po kerdeb den Kolosi taunde nin Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios nin asan gago kan hime. Nebe Al Kurunyen dufayde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel himirin. Denbe Yesu Kristuya hen Al Kurun dilinde wukken hitin, irde bitinde mat fudinde wor po meremin gama irde hanjen.

Ningeb Adoninin Al Kurun belen buninjen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen nurde hime.

³⁻⁴ Be, deyyabe den belen Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanin irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya goke amanjen nurde yunen hanjen gote mere momontin goyen nurde haryen. Ningeb den ge ten Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu Nani Al Kurun mere irde henyabe huginjen igin nurde unen haryen.

⁵ Den belen Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde kadtin ge amanjen nurde yunen hanjen mata gobe Al Kurun belen kame igin igin diryen go yen dufay henbe gogo gwaha ten hanjen. Dufay gobe hanƙarya Yesu nin yitin mere igin fudinde goyen nuraminde mat forok yirin. Dufay gokeb den goyen Al Kurun belen kame igin igin yiren yen nurde ga hi.

⁶ Mere igin goyen hanƙarya wor po den hitte kukeb Al Kurun belen buninjen dirde igin igin dird dird mere goyen nurdeb fudinde yamin. Irdeb dufaytinnya matatinjabe hoyan wor po hamin. Gwahade goyen po, megen kurun gayen mere igin gore iginen hen kurun hen kun hi.

⁷ Denbe mere igin goyen meten kadmuni wor po Epafra belen kun momon dirke nuramin. Yenbe binde mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu nin meten ten hiyen. Ningeb nen belen kun saba dartinjenbe yen belen nen faran dure yen gogo kun saba diryin.

⁸ Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe den belen Holi Spiriten tarenje kadtin ge amanjen nurde yunen hanjen goyen momon diryin.

Kolosi nin mar nin Al Kurun gusunjan irde hinhin

⁹ Ningeb mere momontin nuraran goyenter mat den ge ten Al Kurun gusunjan ird ird nin bada ma hen haryen. Gusunjan irde henyabe Holi Spirit belen yende dufay wukken kurun goya meremin bebak ten ten saninja goyen dunwon, irkeb Al Kurunyen dufay kenen kenkela wor po bebak tiwon yen gusunjan irde haryen.

¹⁰ Gogab matatin gobe Doyan Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen mata ten hanjen gwahade po ten hinayin, irde yen belen amanjen nurde hitek mat po mata ten hinayin, irdeb meten igin po ten gote iginen kurun forok yirde hinayin. Irde Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kenkela nurde yenya kadom nurd gunen ten ten gobe kurun hen taren hen hiyen.

¹¹ Irdeb kanduk kurayen kurayen kurun yenen hinayin gega, tarenmin kurun turunjan yan goreb sanin dirkeb kanduk goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hen hinayin. Irde Al Kurun belen kanduk goyen pasi irwon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin. Irdeb mata den hitte forok yen hinayin kurun goke amanjen wor po nurde henya

¹² Nanninin igin nurd unen hinayin yen gusunjan irde haryen. Adonininbe mata igin igin yirde hi gwahade goyen po, den manan igin igin dirtek mar diryin.

¹³ Irdeb mata bulunyen kidoma bana mat dumulgan ten Urmin bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unti al gore doyan yirde hi gasun bana gon dawaryin.

¹⁴ Urmin gore mata buluninin halde dunyin geb, nenbe kidoma bana ma hen igin po hite gago.

Yesu Kristuyen mataya metenja

¹⁵ Be, Yesu Kristube al belen kenenbe Al Kurun banare hi gobe al gwahade yen bebak titek. Yenbe det kurun gate min al.

¹⁶ Yen belen gab Al Kurun belen inke det kurun gayen yiryin. Det nanjinde ninja megen ninja, det kawan ninja banare ninja yiryin. Banare ninbe Al Kurunyen miyon tarenmin karkuwan kurayen kurayen hende ninja bande ninja, al denem yanja denem monja goyen yiryin. Forok yamin kurun gobe yen belen yingen ge ten yiryin.

¹⁷ Yenbe det kurun gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Irdeb det kurun gayen yirdeb gwahade po hinayin yen yiryin gwahade po gasunenjan han.

¹⁸ Yenbe alya bereyamin sios gote doyan al wor po geb, siosbe Yesuyen ulin pigin yara, irdeb yingenbe sios gote tonan. Yenbe al kamtinde mat huward huward mata goyen min uryin al geb, yenbe mata gote min al. Gogab det kurun gate doyan al kurun hewen yenbe gogo gwaha tiyyin.

¹⁹ Al Kurunbe matamin, dufayminjabe tarenminja goyen tumnan Urmin unen unen nin amanjen nurdeb unyin.

²⁰ Irde Al Kurunbe megen nin detya nanjinde nin detya kurun gayen yenya awalikde hen hen goke amanjen nuryin. Ningeb gwaha ire yenbe Urmin ten kerke

katej kuruse hende darim wok irde kamyin.

²¹ Hakot denbe mata buluj tej hinhan geb, dufaytinbe gisaw wor po hej Al Kurun hitte ma hinhin, irde asogo irde hinhan.

²² Gega Al Kurunbe denya awalikde hitek yenbe Urminj tej kerke katej al wor po hej kuruse hende kamyin. Gogab hanja gabe denj kurun gayen dilinje wukken hej ultinje merem monj henbe gwaha mat kura merem yanj dirtek monj hinayin yenj gogo gwaha tiyyin.

²³ Ningeb gwahade hitek yenbe dufaytin Yesu ninj sanjir irdeb gwahade po hinayin. Dufaytin yenj ge tarej iraminj goyen tarej po tanarde hinayin. Irde Yesu ninj yitinj mere igin go nurde kame Al Kurun belej igin igin diryen go yenj nurd nurd gobe go ma tubul tinayin. Mere igin gobe megen ninj alya bereya kurun gayen momonj yirde tukutinj hanj. Ne Pol wor mere igin tagalde tukun tukun meten al wor po himirinj. Ningeb mere igin goyen denj wor nuraminj.

Kolosi sios Pol belej faranj uryin

²⁴ Be, nebe denj ge tenj ulne misin katenj hime goke amanen nurde hime. Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya siosbe Yesu Kristu ulinj pigin yara geb, sios belej kanduk yenenj hi gobe Yesu Kristu yingenj kanduk yenenj hi yara. Ningeb kanduk kurun sios hitte forok yenj hanj goyen ne hitte mananj tumnanj forok yenj hinayin goke amanen nurde hime.

²⁵ Nebe Al Kurun belej denj ge tenj mereminj tumnanj tagalde tukun hayin ninjinj. Ningeb goyen meten tenj tenj al himirinj geb, gago meten tenj hime.

²⁶ Bikkenbe Al Kurunjen mere gote minje ulyande wor po banare hinhin. Ningeb megen ninj al tumnanj bebak ma tenj hinhan. Gega gayenterbe alya bereyaminj hitte kawan yikala yirkebebak tenj hanj.

²⁷ Mel gobe Al Kurun belej mereminj igin wor po turunjan yanj gote minj banare hitin goyen yikala yirmeke bebak tinayin yenj nurdeb al minj hoyan Yuda mar monj bana ninj mar goyen basinja yiryin. Mereminj banare hi gote minje gahade: Yesu Kristube denya hanj geb, denj wor Al Kurunjen sanjin turunjan yanj bana hinayin.

²⁸ Goke tenbe Yesu Kristu ninj al buda kurun gayen momonj yirde tukun hityen. Irde daha wor al buda kurun gayen Yesu Kristuya henbe munj kura buluj minjmonj hinayin yenj Al Kurunjen dufay wukkenje al bebak yirde saba yirde hityen.

²⁹ Nebe meten gayen gake ulne misin tap urde kurut wor po yenj himyen. Gwaha tenj henjyabe ne hitte meten tarej po tenj hi al gote tarende meten tenj himyen.

2

¹ Be, denj Kolosi ninj marya Laodisia ninj marya irde kenkela ma nurd nunenj hanj marya goyen tumnanj faranj durd durd ninj kurut wor po yenj hime gayen denj tumnanj nurwonj yenj nurde hime.

² Denj ge tenj kurut yenj hime gabe kurut yenj hime gore faranj durke bitinje mat sanjin henbe kadtinj ge amanen nurde awalikde hinayin yenbe gago kurut yenj hime. Gogab Al Kurunjen dufay nurde bebak tenj tenj tarende kurun hiyyen. Irde gab Al Kurunjen mere gote minj bikkenj banare hinhin goyen minj nurnayin. Al Kurunjen mere gote minj banare hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu.

³ Yenj banabe Al Kurunjen dufay wukkenja mereminj bebak tenj tenj dufayya goyen bana yirtin hanj. Dufay wukkenja mereminj bebak tenj tenj dufayya gobe samunj tarej wor po.

⁴ Monjo al kura belej wanj usi dirde Yesu Kristu ninj dufaytin sanjin irtinje mat hoyan dukunak geb, mere gago dirde hime. Gogab go mar gote mere hapek yanj goyen fudinje yenj ma nurnayin.

⁵ Nebe denya tumnanj gor ma hite goyenbe, dufaynerbe denya tumnanj gor hite. Irdeb henj henjinbe kenkela wor po hanj goke aman hanj hime. Irde Yesu Kristu ninj dufaytin tarej irde hanj goyen mananj korgonj monj, tarej irtin hanj goke mananj aman wor po henj hime.

Yesuya po hej mata tenj hitek

⁶ Ningeb Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurunjininjen yenj nurd unaminj geb, huginenjenya henbe mata igin po tenj hinayin.

⁷ Irdeb he filginin kura megen binje kurkun sanjin hanjen go gwahade, irde ya kura tola tarej hende irtin go gwahade goyen po, Yesuya henj tarej henj hinayin. Irdeb saba dirteke yenj ge dufaytin sanjin iraminj gobe tarej po tanarde hinayin. Irdeb huginenj Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unenjen hinayin.

⁸ Be, al kura belejbe megen ninj saba momonj dirde hikeb fudinje yenj nurde gama ma yirde hinayin. Go mar gote sababe minj minjmonj wor po. Yenbe asem yagot tikulaya megen ninj sabaya go po gama yirde hanj. Yesu Kristuyen merebe gama ma irde hanj. Ningeb saba gobe Yesu Kristuyen monj.

⁹ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun gega, al wor po henj megen gar hinhin. Ningeb yenj po gab Al Kurunjen dufayya matayabe tarejminjya goyen makinj wor po hitin hi.

¹⁰ Denj wor Yesu Kristuya henj dufayminjya mataminjyabe sanjinminjya goyen kurun wor po dunke makinj hitin hanj geb, saba hoyan kura gama irtek ma hanj. Yenbe

megen ninj doyan mar banare ninya kawan ninya kuruj gote doyan al wor po.

¹¹ Be, Yuda mar guba yen hanjen gwahade yara, den manan Yesu Kristuya hikeb yen beley mata hoyan mat guba yen duntin yara diryin. Yen beley guba yen duntinjenbe bitinde mata bulun ten ten dufay goyen yad sinja yiryin. Gobe al beley hanijde guba yen hanjen gwahade moj.

¹² Yesu beley guba yen jen mata duntinjenbe fe baptais ten ten mata dunyin. Den baptais taminj gote minje Yesu kamke mete tiyamin gwahade po, den wor fe bana kurkaminj gobe kamtinen tiyamin. Goyen-poga Al Kuruj beley Yesu kamtinde mat isan hirin tarenminj goke dufaytinj taren irkeb Al Kuruj beley den wor disan hitin yara dirde al gerjen diryin.

¹³ Be, denje Yuda mar moj al minj hoyan. Ninjeb hakotbe Moseyen saba ma nurdeb mata bulun kurayen kurayen ten henje Al Kuruj dilinde kamtinj yara hinhan. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu isan hirin gwahade goyen po, den wor disan hitin yara dirde al gerjen diryin. Al Kurujbe gwaha mat ney kuruj gate mata bulun halde dunyin.

¹⁴ Nenbe mata bulun ten hitekeb Moseyen saba gore merem yanj dirtek hinhet. Goyenpoga Al Kurujbe Yesu Kristu beley kuruse hende kamyin gwahade po, merem yanj dirtin goyen wor kuruse hende kerde mayde pasi iryin.

¹⁵ Gwaha matbe Al Kuruj beley megen ninj doyan mar banare ninya kawan ninya kurayen kurayen gote sanin goyen yad sinja yiryin. Tarenminj yad sinja yiryin goyen al beley kenenj bebak tinarj yenje gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamyin.

Megen ninj marte mata ma gama irnayin

¹⁶ Ninjeb al kura wanj dula ten ten mataya Al Kuruj ninj dufay henj henj ge gabu ird ird nalu karkuwanya gagasi gerjen forok yeke goke gabu ird dula ten ten matayabe Sabat naluya goyen goke gwaha gwaha ten hinayin dinenj tikeb kenenj unanj ten hinayin.

¹⁷ Mata bikkek kuruj gabe kame mata gerjen forok yetek gote tunanenj po hinhan. Irde Yesu Kristu wayyinde matbe mata gerjen fudinde goyen forok yamin yenenj hite gago.

¹⁸ Be, al kurabe ne harhem harhem dufay minyanj gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al denem minjonde mata yara ten hanyen. Irde al kurabe Al Kurujyen mijonj dolonj yird yird ninj amanj henj hanyen. Go mar gobe huginenj mitereya yuwarwarteya det yenenj henje goke ug po tagalde hanyen. Irde megen ninj dufay po gama ird hanj geb, yingenj ge turun turun ten hanyen.

Ninjeb denje kame matatinj gote murungem igin yawartek gega goyen gore usi dirke soj henak geb, tarenj henj hinayin.

¹⁹ Go mar gobe Yesu Kristuya gabu hetek moj, hoyan hoyan wor po. Gega nenje Yesu Kristu ulinj pigin yara, munanj yingenje tonanj yara geb, nenje yen hitte mat basanj henje kurabe hanij, kurabe kahanj gwahade ala henje kadam faranj gurd ten hite. Irde Al Kuruj beley gwaha mat mat tarenj henayin yenj nurde hi gwahade mat po sanin henj hite.

²⁰ Be, denje Yesu Kristuya tumnanj kamaminj geb, megen ninj saba gote yufukde ma hanj. Gega dahade geb saba bikkek goyen gama po ird hanj? Saba bikkekdebe,

²¹ "Det gobe tanarde ma, ird det go goya nene ma, munanj det gobe sisanj urde ma," yitin goyen danij geb gama ird hanj?

²² Saba bikkek gobe megen ninj al beley po forok yirtin, ird megen ninj det mugol netek goke yenj yitin.

²³ Saba bikkek gama ird hanj mar gobe Al Kuruj dolonj ird ird mata goyen tarenj irtek yenje yingenje dufayminj po gama ird tarenj ird hanyen. Irde ne harhem harhem dufay minyanj gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al denem minjonde mata yara ten hanyen. Irde mata bulun ulnininje hanj gayen hubu hewonj yen nurdeb ulinj yusulak ten, binje kutja ird, ulinde mata kurayen kurayen ten hanyen. Mata gwahade ten hanj mar go yenenminje dufay wukkenj gama ird hanj yara. Goyen-poga go mar gobe mata bulun ten ten ninj binj harkeb dufay bulun go epte ma hika titek hanj.

3

Al Kuruj dilinde wukkenj henj henj mata

¹ Goyenpoga denje Yesu Kristuya kamtinde mat huwaramin geb, bitinde mat wor po det Al Kurujyen gasunde hanj goke po nurde hinayin. Al Kurujyen gasunde gorbe Yesu Kristu beley Doyan Al Kuruj henje Al Kurujyen hanij yase beley keperde hi.

² Ninjeb det Al Kurujyen gasunde ninj goke po dufay henj hinayin. Det megen ninj ge ma dufay henj hinayin.

³ Denje Yesu Kristu ninj dufaytinj sanin iraminj goya goyenbe yenja kuruse hende kamaminj yara haminj. Irdeb kamtinde mat Al Kuruj beley disanj heke huwarde al gerjen haminj. Ninjeb Yesu Kristu Al Kuruj hitte hi gwahade goyen po, den al gerjen hitin mar wor Al Kuruj hitte hanj.

⁴ Ninjeb Al Kurujya huginenj henj henj mata gote minj al Yesu Kristu tarenminj turunjan yanj goya megen gar forok yiyyenja

goyenbe denj wor tarentij turunj yanj mananj forok yenayinj.

⁵ Niŋgebe megen ninj mata bulunj ulinje hanj kurunj gobe yisikamnanj ko. Mata bulunj gobe gahade: leplep mata, mata bulunj mormok dapnja kukuwa belej titinj yara tenj tenj mata, ulinje amanj hetek mata tenj tenj dufay, mata bulunj tenj tenj dufayyabe det uguj po yad yad ninj dufay henj henj mataya. Det uguj po yad yad ninj dufay henj henj mata gobe unjura dolonj yird yird mataya tunjande.

⁶ Al Kurunjen beararbe mata gwahade tenj hanj mar goke katyenj.

⁷ Denj wor hakotbe mata bulunj gwahade goyen tenj kunj hinhan.

⁸ Gega gayenterbe mata bulunj gahade gayen yubul po tinayinj. Mata gobe gahade: bearar mata, kurununj mata, al bulunj yird yird dufay, mere bulunj mat tenj tenj matayabe nanyanj tenj tenj mataya. Niŋgebe denjbe mata goyen tumnanj po yubul tinayinj.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Denjbe mata bikkek bitinj bana hanjen goyen yad sinj yirdeb al gergen hanj geb, kadam usi gird ma tenj hinayinj. Al gergen hitinj gobe Al Kurunj belej yingenj yara dirde gergen dirinj geb, gogo huginjen gergen dirde hikeb Al Kurunbe al gwahade yenj kenkela nurdeb yenja kadam nurd gunen tenj awalikde wor po hinayinj.

¹¹ Al Kurunja awalikde hininj yenj nurde hanj marbe iginj gwaha tenj hinayinj. Yesu Kristube Kurunjininj wor po. Yenjbe nej kurunj gaya awalikde hite. Niŋgebe Grik mar ma Yuda mar, guba yitinj mar ma guba ma yitinj mar, saba karkuwanj yawartinj mar ma gwahade ma yawartinj maryabe metenj mar ma doyanj marya kurunj goyen banabe bipti minjonj. Iginj ala po Al Kurunja awalikde hinayinj.

¹² Niŋgebe denjbe Al Kurunj belej bubulkunne wor po yenj nurde dunen basinja dirde wukkenj wor po dirtinj hanj geb, matabe gahade tenj hinayinj: kadtinj ge buninjen nurd yunenj hinayinj, irde iginj iginj yirde hinayinj, dindikenj ge turunj turunj ma tenj hinayinj, bekenjdenj iginj mat al mere yirde hinayinj, irde kadtinj kura mataminj iginj hewonj yenj doyanj henj henj ge pinenj ma henj hinayinj. Mata gahade gab ultinj umnja yade hor yirde kunj hanjen yara huginjen gwaha po tenj hinayinj.

¹³ Al kadtinj kura belej bulunj dirke goya goke bulunjenj ma nurnayinj. Doyanj Al Kurunj belej mata bulunjinj halde dunyinj gwahade goyen po, ditiŋde mata bulunj goyen wor halde yunenj hinayinj.

¹⁴ Irdeb mata iginj iginj buda kurunj go hendebe kadtinj ge amanenj nurd yunenj yunenj matatinj yanj hinayinj. Gwaha tenj hinayinjbe denj tumnanj goyen al minj unjkurenj wor po henj awalikde po hinayinj.

¹⁵ Be, Yesu Kristube al binj yisikamde kamde al. Niŋgebe tubul tike yenj belej bitinj yisikamkebe awalikde hinayinj. Denjbe al minj hoyanj hoyanj gega, awalikde henj Yesu yufukde al minj unjkurenj henj henj goke tenj basinja dirinj. Irdeb goke tenj Al Kurunj iginj nurde unenj hinayinj.

¹⁶ Irde Yesu Kristuyen merebe bitinj bana gasunj unke kenkela wor po kipiryenj. Irdeb kenkela dufay henj Al Kurunjen mere kadam saba gird tenjbe, "Gwaha mat hitek gab iginj," yenj kadam momonj gird tenj hinayinj. Irdeb bitinje mat Al Kurunj iginj nurd unenja Al Kurunjen asanje ninj tikiŋja Al Kurunj turunj ird ird tikiŋyabe Holi Spirit belej bitinje tikiŋj yupul titinj goyen tikiŋj henj hinayinj.

¹⁷ Irdeb mere tenj hinayinj ma mata kura tenj hinayinj kurunj gobe Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu nurd untinj mar belej titek mat po tenj hinayinj. Irdeb Yesu Kristu hitte mat sanjin tenjbe Al Kurunj iginj nurd unenj hinayinj.

¹⁸ Be, denj bere almetinj yanjbe almetinj yagot yufukde po hinayinj.* Go tenj hinayinj gobe Doyanj Al Kurunj gama irde hanj mar belej mata titek goyen po tenj hinayinj.

¹⁹ Denj al berem yanjbe bertinj yago ninj amanenj nurd yunenjbe mata yenj binj misinj nurtek mat ma yirde hinayinj.

²⁰ Denj dirinjbe mamtinja nantinyat mere nurdeb gama irde hinayinj. Doyanj Al Kurunjbe mata gwahade gokeb amanj henj hiyen.

²¹ Denj dirinj naninj yagobe dirinjtenj yago binj ar yenanj mat ma mata yirde hinayinj. Monjo gwaha yirkebe kame kafura dufay kurunj henjbe keperd keperdmijn iginj ma hinayinj geb.

²² Denj al kurat yufukde henj metenj tenj hanj marbe megen ninj doyanj martinje mere nurde hinayinj. Metenj tenj hinayinj goyen doyanj martinj yago belej denenj hikeya po gwaha titekeb turunj dirnanj yenj nurdeya ma metenj tenj hinayinj. Gwaha titenjenbe Doyanj Al Kurunj palap irde yenj ge metenj tenj hite yenj nurdeya bitinje mat wor po doyanj martinj ge metenj tenj hinayinj.

²³ Metenj tenj hinayinj kurunj gobe bitinje mat wor po Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj metenj tenj hite yenj nurdeya metenj tenj hinayinj. Al ninj metenj tenj hite yenj ma nurde hinayinj.

²⁴ Mata gwahade tenj hinayinjbe Doyanj Al Kurunj belej mata iginj tenj hinayinj gote murungem dunenj yirinj goyen dunyenj. Niŋgebe

* **3:18:** Mere gabe albe hende berebe bande yenj ma yitinj. Albe Al Kurunjen mere saba yirke berembe nurde gama iryenj yenj goke yitinj.

meten tej hinayin kurun gobe Doyan Al Kurunjin Yesu Kristu nin meten tej unen hite yen nurde gab meten tej hinayin.

²⁵ Munan al kura mata igin ma tej hiyenbe gote wolminenbe murungem bulun tiyyen. Al Kurunbe al kura po igin inen, kurabe bulun inen ma yirde hiyen geb, bulun titekeb bulun diryen.

4

¹ Be, den doyan mar wor gwahade po meten martin goyen mata huwak mat po kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Den wor Doyan Al Kurunjinbe Al Kurunyen gasunbe hi gogo yen nurde han geb, gago dinen hime.

Al Kurunya mere tej tej matatinbe taren po irnayin

² Be, nalutin kurunbe Al Kurun mere ird ird nin nurde hinayin. Irdeb Al Kurun mere ird henyabe dufayin mali hiburnen ma hiyen. Irdeb bitinde mat amanen nurde unen turun ird hinayin.

³ Be, Al Kurun mere ird henyabe nen belen Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere banare hi goyen tagaltek belnen kerd dunkeb al budam mere goyen nurnayin yen gusunan ird hinayin. Nebe mere go tagalde himeke goke nad koyare neran gago hime.

⁴ Nin geb ne nin Al Kurun gusunan ird hinayin. Irdeb mere tagalen yen nurde hime gobe kama ma hen kenkela po tagalen.

⁵ Be, Yesu Kristu nin ma nurde han mar hittebe dufay kenkela hen ga mata tej hinayin. Irdeb Yesu nin momon yirtek belen kura kenen goya kama ma hen momon yirde hinayin.

⁶ Irdeb meretinbe huginen al belen nurdeb, "Fudinde, ne faran nure yenbe gago mere nirde hi," yen nurtek mat mere tej hinayin. Irdeb al belen gusunan kura dirkeb gwaha mat wol hetekbe igin nurnayin mat po wol hen hinayin.

Mere funan

⁷ Be, Tikikus belen gab ne dahade hime goyen momon diryen. Yenbe kolne wor po yara, ird binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten tej hiyen. Yenbe meten kadne igin wor po.

⁸ Yen belen gabe nen dahade hite goyen momon dirke go nurdeb aman hen taren henayin yen gago hulayan irhem.

⁹ Yenbe Onesimusya kuriryen. Onesimus wor binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten tej hiyen. Yenbe kolninin wor po yara. Yenbe al hoyande nin mon, dende al po. Irem garebe nen hitere gar mata forok yen han kurun gayen tumnan momon diriryen.

¹⁰ Be, kadne kura neya koyare har al Aristakus belen den ge dufay hen hi gayen momon yirayin ninkeb gago dinen hime. Banabas nomin Mak wor gwahade po den ge dufay hen hi. Yen ge momon dirmirin gogo geb, yen kun forok yeke kenenbe gargar ird kenkela doyan ird hinayin.

¹¹ Be, Yesus denem kurabe Yastus manan den ge dufay hen hi. Meten faran nurde han mar bana gonbe al karwo ga po ga Yuda mar. Mel gobe neya hen Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gote meten tej kun hityen. Irde kurare kanduknen nurde himekeb bene yurum ird hanen.

¹² Be, dende al kura Yesu Kristuyen meten al Epafras goyen wor den ge dufay hen hi goyen momon yirayin ninke gago momon dirde hime. Al gobe dende al. Yenbe den goyen Al Kurunyen dufay tumnan yenen bebak tej sanin po huwardeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird ninbe al parguwak yara hen yen ge hekken wor po nurde hiwon yen huginen taren po Al Kurun gusunan ird hiyen.

¹³ Yenbe den ge po mon, Laodisia taundeya Hierapolis taundeya nin Yesuyen alya bereya goke wor taren wor po Al Kurun gusunan ird hiyen gobe fudinde yen dinen hime.

¹⁴ Kadninin wor po yen ge amanen wor po nurde hityen al guram al Lukyabe Demasya manan den ge dufay hen har goge momon yirayin ninkeb gago dinen hime.

¹⁵ Laodisia taunde nin Yesuyen alya bereya goya bere kura Nimfayabe yaminde gabu ird Al Kurun dolon ird hanen marya goyen manan ne nin yen, "Yen belen den ge dufay hen hi," yinnayin.

¹⁶ Be, asan gayen den wa kapyan henbe Laodisia taunde nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios wor kapyan henayin yen tej kerke gor kuyen. Irdeb asan kura yen ge kamin goyen wor kamebe den belen wor tej kapyan henayin.

¹⁷ Irdeb Akipus goyen, "Doyan Al Kurun belen meten guntin gobe kenkela tanarde meten tej hayin," innayin.

¹⁸ Ne Pol belen hanner wor po gahade kan hime: "Den ge dufay hen hime."

Be, ne koyare hime gake bitin sir ma yiyyen. Denbe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirwon yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

1 Tesalonaika Tesalonaika niñ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleñ mehende asañ kayyinj

¹ Be, ne Polya metej kadne warañ Sailasya Timotiya beleñ deñ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde hañ kuruj goke tej asañ gago kañ hite. Deñbe Adoniniñ Al Kurujya Doyañ Al Kurujniniñ Yesu Kristuya hañ. Niñgeb Al Kuruj beleñ bunijnej dirde iginj iginj dirde hugijnej bitinj yisikamke iginj hiwoñ yeñ nurde hite.

Tesalonaika taunde niñ mar goke tej Al Kuruj niñ amañej nurd unyinj

² Be, neñbe hugijnej deñ ge Al Kuruj mere irde hityen. Irde deñ ge tej iginj nurde unej turuj irde hityen.

³ Deñbe Al Kuruj niñ hekkeñ nurde henya metej tej hinhan. Irde bitinje mat wor po yenya alya bereya niñ amañej nurde hinhan geb, Nanniniñ Al Kuruj mere irde henyaabe metej dunyinj kuruj goyen keñkela po pasi irniñ yeñ kurut yeñ hinhan goyen goke bininiñ sir ma yeñ hiyen. Irdeb Doyañ Al Kurujniniñ Yesu Kristu kame mulgañ heñ wakeb yenya tumñañ hitek yeñ nurde hinhan geb, Al Kurujyen mere gama irde kanduk karkuwañ yeneñ hinhan gega, goke mukku ma tej goya goya sañij heñ hinhan goyen goke wor bininiñ sir ma yeñ hiyen.

⁴ Niñgeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade goyen tumñañ yintirin geb, fudinde Al Kuruj beleñ deñ goyen bubulkuñje wor po yeñ nurde dunenbe dirijne weñ dinen basinja diryinj yeñ nurtirin.

⁵ Neñ beleñ deñ ge tej kuñ denya heñ mata tej hinhet kuruj gobe keñkela nurde hañ gogo. Hañkapyä deñ hitte gor kuñ Yesu niñ yitij mere iginj goyen tagalde hinhet goya goyenbe mere ulinj po moñ, Al Kurujyen tareñ manañ kenamin. Irde Holi Spirit beleñ bitinje metej kuruj wor po tikeb mere tagaltirin gobe fudinde wor po yeñ nuramin.

⁶ Be, neñya Doyañ Al Kurujya kanduk yintirin gwahade goyen po, deñ wor Al Kurujyen mere niñ iginj ma nurde hañ mar beleñ buluj buluj dirde hinhan. Gega Holi Spirit beleñ aman dufay dunkeb mere goyen fudinde yeñ amañej nurde tej bitinje kerde gama irde hinhan.

⁷ Niñgeb Masedonia naña deñ hañde gorya Akaia naña neñ hitere garya niñ Yesuyen alya bereya beleñ deñ mata tej hinhan go nurdeb, “Yesuyen alya bereya beleñ mata tej hitekbe gwahade,” yeñ nurdeb matatin goyen po gama irde hanjen.

⁸ Fudinde wor po, deñ beleñ Doyañ Al Kuruj niñ yitij mere goyen nurdeb Al Kuruj niñ dufaytin tareñ iramin goyen nuramin marbe Masedoniaya Akaiya naña bana ga niñ mar po moñ. Doyañ Al Kurujyen mereya deñ mata tiyamin gote mere momonyabe naña hoyañde niñ mar manañ tumñañ nurtinj ala tiyamin. Niñgeb goke neñ beleñ deñ ge al hoyañ momoñ yirtek yeñ ma nurde hite.

⁹ Gobe mere momoninj nuramin mar beleñ wañbe deñ beleñ mereniniñ fudinde yeñ nurdeb iginj iginj dirde hinhan goyen tagalamin, irde deñ beleñ det toneñ al beleñ yirtinj goyen doloñ yirde hinhan goyen daha mat yubul tejbe Al Kuruj fudinde hi goyen hitte wañ yeñ po doloñ irde meteninj tej hinhan goyen wor tagalamin geb, matatin goke gwaha kura yetek yeñ ma nurde hite.

¹⁰ Irde Al Kuruj Urminj Yesu, Al Kuruj beleñ kamtinje mat isañ hirinj al goyen Al Kurujyen gasunje mat mulgañ hiyyej yeñ doyañ irde hanjen mere momoñ goyen manañ tagalamin. Niñgeb goke neñ beleñ gwaha kura yetek yeñ ma nurde hite. Fudinde, Yesube neñ dumulgañ tiyyinj geb, kame Al Kuruj beleñ alya bereyat mata buluj gote murungem buluj yunyeñ nalure goyenter neñbe murungem buluj goyen go ma duneyñ.

2

Polyen mata

¹ Be, kadne yago, neñ beleñ deñ hitte kuñ metej tej hinhet gobe duldul ma metej tej hinhet goyen nurde hañ gogo.

² Irde deñ hitte ma kutirinya mehenñebe Filipai taunde dahade hinhet goyen wor nurde hanjen. Gor niñ mar gore Al Kurujyen mere niñ iginj ma nurdeb dinen tej sukal dirde buluj buluj dirke ulniniñ misinj kattirin. Gega goke kafura ma hitirin. Irde gor mat deñ hitte kuñ Al Kurujyen mere tagaltirin goyenbe gor niñ mar wor Al Kurujyen mere goke iginj ma nurde asogo diramin. Goyenpoga Al Kurujniniñ beleñ farañ durke goke kafura ma heñ kawan po momoñ dirde hinhet.

³ Gobe mere tagalde hinhet goyen usi dirhet yenya ma dinen hinhet, irde gwaha yinteke turuj dirde iginj iginj dirnañ yeñ nurde ga ma dinen hinhet, irde mere gote miñ keñkela nurdeya ga saba dirde hinhet geb, gogo kafura ma heñ kawan po momoñ dirde hinhet.

⁴ Irde Al Kuruj beleñ, “Mel gabe mere iginj Yesu niñ yitij goyen fudinde iginj mat tagalde tukunayinj,” yeñ nurdeb metej gago dunyinj geb, dufayminj po gama irde mereminj tagalde hityen. Niñgeb metej tej

hityen gabe al beleñ deney amañen nurd dunnañ yey ma metey teñ hityen. Gwaha titiy yarab dufayninin kenkela yenen hi al Al Kurunj gore deney amañen nuryen yey metey teñ hityen.

⁵ Irdeb dindikēñ deney hinhan gwahade goyen po, merebe kirmintinje po hapek yañ nurnayin yey ma tagalde hinhet. Irde sabaya mataya teñ henyaobe binininje den beleñ igin igin dirde det dunnayin dufay bulun gwahade goyen bana kerde henya ma metey teñ hinhet. Hubu wor po. Al Kurunje nurde dunerñ hi.

⁶ Neñbe al beleñ turunj dird dird nin ma nankeney hinhet. Deñ beleñ daw ma al hoyañ beleñ daw turunj dirwon yey ma nurde hinhet.

Fudinde, neñbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basañ mar geb, igin gwaha gwaha dirnañ dintewonj.

⁷ Goyenpoga gwaha ma dinenbe dirin kura miliñ beleñ kenkela doyan irde okko irde hiyen go gwahade goyen po bekkenje mere dirde doyan dirde hinhet.

⁸ Neñbe gwaha mat binininje mat wor po den ge amañen nurde hinhet. Irdeb dirin kura naniñ beleñ gone mun yey nurde hiyen gwahade goyen neñ beleñ den ge amañen nurde hinhet. Ningeb Al Kurunj beleñ mere igin Yesu nin yitiñ duniñ goyen momonj dird dird nin amañen nurde hinhet. Irde den ge teñ kamtek wor igin yey nurde hinhet.

⁹ Ningeb, kadinin yago, neñbe gwahade nurde hinhet geb, Al Kurunj beleñ Yesu nin yitiñ mere igin duniñ goyen den hitte tagalde hinhetyabe den hantiñ doyan po ma hinhet. Monjo den po kanduk kurunj duntek goke teñbe wawunya nan kahalya nindikēñ ge nurdeb hora metey kurunj po teñ hinhet. Ningeb denbe neñ metey kurunj gwahade teñ nufol durde hinhin gobe bitin sir ma yey hi yey nurde hite.

¹⁰ Be, neñbe den Al Kurunj nin dufaytin sanin irtin marya heñ mata igin Al Kurunj diliñde wukken, irde huwak wor po goyen teñ hiteke al beleñ gwaha mat kura tagal duntek monj hinhet goyen dindikēñ deney hinhan. Irde Al Kurunj wor deney hinhin geb, ga dinen hime gayenbe fudinde yey nurde hi.

¹¹ Neñbe den nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po, neñbe al kura dirnen wen kenkela doyan yirde hiyen gwahade goyen dirde hinhet.

¹² Gwaha dirde henyaobe mata igin teñ dufaytin taren irde kanduk yenen hike bitin yurum yirde hinhet. Irde mata Al Kurunjen alya bereya beleñ titek goyen po teñ hinayin yey taren po mere dirde hinhet. Al Kurunje den goyen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana hurkun sanjinmin

turnun yey kenen hitin han goyen kame wor gwahade po titek mar henayin yey hoy dirde hi.

¹³ Be, neñ beleñ den ge teñ Al Kurunj igin nurde uney hityen gote miñ hoyañ kurabe neñ beleñ Al Kurunjen mere momonj dirtekeb, “Mere dirde han gabe fudinde Al Kurunjen mere, mali mere monj,” yey nurde hinhan. Ningeb goyen goke manañ Al Kurunj igin nurd uney hityen. Fudinde wor po, saba dirde hinhet gobe Al Kurunjen mere, den Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde han mar bana metey teñ hi mere go goyen.

¹⁴ Fudinde, kadne yago, denbe Yudia nanare nin Al Kurunjen sios Yesu Kristuya han mar kanduk yenen hinhan gwahade goyen po, den wor kanduk yenen hinhan. Mel gobe nanamde nin mar beleñ bulun bulun yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, den wor dende nanare nin mar beleñ bulun bulun dirde hinhan.

¹⁵ Munañ Yudia nanare nin mar gobe Doyañ Al Kurunjinin Yesu mayamin. Irde neñ wor bulun bulun dirde dakira tiyamin. Bikken asem yago wor Al Kurunjen mere basañ mar porofet gasa yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al miñ hoyanya awalikde hitek ma yirde hikeb mata gwahade teñ hanjen gogo. Irkeb Al Kurunj beleñ goke igin ma nurd yunen hinhin.

¹⁶ Go mar gobe al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar monbe epte ma Al Kurunjen dirnen wen henayin yey nurde hanjen. Ningeb neñ beleñ al miñ hoyañ hitte kun Al Kurunjen dirnen wen heñ heñ belnen goyen tagalde hitekeb igin ma nurde meteninin walde hanjen. Mata bulun gwahade tike kun kurunj wor po hekeb Al Kurunj beleñ yenen wasak titek monj geb, Al Kurunjen bearar bana po hanj.

Polbe Tesalonaika nin mar kun yemewon yey nurde hinhin

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, neñ gayenterbe al kura dirnen wen minyan goyen bur yirtin yara diramin geb, belnenen po hoyañ hoyañ hite. Gega dufaynininjebe den ge huginen nurde hityen. Ningeb daha mat kura arañen kun dentewon yey nurde kurut wor po yey hinhet.

¹⁸ Fudinde wor po, ne Polbe kun dentek wor po nirde hiyen. Goke tenbe den hitte kun kun nin kurut wor po yey hinhem. Gega Satan beleñ, “Mel gore daha kun taren yirnayin,” yenbe beleñ pet dirde hinhin.

¹⁹ Be, kame Doyañ Al Kurunj Yesu wakeb diliñ mar huwardeb da ikala irnin? Neñ beleñ ikala irtek detbe den gogo po geb. Neñ beleñ den goyen Al Kurunj diliñde sanin heñ heñ ge doyan heñ hityen, irde

denj ge dufay henbe amanjen nurde hityen. Irde denbe metenininj gote iginen geb, goke tenbe Yesu belen denj turnun yan dunyen.

²⁰ Fudinde wor po, denj ge ten meten ten hinhet goke Doyan Al Kurun belen denj turnun yan dunyen. Ningeb goke tenbe denj ge amanjen wor po nurde hityen.

3

Pol belen Timoti ten kerke Tesalonaika kurin

¹ Ningeb Atens taunde gar hinhetyabe aranen denj hitte mulgan hetek wor po dirde hinhin. Gega nenj tumnanj kunj gobe metenjen dirkeb mere sege irde Sailasya neyabe Atens taunde hirekeb

² Timoti po denj hitte kuyen yitirin. Timotibe Al Kurunyen dirin, denya nenja yara po. Yenbe nenja Yesu ninj yitin mere igin goyen tagalde tukun hityen. Ningeb yen belen kunj dufaytin Yesu Kristu ninj taren iramin goyen faran dirkeb sopte dindiken dufaytin goyen taren po irnayin yenbe gogo ten kermeke kurin.

³ Monjo kanduk yenen hinhan gore dirke Yesu harhoktin unnak yenbe gogo Timoti ten kermeke kurin. Nenj Yesuyen alya bereyabe kanduk gwahade po yenen hitek geb, gogo denj wor kanduk yenen hinhan goyen denbe kenkela nurde hanj.

⁴ Ningeb nenbe denja hinhetyabe, "Al belen bulun bulun dirke kanduk yentek geb," dinenj teban dirde hinhet go gogo. Ningeb gwahade po forok yeke yenamin nurde hanj gogo.

⁵ Ningeb goke tenbe denj hitte mulgan hen kunin yen hinhet goyen kunj ulyande po hekeb Yesu ninj dufaytin sanin po irde hanj ma dahade goyen bebak tiye yenbe Timoti gogo ten kermeke kurin. Monjo Satan belen dufay bulun dunerj usi dirkeb Yesu gama ird ird mata tubul tikeb metenininjbe iginen ga monj hiyyen yen galgalnen nurdeb gogo Timoti ten kermeke kurin.

Timotibe Pol hitte mulgan hirin

⁶ Be, Timoti denj hitte kurin goyen mulgan hen wanj forok yiyun. Irdeb denbe Yesu ninj dufaytin taren po irde hanj irde bitinje mat wor po Yesuya al hoyanja ninj amanjen nurde hanj mere momontin igin goyen momon dirun. Irde nen belen denj dentek nurde hite gwahade goyen po, denj wor nenj ge bitin sir ma yeke dentewonj wor po yen nurde hanj goyen momon dirun.

⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, dufaytin Doyan Al Kurun ninj taren iramin mere momon goyen nurdeb amanjen wor po nurtin. Ningeb meten tenj hitekeya al belen bulun bulun dirke kanduk yenen ulninin misin

katenj hityen goke ma nurtin. Irde gayenter manan gwahade po nurde hite.

⁸ Fudinde wor po, denbe Doyan Al Kurunya hen sanin hen hanj geb, nenbe goyen nurde goke amanj ninj pultik wor po yenj hite.

⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun dilinde huwarde mere irde henja denj ge tenj Al Kurun igin nurd unen unen gobe ep gago yetek monj yenj nurde hite.

¹⁰ Irdeb Yesu ninj dufaytin taren ird ird matatin kura taren monj kenem nindiken kunj denenbe saba dirde sanin dirtek yenj nurdeb hinininde mat wor po nankehalya wawunya huginen Al Kurun gusunjan irde hite.

¹¹ Be, Nannininj Al Kurun yingenja Doyan Al Kurunininj Yesuya belen denj hitte kunj belen goyen kerde dunkeb kutewonj yenj nurde Al Kurun gusunjan irde hite.

¹² Irde binininje mat denj ge amanjen nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, denj wor kadtin yagoya al hoyan kurun goyen goke manan bitinje mat amanjen nurd nurd mata goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen kurun po irwonj yenj nurde hite.

¹³ Irdeb yenj ge po dufaytin taren irwonj yenj nurde hite. Gogab kame Doyan Al Kurun Yesu goyen miyonminja tumnanj mulgan henj henj nalureb denbe Al Kurunininj dilin mar huwarkeb yenj belen al wukke, ulinde merem monj yenj dinyen.

4

Al Kurun belen amanjen nurtek mata po tenj hinayin

¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, denj mata gwahade tenj hike Al Kurun belen igin dinyen yenj saba dirde hinhet. Irkeb gayenter wor gama irde hanj. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesuya henj kadtin yago hitin hite gare matatin igin goyen kunj kurun henj hiyen yenj gago gusunjan dirde teban dirde hite.

² Denbe gwaha gwaha tenj hinayin yen nen belen Doyan Al Kurunyen tarenje saba dirde hinhet goyen nurde hanj.

³ Saba goyen gama irde mata tenj Al Kurun dilinde wukke henj henj gobe Al Kurunyen dufay geb, alya bereya lelep mata ma tenj hinayin.

⁴ Irde denj dunjurenj dunjurenj ultin po amanj hetek mata bulun tenj tenj belnenj pet tenj hinayin, irde Al Kurun dilinde wukke al hoyan wor denen palap dirtek mata tenj tenj ninj tunan urde hinayin.

⁵ Al Kurun ninj ma nurde megen ninj mata po gama irde hanj mar belen binj harke go po gama irde hanjen yara ma tenj hinayin.

⁶ Ningeb al kura mata gwahade goyenter kadomde berem lelep irde kadom bulun ma iryen. Gwaha tinayinbe bikken nenj

belej saba dirde hayhay dirde hinhet gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun belej mata bulunjin goke bulun wor po diryen.

⁷ Gobe Al Kurunbe mata bulun tej hinayin yey hoy dirdinjenbe mata igin Al Kurun dilinde wukke goyen tej hinayin yey hoy diryin geb, gogo mata bulunjin goke bulun wor po diryen.

⁸ Ningeb saba gayen al kura gama ma irde hi al gobe alyen saba pel irhem usi tenbe Al Kurun, Holi Spirit dunyin al gote saba goyen pel irde hi.

⁹ Be, denbe bitinde mat kadam amanen nurd gunen tej hinayin yey Al Kurun belej saba dirdin geb, goke asande gar sopte ma momon dirtek yey nurde hite.

¹⁰ Irde fudinde wor po denbe kadtin yago Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nana bana han kurun goyen goke bitinde mat amanen nurde faran jurde hanjen. Ningeb, kadne yago, matatin gobe gwahade po tej hinayin. Irkeb kun kurun hiyyen yey gago dinen teban dirde hite.

¹¹ Irde dintirin gwahade po, kenkela hen hiburnen ma hinayin. Irde det kura denya denya mon goyen goke tonantin hilwa ma yirde hinayin. Irde kumhaka hen al hanin doyan po ma hinayin. Dindiken ge nurde meten tej hinayin.

¹² Gogab Yesuyen alya bereya mon sinjare han mar belej denenbe palap dirde hinayin. Irde det kuran nurde al hoyan hitte faran nin ma nankenen hinayin.

Al kamtin gobe kame huwarnayin geb goke bulun wor po ma nurde hinayin

¹³⁻¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, nenbe fudinde Yesube kamyinje mat huwaryin yey nurde hite. Ningeb gwahade goyen po yey ge dufaymin sanjin irde kamtin mar goyen Al Kurun belej Yesu wayyen nalureb yisan hiyyen yey nurde hite. Ningeb al kamtin mar goke yitin mere fudinde goyen den belej nurde bebak tiwon yey nurde hite. Gogab Al Kurun nin ma nurde han mar belej al kamtin gobe epte ma huwarnayin yey nurde al kamtin goke buninen nurde esen hanjen gwahade ma tej hinayin.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Be, al kamtinje mat huwarnayin goke Doyan Al Kurun belej yinjen mohonje yirin goyen momon dirnin tihit. Doyan Al Kurunbe Al Kurunyen gasurde mat mulgan hen katyen goyarebe al kamtin goyen kuware, "Huwarnan!" yinyen. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon gote kurunmin belej wor gwahade po yinyen. Irkeb Al Kurunyen bigul mere tiyyen. Irkeb al Yesu Kristu nurd unen ga kamtin mar go wa huwarnayin. Go kamereb mel goya Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya dilin gergen hinayin goya tumnan Al Kurunyen taren belej yade hurkukeb nana kota kigarinjin

faykek hende hurkun Doyan Al Kurun tupi tinayin. Gwaha tej gab yenya huginen hinayin. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun wayyen goyenter al dilin gergen hinayin marbe igin hinayin munan bikken kamtin marbe igin ma hinayin yey ma nurde hinayin.

¹⁸ Ningeb mere gayen dindigen ulin kadam momon gird tenbe taren hen hen ge kadam faran gurd tej hinayin. Gogab kuratin kura kamkeb huginen dubul tiya yey buninen ma nurde hinayin.

5

Yesu wan wan nin gitik tej hinayin

¹⁻² Be, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu gobe kawe al belej watin yara tiyyen gwahade goyen po, yey wor nalu goyare wayyen yey ma nurde hikeya wayyen goyen denbe kenkela nurde han gogo. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalumin goke asande gar sopte katek yey ma nurde hite.

³ Be, al megen nin kurun gabe, 'Kanduk minmon, igin ala po hite,' yey nurde hikeya kanduk kurun gore wan bemel po bulun wor po yiryen. Gobe bere bin yan kura dirin kawan kertek hen ulin misin katyen yara gwaha mat kura busahartek mon henayin.

⁴ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, denbe megen nin mar kidoma bana han gwahade mon geb, Yesu wan wan nalu gobe kawe al belej bemel po watinen dirkeb hurkunat ma tinayin.

⁵ Denbe Doyan Al Kurun gama irde han geb, matatinja dufaytinyabe igin wor po. Al farenje hen det kenkela yenen belej kur han go gwahade goyen han. Fudinde wor po, nenbe megen nin mar kidoma bana han gwahade mon. Mel gobe kidoma bana hen det kenkela ma yenen han go gwahade tintunen wor po han.

⁶ Ningeb nenbe Doyan Al Kurun mulgan hen hen nin ma nurde han mar belej mata bulun tej han gwahade ma tej hitek. Irde Ungura belej tunan durde bulun dird dird mata goke kenkela nurde ga hitek. Irde ulnininje po aman hetek mata fole irde hitek.

⁷ Munan Doyan Al Kurun ma nurde unen han marbe al wawun ferd ug po hen nana migirin ma nurde han go gwahade goyen, Satan belej lom yirde bulun yirde hiyen goyen bebak ma tej hanjen. Irde mel gobe al wawun fe nene kukuwa hen hanjen go gwahade goyen po, megen nin mata tej tej dufay hika titek mon geb, go po gama irde kun kun bulun hen hanjen.

⁸ Gega nenbe al gwahade mon. Nenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen mere gama irde hityen geb, al farenje belej kenkela kenen kun

hanjen go gwahade goyen po, hej hejninin manaj igin po hityen. Ningeb ulnininde po aman hetek dufay fole irde Doyan Al Kurun nin hekken nurdeb Al Kurunya al hoyanja binininde mat wor po amanen nurde yunen hitek. Mata gobe fulenja mar belej kili misin pet ten ten ain belej po irtin dumunde yerde hanjen go gwahade geb, Satan belej epte ma bulun diryen. Irde nenbe Al Kurun belej nalu funande nen tumnan dumulgan tiyyen yen nurde goke doyan hej hitek. Go mata gobe fulenja mar belej kili misin pet ten ten ge tonan aw yerde hanjen go gwahade geb, Satan belej epte ma bulun diryen.

⁹ Munan Al Kurun belej dumulgan tiyyin gobe beararmin bana hej hej ge ma basina diryin. Gwahade yarabe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu gama irteke dade dirnen wen dire yen basina diryin.

¹⁰ Yesu Kristube kame mulgan hej wayyenja goyare nen al kura dilin gergen hinayinja al kamtinja tumnan yenja huginen hej hej goke ten kamyin.

¹¹ Ningeb mata igin ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunen mere kenkela gama irtek yenbe sanin hej hej ge kadam faran gurd ten hinayin.

Saba funan

¹² Be, kadne yago, gor nin Doyan Al Kurunen meten mar den doyan dirde saba dirde huwa dirnin yen meten kurun ten han mar goyen meremin nurde palap yirde hinayin yen gago momon dirde hite.

¹³ Irdeb metenmin goke bitinde mat amanen nurde yunenbe turun yirde palap wor po yirde hinayin. Irde dindiken ulin wor kadam bulun nurde gunen ma ten awalikde igin po hinayin.

¹⁴ Gega, kadne yago, den bana goyen al kura kumhaka hej hike yenenbe saba yirde hayhay yirde hinayin. Irdeb al kura kanduk yenen kafura hej aran po yul yen han mar kura hike yenenbe faran yurde taren yirde hinayin. Irdeb megen nin mataya dufay bulunya pel ird ird taren minjon mar kura yenenbe go mar goyen wor faran yurde hinayin. Irde kadtin kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hej hej ge pinen ma hej hinayin.

¹⁵ Irde den kurun goyen al hoyan belej bulun dirke wol ma hej hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe kadtinja al hoyanja goyen tumnan igin igin yird yird nin kurut yen hinayin.

¹⁶ Irdeb kanduk yenen hinayin ma kanduk ma yenen hinayin nature goyenbe huginen aman hende po hinayin.

¹⁷ Irdeb Al Kurunya mere ten ten nin bada ma henayin.

¹⁸ Irdeb nalu iginde po ma Al Kurun igin nurd unen hinayin. Nalu iginya bulunya wan hiyen goyenbe huginen gwahade po ten hinayin. Mata gwahade ten hinayin yitin kurun gobe den Yesu Kristuya han mar belej gama irde hinayin yen Al Kurun belej dunyin geb, mata goyen po ten hinayin.

¹⁹ Irde Holi Spirit belej bitin bana hej meten tike okohom po yen ge nanja mala ten unnayin. Gwaha ma tinayinbe kak isikamtinen irke meten ma tiyyen.

²⁰ Irdeb Al Kurun belej al kura hard unke mere tike kenenbe det karimnen kura yen ma nurnayin. Det kurun wor po momon dira yen nurnayin.

²¹ Goyenpoga al kura belej, "Holi Spiriten sanin mere ten hite, irde meten ten hite," yeke yenenbe fudinde ma dahade goyen kenkela yenen bebak ten hinayin. Irdeb fudinde yen kenem gama irde hinayin.

²² Irde mata bulunbe tumnan gama ma yirde hinayin.

²³ Be, Al Kurunbe bininin kamke igin hej hej dufay dunen dunen al. Ningeb yen belej den taren dirke dilinde wukke igin wor po hiwon yen nurde hite. Irde bitin, dufayinja ultinja goyen igin wor po hekeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu wan wan nature gwaha mat kura mere ultinde irtek minjon hiwon yen nurde hite.

²⁴ Den hoy dirde hi al Al Kurunbe den gwaha diren yen binja tiyyin goyen bin sir ma yen hiyen. Ningeb meremin go po gama irde yingen dilinde wukke diryen.

²⁵ Be, kadne yago, nen ge nurde Al Kurun gusanan irde hinayin.

²⁶ Irde kadtinin yago Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan kura goyen yenenbe nen belej yen ge dufay hej hityen goyen momon yirnayin.

²⁷ Irde asan kan dunhem gabe kadtin yago Yesuyen alya bereya tumnan kapyan hej yunnayin yen gago Doyan Al Kurun dilin mar mere taren po dirde hime.

²⁸ Be, Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu belej buninen dirde igin igin diryen yen gusanan irde hime. Gogo po.

2 Tesalonaika Tesalonaika nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen asan sopte kayyin

¹ Be, ne Polya meten kadne waran Sailasya Timotiya belen den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde han kurun goke ten asan gago kan hite. Denbe Nanninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya han.

² Nin geb Al Kurun belen den buninen dirde igin igin dirde huginen bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen yen nurde hite.

Kandukbe yenen hinayin gega yul ma yenayin

³ Be, kadne yago, denbe Al Kurun nin hekke nurd nurd gobe sanin hen hi. Irde bitinde mat kadam amanen nurd gunen ten han mata goyen wor kurun hen hi. Nin geb goke ten Al Kurun huginen igin wor po nurde unen hitek yen nurde hite.

⁴ Nin geb den belen Yesu nin ten kanduk karkuwan yenen han gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hen yen ge hekke wor po nurdeb gama ird ird nin bada ma hen han yen goyen goke Al Kurun dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan hitte tagalde den ge turun turun ten hityen.

⁵ Be, den Yesuyen alya bereya belen Yesu nin ten kanduk gwahade yenen han goke kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalure denbe dawaryen. Mata go tiyyen goke al kura belen, "Danim gwaha tiya? Mata gobe huwak mon," intek mon. Den goyen kanduk yenen han gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon igin hurkutek mar henayin yenbe gogo kanduk yenen han.

⁶ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yirde matamin gote murungem yunyen gobe huwak mat po yunyen. Nin geb den bulun bulun dirde han marbe Al Kurun belen wol hen bulun po yiryen.

⁷ Irdeb kame Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen nalu funande tarenmin turun yar manan Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katyen goyenterbe den kanduk yenen hinayin goyen yad sinja yirke igin po hinayin. Nen wor gwahade po diryen. Goyareb Yesube Al Kurunyen miyon taren minyan goya tumnan katen gwahade diryen.

⁸ Goyare goyenbe alya bereya Al Kurun ma nurd unen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu nin yitin mere igin go ma gama irde han marbe gote murungem bulun yunyen.

⁹ Yen belen mel gote mata bulunmin wol henbe yakira tike huginen kanduk kurun bana hinayin. Irdeb epte ma Doyan Al Kurunya hen saninmin turun yan goyen kenen aman hen hinayin.

¹⁰ Munan alya bereyamin wukke gobe Doyan Al Kurun wayyen nalu goyenterbe yenya awalikde hen denem turun yan irnayin. Irde al yen ge dufaymin taren irde hinayin mar belenbe isoka irnayin. Den wor Yesu nin saba dirteke mereninin nuramin geb, mel goya tumnan Yesu denem turun yan irnayin.

¹¹ Be, nenbe gwahade dufay henya den ge ten huginen Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen. Irde den goyen yen belen hoy diryin geb, den ge gusunan irde hen yabe yen belen hoy yiryin mar belen titek mata igin po ten hinayin yen gusunan irde hityen. Irde mata igin titek dufay kurun goyen Al Kurun belen tarenminde faran durkeb gote iginen kurun forok yiyyen yen gusunan irde hityen. Irde kurabe Al Kurun nin hekke nurde metenmin ten hinayin goyen iginen yingen forok iryen yen gusunan irde hityen.

¹² Nen belen Al Kurun gusunan gwahade irde hityen gobe yenya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen buninen dirde igin igin dirkeb den belen denem turun yan irwon, irke yen belen wolminen matatin igin goke dentin turun yan dirwon yen nurde gago Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen.

2

Al Kurunyen saba pel ird ird mata forok yiyyen

¹ Be, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu wan dawarke yenya hitek goyen goke momon dirnin tihit.

² Al kura belen, "Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalube bikken forok yiyun," dinenbe, "Mere gabe Al Kurun belen Polya dinunya yinke basan hen tagalde han," dinnayin. Irde kura belenbe, "Mere goke Polya dinun yagoya belen asande gago kan dunan," dinnayin. Goyenpoga mere gobe usi mere geb, mere go nurde hurkunat ten kafura ma henayin.

³ Nalu gobe hako geb. Megen nin al belen Al Kurun harhok unen tubul tinayin. Irke gab al kura Mata Bulun Al wor po kak alare kutek al gore forok yeke gab Doyan Al Kurun wayyen. Nin geb al kurat mere mali mali po gama ma irde hinayin. Mon go usi dirnayin geb.

⁴ Munan Mata Bulun Al wor po gobe megen nin al belen Al Kuruninin yen det kurun gayen dolo yirde han yen goyen fole yirhem yen nurde yingen turun irde hiyen. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem bana

goñ hurkuñ gasuñ himam wor po bana goñ heñbe al diliñde, “Nebe Al Kuruj,” yiyen. Al gobe gwaha matbe Al Kuruj asogo iryen.

⁵ Be, mata gwahade gokeb denya tumñan heñ hugiñen momoñ dirde hinhem. Niñgebe mere gobe nurde hañ yeñ nurde hime.

⁶ Mata Buluñ Al gobe Al Kuruj beleñ nalu goyenter forok yiyen yitiñde wor po gab forok yiyen. Niñgebe hañka gab Al Kurujyen sañiñde beleñ pet irtiñde hike kawan ma forok yeñ hi gobe nurde hañ gogo.

⁷ Goyenbe Mata Buluñ Al gote tareñbe bikken banare balmiñ meten tiyyiñ geb, gayenter wor meten ten hi. Al Kurujyen tareñbe Mata Buluñ Al gote meten kawan forok yetek goyen pet titiñde gwahade po hiyen. Irde kuñ kuñ Al Kuruj beleñ nalu kiryiñde gor gab tubul tike Mata Buluñ Al goyen kawan forok yeñ meten tiyyen.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Irkeb Mata Buluñ Al go kawan heñ Satanyen sañiñde mata tiñen turnuñ yañ wor po kurayen kurayen al beleñ epte ma titek goyen forok yirde hiyen. Mata kuruj gobe Al Kuruj beleñ forok yirde hi yeñ yentek gega, Al Kuruj beleñ moñ. Irde Mata Buluñ Al gobe al kura meremiñ gama irde kakde kutek mar goyen mata hoyañ mat hoyañ mat lomlom yirde usi yirde hiyen. Be, Mata Buluñ Al gore kawan forok yeñ mata gwahade tikeb Doyañ Al Kuruj Yesube tareñmiñ turnuñ yañ manañ wayeyen. Irdeb Mata Buluñ Al gote tareñmiñ goyen isikamde mohoj uka beleñ po teke goyare po hugiñen kamyen. Be, Mata Buluñ Al gama irde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurujyen mere fudinde goke amañen ma nurkeb Al Kuruj beleñ gwa-muñ yuryen. Gwahade moñ manhan Al Kuruj beleñ yawarwoñ.

¹¹ Go mar gobe gwahade po Al Kurujyen mere nurtek ma wor po hañ geb, Al Kuruj beleñ mel gote dufaymiñ wabuñ yurke usi mere goyen fudinde yeñ nurnayin.

¹² Irdeb Al Kurujyen mere fudinde goke dufaymiñ sañiñ ma irde mata buluñ niñ po amañen nurde hañ mar gobe Al Kuruj beleñ merem yañ yirde gasa yirke kam-nayin.

Al Kuruj beleñ dawaren yeñ bikken basija diriñ

¹³ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, denbe gwahade moñ. Doyañ Al Kuruj beleñ den goyen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde dunen hi. Denbe Al Kurujyen mere fudinde goke dufaytiñ tareñ irde hañ, irde Holi Spirit beleñ bitiñ bana heñ meten ten hikeb Al Kuruj diliñde wukke wor po heñ hañ. Al Kuruj beleñbe den gwahade

dirde gab dade yende dirñen weñ direñ yeñbe bikken nanñiya megenya forok ma yiryiñya po basija diriñ. Niñgebe goke tenbe den ge Al Kuruj hugiñen igiñ nurd untek wor po yeñ nurde hite.

¹⁴ Den goyen Doyañ Al Kuruj Yesu Kris-tuyen tareñ turnuñ yañ bana goñ heñ aman heñ hinayin yeñbe gogo Al Kuruj beleñ den hoy diriñ. Niñgebe Al Kurujyen mere saba dirteke nurnayin gogo.

¹⁵ Niñgebe, kadne yago, bikken mo-hojniñindeya asañdeya saba dirde hinhet gobe kenkela yanarde sañiñ po huwarde hinayin.

¹⁶ Be, Doyañ Al Kuruj Yesu Kristu yingenya Nanniniñ Al Kurujyabe neñ kuruj gayen bubulkuñdere wor po yeñ nurde dunen haryen. Irde buninen dirde igiñ igiñ dirdeb tareñ heñ heñ ge hugiñen farañ durde detmiñ igiñ goke doyañ heñ heñ dufay dunen haryen.

¹⁷ Niñgebe gwaha dirde haryen Yesuya Al Kurujya gore den wor mataya mereya igiñ kuruj goyen hugiñen ten hitek dufay dunenbe tareñ heñ heñ ge farañ durwoñ yeñ gusuñan yirde hite.

3

Neñ ge Al Kuruj gusuñan irde hinayin

¹ Be, kadne yago, mere hoyañ kura mo-moñ dirniñ tihit geb. Be, den beleñ neñ niñ Al Kuruj gusuñan irde henyañbe Doyañ Al Kuruj niñ yitiñ mere igiñ neñ beleñ tagalde kuñ hityen goyen arañen kuruj hiyyen yeñ gusuñan irde hinayin. Irde den beleñ sabaniniñ nurde gama irde hinhan gwahade po, mere nurnayin mar goyen wor sabaniniñ palap irde gama irnayin yeñ gusuñan irde hinayin.

² Goyenbe al tumñan po ma yeñ ge dufaymiñ sañiñ irde hañ geb, go mar goyen kurabe dufaymiñ buluñ. Irde Yesu niñ igiñ ma nurde neñ gayen buluñ buluñ dirde hanyen. Niñgebe go mar gore buluñ dird dird beleñ goyen Al Kuruj beleñ pet tiyyen yeñ gusuñan irde hinayin.

³ Fudinde wor po, Satanbe den buluñ buluñ dire yeñ kurut yeñ hi. Gega Doyañ Al Kurujbe hugiñen doyañ dirde heñ yeñ biña tiyyiñ goyen po gama irde hiyen geb, tareñ dirde Satan beleñ buluñ dirtek belñen goyen pet ten dunen.

⁴ Irde neñbe gwaha ten hinayin yeñ saba dirtiriñ goyen Doyañ Al Kuruj beleñ tareñ dirke gwaha po ten hañ yeñ hekkeñ nurde dunen hite. Irde kame manañ gwahade po ten hinayin yeñ nurde hite.

⁵ Irde Al Kuruj beleñ den goyen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde dunen hi goyen Doyañ Al Kuruj beleñ farañ durke kenkela bebak tinayin yeñ gusuñan irde

hite. Irdeb Yesu Kristu kanduk yenen hinhin gega, mukku ma tej sanj po hej hinhin gwahade goyen po, denj wor yende mata po tej hinayinj yej gusuñanj irde hite.

Kumhaka mata ma tej hinayinj

⁶ Be, kadne yago, denj hanj bana goyen kuratinj kurabe saba dirtirinj goyen gama ma irde kumhaka hej dulinj po hanj. Ninggeb denjbe go mar goyen ketal ma yurde hinayinj. Saba dirde hityen kurunj gobe Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristu belej dinenj hi yej nurdeb kenkela wor po gama irde hinayinj.

⁷ Denjbe nej belej denjya hinhetya mataninij kenejbe metenj tej tej matabe gwahade yej dindiken denenj gwaha mat gama irtek yej bebak tiyaminj gogo. Nejbbe denjya henjya kumhaka ma hej hinhet.

⁸ Monggo nej paka dird dird nin tej metentinj hoyanj ma tinak yenjbe nindiken ge nurde nanjkahalya wawunjya metenj kurunj po tej hinhet. Irde al kura belej binje dunenj hinhan gobe damu tej po ga nene hinhet.

⁹ Nejbbe denj ge tej Al Kurunjen metenj tej hinhet gote murunjem denj hitte mat iginj yawartewonj gega, denj belej mataninij yenenj gama yirde hinayinj yej gwaha ma tej det kuranj nurde nindiken metenj tej hinhet.

¹⁰ Fudinde wor po, denjya hinhetiyabe, "Kumhaka albe binje kura ma yunenj hinayinj," dinenj hinhetbe nurde hanj gogo.

¹¹ Ga dinenj hite gabe kuratinj kurabe kumhaka hej metenj ma tej hanj yeke nurdeb gago dinenj hite. Kumhaka mar gobe dulinj po hej mere kura yej yetek monj goyen bana gonj tonanj hilwa hilwa tenjbe mere bulunj yad forok yird yird ninj uguñ po kunj waj tej hanjen.

¹² Ninggeb kumhaka al gwahade gobe balmij hej yingenj metenj tej binje yade nene hinayinj yej Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristu belej yinenj hi yara nej belej gago tareñ po yinenj hite.

¹³ Munanj denj kadne yagobe mata huwak tej tej goke pinjen ma hej hinayinj.

¹⁴ Irde kuratinj kura saba asanjde gar kanj hite gayen go ma gama irkeb al goke kenkela hej ga hinayinj. Irdeb saba ma gama iryenj al goyen memya hej mata bulunjinj yubul tej mulganj hewonj yej al go ma ketal urde yilwa irnayinj.

¹⁵ Goyenbe gwaha tej henjyabe asogotinj yara ma yenenj hinayinj. Gwaha titnejbe dadatinjya koltinjya hayhay yirde saba yirde hanjen go gwahade goyen po yirde hinayinj.

¹⁶ Be, Doyanj Al Kurunjbe al binj kamke iginj hej hej gote minj al. Ninggeb denj gonj kura hinayinj goyen yej belej bitinj

yisikamke huginjen iginj po hiwonj yej nurde hite. Irde Doyanj Al Kurunj belej denjya huginjen hiwonj yej nurde hite.

¹⁷ Be, denj belej, "Asanj gabe fudinde Pol belej kayunj," yej bebak tinayinj yenjbe nigenj hanner wor po gago kanj hime. Asanj kanj himyen kurunj gobe gahade po kanj himyen.

¹⁸ Be, Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristu belej denj tumnanj huginjen buninjen dirde iginj iginj dirde hiyen yej gusuñanj irde hime. Gogo po.

1 Timoti Timoti hitte hanƙapya Pol belen asan kayyin

¹ Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe neƙ gayen mata bulunƙe mat Dumulƙan teƙ teƙ Alniniƙ Al Kurunƙ belen, “Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al hawayin,” ninyin. Irde kame wayyen yey doyan irde hite al Yesu Kristu gore wor yinƙenƙe mere basan al niryin geb, gago ge nin asan kan hime.

² Gebe Al Kurunƙ nin saba girde himeke kenƙela po gama irde hayen goke teƙbe urne nigen wor po yey nurde gunen himyen.

Ninƙebe nebe Nanniniƙ Al Kurunƙya Kurunƙiniƙ Yesu Kristuya belen ge goyen buninƙen girde iƙin iƙin girke bege kamke iƙin po hiwon yey gusunƙan yirde hime.

Usi saba mar utan yirayin

³⁻⁴ Be, gebe nurde ha gwahade po Efesus taunde gor nin Yesu gama irde hanƙ mar kurabe Al Kurunƙyen mere teƙ bulunƙ mat saba teƙ hanƙ. Irde yinƙenƙe tikulaya asem yagot deƙeya asanƙe katin kurunƙ goyen goke po dufay heƙ tagalde hanƙen. Irde al faranƙ yurke Al Kurunƙ nin heƙken nurtekdebe nƙanƙan teƙ kadam mohanƙe teƙ hanƙ. Goke teƙbe saba bulunƙ yirde hanƙ mar goyen utan yirayin yeybe Masedonia nanƙare kwe yeyya Efesus gor po hayin ginmirin goyen gago sopte ginhem.

⁵ Go mar goyen utan yirkeƙ bada po henayin. Irkeƙ alya bereyabe usi saba goyen yubul teƙbe binde dufay hoyan minƙmon hinayin. Irde binde wukken wor po nurde Al Kurunƙ nin fudinƙe wor po heƙken nurnayin. Gwaha teƙbe al hoyanƙya Al Kurunƙya nin po amanƙen nurde hinayin. Goke teƙbe gago ginen hime.

⁶ Gega al kurabe mata iƙin nin go wa ginhem goyen gama yirhet yeybe soƙ heƙ mere minƙmon goyen teƙ hanƙ.

⁷ Go mar gobe Al Kurunƙ belen mata iƙin kiryin goyen basan heƙ tagal tagal mar hetewon yey nurde yinƙenƙe dufaymin tagalde hanƙ. Irde “Dufayniniƙbe fudinƙe wor po,” yey nurde al saba yirde hanƙ. Gega Al Kurunƙ belen mere kiryin minƙ goyen kenƙela ma beƙ teƙ hanƙ geb, “Min gwahade nin tagalde saba yirhet,” yey ma nurdeya teƙ hanƙ.

⁸ Be, Al Kurunƙ belen gama irnayin yey saba kiryin goyen minƙ kenƙela beƙ tenya gama irde hitkeƙbe saba gore iƙin diryen yey nurde hite.

⁹ Al Kurunƙyen sababe mereminƙ kenƙela gama irde hanƙen mar goke ma kiryin yey nurde hite gogo. Saba gobe Al Kurunƙyen

mere pel irde hanƙ mar, asogo irde hanƙ mar, palap ma irde hanƙ mar, mata bulunƙ teƙ hanƙ maryabe Al Kurunƙ dilinƙe wukkenƙ ma hanƙ mar goke saba goyen kiryin. Kurabe megen nin mata nin dufay kurunƙ po heƙ hanƙ mar, naninƙ miliƙin gasa yirke kamde hanƙ mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar,

¹⁰ al berem yanƙ belen bere hoyanƙya duwan teƙ teƙ mar, irdeƙ al yinƙenƙ ulinƙ gabu irde bere wor yinƙenƙ ulinƙ gabu irde ire unyat mata teƙ hanƙ mar, al belen al kawe teƙ yukunƙ al hoyanƙ yunenƙbe gote murunƙem yawarde hanƙ mar, usi mar, kadam bulunƙ yirinƙ yeybe mere yerd yunenƙ hanƙ maryabe, al kura mere Yesu nin yitin gote saba pel irde hanƙ mar kurunƙ gwahade goke mananƙ kiryin.

¹¹ Saba fudinƙe gobe Yesu nin yitin mere bana gon hi. Yesu nin yitin mere gobe turunƙ irde hityen al Al Kurunƙ gore tagalde tukayin ninenƙbe nunyin. Ninƙebe Yesu nin yitin mere gobe Al Kurunƙ belen det kurunƙ wor po yey nurde hi geb, tonnenƙ yanƙ wor po yey nurde hime.

Al Kurunƙyen metenƙ tiyayin

¹²⁻¹⁴ Be, bikkenƙ nebe Yesu Kristu goyen Al Kurunƙ Urminƙ yey ma nurdeƙ ne harhem harhem teƙbe Yesu Kristu nin bulunƙ nurd unenƙ karan urde yende alya bereya merere yerde yad fere teƙ hinhem. Yey gama irde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirde bulunƙ wor po yirde hinhem. Gega goyenterbe Yesu Kristu nin beƙ ma teƙ hinhem geb, “Yeybe Al Kurunƙ urminƙ,” yey hinhan goyen usi teƙ hanƙ yey nurdeƙ mata gogo teƙ hinhem. Ninƙebe Doyanƙ Al Kurunƙiniƙ Yesu Kristu belen buninƙen wor po nirdeƙ iƙin iƙin nirke bene heƙbe yey hitte po hinhin. Irde bener mat wor po yey ge amanƙen nurde hinhem. Goyenbe gwahade hinhem gobe Yesu belen buninƙen nirdeƙ faranƙ nurke gwahade hinhem gogo. Irkeƙ yey belen ne ninƙbe, “Fudinƙe wor po metenƙne tiyyen,” yey nurdeƙ basinƙa nirde tarenƙ niryin. Ninƙebe goyen goke teƙbe iƙin nurd unenƙ hime.

¹⁵ Be, neƙ tumnanƙ fudinƙe yey nurtek mere kura momonƙ girenƙ tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube alya bereya mata bulunƙ bana hanƙ mar goyen yumulƙan tiyen yey megen gar katinƙ. Ne wor mata bulunƙ bana po hinhem. Mata bulunƙne kurunƙ wor po, al hoyanƙ gote folek wor po.

¹⁶ Gega ne al bulunƙ wor po gahade gayen wor Yesu Kristuyen buninƙen bana hokoyan himirinƙ. Gogab ne gayen mata bulunƙe mat mulƙan hiyyen yey Yesu Kristu belen doyanƙ heƙ heƙ ge piƙenƙ ma heƙ hinhin goyen kame alya bereya belen nurdeƙ, “Neƙ wor iƙin, Pol iryin gwahade diryen,”

yeŋ nurdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ.

¹⁷ Niŋgebe goke teŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋiniŋ hugiŋeŋ palap irde denem turunŋ yaŋ irde hitek. Yeŋbe epte ma dilniniŋde kentek, irde kamde kamde miŋmoŋ gwahader hiyen al.

¹⁸ Dirinŋe Timoti, saba girde hime gabe bikkeŋ Al Kurunŋyen metenŋ mar beleŋ gabu irde Al Kurunŋyen tareŋde guram girde saŋiŋ girde heŋyabe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ ge niŋ yeŋ meremiŋ yunke basaŋ heŋ momoŋ giramiŋ goyen hende huwarda gago saba girde hime. Gogab sabane gayen gama irde fulenŋa igiŋ po teŋ hitiŋ al yara heŋ megen niŋ mata buluŋ kurunŋ goyen fole ird ird niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hayiŋ.

¹⁹ Goyenbe fulenŋa goyen teŋ heŋyabe mali ma teŋ hayiŋ. Al Kurunŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtek dufay goyen tareŋ po tanarde ga fulenŋa teŋ hayiŋ. Irde beger wukkeŋ wor po nurdeya fulenŋa goyen teŋ hayiŋ. Goyen-poga al kurabe saba igiŋ gobe temeyamiŋ. Go mar gobe kuwe galaŋ yeŋ ɲerɲor irtiŋ yara tebaŋ sope yirtek moŋ go gwahade goyen hamiŋ.

²⁰ Go mar goyen kurabe Himeneusya Aleksandaya. Irem gobe mata buluŋ gwahade po teŋ hikebe Yesuyen alya bereya bana mat yakira timeke Satanyen yufukde har. Gogab Al Kurunŋ sukal irde haryen mata goyen buluŋ teŋ har yeŋ bebak teŋ bada hiriryen.

2

Al Kurunŋya mere teŋ teŋ mata

¹ Niŋgebe giŋhem gwahade po teŋ heŋyabe ge beleŋ doyaŋ yirde hayen mar goyen Al Kurunŋyen diriŋeŋ weŋbe gwaha mat hinayiŋ yeŋ saba yirde hayiŋ. Saba gobe gahade: Al Kurunŋya mere teŋ teŋ gobe det kurunŋ wor po geb, Al Kurunŋya mere teŋ teŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al kura det kuraŋ kandukɲeŋ nurde hinayiŋ mar niŋ Al Kurunŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kurunŋ beleŋ al hoyan mananŋ tumɲaŋ faranŋ yuri yeŋbe Al Kurunŋ mere irde heŋya goke gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ wol heŋ dunyeŋ yeŋ Al Kurunŋ igiŋ nurd unenŋ hinayiŋ.

² Al faranŋ yuri yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde heŋyabe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwanya naŋamde niŋ doyaŋ marya goke biŋ sir ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab doyaŋ mar gore keŋkela doyaŋ yirke Al Kurunŋ palap irtek mata teŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ kandukɲeŋ ma nurde biŋ kamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ.

³ Neŋ gayen Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ Al Kurunŋ goyen gwahade mere irde hinayiŋbe yeŋ beleŋ igiŋ denenŋ amanŋ heŋ hiyeŋ.

⁴ Yeŋbe al tumɲaŋ yumulgaŋ timeke mere fudinde goyen keŋkela bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hi.

⁵⁻⁶ Gobe Al Kurunŋ yeŋ po gab alya bereya megen haŋ kurunŋ gate Al Kurunŋ. Hoyan kura hi miŋmoŋ geb, gogo gwahade nurde hi. Gega go mar gobe tumɲaŋ ala harhok unenŋbe buluŋ po hamiŋ. Irkebe Yesu Kristu beleŋ megen haŋ mar go tumɲaŋ kanduk buluŋ wor po yentek heke yenenŋbe gasuŋmiŋ teŋ kamdebe go mar go sopte Al Kurunŋya awalikde hitek beleŋ kerd yuniŋ. Go mata gobe al hoyan kura beleŋ ma tiyyiŋ. Yesu Kristu yeŋ unkuŋeŋ po metenŋ go tiyyiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ nalu kiryiŋ goyenterbe gogo kamde Al Kurunŋ beleŋ al yumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ goyen kawan iryiŋ.

⁷ Niŋgebe goyen goke teŋbe Yesu beleŋ, “Ne niŋ tagalde hayiŋ,” ninenŋbe mere basaŋ almiŋ niryiŋ. Usi ma girde hime, fudinde wor po gineŋ hime. Nebe Yesu beleŋ, “Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan goyen saba yirde hike dufaymiŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ saŋiŋ irde yende mere goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde gama irnayiŋ,” yeŋ basaŋa niryiŋ.

Alya bereya Yesu gama irde haŋ marte mata

⁸ Be, mere gabe al diriŋ geya haŋ mar goke po tagaleŋ tihim geb, momoŋ yirayiŋ. Be, go mar gobe hinayiŋ kurunŋ goyenbe Al Kurunŋ mere irdeya ga hinayiŋ. Goyenbe mere irniŋ yeŋbe dufaymiŋ Al Kurunŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ po heŋya mere irde hinayiŋ. Bearar teŋ kadam mohonŋde tenya Al Kurunŋ mere irde hinayiŋ gobe Al Kurunŋ diliŋde miŋ miŋmoŋ. Goke teŋbe mata buluŋ gwahade gob yubul po teŋ gab Al Kurunŋ mere irde hinayiŋ.

⁹ Be, bere niŋ wor tagaleŋ tihim. Berebe uliŋ umɲa tiniŋ yeŋ goya kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore ma umɲa teŋ, amil damum hende wor po ma hor yirde hinayiŋ. Irde umɲa mormok, al dufaymiŋ buluŋ yirtek umɲa goyen ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Tonanŋ wor yentek igiŋ moŋ mat matam matam ma yirde hinayiŋ. Gwahade niŋgebe umɲa tiniŋ yeŋbe umɲa keŋkelak po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkebe alya bereya beleŋ yenenŋbe bere igiŋ, dufaymiŋ buluŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde yunenŋ hinayiŋ.

¹⁰ Niŋgebe Al Kurunŋ palap irde haŋ mar berebe uliŋ umɲa niŋ ug po ma dufay henayiŋ. Gwaha titɲeŋbe mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Gobe toneŋ umɲa yirtiŋ yara nurde hime.

¹¹ Be, berer saba kurabe gahade: berebe doyaŋ marmiŋ beleŋ saba yirke kakɲar ma teŋ balmiŋ heŋbe gama yirde hinayiŋ.

¹² Irde alya bereya gabu irde hanŋe gor epte ma al saba yirde hinayiŋ. Irde epte ma

al doyan yirde hinayin. Bere belej mata gwahade tej tej gobe ne belej utanj yirde hime. Berebe alya bereya gabu irde hanje gor dufayminje mali mere ma tej hinayin, balmij po hinayin.

¹³ Gobe Al Kurun belej hanjapayabe Adam wa iryin irde Ewabe kame ga iryin geb gago yej hime.

¹⁴ Irde bere wa Satanyen usi nurdeb Al Kurunjen mere ma gama irde mata buluj tiyyin. Adam monj. Niñgeb goke tejbe gago yej hime.

¹⁵ Berebe Al Kurun nin hekkej nurde, kadom ge amanenj nurde hinayin. Irde dufay buluj buluj fole irdeb megen nin marte mata buluj ma tej Al Kurun diliñde wukken hinayin. Mata igin gwahade goyen bada ma hej goyen po tej hinayinbe Al Kurun belej bere irdeya, "Berebe alyen faranj mar henayin, irde dirin besa yirde hinayin," yirin goyen kenkela gama irde hanj yej nurde yunen hijen.

3

Yesu gama irde hanj marte doyan mar

¹ Be, gabe Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar nin tagalenj tihim. Be, "Yesuyen alya bereya sios doyan ird ird metenj titek irde hi albe igin mat po metenj titek yej nurde hijen," yej hanjen. Mere gobe fudinde.

² Niñgeb al kura doyan al hewe yenbe mata buluj yubul tej hijen. Irkeb al belej tagal ma unen hinayin. Gwaha tiye yenbe al berem yanbe berem unjurenj go po hijen. Yenbe bemel bearar minjon, irde ulinje po hapek yanj nurtek dufay fole irtek hijen. Irde al belej palap irtek mata po tej hijen. Yenbe al gargar mata minjan. Irde al kenkela saba yird yird dufay minjan hijen.

³ Al gobe kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hej hej mata ma tej hijen, det kuranj tej kwep kwep tej al mali ma gasa yirde hijen, dilin kamke balmij hijen. Kadomya hinginhanjan ma tej hijen, dufayminj hora nin po ma nurde hijen.

⁴⁻⁵ Irde yenbe dirinminjinj kenkela doyan yird yird mata ma nuryenbe Al Kurunjen dirnenj wej manaj epte ma kenkela doyan yirde hijen geb, dirinminjinj doyan yird yird mata goyen nurde kenkela doyan yirde hijen. Irkeb dirinminj manaj nanin palap irde mereminj nurde hinayin.

⁶ Irde gayamunj ga Yesu gama irde hi al gore epte ma aranj po doyan al hiyyen. Monjo Satan belej usi irke ne harhem harhem tikeb Al Kurun belej Ungura takira tiyyin gwahade goyen po al goyen wor takira tiyyen.

⁷ Be, al kura doyan al hewe yiyyen al gobe mata igin po tej hijen. Irkeb alya bereya

Al Kurun ma nurd unen hanj mar gore wor turunj irde hinayin. Monjo Satan belej usi irke mata buluj tikeb doyan al gote denem buluj hiyyen. Metenminj manaj buluj hiyyen.

⁸ Be, gwahade goyen po doyan marte faranj marminj manaj ulinje merem monj po hejbe al belej palap yirtek mata po tej hinayin. Irdeb melak kalpanj ma hinayin. Kukuwa fe netek netek ma yirde hijen. Usi matare ma hora yade hinayin.

⁹ Yenbe Al Kurunjen mere al mali belej bebak titek monj goyen Al Kurun belej bebak yirke binje wukkenj wor po nurdeb Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj ird ird mata gote saba goyen tarenj po tanarde hinayin.

¹⁰ Niñgeb doyan marte faranj mar yirinj yenbe mataminj yago goyen yenkela hej ulinje merem monj yenenj gab metenj goyen yunen hinayin.

¹¹⁻¹² Irde yej manaj berebe yunjurenj po yawarnayin. Irde dirinminj kenkela saba yirke yende mere nurde hinayin. Gwahade goyen po berem yago manaj alya bereya belej palap yirtek mata po tej hinayin. Gwaha tej henjabe kadom yiya girde ma tej hinayin, bemel bearar ma tej hinayin. Irde mereya mataya tej hinayin kurunj gobe fudinde binje mat po tej hinayin. Irke alya bereya belej dende mereya matayabe fudinde yej nurde hinayin.

¹³ Be, Al Kurun nin metenj tej hinayin mar goyen saba kurunj yirde hime gayen kenkela nurde goyen gama irde igin mat po metenj tej hinayin. Gwaha tej hikeb alya bereya belej amanenj nurdeb palap yirde hinayin. Irkeb metenj mar go goyen yenenbe, "Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristube nenja hej faranj durde hi geb, al belej gwaha dirde hanj gogo," yej nurdeb Al Kurunjen metenj epte titek yej nurde hinayin.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu gama irde hanj marte matabe gwahade geb, gwahade goyen po geya hanj mar goyen saba yirde hayin yej asanj gayen kanj gunenj henjabe dufayner aranenj po kuj genmewonj yej nurde hime.

¹⁵ Gega aranj ma kuj forok yemekeb merene asandje hi gayen kenenbe Al Kurunjen dirnenj wenjbe gwaha mat hinayin yej nurdeb saba yirde hayin. Be, Al Kurunje gwahader hitin, irde yende dirnenj wej Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen gayenter manaj doyan yirde hi. Munanj sios gobe Yesu nin yitinj mere fudinde goyen kenkela po nurde gama irke mere fudinde gobe sanin po hekeb al hoyanj belej epte ma buluj irnayin.

¹⁶ Fudinde wor po, Yesu nin yitinj mere gobe al mali mali belej bebak titek monj. Al Kurun belej faranj yurke gab igin bebak

tinayin. Be, Yesu niñ yitiñ mere miñbe gahade:

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde bere binde forok yen kawan hirin.

Holi Spirit belen yenbe Al Kurun Urmin wor po yen yikala yiriyin.

Al Kurunyen miyon wor Yesu kamtiñde mat huwariñ goyen kenamin.

Irkeb Naniñ hitte mulgan heñ hurkunbe denem turunñ yan wor po hirin.

Ninģeb yen gama irde hinhan mar belen tagalde tukukeb megen niñ mar belen go nurdeb gor mat po dufaymiñ yen ge tareñ iramiñ.

Be, mere gabe Yesu gama irde hañ mar belen kenkela po nurde gama irde hinayin.

4

Usi saba maryen saba

¹ Gega bikkeñ Holi Spirit belen gaha yirin: “Kame kame Yesu gama irde hinayin mar kurabe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtin goyen tubul tenbe unģurayen usi mere tagalde hañ marte mere goyen po nurde, sabamiñ buluñ goyen po gama irde belen fudinde wor po gobe soñ henayin,” yeke nurmirin geb, gago mata go forok yekeb neñ tumñan bininiñ bak yan.

² Usi saba mar gobe al ulin kamtiñ kura kak isike ma nuryeñ go gwahade goyen po, dufay buluñ belen po ulin kurun go mayde pasi hitin geb, usi mere ten hinayin goyenbe, iģin tihit tihit po ten hinayin. Irkeb yeneñmiñbe saba fudinde tagalde hañ yara gega usi ten hinayin.

³⁻⁵ Go mar gote sabamiñ kurabe gahade: “Al belen bere yad yad mata bisam irde, binģe kurabe nen goya ma,” yen hanjen. Gega det buda kurun Al Kurun belen yiriyin gobe yingen, “Iģin,” yirin. Irde Al Kurun dirneñ wen belen det kura yawarnayin goyen yen belen guram yiri yen gusunñan irkeb yen diliñde wukkeñ ala po henayin geb, det megen hañ kurun gayenbe iģin ala po, irde det kurun gake iģin nurd unen hinayinbe bisam irtek det miñmoñ wor po. Ninģeb usi saba mar gore binģe bisam irtin go manañ Al Kurun belen yiriyin geb, saba fudinde po nurde gama irde hañ marbe binģe go neteke Al Kurun diliñde buluñ dinyen yen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha titneñbe Al Kurun belen binģe yiriyin goyen goke iģin nurde unen ga nene hinayin.

Yesuyen meten al iģin

⁶ Be, ne belen ģinhem kurun gayen basañ heñ Yesu gama irde hañ mar momoñ yirayin. Goyenbe ģigen wor gwaha ten henyoñbe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd mereya saba iģin ģigen gama irde hayen goya goyen sanin po yanarde hayin.

Gwaha ten hayinbe Yesu Kristuyen meten al iģin hawayin.

⁷ Irde unģurayen usi baranja megen niñ barañ miñ miñmoñ goyen go ma po yeneñ hayin. Gwaha titneñbe Al Kurun palap ird ird mata ten ten niñ po kurun yen hayin.

⁸ Gwaha ten hayin gab hayin kurun gobe iģin po hayin. Iģin heñ heñ gobe Al Kurun belen gwaha ten hinayin mar yunen yirin gote murunģem geb hubu ma hiyyen. Ninģeb gar ha gayenter, irde kame Al Kurunyen gasunģe hayinja wor hubu ma hiyyen. Goyenpoga al megen henya darim ugala yirde ulinģe tareñ po hanjen gobe hubu hiyyen. Megen gar hañ gayenter po ulinģe tareñ hinayin. Gega kamnayinbe goyare po tareñ gobe hubu hiyyen.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Neñbe fudinde wor po Al Kurun gwahader hitin gore huwak heñ heñ gote murunģem dunyen yen nurde hityen. Ninģeb goyen goke tenbe huwak heñ heñ niñ kurut wor po yen hityen. Kurareb goke kanduk yeneñ hityen gega, bada ma heñ hityen. Ninģeb huwak heñ heñ niñ ģinhem gobe fudinde wor po geb, mere go nurnayin mar manañ gwahade po dufay heñ hinayin. Gwaha diryen al Al kurunģe alya bereya mata buluñ bana hañ mar tumñan goke Urmin Yesu ten kerke katyin. Gega yenbe alya bereya kura Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hañ mar goyen mun po yade hi gobe nurde ha gogo.

¹¹ Be, mere ģirde hime kurun gayenbe geya hañ mar goyen kenkela po momon yirde saba yirde hayin. Bada ma hawayin.

¹² Irdeb gebe al foñen gega, goke ten al hoyañ belen palap ma ģirtek mata ma ten hayin. Ninģeb mere ten hayin, mata ten hayin gobe iģin mat po ten hayin. Irde al hoyañ niñ amanen nurde hayin, Al Kurun niñ beģe hekkeñ po nurde hayin, irde mata huwak buluñ miñmoñ po ten hayin. Gogab geya hañ mar belen mata ten hayin goyen geneñbe yen wor ge po gama ģirde hinayin.

¹³ Munañ nebe geya ma har. Goyenpoga gebe Al Kurunyen mere kapyañ heñ yunenģe mere miñ kenkela pitik irde saba yirdeb mere goyen gama yirde hinayin yen tagalde hayin. Irde ne ge hitte kuñ kuñ niñ doyañ henyoñbe ģinhem gwahade po ten hayin. Irkeb kame kuñ geneñ.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu gama irde hañ marte doyañ mar belen ge niñ Al Kurun gusunñan irniñ yen haniñ yerd ģunamiñyoñbe Al Kurun belen, “Kame meten gwahade tiyyen,” yekeb basañ heñ momon ģiramin. Goyenterbe Al Kurun belen meten goke tenbe sanin ģiriyin gobe nurde ha gogo. Ninģeb Holi Spirityen tareñ ge hitte hi gobe det karim moñ geb, tareñmiñde meten ten hayin.

¹⁵ Be, mata gwaha tej hayin ginej saba girhem kuruj gayen pinen ma hawayin. Huginen gama irde hayin. Gogab hej henje igin hej hiyen goyen kenej hinayin.

¹⁶ Mata tej hayin, dufay hej hayin goyen gwahadeb buluj munaj gwahadeb igin goyen kenkela nurde ga tej hayin. Irde al saba yirde hayin goyen manaj gwahadeb buluj munaj gwahadeb igin goyen kenkela nurde ga saba yirde hayin. Hayin kuruj gobe gwaha po tej hayin. Gogab gigen manaj go ma katayin, irde merege nurde hanj mar manaj go ma katnayin.

5

Salanjen, beretapyabe meten maria doyan yird yird mata

¹ Be, Yesu gama irde hanj mar geya hanj goyen bana salanjen kura belej mata igin ma tike yenenbe buluj mat ma yinen tej hayin. Nanake palap irtin yara yirde bekenje igin mat mere yirde hayin. Al fonen wor dadake yago gigen yirtin yara igin mat po mere yirde hayin.

² Bere salanjen wor gwahade po, momke irtin yara palap yirde bekenje igin mat po mere yirde hayin. Bere fonen wor igin mat po dufay buluj hej yunenya mon, babake yago gigen yirtin yara po yirde hayin.

³ Be, beretap nin momon giren thim. Beretap kura al gore kura faran jurtek mon denja hanj gobe den belej daha mat faran jurtek yenbe mere sege irde gab kenkela faran jurde hinayin.

⁴ Munaj Al Kuruj belej mata huwak yenj nurde hi kurabe gahade: dirin hikeya sinsilan hej hinhan goyen wol hej taynen yago salanjen goyen faran jurde hinayin. Yesu gama irde hanj mar belej gwaha tej hikeb Al Kurujbe amanen wor po nurde hiyen. Ningeb beretap kura dirnen wenya abuyminj wenya kura parguwak hitin hanj gore igin milinja abuyminja faran jurtek minjan hike yenenbe saba yirke yinjen minje gore wa faran jurde hinayin.

⁵ Munaj beretap kura yenj yunjkuren po hej faran nin wor po nurdeb Al Kuruj nin po hekenj nurde yenj po gise hanja mere irde faran duri yenj gusunaj irde hanj bere gwahade go gab den belej mere sege irdeb igin faran jurde hinayin.

⁶ Gega beretap kurabe gwahade mon. Yenbe megen nin mata nin po nurdeb Al Kuruj nin dufay ma hej hanjen. Gobe dilin gergen hanj gega Al Kuruj dilinde tonenbe kamtin hanj. Bere gwahade gobe faran jurtek mon.

⁷ Momon girhem gayen doyan yirde hayen mar goyen kenkela saba yirde hayin.

Gogab mel go bana al kura ulinde mere ma forok yen hiyen.

⁸ Goyenpoga kuramin belej taynen ma faran yuryenbe al gobe Al Kuruj nin dufaymin sanj irtin goyen pel ira yen kentek. Al Kuruj ma nurd unen hanj mar wor dirinminj faran jurde hanjen. Ningeb Al Kuruj nurd unen hime yen hi al gore gwaha ma tiyyen gobe mataminbe Al Kuruj ma nurd unen hanj marte mata buluj gote folek wor po.

⁹ Be, beretap kura alik wor po hej al sopte yawartek mon* goyen po gab den belej faran jurtek igin geb, denjem yawarnayin. Goyenbe al yunjkuren po yawartin,

¹⁰ irde mata igin po tej hike al hoyan belej turuj yirde hitin beretap goyen denjem po yawarnayin. Yen belej mata igin tej hanjen kurabe dirinminj kenkela doyan yirde hanjen, al tinen wake gargar yirde hanjen, turuj dirnan yenj nurdya ma alya bereya faran jurde hanjen, irde alya bereya kanduk minjan yenenbe faran jurde hanjen. Ningeb mata igin kuruj gayen tej hanjen beretap yenen gab gote denjem po yawarayan.

¹¹ Gega beretap kura alik wor po ma hitin yenenbe denjem ma yawarnayin. Monjo kamebe, sopte al nin dufay hejbe, "Teban al ma yawardeb Yesuyen meten po tej hikek," yenj binja tinayin goyen sorkok hiyyen.

¹² Irkeb al hoyan belej goyen yenenbe igin ma nurdeb tagal yunnayin.

¹³ Bere gwahade gobe dulin hej kumhaka hejbe al tiyuj pasi irde hejbe al hoyan tagal yunen mere kura yenja yetek mon goyen bana gon tonan hilwa hilwa tenbe mere igin mat ma tej hinayin. Ningeb beretap kura alik wor po ma hitinbe denjem ma yawarnayin.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Goyenbe mata gwahade gobe kamere nin po mon. Beretap kurabe Yesuyen saba igin goyen bikkenj tubul tenbe Satanyen mata bulunde gor katke yenen himyen. Ningeb beretap gwahade gobe sopte al yade dirin besa yirde meten tej dirinminj paka yirde hinayin gobe igin yenj nurde hime. Gwaha tej hikeb Yesu gama irde hanj marte asogom belej gwaha mat kura mere buluj mat yirtek minjon henayin. Ningeb beretap kura ulinde igin, alik wor po ma hitinbe denjem ma yawarnayin.

¹⁶ Be, beretapbe taynen gore wa faran yurnayin yenj hanjapya yihim gwahade po, Yesu nurd untin bere kura yenj minje beretap kura hikeb bere gore faran jurde hinayin. Gwaha tikeb beretap budam po faran yurd yurd kanduk gobe mun kura

* 5:9: Beretap gote damambe 60 mat hurkutin bere goke yitin.

hipirkeñ hekeb beretap al gore kura farañ yurtek moñ wor po go po gab Yesu gama irde hañ mar beleñ keñkela farañ yurde hinayin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen dirneñ weñ doyañ yird yird mar niñ momoñ giren tihim geb geya hañ mar goyen saba yirde hayin. Al Kurunyen meten mar farañ yurd yurd niñ Al Kurunyen mere asañde katinbe gahade hi: “Al kura wit metenmin sak yeke metenbe niñ dapña bulmakawmin gore, ‘Farañ nuri,’ yeñ metenminde tukuñ goya, ‘Moñgo witne niyyenkek,’ yeñ mohon mala ma tiyen. Dapña gore metenmin farañ uryen geb, tubul tike wit go nene henya meten teñ hiyen,” yitiñ hi. Munañ mere kurabe gahade: “Meten albe meten teñ hiyen gote murunjem teñ hiyen,” yitiñ hi. Merebe gwahade niñgeb, Al Kurunyen dirneñ weñ doyañ yirde hañ mar kura beleñ keñkela doyañ yirde mere tagalde saba yirde hike yenenbe alya bereya gore doyañ marmineñ goyen amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde yeñ beleñ det kurañ nurkeb keñkela farañ yurde hinayin.

¹⁹ Be, al kura doyañ almin ge igin ma nurdeb yeñ unkenen po ge hitte waj, “Yenbe mata bulun tiya,” yeñ tagal unke goya aran po yende mere ma nurayin. Al irawa ma karwo gwahade beleñ waj, “Mere gobe fudinde,” ginke gab keñkela min niñ nankenayin.

²⁰ Irde fudinde doyañ mar kura gwaha teñ hike yenenbe al diliñ mat, “Mata gobe igin ma teñ hañ!” yinen goke yinen teñ hayin. Gogab meten kadam manañ go yenenbe mata bulun teñ teñ ge kafura hen hinayin.

²¹ Irde gwaha teñ henya al igin nurd unen hayin go po igin irde, bulun nurd unen hayin go bulun irde hayin gobe igin moñ. Gwaha teñ henya saba yirde hayin gobe go ma nurde hinayin. Goke teñbe mata goyen keñkela po teñ hayin gineñ Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuya miyonmin yagot diliñde mere taren po girhem gagen.

²²⁻²⁵ Be, doyañ al kura gergen keren yenbe merene gayen keñkela gama irde hayin. Be, mata kurabe al beleñ tike yenenbe gobe iginya bulunya goyen bebak titek. Goke tagaltek moñ. Gega mata kurabe yeneñ arañer ma bebak titek. Goyenbe go manañ kamebe kawan henayin. Niñgeb albe keñkela keneñ ep hen gab Al Kurunyen meten al hiwi yeñ meten unen hayin. Munañ bemel bemel ma teñ hayin. Moñgo yeñ beleñ kame mata bulun tikeb ge manañ bulun timin yeñ horo tiyayin. Niñgeb albe keñkela yeneñ gab yade hayin.

Be, Timoti, gebe garbam binderen hen hayen, irde beger bulun girde hiyen goke

teñbe fe gergen po ma nen hayin. Wainbe hankeyen mun kura po nen hayin.

6

¹ Be, al kurate meten mar murunjem moñ dulin meten teñ yunen hanyen mar goke momoñ giren tihim. Be, mel gore, “Doyañ marnininbe Yesu ma gama irde hañ. Niñgeb meremin ma nurtek,” ma yeñ hinayin. Meremin po nurde keñkela gama yirde hinayin. Gogab doyañ marminya Yesu ma gama irde hañ mar beleñ Al Kurunyen denjema sabaminya mere bulun mat ma yirde hinayin.

² Munañ meten mar kurabe doyañ marmineñ manañ Yesu gama irde hañ kenem meten mar goya doyañ marmineñ goyabe irawakde Al Kurunyen dirneñ weñ niñgeb, Al Kurunyen beleñ tunande yeneñ hiyen. Gega meten mar gore bulun mat dufay henbe, “Yenya nenya albe tunande,” yeñ doyañ marmineñ goyen palap ma yirde meremin ma nurde hinayinbe igin moñ. Gwaha titneñbe doyañ marmineñ goyen meten teñ yunen henya, “Doyañ marninin manañ neñ gahade Al Kurunyen dirneñ weñ geb, al hoyañ moñ, neñ ulin po,” yeñ nurdeb, “Meten gabe neñ beleñ titek po teñ hite,” yeñ wilakneñ wor po nurdeya meten teñ yunen hinayin. Be, mere tihim kurun gayen geya hañ mar goyen saba yirde mere go gama irde hinayin yeñ yinen taren yirde hayin.

Al Kurunyen meten huwak po teñ hayin

³ Be, al kura beleñ Doyañ Alninin Yesu Kristu niñ mere yitiñ gote saba fudinde goke igin ma nurde hinayin. Irde Al Kurun diliñde mata huwak teñ teñ niñ manañ igin ma nurde Al Kurun dirneñ weñ goyen saba hoyañ mat yirde hinayin. Al gwahade goyen yenenbe

⁴ al gobe, “Satan beleñ usi yirke neñ nurhet nurhet teñ Al Kurunyen mere go ma bebak tenya gogo hoyañ mat tagalde hañ,” yeñ nurde hayin. Al gobe gwahade geb al kura mere tike min minmoñ mere walkaka teñ go ulinbe kadam mohonde teñ hinayin. Mata gwahade goyenterbe kadam igin mat hike yeneñ daniñ neñ gwahade moñ yeñ nurde awalikde ma hen nanyañ teñ, bearar hende kadam besir girde teñ hinayin.

⁵ Al gwahade gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde binde ma hikeb dufaymin bulun hitin geb, mata igin titek epte moñ po henbe hugineñ netnotde po hinayin. Irde Al Kurun palap ird ird matabe hora teñ teñ belneñ yeñ nurde hinayin.

⁶⁻⁸ Be, go mar gobe hora niñ ug po dufay hen hañ gega, megen niñ detya horaya gobe kawan hitirinya goyenterbe det kura ma yade goya kawan hiirin. Nenbe

kupson forok yitirin geb, kame kamde kamdere wor gwahade goyen po kamtek. Goke tenbe bingeya ulninin umña mun kura goninin yan kenenbe gog ep yen nurde hitek. Ningbe det goninin yan hej gog ep yen nurdeya Al Kurun palap irde hitek. Gogab megen hitekyu goyen hej hejninin igin po hitek.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Munan hora nin mitemitem nurde han mar gobe dufaymin gore yirkeb Al Kurun nin ma nurde gisaw wor po hanjen. Irkeb kanduk kurayen kurayen ulinde forok yekeb bin misin wor po nurde hanjen. Gobe, "Hora nin dufay kurun hekeb mata bulun kurun gor mat forok yenayin," yen hanjen mere gote iginenbe gogo. Ningbe mere gwahade goyen po, al kurabe "Daha mat kura samuninin budam henañ," yen mitemitem nurde han mar gobe ungura belen usi yirke mata bulunde katen hanjen. Al gwahade gobe gwaha kura tihit minmon ten det gore bulunde yukutek goke po, "Daha kura ten goninin yan hetewon," yen mitemitem nurde hanjen. Dufay gore yirkeb mata bulunde kun hanjen.

¹¹ Munan Timoti, gebe Al Kurunyen meten al geb, al gwahade gobe delge po yenen wasak ten hayin. Irde Al Kurun palap irde dilinde huwak po hej yen ge po hekken nurde hayin. Irde Al Kurunya dirnen wenya nin amanen nurde yunen hayin. Irde kanduk ulger forok yen hikeb mukku ma ten goya goya sanjin po henbe bekennde igin mat mere ten mata ten hayin.

¹² Be, gebe Al Kurun belen yenya huginen hej hej nin hoy girkeb al buda kurun dilinde Yesube al gwahade yen nurde tagalarin goke Al Kurun belen amanen nuryin. Irdeb Yesu nin hekken nurde meremin po gama irde hej yen kurut wor po yen hayin goke manan Al Kurun belen amanen nuryen geb, gwahade po ten hayin. Irde yenya huginen hej hej mata goyen tubul ma wor po tiyayin.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Be, Yesube Pontius Pailat belen gusunar irke kimin mat huwardeb yingen ge kenkelak po wol henbe, "Gigen yaha gog po," inyin. Ningbe ge manan gwahade goyen po saba girhem gayen kenkela po beger kerdeb mere ulger minmon hayin. Gwaha ten hikeb kun kun Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu mulgan hej wayyen. Munan Al Kurunyen tarendeb alya det kurun gayenyabe binfut minyan han gago. Ningbe mere girhem gabe Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyat dilinde taren po saba girhem.

¹⁵ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun belen bikken nalu kiryin goyenterbe fudinde wor po mulgan hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun po gab al belen turun irde kasor irtek hi. Yen

po gab nanqinya megenya doyan yirde hi. Ningbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan tumnan yende yufuk bana han. Yende sanjbe hende wor po geb, doyan mar banare ninya kawan ninya tumnan gore epte ma tarenmin fole irnayin.

¹⁶ Yen mun po gab gwahader hitin. Yenbe wukken wor po geb, megen nin al mata bulun minyan gore yen bindere epte ma kutek. Irde epte ma kentek. Yenbe bikken wor al mali belen ma po kenen hinhan. Yenbe gwahade geb fudinde wor po yen po gab huginen turun irde hitek.

¹⁷ Be, hanqapyabe hora nin ug po dufay hej hanjen mar nin tagalhem. Gega mere giren tihim gabe geya han mar kura samunin budam han mar goke momon giren tihim. Ningbe kenkela bebak yirke nurde hinayin. Be, go mar gobe samunin goyen yufut yunen yingen turun ma yirde hinayin. Irde det gobe daha nana hubu hiyyen gob ma nurde hite geb, "Det gore dirke keperd keperdninin igin hiyyen," yen ma nurde hinayin. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurun belen nen megen hite mar gayen amanen nurde hinayin yen det kurun gayen dunyin geb, "Al Kurun belen po gab keperd keperdninin igin iryen," yen nurde hinayin.

¹⁸ Irde samun minyan mar goyen yinke mata igin harsonen po ten hinayin. Yenbe samunin budam geb, mata igin manan gwahade po ten hinayin. Irde al kura det kurun nurde hike yenenbe samunin ge be ma hej faran yurde hinayin.

¹⁹ Gwaha ten hinayinbe kame Al Kurunya huginen hej hejmin igin mun wor po goke gitik ten hinayinbe gogo. Gogab kame Al Kurunya huginen hej hej fudinde goyen yende wor po hiyyen.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, Timoti, al kurabe Al Kurunyen saba son hamin goyen fudinde yen nurde tagalde hanjen gobe yenen hayen gogo. Go mar gobe usi saba goyen fudinde yen nurde han. Irde megen nin mere min minmon ten han. Ningbe gebe go mar goyen delge po yenen wasak ten hayin. Irde mel gore Al Kurunyen saba bulun irnak yen saba goyen kenkela hej doyan irde hayin. Goke tenbe gogo Al Kurun belen meten gunyin geb.

Be, nebe den nin huginen Al Kurun belen buninen nurd dunen kenkela doyan dirde hiwon yen gusunan irde hime. Gog po.

2 Timoti Timoti hitte Pol beleñ asan sopte kayyinj

¹ Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basanj al aposel himirin hime. Aposelmin himirin gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya awalikde hike Al Kurunya huginjen hinayinj yej Al Kurun beleñ biña tiyyinj go po gama irde gago aposelmin niryinj. Ningeb ne aposelmin gareb ge Timoti nin asanj gago kan hime.

² Munanj gebe Al Kurun nin saba girde himeke kenkela po gama irde hayen goke tenbe urne nigen wor po yej nurd gunen himyen. Irde huginjen bubulkunje wor po yej nurd gunen himyen.

Ningeb Al Kurunya Doyanj Al Kurunnin Yesu Kristuya beleñ huginjen buninjen girde faranj gurde bege isikamke iginj po hiwon yej gusunanj yirde hime.

Al Kurunyen meten kenkela ten hayinj

³ Be, nebe wawunya nankehalya Al Kurun mere irde henjabe huginjen ge nin bene sir ma yej hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristu nin hekken nurde hayen goke Al Kurun iginj nurd unej himyen. Al Kurunbe bikken asine yago beleñ doloñ irde hinhan. Ningeb ne wor bener mat wukken nurdeya doloñ irde himyen.

⁴ Ne gubul ten nana hoyand kwen timekeb go ma kenen heñ yej esen nurarin goke bene sir ma yej hiyen. Ningeb kun genen aman wor po hemewon yej nurde hime.

⁵ Irde beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu nin hekken nurde hinhan goke wor bene sir ma yej hiyen. Ge beleñ Yesu Kristu nin hekken nurde hayen gobe abuyge Loisy momke Yunisy beleñ wa nurdeb saba girkeb ge mananj hekken nurarin. Ningeb gayenter mananj fudinde gwahade po hekken nurde ha yej nurde hime.

⁶ Gwahade ningeb, Al Kurunyen meten ten ge bikken hanne tonanj yerde Holi Spirityen taren nin gusunanj irmekeb gunyinj goyen kak fu irke melak kurun hiyyen go gwahade yara sopte saninj po irde meten ten hayinj yej gago bebak girde hime.

⁷ Ga ginjen hime gabe Al Kurun beleñ Holi Spirit dunyinj gobe kanduk yenen kafura heñ heñ ge ma dunyinj geb gago ginjen hime. Holi Spirit dunyinj gobe saninj po heñ Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanjen nurde hinayinj irde megen nin dufay bulun fole irde hinayinj yenje gago dunyinj.

⁸ Ningeb Doyanj Al Kurunnin ge al dilinje huwarde tagal tagal nin memya ma heñ hayinj. Nebe mata bulun kura ma timinj. Gega yej ge tagalde kun hime goke iginj ma nurde han mar beleñ nad fere niran. Irkeb al beleñ tagal nunen giwgiw nirde han gobe nurde ha gogo. Goyenbe go nurdeb memya ma hawayinj. Gwaha titnenbe ne ten himyen yara, ge mananj Al Kurunyen tarenje mere fudinde Yesu nin yitij mere goyen tagalde henya kanduk yenen hayinj goke bada ma hawayinj.

⁹ Al Kurunbe neñ gayen mata bulun bana mat dumulgan tikeb dirnen wen hitirin. Irde neñ gayen, "Megen nin mar mata bulun minyan gwahade mon, delner wukken po hinayinj," yenbe hoy diryinj. Go diryinj gobe mata iginj kura ten hiteke denenya ma diryinj. Yingen neñ ge dufaymin bikken kiryinj goyen po gama irdeb buninjen dirde faranj durdeb gogo dumulgan ten yingen hitte dukurin. Goyenbe neñ buninjen dirde faranj durd durd nin dufaymin kiryinj gobe gayamunkek mon. Bikken wor po megenya nanjinya gayen forok ma yekeya neñ kame wor po forok yitij gayen gake buninjen nurde faranj duren yenbe neñ ge ten dufaymin goyen Yesu Kristu haniñde kiryinj.

¹⁰ Irkeb Al Kurun beleñ dufaymin kiryinde gor mat wanj wambe gago Yesu Kristu, mata bulunininje mat Dumulgan ten ten Al gore megen gar katenbe Al Kurun beleñ buninjen dirde faranj duren yej dufay heñ hiyen goyen kawan iryinj. Be, kawan ire yenbe gogo kamyinde mat huwardeb kamde kamdere nin taren goyen isikamyinj. Irde Satanyen yufuk bana po heñ Al Kurun dilinje kamtin yara hityende matbe Al Kurun dirnen wen heñ gayenter mananj kame kame wor huginjen yenya awalikde po heñ epte ma kamtek beleñ goyen neñ beleñ nurde bebak ten gama irnayinj yej mere fudinde yingen ge tagaltinj goyen dikala diryinj.

¹¹ Munanj nebe Yesu nin mere fudinde goyen tagalde tukuñbe saba yirde hayinj yej Al Kurun beleñ, "Yesuyen mere basanj al hawayinj," ninenbe meten goyen nunyinj.

¹² Ningeb meten gwahade tenbe kanduk kenen hime gago. Goyenpoga ne beleñ hekken nurde unej himyen al Al Kurun gobe gwahade gwahade yej kenkela nurd unej himyen geb, koyare hime gayen gake memya ma heñ hime. Irde Yesu nin tagaltinj mere fudinde goke mananj memya ma heñ hime. Goyenbe memya ma heñ hime gote minje gogo po mon. Al Kurunbe ne doyan nirde hiyen yej ulneya tonneya tumnan haniñde yirmirin goyen yej beleñ kenkela doyan nirde hike kun kun kame Yesu mulgan heñ wayyen nalu funande goyenter mananj fudinde wor po

doyan nirde hiyen yey nurde hime geb, gago memya ma hej hime. Ningeb Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyabe gwahade nirde haryen geb, ge wor iginj gwaha giriryen geb, hanj kapa ginhem gwahade po memya ma hej hayinj.

¹³ Irdeb al saba yird yird meten tiyen yeybe saba fudinde girde himeke nurde hinhan goyen go po gama irde saba yirde hayen geb, iginj gwahade po saba yirde hayinj. Bada ma hawayinj. Irde gwaha tej henjyabe Yesu Kristu belen po doyan girde hikeya Al Kurun nij hekkenj nurde yenya al hoyanya nin amanenj nurde hayinj.

¹⁴ Irde Al Kurun belen, "Yesu nin yitiñ mere gobe iginj ningeb, al saba yirde hayinj," ginenbe meten gunyinj geb, mere goyen kenkela hej doyan irde hayinj. Irkeb mere goyen al kura belen epte ma bulun irnayinj. Goyenbe gere sanjinde moñ. Deyya hitte hi al Holi Spirit gote tarenjbe mere goyen doyan irde hayinj.

¹⁵ Be, memya ma hawayinj ginhem gega, Figelusya Hermogenesyabe Yesu gama irde hanj mar hoyan Asia* nanjare hanj goyen budam wor pobe koyare hime gayen gake memya hej harhok nunenbe nubul tiyan gobe nurde ha gogo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Goyenpoga Onesiforusbe wanj Rom taun kurunje forok yeybe ne nin nankenen kuj kunjbe ninjin. Nenenbe koyare hime gake memya ma hej faranj nurde huginjen wanj nintinde po hike dufayne kandukjen goyen hipirkenj nurde hinhem. Goke tenjbe Doyan Al Kurunjinij belen Onesiforusyen dirinjminjin goyen buninjen yirde unwon yey nurde hime.

¹⁸ Yeybe bikkenj Efesus taunde hinhem goyenter wor al gore faranj nurde hinhin kurun gobe nurde ha gogo. Ningeb goke tenjbe nalu funanjdeb Doyan Al Kurunjinij belen buninjen irde murungem iginj unwon yey nurde hime.

2

Tarenj henjbe al saba yird yird meten goyen al hoyan mananj yunayinj

¹ Ningeb urne, ge mananj Yesu Kristu belen buninjen girde iginj girde hi bana henjbe mekerke Al Kurun belen faranj gurkeb tarenj hawayinj.

² Gebe hakot neya kuj henya saba girde hinhem. Gega ne po moñ. Al hoyan mananj saba girde hinhem gwahade goyen po Yesu nin saba girde hinhan. Ningeb al kura iginj hekkenj nurd yuntek irde kenkela al saba yird yird mata nurde hanj goyen yenenbe go mar goyen munj po yade saba girde hinhet gwahade goyen po saba yirde hayinj.

Irkeb yey wor mere goyen basanj hej al hoyan wor saba yirde hinayinj.

³ Be, nenj Yesu Kristuyen meten marbe yey ge tej kanduk yenenj hityen gega, goke ma busaharde hityen gwahade po, ge mananj fulenja al fudinde wor po yara henjbe nenj tej hityen gwahade po tej hayinj. Fulenja al fudinde wor pobe doyan alminj mere nurde meten tej henja kanduk kura kinyen goyenpoga, go ma busaharyen.

⁴ Irde fulenja al gobe doyan alminj daha mat kura amanenj nurd nunyen yeybe fulenja mar moñde mata tubul tej fulenja marte mata goyen po gama irde hiyen. Gobe metenjen gega, bada ma hiyyen. Ningeb ge mananj gwahade po, Doyan Al Kurunje belen daha mat kura amanenj nurd nunyen yeybe Al Kurunjen meten alyen matabe metenjen gega, goyen po gama irde hayinj.

⁵ Be, Yesuyen meten al gote maya mere kurabe al kura kup yey yey karire hiyen al gote mata yara. Al gobe kari gote mata goyen kenkela ma gama irde kup yey kuyen gob epte ma murungem tiyyen. Hubu wor po. Be, karire ninj mata minjan gwahade goyen po, Yesuyen meten mar belen gama irtek mata mananj hanj. Ningeb ge mananj yende meten al ningeb, meten marminj gote mata kenkela po gama irde hayinj. Gogab kame yey belen gote murungem gunyen.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen meten al gote siraw mere kurabe gahade. Be, binje meten tenjbe kame nen nen nalu forok yeke ganunj wa binje goyen yade niyyen? Al hoyan moñ. Meten minj al gore wa fonen kan niyyen. Gega binjbe duljen ma forok yeke niyyen. Meten kurun wor po tej gab niyyen. Ningeb ge mananj gwahade po, Yesu nin meten kurun po tej hayinj. Irde meten go tej henja kandukjen wor po nurde hayinj goyenbe, kurut po yey hayinj. Irkeb kame yey belen gote murungem gunyen.

⁷ Be, mere girhem gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen faranj gurkeb mere gote minj goyen tumnanj iginj bebak tiyayinj geb, mere girhem gabe kenkela dufay hawayinj.

⁸ Be, bikkenj Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit gote minjde ninj al Yesu Kristu, Al Kurun belen kamiyinde mat isanj hekeb huwaryinj al goke bege sir ma yiyyen. Yesu ninj ginhem gabe mere fudinde ne belen tagalde tukunj himyen gogo.

⁹ Munanj Yesu ninj iginj ma nurde hanj marbe daha mere goyen tagalde tukuyen yeybe bulun bulun nirde kawe al kura nirtinj yara nade fere nirde koyare neranj hime gago. Goyenpoga Al Kurunjen mere

* 1:15: Esia nanja gobe gayenter ninj Esia nanja kurunj goke ma yitij. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

Yesu nin yitiŋ goyen al budam nurde tukun haŋ gobe al kura beleŋ epte ma isikamtek hi.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen merebe gwahade geb, Al Kurun beleŋ nawaryiŋ gwahade po alya bereya kame yawaren yen bikken dufaymiŋde basiŋa yiryiŋ goyen manan mere goyen nurde gama irkeb yawaryen. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kurun saŋiŋmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ goya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ goke teŋbe meten teŋ himyen. Irde meten teŋ henya kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen himyen gega, mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po heŋ himyen.

¹¹ Be, Yesu nin teŋbe kanduk yenen yenen goke mere fudinde kura gaha yen hanjen:

“Yesu beleŋ nende mata bulun nin teŋ kamiŋ.

Irke neŋbe yen ge dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtiŋ geb, mata bulunniŋ bikkek manan kamtiŋ hi.

Niŋgeb neŋbe kamiŋde mat huwariŋ al Yesuya hugiŋeŋ hitek.

¹² Yesu nin kanduk yenen hityen gega, mukku ma teŋ saŋiŋ po hetek gobe kame yenya heŋ det kurun gayen doyaŋ yirde hitek.

Munan Yesu pel irde harhokniniŋ untek gob kame yen wor harhok dunyen.

¹³ Neŋbe, “Yen po gama irde hitek,” yen hityen gega, soŋ heŋ hityen.

Munan yenbe neŋ gayen yende wor po yen nurde harhok duntek ma irde hi geb, biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen po gama irde hiyen,” yen hanjen.

Al Kurun diliŋde meten almiŋ igiŋ hawayiŋ

¹⁴ Be, al kura yade saba yirde hayiŋ ginhem mar goyen saba girde hime gayen basan heŋbe saba yirde bebak yirde hayiŋ. Usi saba marya usi meremiŋ goke kadom mohonde teŋ haŋ gobe det igiŋ kura ma forok yen hiyen. Irde mere gwahade tikeb marmuyan yirde haŋ mar gote dufaymiŋ manan bulun wor po heŋ hanjen. Niŋgeb saba yirde hayen mar goyen, “Usi saba mar goya kadom mohonde ma teŋ hinayiŋ,” yinen Al Kurun diliŋde saŋiŋ po hayhay yirde hayiŋ.

¹⁵ Munan Al Kurunyen meten al igiŋbe Doyaŋ Almiŋ gote mere fudinde goyen fudinde mat tagalde al saba yirde hiyen. Irde meten teŋ hi goke Al Kurunya alyat diliŋde memya ma heŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb ge manan Al Kurun beleŋ meten alne igiŋ yen nenen hiyen yen kurut wor po yen hayiŋ.

¹⁶ Irde mere miŋ miŋmoŋ megen nin dufay bulun po ga kurun hitiŋ mere teŋ teŋ mata goyen yilwa irde gisaw po hayiŋ. Go mata bulun goyen epte ma tubul titek haŋ marbe mata go po teŋ kuŋ kuŋ bulun wor

po heŋ epte ma Al Kurun palap irtek mata teŋ hinayiŋ geb, gago gineŋ hime.

¹⁷ Go mar gote sababe al kura uliŋde usu kurun kura forok yen sikken bida heŋ kuŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen po, Yesu nurd untiŋ mar gote dufaymiŋ bulun yiryen. Mata bulun gwahade teŋ haŋ mar kurabe Himeneusya Filetusya gogo.

¹⁸ Irem gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen tubul teŋbe, “Yesu nin dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtiŋ nalu goyenter tonniniŋ gergen hamiŋ gobe kamtiŋde mat huward huward mata gogo forok yiriŋ. Niŋgeb ulniniŋ kamiŋde mat huward huward matabe hubu,” yen usi wor po teŋ haryen. Irkeb Yesu nurd untiŋ mar kurabe sabamiŋ nurdeb Yesu nin dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen bulun heŋ haŋ.

¹⁹ Gega Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun beleŋ forok irtiŋ gobe tola tareŋ po yimiŋtiŋ go gwahade yara geb, go ma bulun hiyyen, saŋiŋ po hiyen. Sios goke Al Kurunyen asaŋdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kurunbe alya bereyamiŋ goyen kenkela nurd yunen hi,” yitiŋ hi. Irdeb, “Al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yen, ‘Nebe Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen al,’ yen hi al gobe mata bulun teŋ teŋ mata tubul po tiyyen,” yitiŋ hi.

²⁰ Be, sios bana igiŋ meten titek alya bereya goke maya mere mat bebak giren tihim. Be, hora alyen ya kurun bana goŋbe koron kurayen kurayen haŋ. Kurabe golya silwaya beleŋ kenkela wor po yirtiŋ haŋ. Kurabe heya megenya beleŋ po mali malineŋ yirtiŋ goyen manan haŋ. Koron kura golya silwaya beleŋ kenkela wor po yirtiŋ gobe koron igiŋ, damum hende wor po geb, dula matarebe koron igiŋ goyen yade biŋge yerde nen hanjen. Munan heya megenya beleŋ mali malineŋ yirtiŋ gobe koron igiŋ moŋ geb, mali nebanya biŋge dikneŋ gwahade goyen gor yerde yukun yemeyde hanjen.

²¹ Be, maya mere gote miŋbe gahade: al kura Yesu gama irde hi al beleŋ usi saba marya awalik heŋ saba bulunmiŋ goyen ma gama irde yiŋgeŋ bulun ma hiyyenbe al gobe mel gote tikiŋ miŋmoŋ geb, Doyaŋ Almiŋ diliŋde wukken po hiyen. Irde Doyaŋ Almiŋ gote meten igiŋ goyen tumnaŋ igiŋ titek ala hiyyen. Niŋgeb koron igiŋ gwahade gobe miŋ al beleŋ biŋge nen nen nalu karkuwanayan biŋge igiŋ yerde nen hanjen gwahade goyen po, al goyen manan Doyaŋ Almiŋ beleŋ, “Al gabe wukken niŋgeb, kenkela metene tiyyen,” yenbe metenmiŋ igiŋ untek hiyen.

²² Niŋgeb gebe al fonende dufay bulunya mata bulunya gobe yubul tiyayiŋ. Yubul teŋbe beger mat fudinde wor po Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ doloŋ irde kasor irde haŋ mar beleŋ mata teŋ hanjen gwahade goyen

po tenj hayin. Matabe gahade: Al Kurun dilinde huwak po henj henj mata, yenj ge hekkerj nurd nurd mata, Doyan Al Kurunya al hoyanya ninj amanej nurd nurd mata. Irde beje kamke iginj po henj henj mata. Mata iginj kurun gwahade goke po binje kamtinenj tenj hayin.

²³ Irdeb al fonenjde mata kurabe kadam mohonjde tenj henjbe gor mat arde hanjen geb, gebe mata gwahade ma tenj hayin.

²⁴ Gebe Doyan Al Kurunjen meten al ninjgeb, metenj marminde mata po gama irenj yenjbe kadam mohonjde ma tenj hayin. Gwaha titnenjbe bearar hende monj, bekenjde mere yirdeb iginj iginj yirde hayin. Goyenbe al yunjkurenj yunjkurenj hitte po monj, tumnanj ala po gwaha yirde hayin. Irde al saba yird yird mata kenkela nurde hayin.

²⁵ Munanj dufay bulunj kerde asogo girde hanj mar goyen bearar hende ma mere yirde hayin. Bekkenjde mere yirde kenkela saba yirde henjabe Al Kurunj belenj mel goyen daha kura yirke mata bulunjinj yubul tenj Al Kurunj hitte binj mulganj hekeb Al Kurunjen mere gote saba fudinde goyen kenkela bebak tiwonj yenj nurdeya saba yirde hayin.

²⁶ Irdeb mel gobe Satanyen usi mere po gama irde hanjen geb, saba yirde henjabe mel goyen sabage nurde bulunjde hite yenj binj bak yeke Satan gote usi go ma gama irwonj yenj nurdeya saba yirde hayin.

3

Yesu mulganj henj henj ninj doyanj henj henj goyenterbe mata bulunj kurunj forok yenayin

¹ Goyenpoga gayenter mat kunj nalu funanj belenj henj hikeb mata bulunj kurayen kurayen forok yeke mata gote kuduk karkuwanj karkuwanj gore henj henjninj bulunj wor po yirde hinayin. Ninjgeb nalu gwahade forok yenj hinayin goyen nurdeya ga hayin.

² Be, mata bulunj gobe gahade: alya bereyabe yingenj ge po nurdeb hora yad yad ninj po dufay kurunj henj hinayin. Irde ne epte yenj nurdeb Al Kurunya kadomya palap ma yirde nanyanj yirde tenj hinayin. Irde naninya milinyat mere ma gama irde hinayin. Irde al kura belenj faranj yurde hinayin gega, goke iginj ma nurd yunenj hinayin. Irde megen ninj mata wukkenj monj goyen po gama irde hinayin.

³ Irde al hoyanj ninj amanej ma nurde hinayin, al kura bulunj yirtinj goyen halde ma yunenj hinayin, irde mere bulunj mat yirde hinayin. Irde ulinde po amanj hetek dufay epte ma fole irtek hinayin, irde bere-mya dirnenj wenj yagoya gasa yirde bulunj

po yirde hinayin. Irde mata iginj ninjbe amanej ma po nurdeb

⁴ yingenj iginj henj henj ge po nurde al usi yirde hinayin. Irde kame kuduk forok yetek goyen ma kenenja mali ga lawlaw yenj hinayin. Irde usi dufay go gama irdeb dufayminjbe Al Kurunj gama irtinenjbe ulinde po amanj hetek mata bulunj po gama irde hinayin.

⁵ Al gwahade gobe hende hendem po Al Kurunj palap irde hinayin geb, binjde mat fudinde palap ird ird mata gote iginenjbe hubu wor po. Mel gobe hende hendem po Al Kurunj palap irde hanj. Ninjgeb mata gwahade tenj hanj mar gobe yilwa yirde hoyanj munj po pat yenj hayin.

⁶ Be, mata bulunj gwahade tenj hanj mar goyen kurabe bere kura dufayminj tarenj monj aranj mata bulunjde katted gote yare hurkunjbe usi yirde binj yawarkeb yende yufukde henj usi mereminj go po gama irde hanj. Bere gobe mata bulunjinj bikkekbe Yesu belenj halde yuntinj gega, goyen go kenkela ma bebak tenjbe gwaha ma dirtinj yenj kuduknenj wor po nurde hanjen. Irde mata bulunj kurayen kurayen gwaha titek monj goyen titek yirdeb bada hetek monj geb, go po gama yirde hanjen.

⁷ Bere gwahade gob saba huginenj nurde hanjen gega, Al Kurunjen mere gote saba fudinde goyen bebak tenjbe go hende tarenj hetek yara gega, epte monj po. Ninjgeb usi saba mar bere bulunj yirde hanj goyen yenenj yilwa yirde hoyanj munj po pat yenj hayin.

⁸ Munanj usi saba gore bere dufayminj sanjin monj goyen bulunj yirde hanj mar gobe bikkenj Isip ninj doyanj al kurunj Fero yufukde henjbe Fero belenj yinke karan mata tenj hinaryum al irawa Yanisya Yambrisya yara. Irem goreb Al Kurunjen mere Mose belenj yirinj goyen asogo irde hinaryum gwahade goyen po, usi saba mar gobe Yesu ninj mere yitinj gote saba fudinde goyen asogo irde hanj. Mel gobe Ungura belenj dufay iginj kertek gasunjbe tenj pasi. Irde Yesu Kristu ninj dufayminj tarenj ma irde hanj. Ninjgeb Al Kurunj belenj mel gobe dirinje wenj yenj ma nurd yunenj hi.

⁹ Yanisya Yambrisya belenj usi tiyaryum goyen kawan forok yeke al nurd pasi hekeb mereminj kurunj ma hirinj gwahade goyen po, mel goreb alya bereya usi yirde bulunj yirde hanj gega, al budam bebak tenjbe gama ma yirdeb usi mereminj gobe kurunj ma hiyyenj.

Saba nurde hinhan goyen po gama irde hayin

¹⁰ Be, ne belenj al saba dahade yirde mata dahade tenj himyen, irde dufayne dahade kerde Al Kurunjen metenj tenj himyen

goyen kenkela nurde ha gogo. Nebe Al Kurunj nin hekkej nurde himyen, irde al kura mataminj iginj hewonj yej doyanj hej hej ge piñej ma hej himyen. Irde alya bereya goke amanerj nurde yunerj himyen. Irde kanduk forok yeke goke mukku ma ten goya goya tarenj po hej himyen.

¹¹ Nebe al belerj bulunj bulunj nirde hike kanduk yenerj himyen gobe wawun unkurerj po monj. Antiok, Aikoniamyabe Listra taunya bana goj hinhemyabe ne ulner kanduk budam forok yaminj. Goyen-terbe goj ninj al belerj Yesu ninj yitinj mere goke iginj ma nurde bulunj bulunj nirke goj hej hej ninj metenjerj wor po nirde hinhin. Gega goke mukku ma ten goya goya saninj po hej hinhem. Goj hej metenje ten hinhem po. Irkeb Al Kurunj belerj kanduk yenerj himeke nenenje faranj nurke gago hime.

¹² Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristuya awalikde po hej mata huwak po titek nurde hanj mar kurunj gobe mata goke iginj ma nurde hanj mar belerj asogo yirde bulunj bulunj yirke kanduk kurunj yenerj hinayinj.

¹³ Munanj mata bulunj tenj al usi yirde hanj mar gobe mata bulunj po tenj kunj kunj bulunj wor po henayinj. Mel gobe Ungura belerj lom yirke mata bulunje katnayinj. Goyenbe iginj hite yej nurdeb al hoyanj saba iginj mat yirhet yej bulunj mat saba yirke al hoyanj goyen mananj bulunje katnayinj.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Goyenpoga gebe Al Kurunjen mere asande katinj gob ganunj mar belerj saba girde hinhan gobe nurde ha. Irde hako dirinj henya mere goyen saba girde hike gote minj bebak tenj hinhan goyen po wanj wanj gayenter mananj nurde ha gogo. Ningeb saba fudinde goyen tarenj po tanarde hayinj. Al Kurunjen mere asande katinj gobe mali mere asande katinj gwahade monj. Hoyanj wor po. Asande mere katinj goyen gigenj kapyanj henje wuk yenje Yesu Kristu ninj dufayge tarenj irarinj. Irke Al Kurunj belerj mata bulunj bana hinhande mat gumulganj tiyyinj gogo ha.

¹⁶ Al Kurunjen mere asande katinj gobe tumnanj Al Kurunj belerj bikkerj metenj marminj ketal yurke asande kayaminj geb tonnenj yanj. Ningeb al kura belerj kapyanj hekeb mata daminje fudinde goyen mere gore saba yirde mata bulunjinj yikala yirke bebak tenje yubul tenj hanjen. Irde mere gore Al Kurunj dilinje mata huwakbe gogo yej yikala yirde hi.

¹⁷ Ningeb Al Kurunjen alya bereyabe Al Kurunjen mere belerj ep yirtinj hinayinj. Gogab metenj kurayen kurayen Al Kurunj dilinje iginj gobe iginj ala po tenj hinayinj.

4

Al Kurunj belerj metenj guntinj goyen tumnanj pasi po yirayinj

¹ Be, Yesu Kristube Doyanj Al Kurunj hej wanje al dilinj gergenya kamtinja goyen tumnanj gabu yirdeb al iginja bulunja pota yirde mataminj gote murungem nende gigen yunyen. Ningeb Al Kurunja Yesu Kristuyat dilinj mar mere saninj po girenj tihim.

² Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunjen mere tagalde tukunj hayinj. Irde huginjer tagal tagal ninj gitik po tenj hayinj. Al belerj mere goyen nurde gama irnayinj ma gama ma irnayinj gega, gebe huginjer tagal tagal ninj gitik po tenj hayinj. Irde mata bulunjinj yenerje sope yirde hayinj. Irde al kurab mata bulunjinj goke yinerj tenj hayinj. Irde mata iginj tenj tenj dufayminj saninj po yirde hayinj. Goyenbe gwaha yirde henjabe al goyen aranj po mataminj iginj po hewonj yej doyanj hej hej ge piñej ma hej hayinj. Bekkenje po saba yirde hayinj.

³ Fudinde wor po kamebe alya bereya belerj saba fudinde nurtek ma yiryen. Irde megen ninj mata bulunj titek dufay po gama irdeb saba kura ulinje hapek yanj nurtek goyen saba dirnanj yenje usi saba mar po budam yade hinayinj.

⁴ Usi saba mar yade hinayinj mar gobe saba fudinde nurtek goyen tubul tenje megen ninj usi baranj po palja yirde fudinde yej nurde gama yirde hinayinj.

⁵⁻⁶ Be, nebe Roma gabman belerj mayteke kami yej bikkerj mere sege iraminj geb, megen ga tubul tenj kamtek nalunebe binde hej hi yej nurde hime. Goke tenje nigenj Al Kurunj une yej kamde kamde ninj huginjer gitik tenj hime gago. Ningeb megen gar ulyande hayinj kurunj gobe kenkela po dufay hej ga mata tenj hayinj. Kanduk yenerj hayinj gega, goke mukku ma tenj goya goya tarenj po hayinj. Mereminje tagalde po hayinj. Gebe Al Kurunjen metenj al geb, metenj dahade kura gunyenj gobe tumnanj pasi po irayinj.

⁷ Munanj nebe Al Kurunjen metenj ninj iginj ma nurde hanj mar belerj asogo nirde hanjen gega, nebe goke kafura ma hej fole yird yird ninj kurut wor po yej himyen. Irde Al Kurunj ninj hekkej nurd nurd mata goyen tarenj po tanarde himyen. Irde kup yej yej karire hanj mar belerj kup yej kunj murunje forok yej hanj go gwahade goyen po, ne mananj Al Kurunj ninj metenj tenj tenje gago funanj kamtek nalune binde hih.

⁸ Gwahade ningeb Doyanj Al Kurunj belerj huwak po nenenje yej sopte wanj wanj nalure matane gote murungem nunyen. Goyenbe ne po monj, yej mulganj hej hej ninj doyanj hej hanj mar goyen tumnanj mataminj huwak gote murungem yunyen.

Yenbe alya bereyat mata iginya bulunya goyen huwak mat po pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen al geb, gwaha po diryen.

Timoti, arañej po wayayin

⁹⁻¹² Munaj metej kadninin Demasbe megen nin mata goke dufay hej hej mata gore tuluj tike hapek yan nurdeb nubil ten Tesalonaika taunde kurin. Kresensbe Galesia nanjare kurin. Irde Taitusbe Dalme-sia nanjare kurin. Munaj Tikikusbe Efe-sus taunde ten kermeke kukeb Luk po gab neya har. Ningeb gar wan wan belej kura kenejbe arañej po wayayin. Goyenbe Makbe Al Kurun belej metej nuntin goyen igin faraj nuryen yen nurde hime geb, waye yenjabe Mak inen gab tumjan wayiryen.

¹³ Irdeb amilne Troas taunde Karpusyen yare tubul timirin goyen manaj ten wayayin. Irde asañne yago manaj yad wayayin. Goyenbe asañ sobam mere kan bili irtin goyen yad wan wan nin manaj bege sir ma yiyyen.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Be, baras yade det kurayen kurayen yird yird metej ten hi al Aleksanda gobe nende saba goke igin ma nurde asogo nirde buluj wor po niryin geb, al goyen kenjela kenej hayin. Monggo ge manaj buluj giryen geb. Kame mata buluj tiyyin goke Doyan Al Kuruninin belej wol hiyyen.

¹⁶ Hanjapya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarmirinja goyenterbe ne faraj nurtek mar minjon. Hubu wor po. Faraj nurtinjenbe tumjan kafura hej harhok nunen busaharde pasi hamin. Gega nubil ten busaharamin mar goyen goke Al Kurun belej buninen nurd yunwon yen nurde hime.

¹⁷ Mel gobe gwaha tiyamin gega, Doyan Al Kurunne belej, "Nanja hoyande hoyande kuj merene tagalde tukayin," ninen metej nunyin goyen pasi ma irmin geb, goke tenbe yen belej ne merere huwarmirin goyenterbe neya hej faraj nuryin. Irkeb Roma gabman belej nubil tiyamin. Gobe dapna kafuram wor po kura laion belej nisitek yara gega, Al Kurun belej gor mat nawaryin gogo.

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunbe asogone belej buluj nirnin tikeb faraj nurke kuj kuj funanbe alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon nad niryen. Ningeb yen po huginen denem turjun yan irde hitek. Fudinde wor po.

Mere funaj

¹⁹ Be, Prisilaya un Akwilaya, Onesiforusyen dirinmininja gobe yen ge dufay hej himyen goyen momon yirayin.

²⁰ Erastusbe Korin taunde tubul timirin. Munaj Trofimusbe garbam irke Miletus taunde gor tubul timirin.

²¹ Gebe makan buluj ma hej hikeya gar wan wan belej kura kenejbe arañej po wayayin. Al Kurun dirnen wen neya gar hite mar gare tumjan ge nin dufay hej hanjen goyen momon irayin ninan geb, gago ginhem. Go mar goyen kurabe Yubulus, Pudens, Linusyabe Klodia.

²² Be, Doyan Al Kurunininbe geya hiriryen, irde Al Kurun belej geyabe geya han marya goyen tumjan buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon yen gusunjan irde hime. Gog po.

Taitus Taitus hitte Pol beleñ asan kayyinj

¹ Taitus, nebe Pol, Al Kurunyen meten al, irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basanj al aposel. Nebe alya bereya Al Kurun beleñ basinja yirtinj mar goyen faranj yurde himeke Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurde hinayinj yen aposel heñ meten ten hime gago. Irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata gote mere fudinde saba yird yird meten goke mananj aposel heñ meten ten hime.

² Irde Al Kurunya huginjen heñ heñ goke doyan heñ himyen geb, go hende huwarde meten goyen ten himyen. Huginjen heñ heñ gobe usi ma ten hiyen al Al Kurun gore nanjinya megenya forok ma yekeya detminj kura nen dunen yen binja tiyyinj go goyen.

³ Ningeb nalu bikkenj kiriyinj goyen forok yekeb meten marminj hulyanj yirke mereminj tagalde hikeb bikkenj binja tiyyinj goyen kawan forok yirinj. Ne wor Dumulganj tenj ten Alniniñ Al Kurun gore meten go tiya ninkeb mereminj gago tagalde tukunj hime.

⁴ Munanj Taitus, gebe ne beleñ Al Kurun niñ momonj girmekeb ne timirinj gwahade goyen po, ge wor yen ge dufayge saninj irarinj. Ningeb goke tenj gebe urne wor po yara nurde gunen hime.

Ningeb Adoniniñ Al Kurunya Dumulganj tenj ten Alniniñ Yesu Kristuya beleñ buninjen girde iginj iginj girde bege isikamke iginj hiwonj yen gusunjanj yirde himyen.

Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyan mar iginj kura basinja yirayinj

⁵ Be, ne beleñ Krit motmotde gubul ten wamirinj gobe meten kura pasi ma irdeya wamirinj goyen ge beleñ gab pasi irayinj yenbe gogo gubul ten wamirinj. Irde ginmirinj gwahade po, nanja goyen bana niñ taun kurar mat kurar kunje taun goyenter niñ Yesuyen alya bereya bana al kura basinja yirde yen goyen doyan yird yird mar yirayinj yen nurdeb gogo gubul timirinj.

⁶ Yesuyen alya bereya doyan yird yird mar goyen basinja yire yenbe mataminj kenkela yenen ga basinja yirayinj. Mataminje gahade hinayinj: al gobe ulinje merem monj, irde bere yunjkurenj po yawartinj mar. Irde dirnenj wenje Al Kurun niñ dufayminj tarenj irtinj, irde dapña duwi yara heke merere yukutinj ma heñ milinjya naninjyat mere kenkela gama irde hinayinj.

⁷ Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marbe Al Kurun beleñ po metenje tinayinj yen

basinja yirtinj. Ningeb go mar gobe ulinje merem monj hinayinj, yingenj ge turunj turunj ma ten hinayinj, arañen bearar ma ten hinayinj, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heñ heñ mata ma ten hinayinj, det kuranj al kwep kwep ma yirde hinayinj, irde al mali ma gasa yirde hinayinj. Irdeb usi matare al kurate hora ma yade hinayinj.

⁸ Gwaha titnenje al wake gargar yirde hinayinj, mata iginj tenj tenja iginj heñ henja niñ amanjen nurde hinayinj, ulinje po amanj hetek mata goyen epte fole irtek hinayinj, irde Al Kurunj dilinje al huwak wukkenj wor po hinayinj. Irde metenminje kumhaka ma heñ kenkela po meten tenj hinayinj.

⁹ Yenbe deyya beleñ saba yirtinj mere fudinde hekkeñ nurtek goyen tarenj po tanarde hinayinj. Gogab saba fudinde gore po al hoyanj iginj saba yirdeb saninj heñ heñ ge faranj yurde hinayinj. Irdeb al kura saba fudinde goyen asogo irde hinayinj mar goyen iginj bebak yirke, “Fudinde, bulun tenj hite,” yen nurnayinj.

¹⁰ Be, ga ginjen hime gabe Krit motmotde gorbe al budam Al Kurun asogo irdeb merebe minj minjon tenj al usi yirde hanjen geb, gago ginjen hime. Go ten hanjen mar goyen bulun wor pobe Yesu nurd untinj gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba yenj yenj mata tenj hanjen gogo.

¹¹ Go mar gobe det goke al saba yirtek monj goyen hora yad yad niñ po nurdeb Al Kurunjen dirnenj wenj usi saba yirde dufayminj bulun yirde hanjen. Ningeb usi saba mar goyen utanj yirkeb mata go bada po henayinj.

¹² Usi mataminj goke tenje yingenje al kura saba mar karkuwanj yen nurde yunenj hanjen mar goyen kuraminj kura beleñ mere kura gahade tiyyinj: “Krit motmotde niñ marbe huginjen usi po ten hanjen, irde al gasa yirde bulun po yirde hanjen, irde kumhaka po heñ dulanj po ten hanjen,” yirinj.

¹³ Al gore mere tiyyinj gobe fudinde. Ningeb usi saba mar goyen kunj yinenj tenj saba yirayinj. Gogab Yesu niñ dufay tarenj ird ird saba fudinde goyen po tanardeb

¹⁴ Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayinj. Irde Al Kurunjen mere fudinde pel iraminj mar gote saba gobe yubul po tinayinj.

¹⁵ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun beleñ wukkenj iryenj al gobe Al Kurun dilinje tikiñ minjonj geb mata dahade kura tenj hiyen kurunj gobe wukkenj ala po hiyen. Goyenbe al kura binje dufay bulun po kerde Al Kurun niñ dufayminj tarenj ma irde hiyen albe dufayminjya binjyabe bulun hitinj geb, Al Kurun dilinje al gobe wukkenj monj, irde yen beleñ mata daha kura tenj hiyen kurunj gobe tikiñ minjanj ala po hiyen.

¹⁶ Go mar gobe yingey ge yey, “Nenbe Al Kuruj nurd uney hite,” yey hanj gega, mataminj belenbe Al Kuruj harhok uney hanj yey yentek. Gwahade mar gobe Al Kuruj belen yentek ma irde hiyen mata go po ten hanyen, irde mereminj pel irde mata iginj kura titek ma hanyen.

2

Yesuyen alya bereya belen gama irtek mata

¹ Be, gebe Yesu nin yitinj mere gote saba iginj goyen gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya saba yirde hayin.

² Al parguwakbe gahade saba yirde hayin: aranej bearar ma tenj hinayin, al belen palap yirtek mata po tenj hinayin, ulinje po amanj hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Yenbe Yesu nin dufay saninj ird ird gote saba fudinde po gama irde hinayin. Irde al hoyanj nin amanej nurd yunen hinayin. Irdeb kanduk yenen hinayin gega, mukku ma ten goya goya tarej po hinayin.

³ Gwahade goyen po, bere parguwak wor saba yirde hike alya bereya hoyanj belen palap yirtek mata po tenj hinayin. Irde mere buluj mat ma tenj hinayin, kukuwa fe ug po ma nen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe mata iginj po ga dirinj saba yirde hinayin.

⁴ Gwaha tenj hinayinbe bere hoyanj yey kamekkej goyen iginj saba yirde hike unya goya dirnen wanya goyen binde mat amanej nurd yunen hinayin.

⁵ Irdeb ulinje amanj hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Mataminja dufayminjabe Al Kuruj dilinje wukkej po hinayin, irde yaminjanj metenj tarej po tenj hinayin. Irde alya bereya iginj yirde hinayin, unj yagot mere nurd gama irde hinayin. Gogab mataminj goke al kura belen Al Kurujnen mere nin buluj mat ma tagalde hinayin.

⁶ Be, gwahade goyen po, al fonenj wor ulinje amanj hetek dufay fole ird ird saninj henanj yey faranj yurde hayin.

⁷ Irdeb mereya mataya tenj hayin kuruj gobe iginj mat po tenj hayin. Irkeb al fonenj gore ge mata tenj hayin go yenenj goyen po gama yirde hinayin. Irde al saba yirde henjabe hende hendem ma saba yirde hayin, irde nanosak hende ma saba yirde hayin.

⁸ Irde merebe huwak mat po tenj hayin. Irkeb al belen mere kura tiyayinj goke epte ma ulger merem yanj girnayin. Gogab asogo girde hanj mar belen gwaha mat kura nenj gayen ulnininje merem yanj dirtek ma henbe yingey po ga memya henayin.

⁹ Be, al kura al kurate yufukde henj murungem monj dilinj metenj tenj hanj marbe

doyanj marminj belen yinenj hinayin kuruj goyen nurde gama irde hinayin yey saba yirde hayin. Metenj mar gobe doyanj marminj amanj hetek mat metenj tenj hinayin. Irde gwahade gwahade tinayin yinke ukur ma yirde hinayin.

¹⁰ Irdeb doyanj marminj det kawe ma tenj hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe doyanj marminj belen, “Metenj marnininjbe iginj,” yey hekkenj wor po nurd duntek mata po tenj hinayin. Gogab al belen mel gote mata kuruj goyen yenenbe Al Kuruj nenj Dumulganj tenj tenj Al nin yitinj saba goke bulunjen ma nurdeb mere goyen nurtek yiryen.

¹¹ Be, ga ginenj hime gabe Al Kuruj belen alya bereya buninenj yirde iginj yirde yumulganj tiye yenbe Yesu tenj kerke al megen hanj kuruj gake wayyinj geb, gago ginenj hime.

¹²⁻¹³ Nenbe Al Kuruj belen buninenj dirde iginj iginj diryinj goyen nurdeb saba kura titinj. Gobe gahade: Al Kuruj tareminj hende wor po goya Dumulganj tenj tenj Al Yesu Kristuyabe denem turuj yanj wayiryen. Ningeb nenbe goyen goke doyanj henj hite. Irkeb doyanj henj hite goke Al Kuruj belen guram dirde tarej dirde hi. Ningeb doyanj henjabe Al Kuruj palap ma irtek mataya ulnininje po amanj hetek dufayya gobe pel po yirtek. Irdeb ulnininje amanj hetek dufay fole irde hitek, irde mata huwak po tenj hitek, irde Al Kuruj palap irtek mata po tenj hitek.

¹⁴ Munanj Yesu Kristu gobe nenj gayen mata buluj kuruj goyen bana mat dad sinj diryinj. Irdeb yende alya bereya po dirde Al Kuruj dilinje wukkej dirde mata iginj tenj hitek dufay po dunyinj. Yenbe nenj gayen gwaha dire yenbe gogo nende gasuj tenj kamayin.

¹⁵ Be, saba girhem kuruj gabe al gwaha mat saba yirde hayin yey saba girde hime. Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya gor hanj gote doyanj al geb, go hende saninj huwardeb mel gore saba gayen kenkela gama ird ird nin dufayminj tarej irde hayin. Munanj saba go pel irde hanj marbe kuj kiminj mat po bulunjinj goyen goke yinenj tenj utanj yirde hayin. Irde yubul tike sabage goyen nurde wasak ma tenj hinayin.

3

¹ Irdeb tiyujminje nin doyanj marya doyanj mar karkuwanyat yufukde henj bitinje mat mereminj nurd nurd nin sopte bebak yirayin. Irde mata iginj tenj tenj nitik tenj ga hinayin yey bebak yirayin.

² Mel gobe al kura mere buluj mat ma yirde hinayin, al hoyanja awalikde hinayin, al hoyanj kuruj goyen iginj nurd yuntinj ala tenj hinayin, irde al dilinj mar

yinjen ge turuj tej tej mata ma po tej hinayin.

³ Bikkenbe nej wor Al Kuruj ma nurd unenbe kukuwa po hej hinhet. Irde meremij ma gama irde hinhet geb, megen nij mata buluj tej ulnininje aman hej hej dufay kurayen kurayen gore usi dirke gote yufukde po hej go po gama yirde hinhet. Gwahade geb nejbe mata buluj tej hinhet, irde kadininij igin mat hike yenenbe daniij nej gwahade moij yej nurde hinhet irde kadom asogo gird tej hinhet.

⁴ Goyenpoga Dumulgan tej tej Alninin Al Kuruj belej igin igin dirde bubulkunje wor po yej nurde dunyij goyen kawan forok iryij.

⁵ Irdeb nej gayen dumulgan tiyyij. Dumulgan tiyyij gobe nej belej mata huwak kura titekeb goke ma dumulgan tiyyij. Nej ge buninjen nurde dumulgan tiyyij. Yej belej dumulgan tiye yenje mata bulujninij halde dunyij. Irkeb halde dunyij gobe Holi Spirit belej sopte kawan hitij yara dirde al gergen diryij.

⁶ Dumulgan tej tej Al Yesu Kristu belej dumulgan tikeb gogo Al Kuruj belej Holi Spirit dunkeb katenbe tarenj wor po meten tej hiyen.

⁷ Gogab Al Kuruj belej buninjen dirde igin igin dirde al huwak dinyen, irde yenya huginjen hej hej gobe nende hiyyen. Fudinde, Al Kurujya huginjen hej hej gobe nej belej goyen goke po doyan hej hityen.

⁸ Ga ginhem gabe fudinde ginhem geb, ge wor Al Kuruj nij dufayminj sanjij irtij mar geya hanj goyen mere gayen tarenj po momoj yirde hayij. Irkeb mel gobe mata igin tej tej nij kurut wor po yej hinayin. Gwaha tej hinayinbe igin wor po, irde go tej hinayin goreb al budam wor po faranj yuryen.

⁹ Irdeb mere minj minjomoj goke kadom mohonje tej hinayin gobe kukuwamjen geb, gwaha ma tej hayij. Irde mel gore yinjenje tikula gama irde tagalde hanyen goyen gebe gwaha ma tej hayij. Irde dufayminj hoyan hoyan goke tej geya kadom mohonje ma tej hinayin. Irde Moseyen saba goke kadom mohonje ma tej hayij. Mata gwahade gobe buluj geb, gore kura faranj ma duryen. Ningeb mata goyen ma tej hayij.

¹⁰ Irde al kura saba hoyan tawanj alya bereya saba yirde binj yade mel goyen bana bipti forok irde hiyen al goyen mata gobe bada hawa inenj utanj irayin. Goyenbe merege ma nurkeb sopte inayin. Gwaha irayin gega, go ma nurkeb okohom po tubul tiyayin.

¹¹ Al gwahade gote dufayminje buluj hitij, irde mata bulujminj gore po al gobe

buluj gwahade yej kawan irde hi gobe nurde hayen gogo.

Taitusbe Pol kuj kinyen

¹² Be, nebe makanj buluj hej hej nalureb Nikopolis taunde kuj gor hej yej nurde hime. Ningeb Atemas daw ma Tikikus wet kura tej kermeke kuj momoj girkeb makanj igin hiya gayenter aranj po ne hitte wanj wanj nij kurut wor po yawayin.

¹³ Be, Apolosya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarde mere nurde sope ird ird meten tej tej al Senasyabe geya gor har. Goyenbe irem goyen nanja hoyande kura kure yeke yenenbe kenkela po faranj yurayin. Det goke kura nuriryen gobe tumnanj yade yunayin.

¹⁴ Irdeb nende alya bereya goyen saba yirde hike huginjen mata igin po tej tej nij kurut yej hinayin. Kurut yej henyabe al kura belej det nij amu hej hike yenenbe faranj yurde hinayin. Mali po gwaha kura tihit minjomoj tej titminjen ma tej hinayin.

¹⁵ Be, al neya hite mar gare ge nij dufay hej hanj goke momoj irayin ninkeb gago momoj girde hime. Nej belej gor nij al Yesu nij dufayminj tarenj irde nej ge amanjen nurde hanj mar goke dufay hej hite goke momoj yirayin.

Al Kuruj belej denj kuruj goyen buninjen dirde igin igin dirwonj yej gusunanj irde hime. Gogo po.

Filemon Filemon hitte Pol beleñ asañ kañ unyinj

¹⁻² Be, nebe Pol, Yesu Kristu niñ tej gago koyare hime. Irdeb kadniniñ Timotiya dufay unñkurenj po kerdeb asañ gago kañ hime. Asañ gabe ge Filemon niñ kañ hime. Irdeb babaniniñ Apiaya Aksipusya irde Yesuyen alya bereya gere yare gabu irde hanñen goyen goke manañ kañ hime. Filemon gebe kadniniñ wor po, irde meten kadniniñ manañ.

³ Be, Adoniniñ Al Kurunña Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleñ buninjen dirde iginj iginj dirde bitinj yisikamke iginj hiwonñ yenj gusunañ yirde hime.

Filemonyen mata iginj

⁴⁻⁵ Be, Filemon, nebe ge beleñ Doyañ Al Kurunñ niñ dufayge sañinj irde Al Kurunñen alya bereya niñ amañenñ nurde yunenñ hayen goyen gote mere momonñ nurde himyen. Niñgeb Al Kurunñ mere irde henñyabe goke tej ge niñ dufay henñ Al Kurunñ iginj nurd unenñ himyen.

⁶ Irde Yesu Kristu niñ dufayge tarenñ irarinj go hende harde detge yade al hoyañ farañ yurde hiwonñ yenj Al Kurunñ gusunañ irde himyen. Gogab neñ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke Al Kurunñ beleñ guram dirde tarenñ dirtinj bana ha goyen ge wor kenñkela bebak tiyayinj.

⁷ Be, kadne, ge beleñ Al Kurunñen alya bereya biñ yurum yirde tukanñ geb, go nurdeb ge beleñ kadge yago niñ amañenñ nurde yunenñ ha yenñbe bener mat amañenñ wor po nurdeb sañinj henñ hime.

⁸ Niñgeb det kura goke gusunañ girenñ tihim. Nebe Yesu Kristuyen mere basañ al geb, gusunañ henñ henñ ge kama ma henñbe ge beleñ mata titek goyen iginj gwaha gwaha tiyayinj gintek hime.

⁹ Goyenbe ge niñ amañenñ nurde gunenñ hime geb, gago esenñ mere girtinj yara girde hime. Ne Polbe alik himinj. Gega Yesu Kristu niñ manañ tej koyare gago hime.

¹⁰ Niñgeb ne al gahade gare Onesimus niñ tej gusunañ girenñ tihim. Metenñ alge Onesimusbe koyare gar himeyabe kenenñ Yesu niñ momonñ irmekeb mata bulunñmij yubul tiyuj. Irdeb Yesu gama irde hi geb, urne yara nurde unenñ hime.

¹¹ Hakotbe kenñkela ma metenñge tej gunenñ hinñin. Goyenpoga hanñka gabe metenñ iginj tiyeyñ, irde geya neya tumñañ farañ duryenñ.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Niñgeb Yesu Kristu niñ yitinj mere iginj goke tej koyare hime gayen ge beleñ farañ nurtinñbe yenj beleñ gere gasunñ

teñ farañ nurwonñ yenj nurdeb basinña ire yenj nurminñ. Goyenpoga dufaynerbe gigenñ, "Iginñ farañ urayinj," inke gab farañ nuryenñbe iginj yenj nurde hime. Gogab ne beleñ gwaha tiyayinj ginmeke ma tiyayinj, gigenñ dufayger nurde tiyayinj. Goke tenñbe Onesimusbe bubulkuñne wor po yenj nurd unenñ himyen gayen ge hitte tej kermeke mulgañ henñ kuyenñ.

¹⁵ Be, Onesimus gayen Al Kurunñ beleñ ge hitte mat tej belñenñ munñ po hoyande tukunñ gobe kame ge hitte mulgañ henñ kunñ geya huginñenñ henñ henñ ge tej gogo gwaha irunñ daw yenj nurde hime.

¹⁶ Niñgeb gaha nanñabe metenñ al dulñenñ yara monñ, al gwahade gote folek, kolge gigenñ wor po yara nurde unenñ hayinj. Nebe kenñkela ma nurd unenñ hinñem gega, gayenñterbe amañenñ wor po nurde unenñ hime. Munañ gebe kenñkela nurde unenñ hinñan. Yenñbe metenñ alge, irde Doyañ Al Kurunñ niñ tenñbe kolge yara hiyunñ geb, yenj ge amañenñ nurde hayinj gobe ne beleñ yenj ge amañenñ nurde unenñ himyen gote folek yenj nurde hime.

¹⁷ Niñgeb ne gayen metenñ kadge yenj nurde nunenñ ha kenem ne gargar nirdenñ hayen gwahade po, Onesimus wor gargar irayinj.

¹⁸ Irde yenj beleñ mata bulunñ dahade kura girtinj daw ma horage gwahade kura yawartinñ kenem goke wol henñ henñ ge gusunañ ma irayinj. Ne ninke gab wol henñ gunenñ.

¹⁹ Mere gabe ne Pol nigenñ hannenñ wor po kañ hime. Niñgeb Onesimusyenñ kanduk goyen tenñbe ne beleñ horage goyen wol hewenñ ginenñ hime gayen fudinde yenj nurayinj. Goyenpoga nebe Doyañ Al Kurunñ niñ momonñ girmeke yenj ge dufayge tarenñ irdeb Al Kurunñ urminñ hariñ goke wol hawayinj ma ginenñ. Niñgeb ge wor Onesimus beleñ kanduk guntinj goke ma nurayinj.

²⁰ Niñgeb, kadne, Onesimus gayen ge hitte kukeb iginj iginj irde hiwonñ yenj nurde hime. Gwaha tenñ hayinj gobe Doyañ Al Kurunñ niñ tej ne farañ nurde ha yenj nurd gunenñ. Gusunañ girde hime gayen iginj nurayinñbe Yesu Kristu niñ tej tarenñ nirdenñ ha yenj nurd gunenñ.

²¹ Nebe mere girde hime kurunñ gayen fudinde wor po gama irayinj yenj nurde hime. Irde go po monñ, det hoyañ manañ irde nuntek girde hi gobe nurde hime.

Mere funañ

²² Be, det kuranñ sopte gusunañ girenñ tihim. Ne niñ tej Al Kurunñ gusunañ irde hayen gobe Al Kurunñ beleñ wol henñ gunenñ nad nerke ge hitte kwenñ yenj nurde hime

geb, yager gasuŋ kura tubul teŋ nunke hiyeŋ. Gogab kuŋ gor ferde heŋ.

²³ Be, Epafraŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ neya tumŋaŋ koyare gar har. Yeŋ wor ge niŋ dufay heŋ hi goke momoŋ irayiŋ ninkeb gago gineŋ hime.

²⁴ Irdeb yeŋ po moŋ. Meten kadne yago Mak, Aristakus, Demasyabe Lukya wor ge niŋ dufay heŋ haŋ.

²⁵ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird gobe geya hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

Hiburu Hiburu mar kura Yesu nurd untij hitte asanj katinj

Al Kurunj Urminj Yesube kurunj wor po

¹ Bikkenbe Al Kurunj belen asininij yago mere yire yenbe mere basanj marminj porofet wawun budamde yad yerke wan asininij yago mere yirde hinhan. Goyenterbe porofet gore asininij yago daha mat bebak tiwon yenj mere yird yird belhen kurayen kurayen mat mere yirde hinhan.

² Goyenbe kunj kunj nalu funanj belen henj hikeb Al Kurunj belen Urminj tenj kerke katenbe Al Kurunjen mere momonj dirinj. Yenbe det kurunj gate minj al hiyyen yenj Al Kurunj belen basinja irinj. Irdeb Urminj goyen hitte mat nanjinya megenya kurunj goyen yirinj.

³ Yenbe Al Kurunjen denjem turunjan yan wor po goyen kawan forok irde hi. Irde Al Kurunjbe al dahade wor po goyen Urminj hitte matbe kenkelak wor po kenenj bebak tenj hityen. Irdeb Urminj gote merebe tonnenj yan wor po geb, nanjinya megenya irde det kurunj gayen mohoŋde po yekeb tumnanj gasunjenjan po hanj. Yenbe alya bereyat mata bulunminj halde yunenj yunenj metenj pasi irdeb Al Kurunj sanjinminj kurunj wor po goyen hitte hurkunj haniŋ yase belen mat keperde Doyan Al Kurunj hirinj.

Yesube Al Kurunjen miyonj gote folek

⁴ Al gobe Al Kurunj belen 'Urne' injinj. Munanj miyonjinbe "metenj marne" yinyinj. Ningeb Urminjbe Al Kurunjen miyonj buda kurunj gote folek wor po.

⁵ Gobe Al Kurunj belen yenj ge amanenj nurde unenj hiyyen geb, gogo gwaha irinj. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunj belen gaha inyinj:

"Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irkeb hanjab nebe Adoge wor po hihim," inyinj.
Tikinj 2:7

Irde mere kurabe gahade:

"Nebe Naniŋ hemekeb yenbe Urne hiyyen," yirinj. *2 Samuel 7:14*

Mere gobe Al Kurunj belen miyonjin kura goke ma yirinj.

⁶ Irde Al Kurunjbe Urminj unjkurenj munj goyen megen ninj alya bereyat Doyan Al Kurunj irinj goke tenbe Urne Matalinj inyinj. Ningeb Urminj Matalinj goyen megen gar tenj kerke wayenj tikeyab Urminj goke yirinj goyen asanjinde gahade katinj hi:

"Al Kurunjen miyonj kurunj gayen tumnanj yenj dolonj irde hinayinj," yitinj hi.
Tikinj 2:7; 89:26-27

⁷ Irdeb Al Kurunj dilinje miyonjinbe Urminj yara monj geb, goke asanjinde gahade katinj hi:

"Al Kurunjen metenj mar miyonjinbe mereminj po gama irde hanj.

Ningeb Al Kurunj belen meŋe yire yenbe meŋe yiryenj, munanj kak melak ulinj po yire yenbe gwahade po yiryenj," yirinj. *Tikinj 104:4*

⁸ Goyenpoga Urminj gokeb asanjinde gahade katinj hi:

"Al Kurunj, ge belen alya bereyage doyanj yirde ha gobe hubu ma hiyyen, gwahader hiyyen.

Irde doyanj yirde henjyabe mata huwak mat po doyanj yirde hayinj.

⁹ Gebe mata huwak ninj amanenj nurdeb mata bulunj ninjbe bege ar yenj hiyyen.

Goke tenbe gere Al Kurunj belen basinja girde al denjem yan wor po gire yenj olip fiminj tenj tonanjer wok irinj.

Irkeb goke amanenj wor po nurarinj.

Goyenbe kadje yago kurabe gwahade ma irinj," yitinj hi. *Tikinj 45:6-7*

¹⁰ Irdeb,

"Doyan Al Kurunj, hanjapaya wor po det kurunj gayen forok yenjinj monje megenj ga kerarinj. Nanjkinj wor gigenj irarinj.

¹¹ Det megen ninjya nanjinde ninjya kurunj gabe bulunj henayinj. Gega gebe huginjen hayinj.

Det kurunj gabe amil bida henj erek yenayinj go gwahade goyen po, bulunj henayinj.

¹² Al kura ulinjhorminj bidak mupi yirde yemeyde hanjen go gwahade goyen po, det kurunj gayen kunj kunj bulunj heke yemeyayinj.

Irde amil gergenj tenj amil bidak gote gasunjenj kerde hanjen go gwahade goyen po,

det kurunj gayen wor bulunj heke kame det gergenj belen gasunjinj yawar-nayinj.

Goyenbe gebe gwahader hayen geb, gwahade po hayinj," yitinj hi. *Tikinj 102:25-27*

¹³ Al Kurunjbe miyonjin kura goke mere gahade munj kura ma irinj:

"Wanj ketalner henj al denjem yan wor po hawayinj.

Irkeb asogo girde hanj mar goyen bul yirde yawanj gasa yirneke katkeb yufurka tiyayinj," yitinj hi. *Tikinj 110:1*

¹⁴ Miyonjin gobe alya bereya Al Kurunjen dirnenj wenj henbe kame yenjya hinayinj mar goyen faranj yurde hinayinj yenj yirinj.

2

Al Kurunjen mere kenkela bebak titek

¹ Ningeb neñbe saba fudinde nurde hin-het goyen kenkela wor po tanarde go po gama irde hitek. Monggo soñ heñ saba fudinde goyen tubul ten saba hoyan gama irtek geb.

² Al Kurunyen saba miyonminj beleñ basañ heñ asininij yago yuntin gobe saba fudinde geb, al kura sabaminj walkaka irde gama ma iraminj marbe mata bulunminj gote murungem bulun yawartek goyen po yawaraminj.

³ Saba gobe bikkek gega, pel irde kanduk kenenj hinhan. Ningeb saba gergen Doyan Al Kurunininij Yesu beleñ tagalyin gobe saba bikkek gote folek geb, saba gergen goyen pel irtekbe daha mat Al Kurunyen bearar goyen fole irtek? Epte monj. Ningeb gago sabaminj kenkela nurde gama irde hinayin dinenj hime. Saba gergen gobe Al Kurun beleñ mata bulunde mat dumulganj tiyen yey Doyan Al Kurunininij beleñ yingen ja tagalyin. Irdeb sabaminj yingen kirminjde nuraminj mar beleñ basañ heñ fudinde yey momonj diraminj.

⁴ Irde saba gergen gobe fudinde goyen alya bereya yikala yire yeybe Al Kurun beleñ mata tinjen turunjan yan wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin. Irde alya bereyaminj Holi Spirityen tarende mata tenj ten goyen yunen yey nurde hinhin mar goyen yunen tukunj hinhin.

Yesube neñ faranj durd durd al wor po hirinj

⁵ Be, neñbe alya bereya beleñ Al Kurunja heñ heñ mata gergen goyen goke mere ten hite gago. Al Kurunbe alya bereya yeyja heñ heñ mata gergen forok yiyyen goyen doyan irtek al kura basinja iryin. Goyenbe miyonminj gwahade kura ma basinja iryin.

⁶ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande kurar kurabe gahade katin hi:
“Megen ninj marbe al denjem minjonj wor po.

Gega gebe yey ge nurdkakala wor po yirde hayen.

Megen ninj alyen dirnenj wenj gabe al denjem minjonj.

Gega gebe kenkela doyan yirde hayen.

⁷ Ge beleñ al yirdeb tareñ mananj yunarinj. Gega alyen sanjibe miyonnger tareñ gote bande heñ irarinj.

Gega mel goyenbe dene turunjan yan yunarinj, irde al denjem yan wor po yirarinj.

⁸ Irdeb det kurun gayen yey yufukde yerarinj,” gwahade yitin. *Tikin 8:4-6*

Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun beleñ det kurun gayen alyen yufukde yirinyabe det munj kura ma tubul tiyyin. Tumnanj yerde pasi

iryin. Goyenbe hanja gabe det kurun gayen alyen yufukde ma hike yenen hityen.

⁹ Ningeb goke tenbe Yesu ninj dufay heñ hite. Yeybe nalu dolfonde po megen ninj al hirinj. Irde yey wor Al Kurunyen miyon gote tareñ bande tirinj. Irde neñ ge tenj kanduk tenbe kamiyinj geb, Al Kurun beleñ isanj heñbe tenj denjem turunjan yan irde al denjem yan wor po iryin. Fudinde, Al Kurun beleñ neñ megen ninj mar ninj buninenj nurde iginj iginj diryin geb, gogo Yesu beleñ neñ tumnanj gake kamiyinj.

¹⁰ Al Kurunbe megenja nanjinja irde det kurun gate minj al. Yey beleñ po ga det tumnanj kurun gayen yirde doyan yirde hi. Yeybe alya bereya budam dirnenj wenj yirde sanjinminj turunjan yan bana yukun yukun ninj nuryin. Goke tenbe Yesu tenj kerke katiyinj. Ningeb gogo kanduk karkuwanj karkuwanj yinyin. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat Yesu goyen alya bereya mata bulunminjde mat Al Kurun hitte yumulganj tenj tenj meten kenkela po titek al wor po iryin. Al Kurun beleñ gwahade iryin gobe huwak wor po.

¹¹ Yesube gwahade geb, yey beleñ alya bereya mata bulunminj halde wukkenj yiryin marya yingenja goyen Naniñbe unjkenj po. Ningeb Yesu beleñ Al Kurun dirnenj wenj hitin mar goyen dine yago yinenj yinenj ninj memyak ma nurde hiyen.

¹² Yesu beleñ gwahade nurde hiyen goke Al Kurun mere iryin goyen asanminjde gahade katin hi:

“Alya bereya gama nirde hanj mar, dine yago goyen ge ninj momonj yirenj.

Mel go gabu irde hanje gor kunj dilinj mar turunj girde tikin hewen,” yitin hi. *Tikin 22:22*

¹³ Irdeb, “Nebe Al Kurun ninj po hekkenj nurde heñ,” yirin.

Irdeb sopte, “Nebe dirinne yago Al Kurun beleñ nuntinj goya gago tumnanj hite,” yitin hi. *Aisai 8:17-18*

¹⁴ Goyenbe dirnenj wenj gobe al darim yan geb, Yesu wor bere beleñ kawanj kerke darim yan hirinj. Al hirinj gobe yey beleñ ulinj misinj katenj kamkeb kamde kamde tareñ Satan beleñ tanarde hitin goyen hubu ireñ yeybe gogo al hirinj.

¹⁵ Gogab alya bereya kamde kamde ninj kafura heñ huginenj kafura dufay gore bili yirde hike kanduknenj nurde hanyen mar gobe gwahade ma nurde hipirkenj nurde hinayinj.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Yesube Al Kurunyen miyonj ma faranj yuryin. Yey faranj yurtinenjbe Abrahamyen fonnenjinj yago faranj yuryin.

¹⁷ Yeybe gwahade goyen po tiyen yey nurde hinhin geb, yey wor neñ megen ninj al gahade hetek po hirinj. Gogab yey beleñ Al Kurun dolonj ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote kurunminj heñ alya bereyati

mata buluj halde yunen yunen nin dapna gasa yirde galak irde hanjen yara yinjen ulinj piginj goyen Al Kuruj galak irde kamen yenjebe gogo al hirinj. Yenjebe metenj go ten henjyabe alya bereya nin buninjen nurde hinhin, irde Al Kurujyen mere kenkela po gama irde metenj ten hinhin.

¹⁸ Yenjebe unjura belej lom irke gote kandukbe gwahade yenj nurde hinhin geb, al kura unjura belej lom yiryen marbe iginj yenj belej faranj yuryen.

3

Yesube Mose gote folek

¹ Nijgeb, kadne yago, Al Kuruj belej nenj hoy diryinj gwahade goyen denj wor hoy dirtinj geb, Al Kuruj dilinjde wukkenj wor po. Nijgeb dufaytinje Yesu hende po irde hinayinj. Yenjebe Al Kurujyen mere basanj al porofet, irde pris buda gote kurujminj fudinde wor po yenj nurde tagalde hityen gogo.

² Yenjebe hakot Mose belej Al Kurujyen dirnenj wenj Israel mar binjde mat wor po yenj ge nurde kenkela doyanj yirde hinhin gwahade goyen po, Yesu wor Al Kuruj belej metenj unyinj goyen kenkela po tiyyinj.

³ Goyenbe Yesu denjem turujnj yanj hetek gobe Mose denjem turujnj yanj hitinj gote folek wor po. Gobe al kura ya irke ya goyen turuj irtinjenbe ya iryenj al goyen turuj irde hanjen go gwahade goyen.

⁴ Fudinde, yabe al belej yirde hanjen. Goyenpoga det kuruj gabe Al Kuruj belej yiryinj.

⁵ Mosebe Al Kurujyen metenj al henjbe Al Kuruj dirnenj wenj goyen binjde mat wor po yenj ge nurde kenkela faranj yurde hinhin. Gwaha tenj henjyabe Al Kuruj belej kame mere dahade tiyyen goyen goke tagalde hinhin.

⁶ Munanj Yesu Kristube Al Kuruj Urminj geb, Al Kuruj dirnenj wenj goyen binjde mat wor po yenj ge nurde kenkela doyanj yirde hiyen. Irdeb nenjbe tarenj po henj Al Kuruj belej kame gwaha diryenj goke doyanj henj henj goyen bada ma hetekbe yende dirnenj wenj wor po hetek.

Al Kuruj gama ird ird ninj bada ma hetek

⁷ Nijgeb Holi Spirit belej gaha yirinj: "Hanjka gayen Al Kurujyen mere nurde hanj kenem

⁸ tonantinj saninj ma irnayinj, irdeb mereminj nurde gama irde hinayinj. Hakot denj Israel marte asetinj yago sawsawa po kuruj nanja bana hin-hanyabe

Al Kuruj tunanj urtek yenj tonanj saninj irde mereminj pel irde hinhan.

⁹ Bana gonj kunj henjyabe dama 40 gayen asetinj yagobe mata tinjen turujnj yanj

wor po forok yirde hinhem goyen yenenj hinhan.

Gega tunanj nurde kurut nirde hinhan.

¹⁰ Goke tenjbe yenj ge bene ar yirinj.

Irdeb, 'Mel gabe huginjen det hoyanj ninj nurde ne ninj ma nurde hanj.'

Irdeb matane ma kenenj bebak tenj hanj,' yimirinj.

¹¹ Nijgeb goke bene ar yekebe, 'Mel gabe nere usanj henj henj gasunj yunmirinjde gor epte ma wanj usanj henj iginj hinayinj,' yenj masi tarenj po timirinj," gwaha yirinj.

¹² Nijgeb, kadne yago, bitinjde Al Kuruj gwahader hitinj goyen harhoktinj untekdufay buluj kerde yenj ge dufaytinj tarenj ird ird ninj mananj bada henak geb, kenkela po henj hinanj ko.

¹³ Gwahade hitek yenjbe nanja nalu "Hanjka" inenj hityen gayenter gabe denj tumnanj saninj henj henj ge huginjen kadam faranj gurd tenj hinayinj. Gogab mata buluj tenj tenj dufay gore epte ma buluj dirke tonantinj tarenj henayinj.

¹⁴ Irde mehenjde wor po Yesu Kristu ninj dufaynininj tarenj irtirinj goyen tubul ma tenj saninj po tanarde hitek. Kamde kamde nalu forok yiyyen gega, tarenj po tanarde hitek. Gwaha titekbe Yesu Kristuya gabu henj Al Kurujyen metenj tenj gote iginenj iginj wor po goyen yenja gale henj yawartek.

¹⁵ Goke tenjbe Al Kurujyen asanjde hayhay gahade dirtinj:

"Hanjka gayen Al Kurujyen mere nurde hanj kenem

asetinj yago belej tiyaminj gwahade goyen tonantinj tarenj ma irde mereminj nurde hinayinj," yitinj. *Tikinj 95:7-8*

¹⁶ Be, hakotbe ganunj mar belej Al Kurujyen mere nurde hinhan gega, pel irde hinhan? Gobe Mose belej Isip nanjare mat yade nanja hoyanjde yukurinj mar gore tenj hinhan.

¹⁷ Irdeb Al Kuruj belej dama 40 gayen ganunj mar bearar yirde hinhin? Go mar gobe sawsawa po kuruj nanja bana gonj henja mata buluj tenj kamde erek naminj mar goyen yirde hinhin.

¹⁸ Irdeb ganunj mar hitte wor po Al Kuruj belej bearar hende binja tenjbe, "Mel gobe epte ma nere usanj gasunjde wanj usanj henj iginj henayinj," yirinj? Mere gobe mereminj ma gama irde hinhan mar goke yirinj.

¹⁹ Nijgeb go mar gobe Al Kuruj ninj dufayminj saninj ma irde hinhan geb, Al Kurujyen usanj gasunjde hurkunj hurkunj ninj utanj yirke ma kwaminj gobe nurde hityen gogo.

4

Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe usañ hen taren henayin

¹ Niñgeb neñ wor kenkela hen hitek. Al Kurun beñ usañ gasuñmin neñ ge tubul ten bña tiyyin hi goyen neñ wor monjo epte ma bana goñ hurkuniñ geb.

² Hakot asetin yagobe neñ beñ Yesu nin yitiñ mere iñ goyen tagalke nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen mere nurde hinhan. Goyenbe meremin go nurde fudinde yen dufaymin taren ma yiraminiñ geb, yen hittebe min miñmon iryin.

³ Niñgeb neñ dufayniniñ yen ge sanin irtin mar po ga yende usañ gasunde iñ hurkutek. Al Kurunbe megenya nanñinnya det kurun gayen yirdeb usañ gasuñ wor gitik irde ep iryin. Goyenbe yen ge dufaymin taren ma irtin mar goke Al Kurun beñ asanmindeb, “Nebe bearar tenbe, ‘Mel gobe epte ma wor po usañ gasuñner hurkunayin,’ yen bña tihim,” yirin.

⁴ Munaj usañ hen hen gokeb Al Kurunyen asañ bana goñ kurar kurabe gahade katin hi: “Al Kurunbe nanja fay 6 gayen meten ten pasi wor po irde nanja faymin 7debe usañ hirin,” yitiñ hi.

⁵ Goyenbe meremin pel iramin mar goke asanmin bana mere hoyañ kurabe gahade hi: “Mel gobe epte ma nere usañ gasunde hurkunayin,” yitiñ hi.

⁶ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen usañ gasuñbe iñ ala hurkunayin yen gitik irde ep irtin hinhan gega, hakot Israel marbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen iñ ma nurde pel iramin geb, tumñan ma usañ gasuñminde gor hurkaminiñ.

⁷ Goyenbe nanja nalu “Hanja” inen hanyende nin alya bereya beñ usañ gasunde hurkunayin yen dufaymin kirtin goyen goke kamebe Dewit inyin. Munaj nanja nalu “Hanja” inen hanyende nin alya bereya gobe gayenter nin alya bereya nin yitiñ. Al Kurun beñ Dewit inyin gobe asanminde gahade katin hi:

“Hanja gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde han kenem tonanñin taren ma irde meremin nurde hinayin,” yitiñ.
Tikin 95:7-8

⁸ Be, usañ gasuñ nin yen hime gobe Kenan megen Yosuw beñ Israel mar yukuriñ goke ma yen hime. Mel gore Kenan megende kuñ fudinde wor po usañ hamin manhan usañ gasuñ kuñ kuñ nalu hoyañ goke Al Kurun beñ Dewit momon ma irwon.

⁹ Niñgeb usañ nalu Sabat fudinde wor pobe Kenan nanjare kuñ keperamin gogo mon. Go nalu gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereyamin nin ten kame forok yetek hinhan.

¹⁰ Niñgeb Al Kurun beñ metenmin pasi irde usañ hirin gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen usañ gasunde hurkunayin marbe tumñan usañ henayin.

¹¹ Niñgeb neñ tumñan usañ gasunde gor hurkuñ hurkuñ niñbe tenninin ilhal ten kurut wor po yen hitek. Gogab Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hinhan mar gote mata ma gama irde hitek. Irdeb usañ gasuñminde hurkuñ hurkuñ nin soñ ma hetek.

¹² Be, Al Kurunyen merebe mali mere yara mon, tonñen yan wor po. Mere gobe fulenjare nin bidila kura misin kurhan kurhan yaltin gote misin folek wor po. Niñgeb kinñinñininiñ yago yawan tur yitiñ tenninin karkuwan goyen bidila gore walde, kinñinñininiñ paten nangiram kawan irde hi gwahade goyen po, mere gobe dufayya mataya bininiñ binde nin wor po goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Irdeb dufayniniñya mataniniñya iñ ma buluñ goyen dikala irde hiyen.

¹³ Det kura Al Kurun dilinde epte ma bana kunayin. Dawet Al Kurun beñ yirin gobe dilindebe kawan ala po han. Niñgeb mata ten hityen kurun goyen unñkuren muñ kura yen dilinde epte ma bana kertek. Huwardeb mata ten hityen kurun goyen tumñan kawan po momon irtek.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurun Urmin Yesu, neñ ge ten pris buda gote kurunmin hirin al gore Al Kurunyen gasunde gor hen farañ durde hi. Niñgeb yen ge dufayniniñ sanin irde goke tagalde hityen goyen tubul ma po titek.

¹⁵ Nende pris buda gote kurunmin megen gar hinhinyabe megen nin dufay buluñ kurayen kurayen forok yen lomlom dirde hanyen gwahade po, yen wor lomlom irde hinhan. Goyenbe mata buluñ muñ kura ma tiyyin. Niñgeb yenbe neñ beñ bulunde kater hityen belñenbe damin goyen kenkela nurde buninñ dirde hi.

¹⁶ Niñgeb nenbe Al Kurun beñ gab buninñ dirde iñ iñ diryen yen hekenñ nurdeb yen hitte kuñ kuñ nin kafura ma hen hitek. Irkeb yen beñ buninñ dirde hiyen. Gogab farañ nin nurtekeb yen beñ buninñ dirde iñ iñ dirde farañ durde hiyen.

5

¹ Be, pris buda gote kurunmin hen hanyen kurun gobe Al Kurun beñ Israel mar nin ten pris buda bana goñ nin al kura basinja yirde hikeb yen ge meten ten hanyen. Meten gobe yen beñ ga tonañ hen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkuñ Al Kurun hitte det galak irde, almet mata buluñ halde halde nin dapña gasa yirde Al Kurun nin kumga ten hanyen.

² Pris buda gote kurunmin wor megen nin al, mata bulunđe igin kattedek ala po han geb, bulun tihit yey ma nurdeya mata bulun tej han mar goyen yey belej kwep kwep ma yirde bekenđe mere yirtek po hinayin.

³ Goke tenbe al hoyanđe mata bulun halde halde nin po ma Al Kurun dapna kunga tej galak irde hanjen. Yingenđe mata bulun nin manan nurde gwaha tej hanjen.

⁴ Be, al kura denne yan hewe yey epte ma pris buda gote kurunmin hiyyey. Yenbe Al Kurun belej Aron basiņa iryin gwahade goyen po irke gab pris buda gote kurunmin hiyyey.

⁵ Ningeb Yesu Kristu wor yingen denne turun yan hewe yey pris buda gote kurunmin ma hirin. Gwahade yarabe yey ge amaney nurdeb, "Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irke han kabe nebe Adoge wor po hihim," yirin al Al Kurun goreb pris buda gote kurunmin iryin.

⁶ Irdeb meremin kurar kurabe, "Gebe Melkisedekyen minde nin al henbe huginen pris hayin," inyin.

⁷ Be, Yesube gwahade geb, megen gar hinhinyabe alya bereya nin buninen nurde esey henya Al Kurun gusunjan irde hinhin. Yenbe Al Kurun palap irde meremin gama irde hinhin geb, gusunjanmin goyen wol hirin. Al Kurunbe Yesu go kamde kamde mata fole irtek taren igin untek hinhin.

⁸ Be, Yesube Al Kurun Urmin gega, kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhinde gor matbe Naninde mere nurde gama ird ird matabe gahade yey bebak tiyyin.

⁹ Gwaha matbe Naninde mere gama ird ird mata goyen kura mun son ma hirin. Kenkela wor po gama iryin. Ningeb alya bereya meremin gama ird han mar goyen tumnan yumulgan tike Al Kurunya huginen hinayin gote min al hirin.

¹⁰ Irkeb Al Kurun belej Melkisedekyen minde nin al irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin iryin.

Dufaytinbe dirin kalak yara ma henayin

¹¹ Be, Yesu belej Melkisedekyen minde nin al han pris buda gote kurunmin hirin goke momon dirtek mere gobe budam po han. Goyenbe denbe aran ma bebak tej han geb, mere dird dird gobe metenen wor po.

¹² Denbe Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin, irde dama ulyande kutin geb, gaha nanabe al hoyan saba yird yird mar hewon. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere tinjenja nuramin go gwahade po, al belej po ga saba dirtek han. Ningeb denbe dirin kalak mamu po nene binje sanin ma nene hanjen go gwahade yara han.

¹³ Al gwahade kura saba tinjenja nuramin goyen po nurde han marbe dirin besare nin mamu po nene han go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mata daminbe Al Kurun dilinde huwak goyen kenkela ma bebak tej hanjen.

¹⁴ Munan Al Kurun nin heken nurde taren po han mar gote sababe al par-guwakyan binje taren go gwahade goyen. Ningeb al gwahade gobe saba goyen nurde gama irde gab mata iginja bulunya kenkela yenen bebak tej mata igin tej nin po kurut yey hanjen.

6

¹ Ningeb mehende wor po den tinjenja Yesu Kristu nin saba dirke nuramin goyenter po sopte mulgan hen teban ma tej hitek. Gobe bada po hen Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak hen hen saba goke po nurtek. Munan saba tinjenja nurtirin goyenter po mulgan hetekbe ya irmin yey tola yimiytinde po henbe ya pasi ma irtek go gwahade goyen. Ningeb Al Kurun tubul tej gisaw kutek mata bulun goyen yubul tej Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hen hen mataya Al Kurun nin dufayninin sanin ird ird mataya gote sabare po ma hitek.

² Irde baptais tej tej mata, al hende hanninin yerde Al Kurun gusunjan ird ird mata, al kamtin kame huward huward gote sabayabe nalu funande al tumnan merere huwarnayin gote sababe Yesuyen alya bereya gayamun ga geren han mar gote saba geb, saba goyenter po ma hitek.

³ Al Kurun belej igin yey nurdeb faran durkeb dirinde saba go yubul tenbe taren dird dird saba goyenter kutek.

⁴⁻⁶ Munan al kura Al Kurun belej dufaymin wuk irtin gega, Al Kurun harhok unyen al gobe Al Kurun Urmin goyen pel ird al hoyan dilin mar sukal irde sopte kuruse hende mayke kamyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb al gwahade gobe kame epte ma mata bulun go tubul tej Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hiyyey. Ningeb al kura Al Kurunyen taren titin, irde Holi Spirityen saninde mata tej tej manan nurtin, irdeb Al Kurunyen merebe igin yey binde mat kenkela bebak titin, irde Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan ird ird gote taren kame wayey go wor bikken kintin al gore Al Kurun harhok unyenbe epte ma mata bulun go tubul tej bin mulgan hiyyey.

⁷ Ningeb megen kura kigarin katen bida irke binje igin wor po forok yeke meten min al belej yawaryen go gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurun belej det igin untin gote iginen igin wor po forok yirke al gobe guram irde taren iryen.

⁸ Munan megen gobe yamunya det hiranjan yan po forok yiryenbe megen igin

moñ geb, megen gote miñ al beleñ karan urde yasuj ma tiyyen gwahade goyen po, al gwahade goyen wor Al Kurun belen buluj iryen.

⁹ Be, kadniniñ yago, gwaha mat hayhay dirde hite gabe den goyen mata goyenter ma kunayin yen nurde henya ga dinen hite. Denbe Al Kurun belen dumulgan titin han geb, kamebe huginen dawartek belen po han.

¹⁰ Fudinde, Al Kurunbe al kura po igin yirde kurabe buluj yirde ma yirde hiyen. Yenbe den belen yen ge meten kurun po ten han goke bin sir ma yen hiyen. Irde yen ge amanen nurdeb alya bereyamin faran yurd yurd nin bada ma hen faran po yurde han goke wor bin sir ma yen hiyen.

¹¹ Ningeb den kurun goyen kame Al Kurunyen det igin yawartek yen doyan hen han goyen fudinde yawartek yen megen gar henya kadtiñ faran yurd yurd nin huginen kurut yen hinayin yen nurde hite.

¹² Irde asetin yago kura belen mata ten hinhan goyen den wor gwahade po ten hiwon yen nurde hite. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen kame detmin dunen yen binja titin goke hekker nurde tetewon po yen doyan hen hen nin pinen ma hen hinhan. Ningeb den wor gwaha ten ten nin pinen ma hen hinayin.

Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin goke hekker nurtek

¹³ Be, asetin kura mata gwaha tiyyin albe Abraham. Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte binja tiyyinyabe al kura yen folek kura hike deñe urde binja titek moñ geb, yingen deñe urde binja tiyyin.

¹⁴ Binja tenyabe, “Fudinde wor po guram girde sanin giren. Ningeb fonenge yago budam forok yen hinayin,” inyin.

¹⁵ Irkeb Abraham go mere gote iginen nin doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen doyan po hen hinhin. Irdeb kun kun kame gabe Al Kurun belen inyin gwahade po forok yirin.

¹⁶ Be, albe kandukmin kura pasi irnin yenbe al hoyan kura yen folek goyen deñe urde binja ten hanjen. Irkeb kanduk goke kadam mohonden ten hinayin gobe gogo po hubu hiyyen.

¹⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun wor yingen deñe urde binja ten hinhin. Gogab Al Kurun belen yen ge ten binja tiyyin mar gore Al Kurunbe dufaymin hoyan ma irde hiyen goyen yen belen nurwon yenbe gogo yingen deñe urde binja ten hinhin.

¹⁸ Ningeb binja kura taren po ire yenbe yingen deñe urde ten hiyen. Binja ten ten mata irawa Al Kurun belen titin gobe usi moñ geb, sorkok ma hiyyen. Ningeb Al Kurun belen detmin igin dunyen yen nurde goke doyan hiniñ yen mata bulunde mat

busaharde Al Kurun hitte watin mar nen gayenbe binja tiyyin gore faran durde taren diryen.

¹⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen gwaha dirren yen binja tiyyin goke hekker nurde doyan hen hen gobe anga temeyke hakwa tanarke unkurende po hiyen go gwahade, hen heniniñ wor sanin po hiteke det kura belen buluj dirtek ma hite. Al Kurun belen gwahade diryen gobe Yesu hitte mat gwaha diryen yen nurde nenbe Yesu nin po nurde hite. Yen belenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gasun himam wor po amil tolok gore po pet titin goyen fole irde Al Kurun dilin mar hurkurin.

²⁰ Yenbe nen ge ten bikken bana gon yen wa hurkurin. Irdeb Melkisedekyen minde nin al henbe pris buda gote kurunmin hen huginen meten ten hi.

7

Pris buda gote kurunmin Melkisedek

¹ Be, Melkisedek gobe Salem taun kurun goyenter nin doyan al kurun. Irdeb yenbe Al Kurun tarenmin hende wor po goyen dolon ird ird mata doyan al. Yenbe hakot Abraham belen fulenare kun nanja hoyande nin doyan mar karkuwan gasa yirke busaharkeb detmin yade mulgan hen wakeb guram irde taren iryin.

² Irkeb Abraham belen fulenare kun dawet yawaryin kurun goyen pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb buda unkurenje yen unyin. Deñe Melkisedek gote minbe “Mata huwak ten ten doyan al kurun.” Munan denem kura “Salem nin doyan al kurun” gote minbe “Al bin yisikamde kamdere nin doyan al kurun.”

³ Al gote milinya naninyabe gogo yen ma po nurde hite. Irde asem yago min gwaha mat kura watin, irde kawan hirin naluya kamiñ naluya wor bebakken moñ. Yenbe Al Kurun Urmin yara, huginen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al hitin.

⁴ Ningeb al gobe al dahade wor po yen dufay henayin. Yenbe al denem turun yan wor po geb, asetin Abraham den belen denem yan inen hanjen gore wor fulenare kun dawet yawaryin goyen yawan pota irde buda 10 yirde buda unkurenje yen unyin.

⁵ Gayenterbe Moseyen sabare yitin gwahade po al dawetmin yadeb buda 10 yirdeb buda unkurenje Liwai minde nin mar pris hitin goyen yunen hanjen. Liwai marbe Israel mar bana gon nin po gega, Israel mar bana gon hoyanbe Moseyen sabare yitin goyen po gama irde detmin goyen buda 10 yirde buda unkurenje yen yunen hanjen.

⁶ Goyenpoga Melkisedekbe Liwai minde ninj al moñ gega, Abraham beleñ detminj buda 10 yirde buda unjkurenbe unyinj. Irkeb Al Kurunj beleñ yeñ hitte biña tiyyinj al Abraham goyen Melkisedek beleñ guram irde sanjij iryinj.

⁷ Ningeb al kura tareñ minyan beleñbe al hoyañ tareñminj bande goyen guram yirde sanjij yirde hanjen gobe nurde hanj gogo.

⁸ Liwai mar pris hitinj gobe al po geb kamnayanj gega, Israel mar beleñ detminj pota irde buda unjkuren yuneñ hanjen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen asande Melkisedekbe kamynj moñ yitij al goyen Abraham beleñ detminj pota irde buda unjkuren unyinj. Ningeb Melkisedekbe Liwai mar pris hitinj gote folek.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Irde hakotbe Liwai mar ma forok yekeya Melkisedek beleñ Liwai mar gote asem Abraham kinyinj. Goya goyenbe Abraham beleñ detminj buda 10 yirde buda unjkurenbe Melkisedek unyinj. Ningeb Abraham beleñ go tiyyinj gobe asem weñ Liwai mar beleñ Melkisedek untinj yara hirinj.

¹¹ Be, bikkenj Israel marbe Moseyen saba tamij. Irde Moseyen sabarebe Liwai mar beleñ pris metenj tenj hinayinj yitij. Goyenbe go metenj tenj hinhan gore alya bereyat mata buluj halde pasi ma irde hinhan. Halde pasi irde hinhan manhan Al Kurunj beleñ Liwai marte fonenj kura Aronyen minde ninj al po metenj goyen unwoñ. Gega gwahade moñ geb, al minj hoyañ Melkisedekyen minde ninj al gore wañ pris metenj tiyyenj yeñ nurde hinhin.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Be, pris hoyañ wayyenj goke yeñ hityen al gobe Liwai mar al moñ. Al gote minde ninj marbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana altare heñ Al Kurunj doloñ ird ird mata go ma tenj hanjen. Gobe Doyañ Al Kurunjininbe Yudayen minde mat wayyinj goke yeñ hime. Gega Mosebe pris metenbe Yudayen minde ninj al beleñ tenj hinayinj yeñ ma tagalde hinhin. Goyenbe Liwai mar al moñ Yesu gore wañ pris metenj goyen tekeb Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasuñ mananj saba gergen beleñ tirinj.

Pris gergenbe pris bikkek gote folek

¹⁵ Be, saba gergen gore Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasuñ tenj tenj gote minbe pris hoyañ kura Melkisedek yara gore forok yekeb kenkela wor po kawan forok yirinj.

¹⁶ Al gore pris hirinj gobe Israel marte asemde saba bikkek bana goñ yitij go ma gama iryinj. Gwaha irtinjenbe huginjen heñ heñ gote tareñde pris hirinj. Huginjen heñ heñ gobe epte ma det kura beleñ buluj irtek hi.

¹⁷ Ningeb pris hirinj al goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katiñ hi:

“Gebe Melkisedekyen minde ninj al heñ huginjen pris hayinj,” yitij. *Tikin 110:4*

¹⁸ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, saba bikkek gore gwaha gwaha tinayinj yitij gobe tareñ minjmoñ, irde gore farañ durtek epte moñ geb, Al Kurunj beleñ saba bikkek goyen tenj sinak beleñ kiryinj.

¹⁹ Fudinde, Moseyen saba goreb epte ma det kura Al Kurunj dilinde wukkeñ iryinj. Ningeb Al Kurunj beleñ saba gergen iginj wor po, Moseyen saba bikkek gote folek goyen dunyinj. Ningeb nenbe saba gergen goyen gama irde Al Kurunj bindere iginj kutek.

²⁰ Yesu Kristu pris metenj unyinj gobe bikkenj Al Kurunj beleñ yinjen deñe urde biña tiyyinj go po gama irde pris iryinj. Goyenbe pris hoyañ gokeb biña kura ma tiyyinj.

²¹ Yesu beleñ pris hirinj goke muñ po Al Kurunj beleñ asanminde gaha yirinj: “Doyañ Al Kurunj beleñ biña tenbe, ‘Gebe huginjen pris hayinj,’ inyinj. Irdeb mereminj goyen tubul ma tiyyenj,” yirinj. *Tikin 110:4*

²² Ningeb Al Kurunj beleñ yinjen deñe urde biña tiyyinj goke tenbe Yesu goyen Al Kurunj beleñ alya bereyaminj hitte biña gergen tiyyinj gote iginen fudinde wor po forok irtek al iryinj. Al Kurunj beleñ biña gergen tiyyinj gobe biña bikkek gote folek wor po.

²³ Be, Liwai marbe pris metenj go tenj hinhan gega, yeñbe al geb kamde kuñ hinhan. Irkeb Liwai mar hoyañ beleñ metenj goyen tenj hinhan.

²⁴ Gega Yesube gwahader hiyen al geb, pris metenj tiyyinj gobe gwahader po tenj hiyen.

²⁵ Yesube gwahade geb, Al Kurunja huginjen haryen. Irde alya bereya farañ yuri yeñ gusuñanj irde hiyen, irdeb kame wor gwahade po tenj hiyen. Ningeb yeñ beleñ Al Kurunj hitte kuñ kuñ beleñ kerd yunke yeñ hitte kuñ hanj mar goyen tumñanj yade hiyen.

²⁶ Yesu gobe Al Kurunj dilinde wukkeñ wor po ulinde merem moñ, irde mata buluj minjmoñ. Al Kurunj beleñ yenya mata buluj maryabe hoyañ muñ wor po iryinj. Irdeb Al Kurunj hire gorbe denjem yan kurunj wor po iryinj. Ningeb nenbe pris buda gote kurunjinj gwahade gore farañ durwoñ yeñ nurde hitte.

²⁷ Liwai mar pris metenj tenj hanj mar gote karkuwanjinj gobe yingende mata buluj ninj wa gise hanjka Al Kurunj galak irninj yeñ dapña gasa yirde kunga tenj hanjen. Gwaha tenj gab al hoyañde mata buluj ninj wor gwaha po tenj hanjen. Goyenbe Yesube alya bereya megen hanj kurunj gote mata buluj ninj tenj yinjenj Al Kurunj galak irhem

yen wawun unjkuren gogo po kuruse hende kamiyin. Irde sopte gwaha ma tiyyen.

²⁸ Be, Moseyen saba gama irde pris buda gote karkuwanminj hej hanjen mar gobe mata bulun minyan. Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen yinjen dese urde binja tiyyin goyen gama irde pris hirinj al Al Kurun Urminj gobe kenkela wor po pris meten goyen ten pasi iryin.

8

Yesube pris buda gote kurunminj

¹ Be, mere gwahade ten hite gote min wor pobe gahade: nenbe pris buda gote kurunminj goyenninin yan hite. Yenbe Al Kurun sanjinminj hende wor po hitte hurkurinj, irde Doyan Al Kurun hej ketalminde hi.

² Irde gorbe gasun himamde hurkun Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan irde hi. Gor nin gasun himam fudinde wor po gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen po ga irtin, megen gar nin mar belen ma irtin.

³ Be, megen nin pris buda gote karkuwanminjbe Al Kurun det galak irde dapna gasa yirde kumba ten dolon ird ird meten nin basina yirde meten goyen yunen hanjen. Ningeb nende pris buda gote kurunminj Yesu wor det kura Al Kurun galak irtek go minyan po hiyen.

⁴ Munan megen garbe pris belen Moseyen sabare yitin go po gama irde det Al Kurun galak irde hanjen. Ningeb Yesu gobe megen gar hi manhan pris ma hewonj.

⁵ Goyenbe megen gar nin prisbe Al Kurunyen ya balem megen hi bana gonj hurkunbe Al Kurun dolon irde hanjen. Ya balem megen hi gobe ya balem fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen gasunje hi gote tunanen po. Ningeb Mose belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird nin sel ya iren tike Al Kurun belen, "Dugure gor geya henbe ya balem gikala girminj goyen kenkela po nurdeb go po gama irde sel ya goyen irayin," inen bebak iryin.

⁶ Goyenpoga Yesube meten igin hoyan wor po goyen tirin. Metenminjbe megen nin pris belen saba bikkek gama irde meten ten hanjen gote folek wor po. Yesube alya bereyamij ge ten Al Kurun hitte kunbe Al Kurun belen binja gergen titin goyen taren po irde gote iginenj forok irde hi. Al Kurun belen binja gergen titin gote iginenbe kurun, munan binja titinj bikkek gote iginenbe kurun monj. Ningeb Yesuyen metenbe gogo megen nin prisyen meten folek wor po.

⁷ Be, Al Kurun belen hakot binja tiyyin goyen kenkelak wor po manhan sopte binja gergen ma tiwoj.

⁸ Gega binja tiyyin bikkek goyen al belen kenkela ma gama irde hikeb Al Kurun belen yenenbe gaha yirin:

"Doyan Al Kurun belen gaha yirin:

'Nurnan ko! Nalu kura forok tiyyen.

Goya goyenbe Israel marya Yuda marya hitte binja gergen tiyen.

⁹ Binja gergen tiyen gobe bikkenj asem yago Isip nanjare mat yukun hinhem goyenter yen hitte binja timirinj go gwahade monj.

Go mar gobe binja tenya yinmirinj goyen ma gama irde hinhan geb,

ne wor yenenj wasak tenj harhokne yunmirinj,' gwaha yirin.

¹⁰ Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen sopte yirin.

'Kame kurabe Israel mar hitte binja tenbe gaha yirenj:

Dufayminde sabane kerde binde kayenj.

Irdeb nebe yende Al Kurun hewen, irke yenbe nere alya bereya henayin.

¹¹ Irdeb al denem yana denem monya goyen tumnanj ne nin nurde hinayin.

Ningeb kadomya taynenj yagoya kura goyen Doyan Al Kurun nurd unnan yen saba yirtek ma hinayin.

¹² Nebe mata bulunminj halde yunenj.

Irdeb sopte mata bulunminj ge ma po nurenj, "gwaha yirin." *Yeremaia 31:31-34*

¹³ Be, Al Kurun belen mere gwahade kurun tiyyin gobe "binja gergen" inyin. Irkeb hakot binja tiyyin gobe bulun hirinj. Ningeb binja bikkek gobe hej ga monj bana kuyenj.

9

Binja bikkekde ninj mata

¹ Be, Al Kurun belen hakot Israel marte asem yagot dilinde binja kurun tiyyin go banabe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata nin yitin. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem al belen irtin goke manan yitin.

² Al Kurunyen ya balem gobe sel po irtin. Ya bana gonj gasun kurhan mehen belenbe hulsi go hende yerde yusunj yurde hanjen kutumya altaya kura gor hinaryum. Irkeb gise hanja alta go hende beret yerde hinhan. Det go hinhan gasunj gobe "Gasun Himam" inen hanjen.

³ Irde gasun go harhokdebe "Gasun Himam Wor Po," inen hanjen goyen hinhin. Gasun iraw go kahaltebe amil tolok wor po gore gasun iraw goyen kahalte gin yitin hinhin.

⁴ Gasun Himam Wor Po bana gonjbe det gahade hinhan: det hamin kusamun Al Kurun nin kumba tenj unen unen gasunj alta

* 9:4: Gol alta det hamin minyan kumba tenj ten gasunj gobe amil Gasun Himam Wor Po bana hurkun hurkun bindere wor po hinhin geb, gobe Gasun Himam Wor Po binde hi yenj nurde hinhan.

gol hora belej po irtin'yabe Biŋa Tej Tej Bokisya.* Bokis go wor gol hora parwek halgayin' wor po irde gore po aw urtin' goyen hinhin. Bokis go bin' banabe hora belej kuwe dir'neŋ irtin' go bin' debe bin' ge kura "mana" ineŋ han'yen goyen goŋ hinhin. Irde Aronyen genuŋ sopte itun' hitin' goyabe hora parwek irawaya Al Kurun' belej sabamin' kan' Mose unyin' goyen Bokis bin' ge goŋ hinhan.

⁵ Al Kurun'yen miyon' deŋem Serubim yineŋ han'yen gote toneŋ irawabe Bokis gote awmin' hende heŋ tapeŋ yisaŋ hitin' hinaryum. Serubim gobe Al Kurun' deŋem tur'nuŋ yan' wor po goyen kawan' ird' ird' miyon'min'. Goyenbe han'kab' det' kurun' goke ken'kela ma momon' direŋ.

⁶ Be, ya bana goŋ nin' dawet' kurun' gob' gwahade po gasun'nyan' yirtin' hikeb' pris' belej gasun' himam meheŋde nin' bana goŋ gise han'ka hurkun' Al Kurun' dolon' ird' ird' mata teŋ hinhan.

⁷ Gega damam' damam' wawun' un'kureŋde po pris' buda gote kurun'min' po ga gasun' himam wor po bana goŋ hurkun' hinhin. Goyenbe mali' mali' ma hurkun' hinhin. Yin'geŋde mata bulunya' al' hoyan' belej ma nurde henya' mata bulun' titin' goyen halde yunwoŋ' yeŋ' dap'ŋa' dari' goyen teŋ gasun' himam wor po bin' de goŋ hurkun' hinhin.

⁸ Pris' belej gwaha teŋ hinhan gobe gasun' himam meheŋde nin' goyen min'mon' manhan' Gasun' Himam Wor Pore hurkun' hurkun' belej kawan' forok' yewon' yeŋ' Holi Spirit' belej dikala' dirde' hi.

⁹ Gasun' himam meheŋde nin' gobe gayen-ter' nin' mata gote tun'aneŋ. Pris' belej Al Kurun' dolon' ird' ird' mata gama' irde det' galak' irde dap'ŋa' gasa' yirde kumba teŋ hinhan' gega, mata teŋ hinhan' kurun' gore mel' gote bin' goyen Al Kurun' diliŋde wuk'ken ma yirde hinhin.

¹⁰ Al Kurun' dolon' ird' ird' mata bikkek' gwaha teŋ hinhan' marbe bin'geya' dap'ŋaya' irde feya' damin'be' igin' netek' munan' damin'be' epte' ma netek' gote saba' gama' irde hinhan'. Irde yin'geŋ' ulin' sope' yird' yird' mata kurayen' kurayen' po teŋ hinhan'. Al Kurun' belej nalu' kiryin' goyen ma forok' yeŋ' hikeyabe' mata goyen po teŋ hinhan'. Gega' mata gobe bin' wuk' irde irde nin' mon', ulin' sope' irde irde nin' po teŋ hinhan'.

Yesu Kristuyen dari

¹¹ Goyenbe Yesu Kristube' mata igin' bikken' forok' yitin' gar' han' gote pris' buda gote kurun'min' heŋ' wayyin'. Irdeb' gasun' himam fudin' de wor po wuk'kek' al' belej ma irtin' bana goŋ hurkurin'. Gasun' himam gote tareŋmin'be' hoyan', megen' hi' gwahade

mon', gote folek' wor po. Gasun' himam gobe megen' gar' ma hi.

¹² Be, yeŋbe' neŋ' ge teŋ Al Kurun' hiyende' gor' gasun' himam goyen bana hurkurin'. Goyenbe wawun' un'kureŋde po hurkurin'. Irde hurke' yenya' memeya' bulmakaw' dir'neŋyat' dari' ma yade hurkurin'. Gwahade' yarabe' dumulgan' teŋ hugin' Al Kurun'yen' alya' bereya' dire' yeŋ' darim' wok' irde kuruse' hende kamyin'. Nin'geb' mata gwahade' tiyyin' goke Gasun' Himam Wor Po bana darim' teŋ hurkurin' yihim' gago.

¹³ Munan' Al Kurun' belej alyen' mata bulun' halde yunwoŋ' yeŋbe' pris' belej memeya' bulmakaw' dariya', irde bulmakaw' bere' fonen' kumba' tike' wor yitin' tupimin' goyen yade' al' hereŋ' yutirin' teŋ hinhan'. Irke' goreb' ulin' de wuk'kek' yirde hinhin.

¹⁴ Gega' Yesu Kristuyen' daribe' dap'ŋa' dari' gote folek'. Yeŋbe' mata bulun' mun' kuram' mon'. Nin'geb' Holi Spirit' hugin' hitin' gote san'indebe' yin'geŋ' Al Kurun' galak' irhem' yeŋ' kamyin'. Nin'geb' darimin' gore' ulnin' sin'are' ga po ma wuk' iryin'. Ulnin'ya' binin'ya' goyen tum'ŋan' halde wuk' diryin'. Gwahade' nin'geb' Al Kurun' tubul' teŋ gisaw' kutek' mata bulun'be' yubul' po titek'. Gogab' Al Kurun' gwahader' hitin' go po gama' irde yeŋ' ge po meten' teŋ hitek'.

¹⁵ Goke' teŋbe' Yesu Kristube' alya' bereyam'in' ge teŋ Al Kurun' hitte' kun' Al Kurun' belej bin' geŋen' titin' goyen tareŋ' irde gote igin' forok' ird' ird' al' hirin'. Yeŋbe' alya' bereya' Al Kurun' belej han'kapy'a' bin' ge tiyyin' goyen bana heŋ' mata bulun' teŋ hinhan' goyen halde yunhem' yeŋ' kamyin'. Gwahade' geb' alya' bereya' Al Kurun' belej basin'ya' yirde hoy' yiryin' marbe' Al Kurun' belej yuney' yeŋ' bin' ge tiyyin' detmin' goyen yuney'. Irkeb' Al Kurun'ya' hugin' hinayin'.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Be, al' kura' kamen' yeŋ' nurdeyab' dirin'min'min' hitte' kammeke' gab' gwaha gwaha tinayin' yinyen'. Goyenbe' mere' tiyyen' gobe kamke' po gab' dir'neŋ' weŋ' belej mere' go gama' irnayin'. Nin'geb' al' kura' kamen' yenya' mere' titin' gobe' al' go kamke' gab' meremin' goyen pel' ma irde yeŋ' yiyeyen' go po gama' irnayin'.

¹⁸ Gwahade' goyen po bikken' Al Kurun' belej bin' ge tiyyin' goyen Israel' mar' belej gama' irnayin' yeŋbe' al' kamtin'neŋbe' Mose' belej dap'ŋa' gasa' yirke' kamamin' gogo.

¹⁹ Irdeb' meheŋde' wor po Mose' belej asan' de Al Kurun'yen' saba' katin' kurun' goyen al' buda' goyen kapyan' heŋ' yun- yin'. Irde' gab' bulmakaw' fonen'ya' memeyat' dari' yade' feya' suluk' yiryin'. Irdeb' sipsip' wuy'neŋ' bukken' irtin' goya' hisop' he' hanin' yuwal'neŋ' min'yan' goyen yadeb' dariya' feya' suluk' irtin' bana goŋ ulin' yiryin'. Irdeb' Al

Kurunyen mere katin asan go hende utirin ten alya bereya ulinde wor gwaha po yirde tukuriŋ.

²⁰ Dari go utirin ten yunen henjyabe, “Gabe saba den beŋen gama irnayin yen Al Kurun beŋen biŋa tiyyin goyen tareŋ ird ird dari geb,” yinyin.

²¹ Irdeb yiryin gwahade po, ya balemya ya bana goŋ Al Kurun doloŋ ird irdde nin dawetya goyen hereŋ wor utirin ten tukuriŋ.

²² Moseyen sabareb det kura Al Kurun diliŋde wukken irtebbe dari beŋen po gab wukken iryen yitiŋ. Gwaha irtek detbe budam wor po. Niŋgeb dapŋa mayke dari wok yeke wor wor gab Al Kurun beŋen alya bereyat mata bulun halde yunyen yitiŋ.

Yesu beŋen mata buluninin halde dunen yen darim wok ird kamyin

²³ Be, megen gar nin ya balemya det bana goŋ niŋya kurun gobe Al Kurunyen gasuŋde gor nin tunanen po. Niŋgeb dapŋa dari gore gab igin halde wuk yiryen gega, Al Kurunyen gasuŋde nin ya balemya det bana goŋ niŋyabe dapŋa dari gore epte ma halde wuk yiryen. Dari kura dapŋa dari gote folek wor po gore gab epte halde wuk yiryen.

²⁴ Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu beŋen darimin wok ird kamyin. Yenbe gasuŋ himam fudinde wor po gote tunanen megen gar hi al beŋen irtin bana goŋ ma hurkuriŋ. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurun hitte hurkuriŋ. Niŋgeb hanŋa gayenbe neŋ faran durd durd nin tenbe Al Kurun diliŋ mar hi.

²⁵ Munan megen nin pris buda gote kuruninbe yinŋende dari moŋ, dapŋa dari goyen yade damam damam gasuŋ himam bana hurkun hiyen. Goyenbe Yesu Kristube yinŋen galak ird wawuŋ budam ma kamyin.

²⁶ Wawuŋ unŋuren kamde alyen mata bulun halde pasi ma iryin manhan Al Kurun beŋen al yiryinde mat mata bulun halde halde nin ten megen gar wawuŋ budam forok yenbe ulin misin katen kamde teban ten hiwoŋ. Goyenbe gwaha ma tiyyin. Gwaha titnenbe mata bulun halde pasi ird ird nin Al Kurun hitte yinŋen galak ird kameŋ yen nalu funan beŋen heŋ hi gayenter megen gar wawuŋ unŋuren po forok yirin.

²⁷ Albe wawuŋ unŋuren po kamnayin, sopte ma kamnayin. Goyenbe go kamereb merere huwarke Al Kurun beŋen al igin ma bulun goyen pota yiryen.

²⁸ Niŋgeb gwahade po Yesu Kristu manan al budam gote mata bulun yad siŋa yire yen wawuŋ unŋuren yinŋen Al Kurun galak ird kamyin. Irdeb kame sopte wayyen. Goyenbe goyenterbe alyen mata

bulun halde halde nin ma wayyen. Gwaha titnenbe yen ge doyan heŋ han mar yumulan ten ten nin wayyen.

10

Saba bikkek gama ird Al Kurun galak irtek gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ

¹ Be, Moseyen sababe det igin kura kame wanayin gote tonen po, det fudinde Al Kurun hitte han goyen moŋ. Niŋgeb sabamin gama ird damam damam dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata goyen po ten teban ten hinayin gega, mata goreb Al Kurun doloŋ irnin yenbe yen hitte wan han mar goyen epte ma mata bulunmin halde pasi iryen.

² Gwahade moŋ kenem saba bikkek gama ird Al Kurun galak ird han mar gobe goyare po hugin mata bulun miŋmoŋ wukken hitin geb, mata bulun tihit yen matamin goke kanduknen ma nurwoŋ. Irdeb saba bikkek gama ird Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen bada hewoŋ.

³⁻⁴ Gega bulmakawya memeyat dari beŋen alyen mata bulun epte ma halde yuntek. Niŋgeb dapŋa gasa yirde darim goyen ten al hereŋ utirin ten hanyen gobe mata bulunmin bebak yird yird meten po ten hi.

⁵ Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu megen gar wanbe Al Kurun gaha inyin:

“Gebe al beŋen ge nin ten dapŋa gasa yirde, det galak nirwoŋ yen ma nurde hinhan.

Niŋgeb metenŋe ten ten nin ne gago al nirarin.

⁶ Gebe al beŋen dapŋa kumga ten galak girde,

kurab mata bulun halde halde nin galak girde hanjen goke amanen ma nurde hinhan.

⁷ Irkeb ne beŋen, ‘Al Kurun, ga nena! Asanŋe yitiŋ gwahade po dufayge gama ire yen wayhem,’ ginmirin,” yitiŋ hi.

Tikin 40:6-8

⁸ Yesube mehendeb, “Gebe al beŋen ge nin ten dapŋa gasa yirde, det galak girde, dapŋa kumga ten galak girde, kurab mata bulun hal hal nin galak girwoŋ yen ma nurde hinhan. Gwaha gird gird nin amanen ma nurde hinhan,” yirin. Al Kurun galak ird ird mata gwahade gobe Moseyen sabare yitiŋ gega, Al Kurunbe goke ma nurde hinhin.

⁹ Irdeb Yesu beŋen basan henbe, “Al Kurun, ga nena! Nebe dufayge gama ire yen wayhem,” yirin niŋgeb, Yesube mere kame tiyyin gwahade po mata gergeŋ forok ire yenbe mehenbe galak mata bikkek nin yirin gobe pel iryin.

10 Yesu Kristube gwaha mat wawuŋ unĳkureŋde gog po yingenj Al Kuruŋ galak iryinj. Irkeb gore po neŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ hitirinj.

11 Moseyen saba gama irde nanĳkahalmiŋ nanĳkahalmiŋ pris belen tumŋaŋ huwarde altare dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ galak irde mata buluŋ halde halde metenj tenj tebanj po tenj haŋyen. Gega dapŋa darim gore mata buluŋ epte ma halde siŋa irtek hinhin.

12 Goyenbe Yesube alyen mata buluŋ halde yunke goyare po hubu hiyyen yen nurdeb wawuŋ unĳkureŋde yingenj Al Kuruŋ galak irde kamiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkuŋ haniŋ yase belen keperde Doyan Al Kuruŋ hirinj.

13 Irdeb asogomiŋ yago yawan kahan miŋde yufurka tenj tenj nalu niŋ doyan heŋ hi.

14 Yenbe wawuŋ unĳkureŋde yingenj tenj Al Kuruŋ niŋ galak iryinj geb, aly bereyamiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al wukkeŋ yirtinj mar goyen hugiŋen buluŋmiŋ kuram moŋ yiryinj.

15 Holi Spirit wor goke meheŋde gaha yitiŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde hi:

16 “Ne Doyan Al Kuruŋ gareb gaha yen hime:

Kame nalu goyenter mel go hitte biŋa kuruŋ tenjbe gaha yinenj:

Nebe dufaymiŋ bana sabane kereŋ, irde biŋde kayenj,” yitiŋ hi. *Yeremaia 31:33*

17 Irde Holi Spirit gore sopte gaha yirinj: “Nebe mata buluŋmiŋ halde yunenj.

Irdeb sopte mata buluŋmiŋ ge ma po nurenj,” gwaha yitiŋ. *Yeremaia 31:34*

18 Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po, mata buluŋ halde pasi irtiŋde gorbe sopte mata buluŋ hal hal goke dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ niŋ galak ird ird mata gobe ma po hiyen.

Yul ma yetek, saŋinj po hetek

19 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Yesu belen neŋ ge tenj darimiŋ wok irde kamiŋ goke Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po Al Kuruŋ hire gor kafura ma heŋ igiŋ hurkutek hite.

20 Yesu kamiŋ gobe Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana hurkuŋ hurkuŋ belen pet titinj amiŋ goyen erek yirinj go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb neŋ gayen Al Kuruŋya hugiŋen hitte belen gerŋen wor po goyen kerd duniŋ.

21 Irdeb al kura Al Kuruŋyen ya balem goyen doyan irde hi al gobe neŋ hitte hi. Yenbe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ fudinde wor po, megen gar niŋ moŋ.

22 Niŋgeb neŋbe bininiŋde mat fudinde wor po yen ge hekkeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋ hitte kutek. Neŋbe Yesuyen dari tenj bininiŋde utirinj titinj, irde fe wukkeŋ belen

mata buluŋniŋ haltinj geb, bininiŋde wukkeŋ wor po nurde hite. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kama ma heŋ hitte.

23 Irde neŋ hitte biŋa tiyyinj al gobe yirinj gwahade po fudinde tiyyen geb, dufay budam ma heŋbe yen ge hekkeŋ nurde hite yen hityen goyen tarenj po tanarde hitte.

24 Irde kadniniŋ ge amanenj nurd yunenj yunenya mata iginj tenj tenya goke kurut yen hitte yenj kadam tarenj gird tenj hitte.

25 Irde al kura marbe gabu tenj tenj niŋ bada heŋ haŋyen gega, neŋbe gwaha ma tenj hitte. Gabu tenjbe kadam saŋinj gird tenj hitte. Haŋka gayenbe yen mulgan heŋ waŋ waŋ nalu binde heŋ hi geb, gabu heŋ kadam tarenj gird tenj tenj mata gobe saŋinj po irtek.

26 Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde nurd nurd ga mata buluŋ tenj tenj niŋ bada ma hetekbe det hoyan kura mayke kamke Al Kuruŋ galak irde mata buluŋ goyen halteŋ belenbe hubu wor po.

27 Al kura gwaha tinayinj marbe Al Kuruŋ belen gote muruŋgem kafuram wor po yunkeb kak belen Al Kuruŋ asogo irtinj mar kuma yiryenj goke po doyan henayinj.

28 Moseyen sabarebe al kura sabamiŋ ma gama irtinj al gobe al irawa ma karwo belen al gote mata buluŋ goke merere huwarde tagalkeb al goyen buninenj ma irde mayke kamiŋ yitiŋ geb, gwaha tenj haŋyen.

29 Moseyen saba ulinj goke wor al gwahade yirde haŋyen. Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ harhok unenj sukal irde hi al gobe daha iryenj? Al gobe Al Kuruŋ biŋa kuruŋ tiyyinj goyen Yesu belen gama irde dari wok irde kamiŋ gore po al wukkeŋ hirinj gega, Yesu darim wok irde kamiŋ goyen tenj kari kari irde hi irde Holi Spirit al buninenj yirde iginj iginj yirde hiyen al goyen sukal irde hi geb, gote muruŋgem buluŋ kafuram wor po goyen tiyyenj.

30 Goke tenjbe Al Kuruŋ belen Urmiŋ gaha inyinj: “Al kurate haniŋ wol heŋ heŋ matabe nere geb, ne belen ga haniŋ wol hewenj,” inyinj. Irde sopte gaha yirinj: “Doyan Al Kuruŋ belen aly bereyamiŋ goyen merem yan yiryenj,” yirinj. Neŋbe gwaha yirinj al goyen nurd unenj hityen.

31 Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitinj belen gwaha yirinj geb, yende bearar bana hitte gobe kafuram wor po yen nurde hime.

32 Niŋgeb haŋkapyo Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde hulsi yara go nurde dahade hinhan goke dufay henayinj. Denbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhan gega, tarenj po heŋ hinhan.

33 Kurarebe dukuj al buda kuruŋ diliŋ mar sukal dirde, mudunenj hinhan. Irde kurarebe al kura kanduk gwahade yenen

hinhan marya hej yenya tumňaj kanduk bana hinhan.

³⁴ Denbe al koyare hej kanduk yenen hinhan mar goke bitij misij nurde faraj yurde hinhan. Irde asogo dirde hinhan mar belej samunťij goranj dirde hinhan gega, samunťij megen gar nij moň, huginjen hinayij go minyanj yej nurde hinhan. Niňgeb megen nij samunťij goranj dirtij goke ma nurde amanj hej hinhan.

³⁵ Niňgeb, kanduk dahade kura kenen hinayij gega, Al Kurunj nij hekkej nurtij goyen tubul ma po tinayij. Gote murungembe igij wor po, irde kurunj wor po.

³⁶ Niňgeb det igij goke doyanj hejbe aranjey yul yej bada ma henayij. Gogab Al Kurunjen dufay gama irde metey tenbe yej belej detmij duney yej binja tiyyij goyen tenayij.

³⁷ Yenbe hej ga moň wayyey goke gahade katin:

“Al wayyey yitij al gobe wayyey.

Wayj wayj nalumij singir ma iryey.

³⁸ Delner al huwak gobe ne nij hekkej nurde hinayij.

Gega al kura nubil tiyyey al gokeb amanj ma nurd uney,” yirij. *Habakuk 2:3-4*

³⁹ Niňgeb neňbe dufayniniň sorkok hej Al Kurunj tubul tenj kunj buluj hetek mar moň. Gwahade yarabe yej ge hekkej nurdeb yenya huginjen hitek mar.

11

Al Kurunj nij hekkej nurtek

¹ Be, al kura Al Kurunj nij hekkej nurde hanj marbe Al Kurunj belej det kura yunen yeke goke doyanj henyabe fudinde wor po dunyey go yej nurde ga hanyen. Irde det kura dilinje ma yintij gega, Al Kurunj belej goke yitij geb, det gobe fudinde hi yej dufay budam ma hej hanyen.

² Asininiň yagobe Al Kurunj nij hekkej nurde hinhan. Irkeb goke Al Kurunj belej dilinje igij wor po yenen hinhan.

³ Neňbe Al Kurunj nij hekkej nurde hite. Niňgeb megenya nanjkiya irde det kurunj gayen yej belej mohonje po yeke forok yamij goyen bebak tenj hityen. Irde det kurunj gabe det kura dilniniňde yenen hite gare ma yiryij yej nurde hityen.

⁴ Be, Abelbe Al Kurunj nij hekkej nurde hinhan. Niňgeb yej belej Al Kurunj nij galak iryij gobe igij wor po, itij Keinyen folek. Niňgeb Al Kurunjbe det Abel belej galak iryij goke amanj nurhem yirij. Irdeb Abel belej yej ge hekkej nurde hinhan goke al huwak inyij. Abelbe kamyij gega, yej belej Al Kurunj nij hekkej nurde hinhan mata gobe gayenter wor neň belej gama irtek mata hi.

⁵ Be, Enokbe Al Kurunj nij hekkej nurde hinhan. Niňgeb dilij gergej hikeya Al Kurunj belej yingey hitte tukukeb bemel po bana kuriň. Irkeb al kura ulij hakwam go ma po kenaminj. Al Kurunj nij hekkej nurde hinhan goke Al Kurunj belej dilinje igij wor po kinyij.

⁶ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurunj nij hekkej ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunj belej matamij goke amanj ma nurde hi. Niňgeb Al Kurunj hitte kunj hanj marbe Al Kurunjbe hi goyen fudinde yej nurde hinayij. Irde yej ge sari kerde nanjkeney hanj mar gobe Al Kurunj belej gote murungem igij yuney goyen wor fudinde yej nurde ga hinayij.

⁷ Be, Noabe Al Kurunj nij hekkej nurde hinhan. Niňgeb kame mata forok yiryey goke Al Kurunj belej inke nurdeb meremij po gama iryij. Irdeb hakwa kurunj wor po kura irdeb dirinjmiňmij goyen daha kamnak yej hakwa bana goň yiryij. Yej belej mata gwaha tiyyij goreb goyenter nij alya bereyat mata buluj kawan yikala yiryij. Irkeb Al Kurunj nij hekkej nurde hanyen mar Al Kurunj belej al huwak yiney hieny gwahade po, yej wor al huwak inyij.

⁸ Be, Abrahambe Al Kurunj nij hekkej nurde hinhan. Niňgeb Al Kurunj belej hoy irde nanja kura kame yende hiyyenje gor kwayij inke kuriň. Yenbe nanja gor yej ma nurde hinhan gega, nanjaminj tubul tenj kuriň.

⁹ Abrahambe Al Kurunj nij hekkej nurde hinhan. Niňgeb nanja kura Al Kurunj belej uney yej binja tiyyij nanjare gor kuriň gega, albak hej kunj hitij yara hinhan. Nanja gobe kame urmij Aisakya asem Yekopyat nanja hiyyey gega, tumňaj albak hitij yara dapja sikken belej po ya irtinje hej kunj hinhan.

¹⁰ Abrahambe megen gar nij taun nij ma nurde hinhan. Yenbe taun kura epte ma buluj hej huginjen hitek goyen goke po nurdeb nanjamde goyen albak yara hej kunj hinhan. Taun huginjen hitek gobe Al Kurunj belej po gwaha gwaha ireň yej dufay henbe iryij.

¹¹ Be, Abrahambe alik buluj wor po hirij, irde berem Sara manaj dirij kawanj kertek ma hirij. Goyenbe Abraham go Al Kurunjbe binja tiyyij gwahade po forok irde nunyey yej yej ge hekkej nurde hinhan. Niňgeb Sara gob binj hej dirij al dirij kawanj kiryij.

¹² Al go alik buluj wor po epte ma dirij minyanj hetek gega, yej hitte mat al budam wor po fuful tiyyij. Al fuful tiyyij goyenbe dinambeya makanj ferenje nij sawsawa yara epte ma kapyanj hetek gwahade hamij.

¹³ Be, mel gabe tumḡaḡ Al Kurun niḡ hekkeḡ niḡ nurde hinhan. Mel go megen heḡyabe Al kurun beḡeḡ det miḡ yuneḡ yeḡ biḡa tiyyiḡ goyeḡ ma yawaramiḡ. Goyenbe det go kame kame gwahade forok kuḡ kuḡbe kamamiḡ. Mel go megen heḡyabe Al kurun beḡeḡ det miḡ yuneḡ yeḡ biḡa tiyyiḡ goyeḡ ma yawaramiḡ. Goyenbe det go kame kame gwahade forok yiyeyḡ yeḡ nurdeb goke amaḡ heḡ hinhan. Irdeb, “Neḡbe megen gar niḡ moḡ, albak yara heḡ belḡeḡ hite,” yeḡ hinhan.

¹⁴ Gwaha yeḡ hinhan gobe, “Naḡaniḡniḡ fudindebe hoyanḡ hi,” yeḡ nurdeb gogo yeḡ hinhan.

¹⁵ Munanḡ mel gore megen niḡ naḡamiḡ yubul tiyamiḡ goke dufay ug po heḡ hinhan manhan hakot po mulganḡ heḡ kuwoḡ.

¹⁶ Gega gwaha ma tiyamiḡ. Gwaha titḡeḡbe mel gobe naḡa igiḡ Al Kurunḡ hiyende gor kuniḡ yeḡ goke po nurde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurunḡbe mel goke nurde taun kura megen niḡ yara moḡ goyeḡ yuneḡ yeḡ gitik iryiḡ. Niḡgeḡ Al Kurunḡbe mel gore Al Kurunḡniḡ iney iney goke memya ma heḡ hiyen.

¹⁷ Be, Abrahambe Al Kurunḡ niḡ hekkeḡ nurde hinhin. Niḡgeḡ Al Kurunḡ beḡeḡ tunḡaḡ ure yeḡ urmiḡ Aisak niḡ inke meremiḡ po gama irde urmiḡ go Al Kurunḡ niḡ galak iryiḡ.

¹⁸ Bikkeḡ Al Kurunḡ beḡeḡ Abraham diliḡde biḡa tenyabe, “Foḡeḡge yago niḡ biḡa tihim gobe urge Aisak hitte mat forok yenayiḡ,” inyiḡ.

¹⁹ Niḡgeḡ Abraham go Al Kurunḡ beḡeḡ gwahade biḡa tiyyiḡ go bebak teḡbe, “Al Kurunḡbe urne maymeke kamyeyḡ goyeḡ igiḡ soḡte isanḡ hiyyeyḡ,” yeḡ hekkeḡ nuryiḡ. Irde urmiḡ mayeyḡ tike Al Kurunḡ beḡeḡ bada hawa inyiḡ. Niḡgeḡ mata goke teḡbe, “Abrahambe urmiḡ kamtiḡ goyeḡ Al Kurunḡ beḡeḡ isanḡ heḡ tumulganḡ teḡ unyiḡ,” yeḡ hanyen.

²⁰ Be, Aisak wor Al Kurunḡ niḡ hekkeḡ nurde hinhin. Niḡgeḡ urmiḡ waranḡ Yekopya itiḡ Isoya hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayiḡ yeḡ nuryiḡ gwahade po guram yirde sanḡ iryiḡ.

²¹ Yekop wor Al Kurunḡ niḡ hekkeḡ nurde hinhin. Niḡgeḡ alik bulunḡ wor po heḡ kameḡ teḡ heḡyabe Yosep urmiḡ waranḡ hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayiḡ yeḡ nuryiḡ gwahade po guram yirde tarenḡ yiryiḡ. Irdeb genuḡmiḡ hende tawunḡ heḡ huwarde heḡyabe Al Kurunḡ doloḡ iryiḡ.

²² Be, Yosepbe Al Kurunḡ niḡ hekkeḡ nurde hinhin. Niḡgeḡ yeḡ kameḡ teḡ heḡyabe kame kame Israel mar goyeḡ Isip naḡa tubul teḡ kunayiḡ goke tagalyiḡ. Irdeb Israel mar goyeḡ kuniḡ yeḡbe kiḡkiniḡ mananḡ yade goya kuḡ naḡamde gab mete teḡ teḡ niḡ yinyiḡ.

²³ Be, Mose naninḡa miliḡyabe Al Kurunḡ niḡ hekkeḡ nurde hinaryum. Niḡgeḡ urmiḡ Mose kawaḡ hekeḡ diriḡ maliḡeḡ moḡ yara kenaryum. Irdeb Isip niḡ doyanḡ al kurunḡ beḡeḡ diriḡ mukḡeḡ al diriḡ kawaḡ hekeḡ gasa yirke kamnayiḡ yiriḡ goke kafura ma haryum. Irde Mose kawaḡ hiriḡde mat gagasi karwo gayen bana kerde hike kuḡ kuḡ kurunḡ hiriḡ.

²⁴ Be, go kamereḡ Isip niḡ doyanḡ al kurunḡ Fero wiriḡ beḡeḡ Mose teḡ yeḡde urmiḡ yara irke kuḡ kuḡ kurunḡ hiriḡ. Goyenbe Mosebe Al Kurunḡ niḡ hekkeḡ nurde hinhin niḡgeḡ, kamebe Fero wiriḡ gote urmiḡ heḡ heḡ goyeḡ pel iryiḡ.

²⁵ Yeḡbe Fero wiriḡ gote urmiḡ heḡ denem yanḡ heḡbe belḡeḡ megen niḡ mata bulunḡ niḡ amaḡ hetek hinhin. Gega pel irde Al Kurunḡyey alya bere beḡeḡ kanduk yeneḡ hinhan goyeḡ yeḡ wor mel goya heḡ tumḡaḡ kanduk yentek belḡeḡ goyeḡ po gama irde hinhin.

²⁶ Yeḡbe gwaha teḡ hinhin gote murungembe kame Al Kurunḡ beḡeḡ kurunḡ wor po nuneyḡ yeḡ nurde hiyen geb, Israel marya heḡ kanduk yeneḡ yeneḡ gobe det kurunḡ, munanḡ Isip naḡare niḡ samunḡ kusamunḡ wor po yad yad gobe det diriḡeḡ yeḡ nurde hinhin. Yeḡ beḡeḡ gwaha teḡ hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu niḡ teḡ gogo teḡ hinhin yeḡ nurde uneyḡ hime.

²⁷ Mosebe Al Kurunḡ niḡ hekkeḡ nurde hinhin. Niḡgeḡ Isip niḡ doyanḡ al kurunḡ beḡeḡ yeḡ ge biḡ ar yiriḡ goke kafura ma heḡ Isip tubul teḡ kuriḡ. Yeḡbe Al Kurunḡ banare hitiḡ goyeḡ kinyiḡ geb tarenḡ po hinhin.

²⁸ Be, Mosebe Al Kurunḡ niḡ hekkeḡ nurde hinhin. Niḡgeḡ Pasoba dula mata teḡ sipsip gasa yirde dari yade yame kantayanḡ sam yirde yukunayiḡ yinke gwaha tiyamiḡ. Irkeb Al Kurunḡyey miyoḡ, alya dapḡayat diriḡ mataliḡ gasa yirke kamtek gore warḡbe dari yamere go yeneḡbe fole yirde kukeḡ Israel marte diriḡ mataliḡbe ma kamamiḡ.

²⁹ Be, Israel marbe Al Kurunḡ niḡ hekkeḡ nurde hinhan. Niḡgeḡ makaḡ ala kura Makaḡ Bukkeḡ ineyḡ hanyen goyeḡ Al Kurunḡ beḡeḡ pota irke kahalte megeḡ fudiḡ forok yiriḡ. Irkeb goyanḡ kuḡ kurhan forok yamiḡ. Goyenbe Isip marbe Israel mar beḡeḡ tiyamiḡ gwaha tiniḡ usi teḡ kukeḡ makaḡ beḡeḡ aw yurke tumḡaḡ kamamiḡ.

³⁰ Be, Israel mar gobe Al Kurunḡ niḡ hekkeḡ nurde hinhan. Niḡgeḡ naḡa fay 7 gayen naḡkahalmiḡ naḡkahalmiḡ Yeriko taun go milgu irde kuḡ hinhan. Irkeb koya kurunḡ hora karkuwanḡ beḡeḡ po taun go milgu irtiḡ gobe gilgalanḡ irde katamiḡ.

³¹ Goyenbe belen niḡ leplep bere kura denjembe Rahap gobe Al Kurunḡ niḡ hekkeḡ

nuryin. Ningeb Israel mar al irawa kura Yeriko taun go kawemde nanja tulyan kure yen kwaryum goyen Yeriko taunde nin mar beley gasa yirnak yen hoy yirde yaminde bana yiryn. Irkeb Yeriko taunde nin mar goyen Israel mar beley kun tumnan gasa yirde henjabe Rahap mun po gab tubul tiyamin.

³² Be, Al Kurun nin hekkej nurde hinhan mar hoyan gote baran sopte momon ma diren. Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dewit, Samuelyabe porofet yagoya gore mata ten hinhan gote baranmin tagalenbe ulyanje kutek geb, gar po bada hewen.

³³ Mel gobe Al Kurun nin hekkej nurde hinhan. Ningeb mel go kurabe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan yakira ten yende gasunde keperamin. Irde kuraminbe mata huwak mat al doyan yiramin. Irde kurabe Al Kurun beley det igin yunen yen binja tiyyin goyen yawaramin. Irde kurabe laion kafuram wor po gote mohon fada yiramin.

³⁴ Irde kuraminbe kak ala karkuwan bana yemeyamin gega go ma kamamin. Irde kurabe fulenare nin bidila beley gasa yirteke kamnan yamin gega, son hamin. Irde kurabe sanin minmon gega, Al Kurun beley tarej yiryn. Kurabe fulenare nin mar tarej minyan geb, nanja hoyande nin fulenar mar gasa yirde yakira tiyamin.

³⁵ Bere kurabe dirinmin kamtin goyen sopte huwarke yenamin. Munan kurabe Al Kurun nin ten al hoyan beley bulun bulun yirke ulin misin kurun wor po katamin. Gega kame Al Kurun beley disan hiyyen go yen nurde kamde kamde nin kafura ma hen Al Kurun harhok ma unamin.

³⁶ Irde kurabe al hoyan beley giwgiw yirde yusulak tiyamin. Irde kura marbe kahanja haninja fere yirde yukun koyare yeramin.

³⁷ Mel gobe horare gasa yirke kamamin, irde he walde walde det beley kahal yon yurke kamamin, irde kurabe fulenare nin bidilare po gasa yirke kamamin. Mel gobe det nin amu wor po hen hinhan, irde kurabe ulin umna igin mon sipsipya memeyat sikken kerkek wor po goyen hor yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al buninjen, det minmon wor po, irde al hoyan beley nanyan yirde bulun bulun yirde hinhan.

³⁸ Megen nin marbe al gwahade goyen goke igin ma nurde hinhan geb, mel go gor kura kun igin kepertek minmon hamin. Mel gobe gwaha yirkeb sawsawa po kurun nanja bana hinhan. Munan kurabe duguyan kun horabok bana hinhan. Irde kurabe megen yameyan hen kun hinhan.

³⁹ Be, al buda kurun goke tagalhem mar gobe Al Kurun nin hekkej nurde hinhan. Ningeb Al Kurun beley nere alya bereya fudinde yen nurde yunyn. Goyenbe mel

gobe Al Kurun beley det yunen yen binja tiyyin kurun goyen kura ma tamin.

⁴⁰ Al Kurunbe mel go po mon, nen gayen wor yen beley binja tiyyin gote igin igin wor po goyen yunmeke yenja nenja tumnan bulun minmon igin wor po henayin yen nurdeb gogo aran ma yunyn.

12

Yesu po gama irde hitek

¹ Ningeb Al Kurun nin hekkej nurd nurd mata dikala dartin mar gwahade gobe budam wor po nurd yunen hite geb, Al Kurun nin hekkej nurd nurd beley pet dirtek detbe yade sina yirtek. Irde mata bulun, nen gayen bulun dirke katen hiten goyen yubul po titek. Irde gab al kura kup yen yen karire hen kup yen kun pasi irde hanen yara, nen wor megen gar henja Al Kurunyen dufay gama ird ird beley kerd duntin goyen kun kun nin bada ma hen kurut wor po yen hitek.

² Yesube Al Kurun nin hekkej nurd nurd mata gote min al, irde go mata goyen igin wor po irtek al. Ningeb nenbe Yesu yen unken nin po dufay hen hitek. Hoyan hoyan nin ma nurtek. Yenbe kame Al Kurun beley turun iryen goyen nurde hinhan geb, kuruse hende kamde kamde nin memya ma henbe ulin misin katen kamyin. Irdeb kamyinde mat huwardeb Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. Hurkunbe Doyan Al Kurun hen Al Kurunyen hanin yase beley kipiryn.

³ Irde mata bulun mar beley bulun bulun irde hike goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hinhan goke dufay henan ko. Gogab den wor Al Kurun gama ird ird goyen yul ma yen bada ma henayin.

Al Kurunbe huwak dire yenbe kurareb kanduk yubul tike forok yen hanjen

⁴ Denbe mata bulun ma ten hitek yen kurut wor po yen han. Goyenbe mata bulun asogo irde han goke kura ma kamde han.

⁵ Irde Al Kurun beley dirinne yago dinenbe tarej hen hen ge faran durtin goyen bitin sir yen hi. Taren dirtek mereminbe gahade:

“Dirinne, Doyan Al Kurun beley saba girde hiyen goyen kari kari ma irayin. Irde mata bulunge goke ginen tikeb bulunen ma nurde hayin.

⁶ Doyan Al Kurunbe alya bereya bubulkuenne wor po yen nurde yunen hi goyen saba yirde kukalde hiyen.

Irde Al Kurun beley al kura nere yen nurde unen hi al gobe mata bulun tike bebak tiyyi yenbe gote murungem bulun unen hiyen,” yitin hi. *Mata Igin 3:11-12*

7 Niṅgeb Doyan Al Kurun beley saba dirde kukalde dunke goya busahard hard nin ma nurde hinayin. Yenbe al beley dirnen wen saba yirde hanjen gwahade goyen po, ney gayen saba dirde hiyen. Al kura urmin saba ma irde hiyen kenem dirin gobe urmin yende wor po mon.

8 Dirinbe tumnan nanin yago beley saba yirde huwa yirde hanjen. Goyenbe adotin beley den goyen saba dirde huwa ma dirde hinayinbe denbe yende dirnen wen fudinde mon.

9 Nenbe nanninin yago megen nin beley saba dirde huwa dirde hanjen goyen goke palap yirde hityen. Niṅgeb det kawan hanja banare hanja gote min al Al Kurun gore ney gayen yenya huginen hej hej ge ten saba dirde huwa dirde hike dahade geb palap ma irtek? Epte mon, palap po irtek.

10 Nanninin yagobe dufayminde igin yen nurde hinhan beley goyen gama irde ney gayen belen po saba dirde kukalde dunen hinhan. Munan Al Kurunbe ney gayen yingen yara dilinde wukken wor po hewon yen saba dirde huwa dirde hiyen.

11 Goyenbe saba dirde huwa dirde hikeb binininde misin nurde hityen geb, saba dird dird ninbe amanen ma nurde hityen. Gega binininde misin gwahade nurde gab kenkela bebak tenbe Al Kurun dilinde igin mata huwak ten hitek. Irdeb bininin kamke igin po hitek.

Kenkela hej hinan ko

12 Niṅgeb Al Kurunyen mere tanartek taren minmon irde meremin gama irde kutek sanin manan hubu kenem gor po bada ma henayin. Sopte taren po hej gama irde kuj hinayin.

13 Irde mata huwak ten ten belentin goyen sope yirde huwa yirde hinayin. Gogab mata huwak ten ten taren dirnen mun po hi goyen sopte kurun heke igin gama irde kuj hinayin.

14 Niṅgeb gwahade hitek yenbe bitin kamke al buda kurun goya awalikde hej hej ge kurut wor po yen hinayin. Irde Al Kurun dilinde wukke hej hej ge kurut wor po yen hinayin. Al Kurun dilinde wukke ma hinayinbe epte ma Al Kurun kennayin geb, gago dinen hime.

15 Irde kuratin kura son hejbe Al Kurun beley buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi bana goyen ma hinak geb, kenkela hej ga hinan ko. Irde he bulun kura* beley he hoyan igin goyen salaw yurde tukun hanjen gwahade yara, mongo den han bana al kura beley dufay bulun kerde wanbe dende dufay tumnan bulun yirnak geb, goke kenkela hej ga hinan ko.

16 Aisakyen urmin matalin Iso gobe Al Kurun beley guram irde sanin wor po irwon. Goyenbe binje kamin goke ten Al Kurunyen taren den nanin beley guram irde taren ird ird goyen goke ma nurdeb pel iryin. Niṅgeb denbe Iso beley mata tiyyin gwahade ma ten hinayin. Irde leplep mata ma ten hinayin.

17 Isobe kame bin bak yeke Al Kurunyen saninde guram irde taren niryen yen nanin gusunan iryin gega, nanin beley meremin ma nuryin goyen denbe nurde hanjen gogo. Yenbe esenya esenya nanin gusunan iryin gega, Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hej mata bulun tubul titek nalube bikken hubu hirin geb, gogo son hirin.

Nenbe Al Kurunyen Yerusalem bana hite

18 Be, asetin yagobe kuj Sainai dugu kahan minde forok yamin. Gor forok yenbe kak melak kurun forok yeke kenamin. Irde kidoma taren wor po kukuwammen beley dugu go aw urde mene kurun forok yeke kenamin. Goyenbe den wayan dugu gabe bikken asetin yago beley Sainai dugu kenen ufuramin gwahade mon.

19 Asetin yagobe Sainai dugure gor bigul fuk irke nuramin, irde al melak kura sanin minyan wor po naninde mat forok yeke nuramin. Irdeb kafura wor po henbe, "Nen gahade gare mere gwahade nurtek mon. Niṅgeb sopte goya mere ma dirwon yen nurde hite," yamin.

20 Mel gobe Al Kurun beley, "Al kura dugu gayen ufurnayinbe hora beley gasa yirke kamnayin. Dapna wor gwahade po yirnayin," yinyin goyen nurdeb kafura henbe sopte nurtek ma yirin.

21 Mel gore mata kenamin gobe kafuram wor po geb Mose wor, "Kafura hej ulne barbar yen hi," yirin.

22 Goyenpoga dugu den wayande gab Sainai dugu gwahade mon. Denbe Saion dugure wayan. Dugu gobe megen nin mon, Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote taun. Taun gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin Yerusalem. Denbe Al Kurunyen miyon budam wor po epte ma kapan hetek goyen gabu irtinde wayan.

23 Gorbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen tumnan gabu irtin han. Yende denjeme Al Kurunyen gasunde gor han. Irde dende wor gor han. Irde al beley dirinmin matalin guram yirde taren yirde hanjen gwahade yara, Al Kurun beley den goyen guram dirde taren dirde hi. Yenbe alya bereya tumnan al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen al. Denbe Al Kurun gwaha ten hiyen al goya al huwak Al Kurun beley bulunmin kuram mon igin

* 12:15: He gayenbe nendeb buwi he go gwahade.

wor po yirtin gote tonenya gor gabu irtin han.

²⁴ Irdeb denj wor Yesu hitte wayan. Yenbe alya bereya nin tej Al Kurun hitte kunj Al Kurun belej binja gergen tiyyin goyen sanjin irde gote iginej forok irdeb alya bereyat mata bulun halde halde nin tenbe darim wok irde kamyin. Yesuyen dari gobe Abel mayke darim wok yirin go goya tunande mon. Abelyen daribe al go mayke kamke dari go kenenbe Al Kurun belej mayyin al goyen wol hirin geb, dari gobe wol hen henje nin dari. Ningeb Yesuyen dari gobe Abelyen dari gote folek.

²⁵ Ningeb Al Kurun belej mere dirke pel irnak geb, kenkela hen hinan ko. Bikkenbe megen nin al nindiken yara Mose belej asetinj yago Israel mar saba yirde hayhay yirke meremin pel iramin gote murungem bulun wor po tamin. Munan gayenterbe Al Kurun, Mose gote folek gore saba dirde hayhay dirke ga pel irnayinbe gote murungembe dahade tetek yej nurde han? Asetinj yago belej tamin gote folek wor po tenayin geb.

²⁶ Al Kurun belej Sainai dugure katen mere tiyyin goya goyenbe megenya dugu kurun goya angor yiryin. Goyenbe gayenter nin yej Al Kurun belej binja tenbe, "Kamebe sopte megen ga angor iren. Nanjin manan gwaha iren," yirin.

²⁷ Mere bilmin "Kame sopte angor yiren," yirin gote minbe kame wanbe det angor yirke korgon henayin goyen tumnan gwamun yuryen goke yirin. Korgon henayin det gobe megenya nanjin ya irde det kurun yingen yiryin goyen goke yirin. Korgon ma henayin detbe huginjen hinayin.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan irde hire gobe ugala mun kura ma tiyyen geb, huginjen kinjinjen hiyen goke Al Kurun igin nurd untek. Irde Al Kurunbe kak yara geb, alyen mata bulun nin igin ma nurdeb kumba yirde hiyen geb, palap irde kafura irdeya dolon irde hitek.

13

Al hoyan nin amanen nurtek

¹ Ningeb denbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan katin hamin goyen dende dari wor po yara nurdeb yej ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin.

² Irdeb al tinjen kura yenenbe gargar yird yird nin bitin sir ma yej hiyen. Al kura Al Kurunyen miyon yej hitte wayamin gega, bebak ma tenya gargar yiramin geb, gago dinen hime.

³ Irde Yesu nin ten koyare han mar goke bitin sir ma yej hiyen. Mel goke dufay henyabe denj wor yenya tumnan koyare

hite yara nurde henya faran yurde hinayin. Irde al kura bulun bulun yirke kanduknen nurde han mar goyen yenenbe goke buninen yirde denj wor yej misin nurde han gwahade yara nurdeya faran yurde hinayin.

⁴ Be, alya bereya ire unya hen hen mata gobe Al Kurun belej iryin geb, mata go palap irde bulun ma irde hinayin. Munan al kura berem yan gore bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata ten han marya lelep mata hoyan kurayen kurayen ten han marya gobe kameb Al Kurun belej merem yan yiryen.

⁵ Irde hora nin uguj po ma dufay hen hinayin. Al Kurun belej, "Nebe epte ma gakira tiyen, irde epte ma gubul tiyen," yirin geb, hora mun kura hikeb gago ep yej nurde hinayin.

⁶ Al Kurun belej gwaha yirin geb, nenbe yej ge hekken nurdeb, "Doyan Al Kurunbe faran nurd al geb, epte ma kafura hewen. Megen nin mar belej ne gayen epte ma bulun nirnayin," yej nurde hitek.

⁷ Irde denj goyen Al Kurunyen mere saba dirde hinhan mar, dende doyan mar goke bitin sir ma yej hiyen. Irde Al Kurun nin hekken nurde mata ten henbe gote iginej forok yej hike yenen hinhan goke dufay henbe yej mata ten hinhan gwahade po ten hinayin.

⁸ Fudinde, Yesu Kristube bikken hinhan gwahade po, hanja gayen hi. Irde kame manan huginjen hiyen.

⁹ Ningeb al kura saba hoyan tawan bitin yawarnin tike mali mali ma gama yirde hinayin. Al Kurun dilindebe binje nen nen mata gore epte ma dufaytin taren iryen. Al Kurun belej buninen dirde igin dird dird saba go kenkela bebak tike gab dufaytin taren hiyyen. Binje nen nen mata nin yitin saba bikkek go gama irde hinhan marbe gote iginej kura ma po yawaramin.

¹⁰ Nen hittebe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta kura hi. Goyenbe Israel marte pris megen nin gasun himam Al Kurun dolon ird ird bana gon hurkun meten ten han mar gobe nende alta hende gor det Al Kurun galak irtin goyen epte ma yade nenayin.

¹¹ Yende saba bikkekde pris buda gote kurunminbe alyen mata bulun halde yune yej dapja gasa yirde darim po ten Gasun Himam Wor Po bana gon hurkun hiyen. Munan gasonbe Israel mar tiyun ten hanjen sinjare yukun kumba ten hiyen.

¹² Ningeb Yesu wor darimin wok irde kamke gore po alya bereyat mata bulun halde halde nin Yerusalem taun mar tinjare ulin misin kurun katen kamyin.

¹³ Ningeb nen wor Yesu nin ten bulun dirke yul ma yej sanjin po hetek. Irde Yesu belej kurin goyen po gama irde hitek.

¹⁴ Neḥbe megen gar niḥ taun kura hugiḥeḥ hiyeḥ goke ma naḥkeneḥ hite. Gwaha titḥeḥbe kame forok yeḥ hugiḥeḥ hiyeḥ taunde hurkuḥ hurkuḥ niḥ naḥkeneḥ hite.

¹⁵ Niḥgeb Yesuyen tareḥde Al Kurunḥ hugiḥeḥ kasor irde hitek. Gobe Al Kurunḥ galak ird ird mata geb, mohonḥniniḥde deḥe urde isoka irde hitek.

¹⁶ Irde al hoyanḥ igiḥ igiḥ yirde, al kura det niḥ amu heḥ haḥ mar faranḥ yurd yurd niḥ bitinḥ sir ma yeḥ hinayiḥ. Al Kurunḥ beleḥ matatinḥ go keneḥbe ne galak nirde haḥ yeḥ nurdeb amanḥeḥ nurd dunyeḥ.

¹⁷ Be, deḥbe deḥ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyanḥ marte mere nurde gama irde hinayiḥ. Irde yende yufukde heḥ mata teḥ hinayiḥ. Mel gobe deḥ beleḥ Al Kurunḥyēn mere keḥkela gama irnayiḥ yeḥ Al Kurunḥ beleḥ meteḥ yuntinḥ geb, doyanḥ dirde haḥ. Niḥgeb meremiḥ nurde gama irde hinayiḥ. Gogab mel gobe meteḥ teḥ haḥyēn goke bulunḥeḥ ma nurde amanḥ heḥ hinayiḥ. Gwaha ma tinayiḥbe meteḥmiḥ gore faranḥ ma duryeḥ.

¹⁸ Irde neḥ ge Al Kurunḥ gusunḥan irde hinayiḥ. Neḥbe bininiḥde mat wukkeḥ wor po nurde hite, irde mata huwak po teḥ hitek dirde hiyeḥ.

¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurunḥ gusunḥan irde heḥyabe yeḥ beleḥ aranḥeḥ nad nerke deḥ hitte kuḥ kuḥ niḥ wor gusunḥan irde hinayiḥ.

²⁰ Be, Doyanḥ Al Kurunḥniniḥ Yesube neḥ sipsip yara gate doyanḥ al kurunḥ hiriḥ. Yeḥbe Al Kurunḥ beleḥ biḥa tiyyinḥ hugiḥeḥ hitinḥ goyēn tareḥ ire yeḥ darim wok irde kamiḥ. Irkeb Al Kurunḥ beleḥ kamtiḥde mat isanḥ hiriḥ. Al Kurunḥ gwahade gobe biḥ kamke igiḥ heḥ heḥ gote miḥ al.

²¹ Niḥgeb Al Kurunḥ beleḥbe deḥ goyēn sanḥinḥ heḥ dufaymiḥ gama irde mata igiḥ tinayiḥ yeḥ det igiḥ kurunḥ gitik teḥ dunwoḥ yeḥ nurde hime. Irde yeḥ beleḥ mata amanḥeḥ nurde hitek goyēn neḥ bana forok yirde hikeb Yesu Kristuyen tareḥde mata teḥ hiwoḥ yeḥ nurde hime. Yesu Kristube hugiḥeḥ deḥem turḥunḥ yanḥ hiyeḥ. Fudinde wor po.

²² Be, kadne yago, asanḥ gabe deḥ tareḥ dire yeḥ kayhem gega, ulyanḥ ma kayhem. Niḥgeb saba dirhem gayēn al kura kapyanḥ heḥ dunke piḥeḥ ma nurde keḥkela palḥa irnayiḥ.

²³ Kadniniḥ Timoti koyare hinḥinḥ gobe gayamuḥ ga po ga siḥa iranḥ goyēn nurde ga hinayiḥ. Timoti goyēn heḥ ga moḥ ne hitte wakeb yeḥya tumḥanḥ deḥ denye yeḥ kureḥ.

²⁴ Nebe Al Kurunḥyēn alya bereya tumḥanḥ deḥya haḥ marya doyanḥ martiḥya goke dufay heḥ himyēn goyēn deḥ beleḥ mel go momoḥ yirnayinḥ. Itali naḥare niḥ Yesuyen

alya bereya wor deḥ ge dufay heḥ haḥ goyēn momoḥ yirayiḥ ninḥanḥ geb, gago bebak dirhem.

²⁵ Al Kurunḥ beleḥ deḥ tumḥanḥ buniniḥ dirde igiḥ igiḥ dirde hiwoḥ yeḥ gusunḥan irde hime. Gog po.

Yems Yems beleñ asañ kayyinj

¹ Be, nebe Yems, Al Kurunya Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyat meten al. Ningeb den Israel mar kura Yesu nurd unen han mar nanatij tubul ten bur yen kuj almet nanayan han kurun goyen goke ten asañ gago kan dunen hime.

Kanduk yenen gab sanij henayinj

²⁻³ Be, kadne yago, denbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinayinj gega, Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren iramin goyen go ma tubul tinayinj gobe kame kanduk hoyañ forok yen hinayinj goyen wor taren hen iginj fole yirde hitek yen nurde hanyen. Ningeb kanduk kurayen kurayen goke bulunen ma nurde hinayinj. Taren dird dird nin gago forok yen han yen nurde aman hen hinayinj.

⁴ Ningeb kanduk yenen fole yird yird matatin gobe sanij po hiyyen. Gogab Al Kurunen mere gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayinj. Irde matatin kurun goyen bana kura ga bulun minmon henayinj. Mata iginj kura tinij yenayinj gob iginj ala po titek hinayinj.

⁵ Goyenbe kuratin kura mata goyen daha mat tijen yen ma nuryenbe mata iginj goyen ten ten den nin dufay wukken nin Al Kurun gusunanj iryen. Al Kurunbe det basinja ma irde hiyen al geb, al kura det kuranj gusunanj irkeb goke pinen nurde unen inen ma tiyyen, irde iginj ala unyen.

⁶ Gega gusunanj irde henyabe dufay budam ma henayinj, yen ge po hekken nurde hinayinj. Munanj al kura dufay budam hiyyen gobe menje beleñ makan duba tuk-tawan irde hiyen go gwahade yara, dufaymin kipirtij ma hiyyen geb, kurareb Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hiyen munanj kurareb gwahade ma nurde hiyen.

⁷ Ningeb al gwahade gobe Doyañ Al Kurun hitte mat det kura tewen yen ma po nuryen.

⁸ Al gobe dufaymin kipirtij mon geb, mata ten hiyen kurun gobe kukuwamnen ala po ten hiyen.

Al horam yanja al siksuknenja

⁹ Be, den Yesuyen alya bereya kura hora minmonbe megen nin mar dilindeb al kura gogo kuj han yen ma denen hanyen. Goyenbe Al Kurun dilindeb det kurun yen denen hiyen geb, goke aman hen hinayinj.

¹⁰ Munanj busare nin det unjam igyen igyenbe pul yenbe hen ga mon gwilgwil irde hanyen. Al horam yan wor gwahade po han geb, den Yesuyen alya bereya kura horatin yan gobe Doyañ Al Kurun nin ten

horatin yubul tinayinj goke bulunen ma nurde hinayinj. Yen beleñ matatin goke iginj nurd dunen geb goke aman henayinj.

¹¹ Fudinde wor po, nanja pirik irde wan hurkun misinen yan temeydeb busare nin det unjam igyen goyen fiminj fudin yirke unjam bulaknen goyen hubu hekeb kamde katen hanjen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al horam yan wor hora metenmin ten henja yubul ten kamnayinj.

Kanduk yenen yenen goya mata bulun titek dufayya

¹² Be, Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe al kura yen ge amaneñ nurde han mar goyen yunen yen binja tiyyinj. Ningeb al kura kanduk yenen hiyen gega, fole yirde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun beleñ yenja huginen hen hen nin binja tiyyinj goyen go unyen. Ningeb murungem go tenayinj marbe amaneñ nurnayinj.

¹³ Unjurabe, "Al Kurun mata bulun ti-won," yen epte ma lomlom iryen. Irde Al Kurunbe nen gayen mata bulun tinayinj yen lomlom ma dirde hiyen. Ningeb al kura mata bulun kura titek dufay forok yeke goya, "Al Kurun beleñ lom nira," ma yiyyen.

¹⁴ Gwahade yarab mata bulun ten ten ge bin huwarkeb dufay bulunmin gore po tulun ten tukukeb mata bulun katen hiyen.

¹⁵ Megen nin mata bulun ten ten ge bin huwarkeb gore mata bulun forok irde hiyen. Irkeb mata bulun go kuj kurun henbe kamde kamde forok irde hiyen.

¹⁶ Ningeb, kadne yago, "Al Kurun beleñ lom dirke mata bulun tihit," mere gobe usi geb pel irde hinayinj.

¹⁷ Mata iginja det igyen igyen bulun minmon kurun gobe nanjinde nin huli yiryinj al Al Kurun gore dunen hi. Al Kurunbe nanjinde nin huli beleñ gasun unjurenge ma hen matam matam ten hanyen gwahade mon. Yenbe huginen iginj iginj po dirde hiyen.

¹⁸ Yenbe al min hoyanj megen nin goyen wor kame yawaren yenbe nen wa dawaryinj. "Mere fudinde Yesu nin yitij nurkeb neya huginen hitek," yen basinja diryinj. Al min hoyanj megen nin goyen wor kame yawaren yenbe gogo nen wa basinja diryinj.

Al Kurunen mere nurtek, irde gama irtek

¹⁹ Kadne yago, nebe den ge amaneñ nurde hime. Ningeb merene ga kenkela nurnanj ko. Al kura mere tike nure yenbe palja irde hinayinj. Irde bemel ma mere ten hinayinj, dufay hen ga mere ten hinayinj. Irde araneñ bearar ma ten hinayinj.

²⁰ Bearar mata gobe Al Kurun belen mata huwak ten hiwon yen nurd dunen hiyen goyen mon.

²¹ Ningeb bitin bana dufay bulunya mata bulunya goyen tumnan yade sina yirnayin. Irde nen nurhet nurhet dufaytin go fole irdeb Al Kurun belen mere dirke nurde hanjen goyen fudinde yen kenkela po tanarde hinayin. Meremin go kenkela tanarde hinayinbe gore taren dirke mata bulunde ma katnayin geb.

²² Meremin dulin po nurde wasak ma ten hinayin. Meremin nurde go po gama irde hinayin. Gwaha ma ten hinayinbe meremin nurhet yen han gobe dindiken go po usi yirde hinayin.

²³ Al gwahade gobe al kura lunen ten dinsoknebe gwahade yen kinyen gega,

²⁴ Lunen go tubul ten kunbe aran po bin sir yiyyen go gwahade yara. Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere nuryen gega, ma gama iryen al go wor meremin nuryen gobe min minmon hiyyen.

²⁵ Al Kurunyen mere gobe bulun minmon huwak wor po. Irde mata bulun bana mat al yade sina yird yird taren minyan. Ningeb al kura mere go huginen kenkela po kenen henbe ten binde kerde gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen goke guram irde igin igin irde hiyen.

²⁶ Munan al kura belen, "Nebe Al Kurunyen mata gama irde hime," yiyyen gega, mohon ma hibol ten yen ma yetek mere ten hiyen gobe yingen goyen po usi irde hiyen. Gwaha ten hiyenbe Al Kurun gama irde hime yiyyen gobe Al Kurun dilinde min minmon hiyyen.

²⁷ Al Kurunyen mata goyen fudinde gama irnin yenbe dirin kagewya beretapya kanduk bana han mar goyen kun faran yurde hinayin. Irde megen nin mata bulun kurun goyen yenen yilwa yirde Adoninin Al Kurun dilinde wukken po hinayin. Gogab ultinde merem mon, wukken wor po denen hiyen.

2

Al kura po igin irde al kurabe bulun ird ird mata gobe bulun

¹ Be, kadne yago, denbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu al turun yan wor po goke dufaytin sanin irde han. Ningeb al kura po igin igin yirde, kurabe bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin.

² Be, al irawa kura dende gabu gasunde gor wayiyen. Kurabe horam yan al, ulin unna igin damum hende wor po goyen yerde wayyen. Irke goya goyen po al sik-suknen kura det erek ereken tikin minyan bulun goyen yerde gor wayyen.

³ Irkeb denbe al unna igin igin ten wayyen al goke po nurde gargar irde, "Gebe wan gasun iginde gar kepera," innayin. Gega al siksuknen gobe, "Gebe al dengem mon geb, irar ira huwara. Ey, monge wan gasun malire kahanne minde gar kepera," innayin.

⁴ Den belen gwaha tinayinbe bitin bana dufay bulun minyan geb, gogo mata gwahade tihit yen bebak tinayin. Irde den Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti kurun forok irhet yen nurnayin.

⁵ Kadne yago, den ge amanen nurde hime. Ningeb merene gaga nurnan. Al siksuknenbe megen nin marte dilindebe al mali denem mon yen yenen hanjen. Gega Al Kurunbe al gwahade gore yen ge dufaymin taren irkeb Al Kurun dilinde al denem yan henayin yen basina yiryin. Irkeb yen ge amanen nurde han mar goyen kame alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hinayin yen bin tiyyin goyen tenayin.

⁶ Gega denbe al siksuknen goyen palap ma po yirde han. Goyenbe ganun mar belen bulun bulun dirde kanduk dunen hanjen? Samun minyan mar belenbe gogo ma merem yan dirde merere dukun han?

⁷ Go mar goreb den belen Kuruninin yen igin wor po nurde han al Yesu goyen mere bulun mat irde hanjen geb.

⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen asande saba kurun kura, "Gigen ge amanen nurde ha gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin," yen katin hi. Ningeb yitin gwahade po gama irde han kenem igin ten han yen nurd dunen.

⁹ Goyenbe al kura po igin igin irdeb kurabe kenen wasak ten han kenem denbe Al Kurunyen saba pel irde han geb, mata bulun mar yen nurd dunen.

¹⁰ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurunyen saba tumnan nurde kenkela gama yirde hiyen gega, unkenen mun kura son hiyyen gobe sabamin goyen tumnan son hihit yen kinyen geb gago dinen hime.

¹¹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen, "Al berem yanbe bere hoyanya ma duwan ten hinayin," yirin goya, "Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin," yirin goyen unkenen kura son henayinbe Al Kurun belen sabamin kurun goyen son hahan yen dinyen. Ningeb al berem yan kura gore bere hoyan kura ma duwan iryen gega, al hoyan kura bida iryenbe sabamin kurun goyen son hiyyen.

¹² Ningeb al hoyan nin amanen nurde hinayin yitin Al Kurunyen saba kurun goyen po gama irde mere ten mata ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe mata bulun bana ma hinayin. Munan gwaha ma ten hinayinbe sabamin kurun gore po Al Kurun belen dilinde merem yan diryen.

¹³ Goyenpoga al kura al hoyan buninjen ma yirde hiyen gobe kame Al Kurun dilin mar huwarkeb yen wor buninjen ma iryen. Munaj al kura al hoyan buninjen yirde hiyen gobe Al Kurun wor buninjen iryen geb, merem yan yird nalu funande yen dilin mar huward huward nin kafura ma hiyen.

Mataminje igin mon kenem Yesu nin dufaynin taren irtin gobe min minmon hiyyen

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, al kurabe yingen ge yenbe, “Nebe Yesu nin dufayne sanjin irde hime,” yen hiyen gega, mataminje hoyan po kun hiyenbe mere gwaha tiyyen gore epte ma igin iryen. Nin geb al gore, “Yesu nin dufayne taren irde hime,” yen hi goke Al Kurun belen mata bulunde mat epte ma tumulgan tiyyen.

¹⁵ Be, kadtin kura bere daw ma al dirin daw gobe ulin umna igin mat ten binje go kura netek minjon wor po hiyen.

¹⁶ Goyenbe den belen kenenbe, “Al Kurun belen doyan girde hi geb igin kwayin. Meje kirkeb meje diba kura hor irayin. Binje nene ep hawayin,” innayin. Goyenpoga det goke amu wor po hen hi goyen kura mun ma faran urdeb mere ulin po gwahade innayinbe meretin gobe min minmon hiyyen.

¹⁷ Nin geb gwahade goyen po, “Yesu nin dufayninin taren irde hite,” yen han gega, matatinje hoyan po kun hi kenem, “Yesu nin dufayninin sanjin irde hite,” yen han gobe duldul yen han.

¹⁸ Goyenbe al kura belen merene fudinde yen ma nurdeb, “Yesu nin dufay taren ird irnya gote mata ten tenyabe hoyan hoyan geb,” yen hanjen. Gega meremin gobe fudinde mon. Meremin gokeb ne belen wol henbe, “Gebe Yesu nin dufayge taren iran gega, mata igin ma ten hayinbe daha mat dufayge sanjin iran goyen fudinde yen nurtek? Epte mon. Munaj nebe mata igin ten himekeb matane goreb dufayne Yesu nin taren ird himyen gobe fudinde yen gikala giryen,” inen.

¹⁹ Gebe Al Kurunbe unkenen po hi yen nurde ha. Gobe igin. Goyenbe un gura wor gwahade po yen nurdeb yen ge kafura hen barbar yen han. Nin geb Al Kurunbe unkenen po hi yen nurde ha gega, mata igin ma ten hayin gobe min minmon.

²⁰ Denbe da kukuwa wor po? “Yesu nin dufayninin taren irde hite,” yen han gega, matatinje igin mon kenem, meretin gobe min minmon goyen daha mat dikala dirmeke gab kenkela bebak tinayin?

²¹ Be, asininin Abrahambe Al Kurunjen mere po nurdeb urmin Aisak goyen Al Kurun galak ire yen tukun hora belen po alta irdeb go hende kerde kumba ten Al

Kurun dolon iren tiyyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen go kenenbe al huwak inyin.

²² Abraham mata tiyyin goreb kenkela dikala dirde hi. Dufayya matayabe hoyan hoyan mon, tunande wor po. Yenbe Al Kurun nin dufaynin sanjin iryin geb, meremin po gama irde mata tiyyin gogo. Nin geb mataminje goreb dufayminje fudinde wor po ep hitin goyen kawan iryin.

²³ Irdeb mataminje goreb Al Kurunjen asande, “Abrahambe Al Kurun nin dufaynin taren irkeb Al Kurun belen al huwak kinyin,” yitin gote min goyen kawan forok iryin. Abrahambe gwaha tiyyin geb, Al Kurun belen kadne yen nurd unen hinhin.

²⁴ Nin geb Al Kurun dilinde huwak hen hen belen gobe yen ge dufay taren ird ird po mon. Matatinje manaj meremin gama irnayinbe yen belen al huwak yen dinyen.

²⁵ Gwahade goyen po, belen nin leplep bere denembe Rahap goyen Yeriko taunde hinhin wor Al Kurun dilinde mata igin tikeb Al Kurun belen bere huwak inyin. Bere gobe Israel al irawa kura Yosuwa belen, “Yeriko taunde balmi kun nana tulyan kunbe wan momon niryi,” yinke kukeb gor nin mar belen gasa yirnak yen bere gore yaminde yukunbe balmiinde belen hoyan mat yad yerke mulgan hen kwaryum.

²⁶ Nin geb al kamtin hakwambe tonen minmon gwahade goyen po, al kura belen, “Al Kurun nin dufayninin sanjin irde hite,” yen hinayin gega, mataminje hoyan kukeb, meremin gobe min minmon hiyyen.

3

Dufay hen ga mere ten hinayin

¹ Be, kadne yago, kame nen tumnan Al Kurun dilin mar huwartekyabe nen saba tagal tagal marbe al mali hoyan yara mon, mere kurunde wor po kutek gobe nurde han gogo. Nin geb den budam al saba yird yird mar ma henayin. Kura belen po saba mar henayin.

² Nen albe mata kurayen kurayende bulun ten hityen geb gogo gwaha dinen hime. Al kura mere son ma hen hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde bulunmin minmon hiyyen. Irde yingen kenkela dufay hen gab mata ten hiyen geb son ma hen hiyen.

³ Be, hos go dufayninin po gama irde kuwon yenbe mohon bana ain parwek yerde goyenter kan fen ten gor yanarde yulun titekeb hos goyen igin dufayninin po gama irde hanyan.

⁴ Be, hakwa wor gwahade po. Hakwa kurun wor po goyen meje taren huwarde tukawan irde hiyen. Goyenbe hakwa go ten kun hiyen al gore gon kura kwe yen

nurd hakwa tigiri tej tej det dirnej mun hakwa kimyan belej hi goyen tigiri tikeb hakwa kuruj goyen al gote dufay po gama irde kuyenj.

⁵ Gwahade goyen po, det dirnej mun al mohoñ bana gore mat mere forok yeh hanj goreb alyen heñ heñminj kuruj goyen kurabe iginj irde, kurabe buluj irde tej hanyen. Be, kadilia kuruj hiyyenđe kak boñej kura busare katyenbe daha tiyyen? Busa kuruj gobe heñ wor yeh kuyenj geb.

⁶ Ningeb mohoñniniñ wor kak boñej dirnej mun go gwahade goyen po, neñ al kuruj gayen buluj irde hiyen. Mohoñniniñbe mata buluj gasuj geb, gor matbe neñ kuruj gayen buluj heñ hityen. Mata buluj mohoñniniñde forok yeh hanyen kuruj gobe kak belej det kumga tej pasi hiyyen gwahade goyen po heñ heñniniñ kuruj gayen buluj wor po dirde hiyen. Irde funañbe mata buluj gote murungem tenbe kak alare heñ humga kunayinj.

⁷ Megen niñ, hende niñ, irde makañ bana niñ dapña kurayen kurayenya nuya kuruj goyen al belej iginj yade pada yirke yase heñ yewek yagot mere nurnayinj.

⁸ Goyenbe mohoñniniñbe al kura belej epte ma mala tiyyen. Dapña duwi yara meteney wor po. Ningeb huginjen ugala titiñde po heñ mere buluj tej hiyen. Irde det buluj al belej nene kamtek go gwahade goyen po, al buluj yirde hiyen.

⁹ Neñbe mohoñniniñ gore Adoniniñ Doyañ Al Kuruj turuj irde hityen. Irdeb gore po al hoyañ Al Kuruj belej yinjen yara yiryinj goyen karan yurde tej hityen.

¹⁰ Mohoñniniñ unjkurenj bana gor mat po Al Kuruj turuj irdeb bana gore po al karan yurde tej hityen. Ningeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade gobe iginj monj geb tubul po tinayinj.

¹¹ Feya makañyabe iginj fe dilinj unjkurenjde mat po marde wañ hiriryen? Epte monj.

¹² Irde iginj fik he hende olip he iginenj forok yenayinj? Irde wain iginenj gob fik he hende forok yenayinj? Epte monj. Gwahade goyen po, makañ wañ ala heñ hiyende gorbe epte ma fe yase forok yiyyen.

Al Kuruj diliñde dufay wukkek

¹³ Be, dufay wukkek minyanj albe ne nurhem nurhem mata gob hubu. Ningeb denj kura belej, “Dufay wukkekne minyanj geb, Al Kurujyen dufay keñkela bebak tej hime,” yiyyen al gobe ne nurhem nurhem mata go tubul tej mata iginj tej hinayinj. Irkeb kenenbe mereminj fudinde yeh nurtek.

¹⁴ Munañ kuratinj kura kadam iginj mat hike yenenj daniñ neñ gwahade monj yeh

nurd nurd mataya kudinj mataya minyanj al gobe, “Nebe dufay wukkekne yanj,” yeh parpar tej mere fudinde pel irde usi ma po tej hiyyen.

¹⁵ Dufay wukkek denj belej yeh hanj gobe Al Kuruj hitte mat ma wañ hi. Megen niñ po, Holi Spirityen dufay monj, Unjurayen.

¹⁶ Gwahade geb denj belej kudinj mataya ditinj iginj mat hike yenenj daniñ neñ gwahade monj yeh nurd nurd mataya tej hinayinjbe kadam bearar gird tej tej mata forok yirde hinayinj. Irde mata buluj kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayinj.

¹⁷ Goyenbe dufay wukkek Al Kuruj hitte mat watinj gobe dufay buluj minmonj wukkenj wor po hiyyen. Irkeb dufay go minyanj marbe binj kamke al hoyanya iginj hinayinj. Irde binj yurumñen hinayinj. Irde balmiñ heñ al hoyanđe mere nurde hinayinj. Irde albe buninjen yirde hinayinj. Irde mata iginj kurayen kurayen tej hinayinj. Irde al kura po iginj iginj yirde kurabe buluj buluj ma yirde hinayinj. Mel gobe binde mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde hinayinj.

¹⁸ Ningeb binj kamke al hoyanya iginj heñ heñ mata forok irde hinayinj marbe mata go tarenj po irkeb al hoyañ wor yenenbe Al Kuruj diliñde mata huwak tej hinayinj.

4

Megen niñ mata gama irde hanj marbe Al Kuruj asogo irde hanj

¹ Be, da belej dirkeb dindikenj ulinj kadam ginenj tej arde tej hanj? Mata gobe megen niñ detya mataya niñ bitinj huwarkeb gore po dufay iginya arde har goreb mata gogo forok yeh hi.

² Ningeb det kura goniniñ yanj hetewonj yeh nurde hanj gega, go ma yadeb al det go minyanj al goyen detminj goke po tej tuwaginj bearar yirde al bida yirde hanyen. Goyenpoga det go ma po yade hanyen. Irdeb kadam mohoñde tej arde hanyen. Det goyen go ma yade hanyen gote minjbe Al Kuruj gusunanj ma irde hanyen geb gogo.

³ Kurabe gusunanj irde hanyen gega, det go yade dindikenj ge amanj hetek dufay kerde gusunanj irde hanyen. Ningeb dufaytinj buluj goyen Al Kuruj belej yenenbe gogo ma dunenj hiyen.

⁴ Denjbe Al Kuruj gama irde hite yeh hanj gega pel irde megen niñ dufay po gama irde hanj. Gobe al beremyanj gore bere hoyanya duwan heñ hanj go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mata gobe Al Kuruj niñ buluj nurd nurd mata yeh ma nurde hanj? Megen niñ dufay niñ amanenj nurde go po gama irde hinayinj mar gobe Al Kurujyen asogo henayinj.

⁵ Munañ Al Kurujyen asanđe, “Holi Spirit Al Kuruj belej neñ bina kiriyinj gore,

'Ne ninj po nurde hinayin. Munaj harhok-tinj nunnayinbe iginj ma nuren,' yirin," gwahade yitin hi gobe minj minjmonj yenj nurde hanj?

⁶ Denjbe gwaha tej hanj gega, Al Kurunj belej buninjenj dirde iginj iginj dird dird gobe mata bulunjinj gote folek. Ninjgeb goke asanjinj gahade katinj hi:

"Al kura yingenj nejn harhet harhet tej hanj marbe Al Kurunj belej asogo yirde hi.

Munaj al kura yingenj nejnbe epte monj yenj nurde hanj marbe Al Kurunj belej buninjenj yirde iginj iginj yirde hi," yitinj. *Mata Iginj 3:34*

⁷ Ninjgeb dindikenj turunj ma irde Al Kurunj yufukde po hinayin. Irde Satan asogo irde hinayin. Irkeb Unjura go dubul tej busaharyenj.

⁸ Al Kurunya awalik henjbe yenj bindere kunayin. Irkeb yenj wor denj bindere wayyenj. Ninjgeb denj mata bulunj marbe mata bulunjinj goyen yubul po tej hinayin. Irde denj Al Kurunjenj dufayya megen ninj dufayya gabu yirde hanj marbe megen ninj gobe tubul po tej Al Kurunjenj dufay po gama irde dilinje wukkenj hinayin.

⁹ Irde mata bulunjinj goke kanduknenj nurde buninjenj nurdeb esenj hinayin. Denjbe amanj henj hinmanj tej hanyen gega, hanjka matbe mata bulunjinj goke buninjenj nurde esenj hinayin.

¹⁰ Irde nejn harhet harhet ma tej Al Kurunj yufukde po hinayin. Irke gab yenj belej turunj diryenj.

Kadom tagal gunej ma tinayin

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, dindigenj kadom mere bulunj mat girde ma tej hinayin. Al Kurunjenj sabarebe, "Kadom tagal gunej ma tej hinayin irde kadtinje mata kura goke bulunj mat ma yinenj hinayin," yitinj. Ninjgeb al kura mata gwahade tej hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunjenj saba goyen bulunj inenj tagal unenj hinayin. Ninjgeb denj belej sabaminj go iginj monj innayinbe epte ma sabaminj gama irde hinayin. Go gama irtinjenjbe dindikenj Al Kurunj hihit yenj al hoyanje mata goyen yenenj gwaha gwaha tahaenj yenj tagalde yunenj hinayin.

¹² Fudinde, nejn ge tej saba kurunj go forok ird dunenbe matanininj yenenj iginj ma bulunj dinenj dinenj albe Al Kurunj unjkurenj po hi. Go al gore po gabe nejn gayen dumulganj tiye yenjbe iginj gwaha tiyyenj. Munaj bulunj dire yenjbe iginj gwaha diryenj. Ninjgeb denjbe da al wor po geb gogo, kadtinj yagot mata yenenj iginj ma bulunj yinenj hanj?

Dende sanjibe ep yenj ma nurnayin

¹³ Be, denj kurabe, "Hanjka ma gise dawbe taun kurunj hoyanje kunj dama

unjkurenj gonj henj hora metenj tej hora kurunj yawartek," yenj hanj. Gega denj al gwahade gobe ga nurnan.

¹⁴ Denjbe fay urke denj hitte mata dahade forok yiyyenj gobe ma po nurde hanj. Nejn megen hite mar gayenbe yamunj yuwalnenjbe dinamnam go gwahade po, megen gar epte ma ulyanje hitek. Henj ga ma hubu hetek geb.

¹⁵ Ninjgeb gwaha yitinenjbe, "Doyan Al Kurunj belej iginj nurde hi kenem ma kamde timanjenj metenj gwaha gwaha titek," yenj hinayin.

¹⁶ Goyenbe denjbe gwaha ma tej hanj. Ne harhem harhem tej dindikenj ge turunj turunj tej hanj. Mata gwahade tej hanj kurunj gobe Al Kurunj dilinje bulunj wor po tej hanj.

¹⁷ Ninjgeb kenjela dufay henaenj ko. Al kura mata iginjbe nurd nurd ga gama ma iryenj gobe Al Kurunj belej al gobe mata bulunj tej hi yenj kinyenj.

5

Bulunj mat hora yade al horam yanj hitinj al gobe kame kanduk kennayin

¹ Be, denj al horam yanj mar, ga nurnan ko. Kame matatinj goke kanduk kurunj wor po forok yeke yenenj hinayin geb, goke dindikenj ge buninjenj nurde esenj epte ma tej hinayin.

² Matatinjbe gahade: dettinjya samunjinjyabe yade al buninjenj faranj yurtinjenjbe dulinj po hike bida henayin. Amilitinj mananj gwahade po hike sisige belej walnayin.

³ Gol horaya silwa horaya yade dindikenj ge po nurde yatinj bana po yerde hike humuyenj belej po tum yurde hanjenj geb, hora gote metenjinjbe hubu hitinyen hanj. Irkeb kame nalu funanjenjbe hora metenj ma yuntinj goyen kenenjbe Al Kurunj belej merem yanj diryenj. Irde kak belej det kumga tikeb mugol nen hi go gwahade goyen kudinj matatinj goke Al Kurunj belej bulunj wor po diryenj. Denj goyen gwaha dirtek nalube binde henj hi gega, megen ninj det yade pipkatoka yirde hanj.

⁴ Ninjgeb denj al horam yanj mar, ga nurnan! Yamunj usanj tej tej marya wit sak yeke walde walde marya murungem ma yunkeb binj misinj nurde esenj hanj. Irkeb Doyan Al Kurunj tarenj minjanj gore goyen nurde hiyen geb, kamebe goke bulunj wor po diryenj.

⁵ Irde dapnja belej kamde kamde nalu-minj ma nurde dula ug po tej bam yenj hanyen go gwahade goyen, denj wor Al Kurunj belej mudunenj mudunenj nalu ma nurde henjya dindikenj ge po nurde dula bidak tej samunj budam po yade hanj.

⁶ Deñbe al kura bulun dirde nñiyam ma dirtek mar goyen titmiñeñ wor po uliñde merem yan yirde gasa yirke kamde hanjen gega, kura mun asogo ma dirde hanjen.

Kanduk yeneñ hinayin gega yul ma yen tareñ po hinayin

⁷ Niñgeb, kadne yago, al beleñ bulun gwahade dirde hañ gega, mata bulunmin goyen yubul teñ teñ ge doyan heñ heñ niñ piñeñ ma heñ hinayin. Irke kuñ kuñ Doyan Al Kurun wayyen. Deñbe biñge hardeb aran aran netek heke ninin ninin ma teñbe nalumde ga yen piñeñ ma heñ doyan heñ hanjen. Kigariñ niñ wor gwahade po teñ hanjen.

⁸ Niñgeb deñ wor Doyan Al Kurun wañ wañ nalu binde heñ hi geb, kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneñ hañ goke mukku ma teñ goya goya sanj po heñ hinayin.

⁹ Irde, kadne yago, kanduk kura deñ bana forok yeke fugugur teñ dindiken uliñ kadom mohonde ma teñ hinayin. Gwaha tinayinbe al iginya bulunya pota yird yird Al beleñ wañ matatiñ goke murungem bulun dunyen. Yen wañ wañ nalu gobe binde wor po heñ hi. Niñgeb gwaha ma teñ hinayin.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe kanduk karkuwan karkuwan yeneñ hinhan gega, goke mukku ma teñ tareñ heñ Doyan Al Kurunyen deñemde meremin tagalde kuñ hinhan. Niñgeb deñ wor mel gote mata goyen po gama irde hinayin.

¹¹ Gwaha teñ hitekeb Al Kurun beleñ guram dirde igin igin diryen gobe nurde hite. Deñbe Yopyen barañ nurde hanjen gogo. Yenbe kanduk kurun bana hinhin gega, yul ma yen tareñ po heñ hinhin. Irkeb kuñ kuñ funañbe Doyan Al Kurun beleñ farañ urde sanj irkeb sopte igin wor po hiriñ. Niñgeb Doyan Al Kurunbe bunineñmin kurun wor po.

¹² Be, kadne yago, mere kura momon direñ tihim gabe det kurun wor po niñgeb, keñkela nurnan ko. Deñbe mere kura fudinde tihit yenza ga nanñinya megenya irde det hoyan kura deñe ma yurnayin. Fudinde yenbe “Fudinde,” po yen hinayin. Munan monbe “Mon” po yen hinayin. Gwaha ma tinayinbe Al Kurun beleñ merem yan diryen.

Al Kurun gusunañ ird ird gote tareñbe kurun

¹³ Be, deñ bana goyen al kura kanduk yeneñ hañ? Gwahade kenem goke Al Kurun gusunañ irnayin. Munan al kura amanen nurde hañ? Gwahade kenem Al Kurun turun ird irdde niñ tikiñ henayin.

¹⁴ Irde kuratiñ kura garbam hiyyen? Gwahade kenem Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar hoy yiryen. Irkeb mel gore wañ

al go igin hewon yen det fimiñ uliñde sam irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu deñemde al goke igin hiwi yen Al Kurun gusunañ irnayin.

¹⁵ Al kura Al Kurun niñ dufaymin tareñ irde gusunañ iryenbe garbam al gobe igin hiyyen. Irde firtiñde po hiyen goyen huwaryen. Irde al go mata bulunmin beleñ kura irke garbam hitiñ kenem go wor halde unkeb igin hiyyen.

¹⁶ Niñgeb kadtiñ bulun kura irde kenem goke kadom pohogay gird teñ hinayin. Irde kadom farañ gurd gurd niñ Al Kurun gusunañ irde hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun beleñ garbamiñ sope dirde hiyen. Al kura Al Kurun diliñde huwak henya gusunañ irde hiyenbe Al Kurun beleñ gusunañmin goyen nurde wasak ma teñ hiyen. Hugineñ wol heñ uney hiyen geb, gogo dineñ hime.

¹⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaiabe al neñ yara po. Goyenpoga Israel nana bana gon kigariñ ga kater ma yen Al Kurun gusunañ irde tebañ irkeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigariñ mun kura ma katyiñ.

¹⁸ Irdeb go kamereb sopte po Elaiabe beleñ kigariñ niñ gusunañ irkeb Al Kurun beleñ wol hekeb kigariñ katyiñ. Irke megen bida hekeb biñge yago harke igin kawan hamin.

Mata bulun de hañ mar farañ yurke Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayin

¹⁹ Kadne yago, deñ bana goyen al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde san heñ beleñ hoyan kukeb kadom kura beleñ kuñ farañ urde sopte Al Kurun hitte tumulgan tiyyen.

²⁰ Mata gwahade goke yitiñ mere goyen bitin sir ma yiyyen. Merebe gahade: “Al kura kadom mata bulun bana hikeya tumulgan tiyyen. Irkeb mata bulun al gobe hugineñ kamtek gega, Al Kurun beleñ mata bulunmin kurun goyen halde unkeb igin hiyyen. Irkeb kadom farañ uryen al gobe fudinde wor po farañ ura yen kentek,” yitiñ hi. Gog po.

1 Pita Pita belen asan mehende kayyin

¹ Be, nebe aposel Pita, Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al. Ne belen den alya bereya Pontus nanja, Galesia nanja, Kapadosia nanja, Esia* nanjayabe Bitinia nanjaya bana gonj hanj mar kura Al Kurun belen basina dirtin hitte asan gago kanj hime. Denbe nanjatij wor po yubul tenj kunj albak yara hitij hanj.

² Denbe Adonininj Al Kurun belen po nere henayinj yenj nurde bikkenj basina diriyinj, irde Holi Spirit belen Al Kurun dilinde al wukkek wor po diriyinj. Go diriyinj gobe kame Yesu Kristuyen mere gama irke darim belen po mata bulunjin halde wukkek diryenj goke tenj gogo basina dirde wukkek diriyinj.

Ningbe Al Kurun belen buninjenj dirde iginj dirde bitinj yisikamke iginj henj henj gobe denj hitte kurunj wor po hiwonj yenj gusunanj irde hime.

Al Kurunya huginenj henj henj mata ninj doyanj henj hityen

³⁻⁴ Be, Al Kurunbe buninjenj wor po dirdeb nenj gayen yingenj dilinde al gergen diriyinj. Gwahade geb Yesu Kristu kamtinde mat huwaryinj go nurdeb nenj wor kame gwahade titek yenj doyanj henj hityen gobe hubu ma hiyyenj. Irde kame Al Kurunjen det kurunj gote minj mar hetek hite. Be, Al Kurunjen det kame nende henayinj gobe epte ma bulun henayinj, bida ma henayinj, irde hubu ma henayinj. Det gobe kame nenj dunenj yenj Al Kurun belen gasunjinjde yerde doyanj yirde hi. Goke Doyanj Al Kurunninj Yesu Kristuyen Naninj Al Kurunbe turunj wor po irde hitek.

⁵ Denbe yenj ge dufaytinj saninj iraminj geb, al bulun belen bulun dird dird belnenj goyen Al Kurun belen tarejinjde pet tenj hi. Irde dumulganj tiyenj yenj nurde hi. Dumulganj tiyenj yenj nurde hiyen gobe nalu funanje gab kawan po forok yiyyenj.

⁶ Ningbe goke tenjbe amanenj wor po nurde hanj. Gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenenj hanj gega, goke ma nurde amanj henj hanj. Goyenpoga kanduk gobe ulyanje ma hinayinj.

⁷ Kanduk gobe denj belen Yesu Kristu ninj dufaytinj tarejinj irtinj goyen fudinde wor po ma dahade goyen kawan henj henj ninj forok yenj hanjen. Be, gol hora fudinde wor po tenj tenj ninjbe kakde kumga tenj hanjen. Gega gol fudinde wor po go mananj kamebe

hubu hiyyenj geb, Al Kurun dilinde det kurunj monj. Goyenpoga Yesu ninj dufaytinj saninj ird ird gobe kanduk yenenj gab tarejinj hiyyenbe Al Kurun dilinde det kurunj wor po, gol fudinde gote folek. Ningbe dufaytinj tarejinj goyen iginj wor po ird ird ninjbe ultinje kanduk kurayen kurayen gogo forok yenj hanjen. Irkeb gwahade henj kunj kunj kame Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya megen hanj mar kurunj gayen hitte forok yenj yenj nalureb turunj dirde dentinj turunjanj yanj dirde isoka diryenj.

⁸ Denjbe Yesu ma kenaminj gega, yenj ge amanenj wor po nurd unenj hanjen. Gayenter wor go ma kenenj hanj gega, yenj ge dufaytinj saninj irdeb goke amanenj wor po nurde hanj. Amanenj nurde hanj gobe kurunj wor po geb, epte ma gwahade kura yenj tagalnayinj.

⁹ Gobe dufaytinj yenj ge tarejinj irtinj gote murungem tetek yenj nurdeb gogo amanj wor po henj hanj. Dufaytinj yenj ge tarejinj irtinj gote murungembe Al Kurun belen dumulganj tiyyenj gogo.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulganj tenj tenj gobe daha mat kura forok yiyyenj yenj mere basanj marminj profet belen goke ug po dufay henj sari kerde hinhan. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen buninjenj dirde iginj yenj dird dird goyen denj hitte forok yenj yenj goke tagalde hinhan. Irkeb wanj wanj nende nalure gago forok yirinj.

¹¹ Irde Yesu Kristu kanduk bana henj gab denjem turunjanj yanj hiyyenj goyen Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spirit belen mel go bana henj momonj yirde hinhin geb, mata gobe daha nanja forok yiyyenj irde daha mat forok yiyyenj yenj nankenenj hinhan.

¹² Mel gobe mata goyen goke tagalde hinhan gega, mata gobe yenj hinjanya goyenter forok yenj yenj ge monj, kame kame denj hitte forok yiyyenj yenj Al Kurun belen yinyinj. Ningbe go mata gobe gayenter Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginj goyen tagal tagal mar belen Holi Spirit Al Kurun hitte mat watinj gote saninje saba dirde hike nurde hanjen go goyen. Al Kurunjen miyonj wor mata kurunj goyen daha mat forok yiyyenj goyen kentewonj yenj nurde hanj.

Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hinayinj yenj hoy diriyinj

¹³ Ningbe mata iginj tenj tenj ge huginenj dufaytinj gitik irde ep irde ga hinayinj. Irde ultinje po amanj hetek dufay fole irde hinayinj. Irde kame Yesu Kristu wayyenj goyenter buninjenj dirde iginj diryenj goyen goke po doyanj henj hinayinj.

¹⁴ Denjbe Al Kurunjen dirnenj wenj hitinj hanj geb, mereminj gama irtek po hanj.

* 1:1: Esia nanja gobe gayenter ninj Esia nanja kurunj goke ma yitinj. Gayenterbe Turki inenj hanjen.

Ningeb bikken Yesu ma nurd unej hin-hanya dufay buluj bitinj bana forok yeke go po gama irde hinhan mata goyen yubul po tinayinj.

¹⁵ Irde denj hoy diryinj al gobe wukkeek wor po geb, mata tenj hinayinj kuruj gobe dilinjde mata wukkeek po tenj hinayinj.

¹⁶ Gobe Al Kurunyen asanjde, "Nebe wukkeek hime geb, denj wor wukkeek hej hinayinj," yitinj hi geb, gago mata wukkeek tenj hinayinj dinenj hime.

¹⁷ Be, Adoninij Al Kurunbe al megen hanj kuruj gare mata dahade titinj goyen murungem wor gwahade po yunenj hiyen. Al kurabe iginj yirde, munañ kurabe buluj yirde ma tenj hiyen. Denbe Al Kuruj gwahade goyen doloñ irde mere irde hanj geb, megen garbe albak yara belneñ po hite yej nurde henya Al Kuruj palap irde kafura irde hej ga hinayinj.

¹⁸ Asetinj yago megen gar henjyabe mata minj minjmonj tenj hinhan. Irde mata gobe basanj basanj wañ wañ denj wor goyen po tenj hinhan. Goyenbe bana goñ mat dad siña diryinj albe Al Kuruj yej nurde hanj geb, gago palap irde kafura irdeya ga hinayinj dinenj hime. Fudinde, denbe hej henjtij minj minjmonjde mat dumulganj tiyyinj al Al Kurunbe gol horaya silwa horaya huginij hitek monj gote tareñde ma dumulganj tiyyinj.

¹⁹ Gwaha titneñbe Yesu Kristu Al Kurunyen sipsip al dirinj dirneñ ulinjde merem monj irde mata buluj minjmonj gote darim wok irde kamiñ go hende huwarde dumulganj tiyyinj. Ningeb dariminj wok irde kamiñ gobe det kuruj wor po yej nurde hityen.

²⁰ Yesu Kristube nanjinya megenya ma forok yekeya bikken Al Kuruj belen metenj goke basiña iryinj. Goke tenbe nalu funanj belen hej hi gayenter gayen denj ge tenbe Yesu go tenj kerke megen gar kateñ kawan forok yirinj.

²¹ Ningeb Yesu hitte matbe Al Kuruj ninj dufaytinj tareñ irde hanj. Al Kurunbe Yesu kamiñde mat isañ hirinj irde denem turunj yanj iryinj goyen fudinde yej nurde dufaytinj sanj irde hanj. Denbe gwaha mat Al Kuruj ninj hekkeñ nurdeb kame yej belen iginj iginj diryinj goke doyanj hej hanj.

²² Be, denbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde po gama irde dindikenj Al Kuruj dilinjde wukkeek irde hanjen geb, bitinjde mat fudinde wor po kadtinj ge amaneñ nurd yuntek hanj. Ningeb bitinjde mat wor po dindikenj ulinj kadom amaneñ nurd gunen tenj hinayinj.

²³ Gobe Al Kurunyen mere gwahader hitinj hubu ma hiyyenj gote tareñde denj

goyen yingende dilinjde sopte kawan hej al gergen hitinj yara hanj geb, gago dinenj hime. Al Kurunyen mere gobe binje muykenj yara, goyenpoga bida hej buluj hetek monj, huginij hitek gore denj bana metenj tikeb gogo Al Kuruj dilinjde al gergen haminj.

²⁴ Be, gwahade haminj goke Al Kurunyen asanjdebe gahade katinj hi:

"Megen ninj mar kuruj gabe gunjuwi algup nen hanjen yara.

Irde denem turunj yanj gobe det fugala wok yej kateñ hanjen go gwahade tenj hanjen.

²⁵ Gega Doyanj Al Kurunyen merebe huginij gwahader hiyen," yitinj hi. *Aisai 40:6-8*

Be, Al Kurunyen mere gobe Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginj neñ belen denj hitte tagalde hinhet go goyen.

2

¹ Ningeb dufay buluj kurayen kurayenya usi mereya gobe tumnañ yubul po tinayinj. Mata ingibe hende hendem po ma tenj hinayinj, kadtinj iginj mat hike yeneñbe daniñ neñ gwahade monj yej bearar ma tenj hinayinj. Irde mere buluj mat kurayen kurayen ma tenj hinayinj.

² Dirinj besare ninj belen mamu ninj nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po, huginij Al Kurunyen mere nurtek po dirde hiyen. Gogab mata gwahade tenbe tareñ hej Al Kuruj belen dumulganj titinj bana goñ po henbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayinj.

³ Denbe Doyanj Al Kurunbe iginj wor po goyen dindikenj keneñ bebak titinj hanj geb, mata gwahade tenj hinayinj.

Yesube huginij hej hej Hora

⁴ Be, Yesu Kristube gwahader hitinj Hora geb, dufayminj hoyanj hoyanj ma irde huginij sanj irde hiyen. Yenje al belen iginj ma nurd unenbe pel iraminj gega, Al Kuruj belen tenbe metenj iginj wor po unyinj. Denj wor yej hitte wanbe

⁵ yej yara huginij hitek hora hitinyen hanj. Irkeb Holi Spirityen tareñde Al Kuruj belen gabu dirde yingenj hitek ya irde hi. Irdeb Al Kuruj doloñ ird ird mata doyanj mar wukkeek wor po dirkeb Holi Spirityen tareñde dindikenj Al Kuruj galak irke amanj hetek det yara hej galak irkeb Al Kuruj belen amaneñ nurde hi. Gwaha tenj hanjen gobe Yesu Kristu belen faranj durde hikeb gwaha tenj hanjen.

⁶ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asanjde gahade katinj hi:

"Ga nurnanj.

Ne belen Saion * bana goñ hora kura kereñ.

* 2:6: Denjem kurabe Yerusalem taun.

Hora gobe tola kahalte nin yara, bikken basina irde delner igin wor po irimirin.

Ningeb al kura yen ge hekken nuryenbe epte ma memya hetek hinayin," yitin hi. *Aisaia 28:16; Efesus 2:20*

⁷ Ningeb den hora goke dufaytin sanjin irtin marbe hora goyen igin wor po yen kenen hanj. Goyenpoga yen ge dufaymin taren ma irde hanj marbe igin yen ma kenen hanj. Goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: "Ya yird yird mar beley igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan beley ten go hende ya taren wor po iryin," yitin hi. *Tikin 118:22*

⁸ Irde,

"Hora kura al beley kukuhuk yurde yakten gasa yiryen.

Hora kurun kura gore yirke al yakten gasa yiryen," yitin hi. *Aisaia 8:14-15*

Ningeb yitin gwahade po mel gobe Yesuyen mere ma gama irdeb gogo yakten gasa yirde hiyen. Mel go gwaha ten hanjen gobe Al Kurun beley gwahade po ten hinayin yen bikken dufay kiryin goyen po gama irde hanjen.

⁹ Goyenpoga denbe Al Kurun beley basina diryin. Doyan Al Kurunyen mere po gama irde Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan mar pris denem yan wor po hitin hanj. Irde Al Kurun dilinde wukke hitin hanj. Gobe Al Kurun beley mata bulunyen kidoma bana mat hoy dirde dadeb matamin hulsi yara wukke wor po goyen bana diryin mata turun yan goke tagal-nayin yenbe gogo basina diryin.

¹⁰ Bikkenbe den goyen yende alya bereya ma hinhan. Gega gayenterbe yende alya bereya hitin hanj. Bikkenbe Al Kurunyen buninjen dufay bana ma hinhan gega, gayenterbe Al Kurunyen buninjen dufay bana hanj.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, denbe megen garbe al min hoyan nana hoyande mat watin yara hanj. Ningeb gago sanjin po mere dirde hime: mata bulun titek dufay bulunbe mata igin titek dufaytin goya huginjen arde haryen geb, dufay bulun gobe pel po irde hinayin.

¹² Irde den hanj nana bana gonj Al Kurun ma nurde unen hanj mar dilinde mata igin po ten hinayin. Gogab matatin igin goyen yenenbe kuj kuj kame nalu funande Al Kurun wakeb den ge ten Al Kurun denem turun yan irnayin. Hanj kapyabe matatin goke kenkela bebak ma tenbe, "Mata bulun ten hanj," dinen merem yan dirde hinayin gega, kamebe bebak tinayin.

Yesuyen alya bereyat mata igin

¹³ Be, Doyan Al Kuruntin ge tenbe han bana gonj nin doyan mar yirtin kurun gote

mere nurde hinayin. Irde nana kurun doyan irde hiyen al denem yan wor po gote mere nurde hinayin.

¹⁴ Irde gote meten mar denem yan gote mere wor nurde gama irde hinayin. Go mar gobe mata bulun ten hanj mar gote murungem bulun yunen hinayin, irde mata igin ten hinayin marbe igin igin yirde hinayin yen doyan almin beley hulyan yiryin geb, meremin nurde hinayin.

¹⁵ Al Kurunyen dufaybe al kura dufaymin kukuwamnen mar beley matatin igin goyen yenenbe kenkela ma nurde mali mere ten hanjen mata goyen bada po henayin yen nurde hi geb, gago doyan martinde mere nurde hinayin dinen hime.

¹⁶ Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen geb, dufaytinde dahade kura nurdeb igin ala ten hinayin. Gega, "Nenbe igin ala titek," yen nurdeb mata bulun wor igin ala titek yen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha titenbe Al Kurunyen yufukde po hen meremin po gama irde hanjen mar henayin.

¹⁷ Irde al hoyan tumnan palap yirde hinayin. Katin Yesuyen alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin. Al Kurun palap irde kafura irde hinayin. Irde nana kurun gate doyan al, gabmanyen doyan al kurun palap irde hinayin.

¹⁸ Be, den meten marbe doyan martin yufuk bana hen palap yirde hinayin. Doyan martin kurabe igin igin dirde den ge nurde hanjen, munan kurabe bulun bulun dirde hanjen goyenbe tumnan palap yirde hinayin.

¹⁹ Fudinde, den beley Al Kurun nin dufay hen mata ten hike goke doyan martin beley bulun bulun dirde kanduk bana hinayinbe den beley tetek kanduk mon gega, kanduk go ten hinayin geb, Al Kurun beley goke guram dirde taren diryen.

²⁰ Gega mata bulun ten hike goke bulun bulun dirde kanduk bana hinayinbe Al Kurun beley igin gote murungem dunyen? Hubu wor po! Gobe kanduk bana hitek po hinayin. Goyenpoga mata huwak ten henya kanduk yenen hinayin gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren hen hinayinbe Al Kurun beley goke ten guram dirde sanjin diryen.

²¹ Be, Yesu Kristu wor den ge ten ulin misin katyin goyen den wor matamin gama irde igin kanduk bana hinayin yenbe gogo mata goyen dikala diryin. Ningeb den goyen mata igin ten henya kanduk bana hen hen gobe Al Kurun beley goke hoy diryin geb, gogo kanduk bana hanjen.

²² Fudinde, yenbe mata bulun kura ma titin,

irde mohonde mat usi ma ten hinhin. *Aisaia 53:9*

²³ Yesu Kristu bulun bulun iramin mar belen nanyan bulun wor po iramin gega, wol ma hirin. Irde bulun bulun irke kanduk kinyin gega, kame wol hej bulun gwaha gwaha diren ma yinyin. Gwaha titjenbe mata iginya bulunya huwak mat yinen yinen al Al Kurun haniinde po kandukmin goyen kiriyin.

²⁴ Yenbe nende mata bulun halde pasi ire yenbe yingen ulinde mata bulun goyen yadeb kuruse hende kamyin. Go tiyyin gobe nen gayen mata bulun goyen yubul po ten mata huwak po ten hinayin yenbe gogo tiyyin. Denbe ulinde dagim yan irinde gor matbe sope dirke igin haminyen han.

²⁵ Fudinde, bikken denbe sipsip kura doyan al minjon, gor kura kun hite yen ma nurde kun hitin yara kukuwamnen hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Sipsip Doyan Altin hitte mulgan hitinyen han. Den goyen kenkela doyan dird dird albe yen gogo po.

3

Ire unya igin hej hej mata

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu belen mata tiyyin gwahade po, den bere almetin minyanbe almetin yagot yufukde po hinayin. Gogab bere kura un goyen Al Kurunyen mere ma nurtin goreb bere gote mata igin go kenenbe Al Kurun hitte wayyen.

² Den bere belen mata wukke ten palap yirtek mata po ten hinayinbe almetin yagob matatin go yenenbe Al Kurun hitte wanayin.

³ Den goyen ultin umna sinare nin ten hinayin gore ma bulaknen diryen. Tonanjin umna yirde kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore umna ten amil manan damum hende wor po hor yirde hinayin gore epte ma bulaknen dirnayin.

⁴ Gwahade yarab bulak matatinbe bitin bana mat forok yiyyen. Gobe bitin kamke bekenge mere ten, balmin hej hej mata go goyen. Mata gwahade gobe hubu ma henayin, irde Al Kurun belen det kurun wor po yen yenen hiyen.

⁵ Bikken bere kura Al Kurun dilinde wukke hinhan berebe Al Kurun belen igin igin yirtek goke doyan henya Al Kurun dilinde mata igin hoyan yenenmin igin mun goyen ten hinhan. Bere buda gobe un yagot yufukde po hej meremin gama irde hinhan.

⁶ Bere gobe Abraham berem Sara mata ten hinhin gwahade ten hinhan. Sarabe un Abrahamyen mere gama irde un goyen doyan alne inen hinhin. Ningeb den belen mata huwak po ten kanduk kenen kenen nin kafura ma hej hinayinbe denbe Sara wirin yago hej hinayin.

⁷ Be, den al bertin yan wor gwahade goyen po, bertin yagoya hej hej belen iginbe gogo yen nurdeya ga hinayin. Irde bertin yagobe taren wor po mon yen nurdeya ga doyan yirde hinayin. Al Kurunbe den alya bertinya tumnan buninen dirde igin igin dirde yenya huginen hej hej goyen damum mon dulin duntek han geb, bertin yago palap yirde hinayin. Mongo bertin yagoya igin ma hinayinbe Al Kurunya mere ten ten matatin goyen pet ten dunen hiyen.

Al hoyan igin igin yirde hinayin

⁸ Be, mere dirhem kurun gate minbe ghade: denbe dindiken ulin awalikde hinayin, kadom bunin gird ten hinayin. Irde den han bana goyen kamay itinyat mata ten kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. Irde kadom igin igin gird tenbe nen harhet harhet mata ma ten hinayin.

⁹ Irde al kura bulun dirke goyen wol hej bulun yird yird nin ma nurde hinayin. Nanyan dirke wolminen nanyan ma yirde hinayin. Gwaha titjenbe Al Kurunyen tarenge guram yirde sarin yirde hinayin. Denbe Al Kurun belen gwaha ten hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, gwaha ten hinayin. Gogab kame Al Kurun belen guram dirde taren diryen.

¹⁰ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande ghade katin hi:

“Al kura keperd keperdne igin hewon, irde hej hej nalune wor igin ala po hime-won yen nurde hi kenem mere bulun ma ten hiyen.

Irde usi mere ma ten hiyen.

¹¹ Yenbe mata bulun yubul tenbe mata igin po ten hiyen.

Irde bin kamke al hoyanya awalikde hej hej belen nin nankenen mata goyen ten ten nin kurut wor po yen hiyen.

¹² Gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen al huwak po doyan yirde hiyen,

irde gusunamin palna irde wol hej hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

Gega Doyan Al Kurunbe mata bulun ten han mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen,”
yitin hi. *Tikin 34:12-16*

¹³ Be, den belen mata igin ten ten nin kurut yen hinayinbe ganun al belen bulun diryen? Hubu wor po!

¹⁴ Goyenbe den belen mata huwak ten hike al kura belen bulun dirnayin gobe Al Kurun belen guram dirde taren dird dird ningeb, gogo forok yihi yen nurde hinayin. Ningeb al belen bulun dird dird nin kafura ma hej hinayin, irde kanduknen ma nurde hinayin.

¹⁵ Irde bitinde mat wor po Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun yen palap irde hinayin.

Irde kame Al Kurun belen igin diryen goke den belen doyan hej hanjen goyen goke al belen danin gwaha ten han dinen gusunan dirkeb min momon yird yird nin huginen gitik ten ga hinayin. Irde wol hej momon yirde henjabe bekenjen igin mat mere yirde palap dirtek mata mat mere yirde hinayin.

¹⁶ Irde Al Kurun dilinde bitin wukkek wor po irde hinayin. Gogab Yesu Kristuya hej meter igin ten hinayin goke bulun mat tagal dunen hinayin mar belen matatin yenenbe mere bulun mat dirde hinayin goke memya henayin.

¹⁷ Ningeb mata igin ten kanduk yenen hinayin gobe Al Kurunyen dufay kenem igin. Gega mata bulun ten gote kanduk bana hinayin gobe igin mon.

¹⁸ Gobe Yesu Kristu wor mata buluninin ge ten wawun unjurenje po kamyin geb gago dinen hime. Yen al huwak belen nen al huwak mon gayen gake ten kamyin gobe den goyen Al Kurun hitte duken yenbe gogo kamyin. Yenbe mayke kamyin gega, tonenbe ma kamyin.

¹⁹ Irdeb al kamtin tonen koya bana hanjen gasunje gor kun Al Kurunyen mere tagalyin.

²⁰ Al kamtin tonen koya bana han gobe bikken wor po Noa hinhin goyenter hinhan mar gote tonen. Mel gobe mata bulun yubul ten ten ge Al Kurun belen ulyande po doyan henya pinen ma nurde hinhin. Noa belen hakwa kurun irde hikeya doyan hej hinhin gega, mel gobe meremin gama ma irde hinhan. Ningeb hakwa go pasi irkeb megen ga fe ala kurun heke al tumnan kamamin. Goyenbe fe go hende hakwa bana hinhan albe 8 go mun po gab ma kamamin.

²¹ Be, fe ala hirin gobe gayenter fe baptais ten hanjen gote tunanen. Ningeb fe baptais taminde gor mathe dumulgan tiyyinjen han. Baptais tamin gobe dulin ulin sope ird ird nin ma tamin. Go tamin gobe Al Kurun dilinde binininde wukkek po hitek yen Al Kurun hitte binja tiyaminbe gogo. Ningeb bitinde wukkek po hinayin yenbe gogo Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan hirin.

²² Yesu Kristu gobe kamyinde mat huwarde Al Kurunyen gasunje hurkurin. Irde al denem yan wor po hej Al Kurun hanjen yase belen mat hi. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyonja det banare ninja kawan ninja sanjen minyan kurayen kurayen goyen yende yufukde po han.

4

Mata bulunbe yubul po titek

¹ Ningeb Yesu Kristu belen ulin misin katen kanduk kinyin gwahade po, den manan taren po hej matamin gama irtek dufay goyen kerde hinayin. Gobe al kura ulin misin katyenbe mata bulun titek dufay ma forok yiyyen geb gago dinen hime.

² Ningeb gayenter mat megen gar henjabe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde hinayin. Megen nin dufay bulun gama ma irde hinayin.

³ Denbe bikken Al Kurun ma nurd unen hitin mar belen ten hanjen mata goyen ulyande po ten hinhan. Denbe mata gahade ten hinhan: lelep mata, ulinde hapek yan nurtek mata, kukuwa fe nen nen nin gabu hej hej mata, irde bana gor fe nene kukuwa hej mata bulun mali mali ten ten mata, irde unjura dolon yird yird mata mormok goyen ten hinhan.

⁴ Gega gayenterbe mel gore ten han mata goyen gama ma irde hike denenbe hurkunjat ten kukuwamnen nurde hanjen. Irdeb goke igin ma nurde ulinde mere bulun kurayen kurayen dirde hanjen.

⁵ Goyenpoga kame mel gobe al dilin gergen hitinya kamtinnya gote matamin iginya bulunya yinyen al Al Kurun dilinde huwarde gwaha gwaha ten hityen yen tagalnayin.

⁶ Goke tenbe Yesu nin yitin mere igin gobe al kamtin goyen kamdem monde momon yirke nuramin. Gogab mata bulun bikken titin goke ten ulindebe kamnayan gega, Al Kurunbe hi gwahade goyen po tonenbe yenja huginen hinayin.

Holi Spirityen taren forok yen yen matabe kenkela ten hinayin

⁷ Be, det kurun gayen hubu hej hej nalube binde hej hi. Ningeb kenkela dufay henbe ulinde po aman hetek dufay goyen fole irde hinayin. Gogab igin Al Kurun mere irde hinayin.

⁸ Irde mata ten hinayin kurun gote folek wor pobe kadtin ge amanen nurd nurd mata gogo geb, mata goyen ten hinayin. Kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen hinayinbe Al Kurun belen mata buluntin budam goyen igin halde dunen.

⁹ Irde al den hitte wanayin mar goke bulunen ma nurde yunenbe gargar yirde hinayin.

¹⁰ Irde al hoyan faran yurd yurd nin ten Holi Spirityen sanjen kawan forok yen yen mata Al Kurun belen murungem mon dulin duntin goyen kenkela tanarde meten ten hinayin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen bunijen dirde igin igin dirde Holi Spirityen taren forok yen yen mata kurayen kurayen goyen bitinde mat fudinde wor po yanarde kenkela meten ten hinayin.

¹¹ Ningeb al kura saba tagal tagal tareñ titiñ kenem al gobe Al Kurunyen mere kenkela po tagalde hiyen. Irde al kura al hoyañ farañ yurd yurd sañiñ titiñ kenem al gobe Al Kurun belej unyen tareñ gore po farañ yurde hiyen. Gogab mata teñ hinayin kurun gobe Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurun denjem turunñ yan hiyyen. Fudinde, yen po ga hugiñen denjem turunñ yan hiyyen, irde tareñmiñbe gwahader hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

Yesuyen alya bereya heñbe kanduk bana hinayin

¹² Be, kadne yago, den hitte kanduk kurun forok yeke ulitiñ misin katen hañ goyen goke hurkunat ma tinayin. “Kanduk gabe neñ hitte forok yetek moñ goyen forok yen hañ,” yen goke kukuwamñen ma nurde hinayin.

¹³ Gwaha titñenbe Yesu Kristu belej kanduk kinyin goyen neñ wor keneñ hite yen nurdeb goke amañ heñ hinayin. Gogab sañimñ turunñ yan wor po goyen kawan forok yiyyen nalureb den wor amañen wor po nurnayin.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristu nurd unen hañ goke teñ al belej nanyañ dirkeb goke amañ heñ hinayin. Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit tareñmiñ turunñ yan wor po gore den kanduk keneñ hañ mar hitte hi geb, amañ heñ hinayin.

¹⁵ Munañ al gasa yirke kamde, kawen teñ, mata bulun hoyañ kura teñ, irde al hoyañde meten bulun yirde gote kanduk yennayinbe igin moñ geb, kenkela heñ ga hinayin.

¹⁶ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristu gama irde henya kanduk yeneñ hinayinbe goke memya ma heñ hinayin. Gwaha titñenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hamin goke teñ Al Kurun turun irde hinayin.

¹⁷ Gobe Al Kurun belej alyen mata gote murungem yunen yunen goyen dirñen wen hitte wa forok irtek nalu hih geb gago dinen hime. Ningeb Al Kurun belej dirñen wenñde mata gwahade gwahade yinen gote murungem yunenbe Al Kurunyen mere Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen ma gama irde hañ marte matamin gote murungembe dahade yunen? Bulun wor po yunen?

¹⁸ Ningeb goke teñbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katin hi:

“Al huwak yinen hañ mar wor Al Kurunyen bearar goyen fole ird irdbe metenjen. Munañ Al Kurun niñ ma nurde mata bulun teñ hañ marbe daha wor wor tinayin? Bulun wor po geb,” yitiñ.
Mata Igin 11:31

¹⁹ Ningeb Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde kanduk bana hañ marbe heñ heñmiñ kurun goyen megenya nanñinya irde det kurun gayen yiryin al Al Kurunyen haniñde

po yerde mata igin po teñ hinayin. Al Kurunbe biña tiyyin goyen po gama irde farañ durde hiyen.

5

Al salanñenya foñenyat mata

¹ Be, nebe Yesu Kristu ulin misin katyin goyen delner kinmirin. Irde kame sopte tareñmiñ turunñ yan goya wayyen nalureb ne wor sañimñ turunñ yan go bana heñ. Ne wor den Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak gwahade goyen po geb, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak gote mata niñ dinen tihim.

² Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen sipsip den yufuktiñ bana hañ goyen kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Mel goyen doyan marte matare farañ yurde hinayin. Gwaha teñ henyabe piñen hende ma meten teñ hinayin. Wilakñen nurdeya farañ yurde hinayin. Go teñ hinayin gobe Al kurun belej gwaha teñ hiwoñ yen nurde hi matabe gogo. Irde meten go teñ henyabe hora ten teñ niñ ma nurdeb dulin farañ po yurtek yen nurdeya ga meten teñ hinayin.

³ Irde den yufuktiñ bana hañ mar goyen megen niñ doyan mar belej kanduk kurun al yunen hanjen gwahade ma yirde hinayin. Gwaha yirtñenbe Al Kurunyen sipsip gore denen gama dirtek mata igin po teñ hinayin.

⁴ Irkeb kame sipsip doyan marte kurunmiñ Yesu Kristu wanbe metenñ gote murungem tareñmiñ turunñ yan wor po goyen dunyen. Murungem gobe go ma hubu hiyyen, gwahader hiyen.

⁵ Be, gwahade goyen po den al foñenbe al parguwak den folek gote mere nurde hinayin. Irde den tumañ neñ nurhet nurhet mata ma teñ kadom palap girde teñ hinayin. Gokeb Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katin hi:

“Al Kurunbe al kura yinjen ge turun turun teñ hañ mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen.

Gega gwaha ma teñ hañ marbe buninen yirde igin igin yirde hiyen,” yitiñ.
Mata Igin 3:34

⁶ Ningeb Al Kurun belej tareñmiñde doyan dirde hikeya neñ nurhet nurhet ma teñ hinayin. Mata gwahade ma teñ hinayinbe kame nalu kura forok yekeb denñ isan hiyyen.

⁷ Irde yenbe kenkela doyan dirde hi geb, kanduktiñ kurun gobe yen haniñde po yerde hinayin.

⁸ Be, laion belej det yisen nen nen niñ nankenen kun hiyen gwahade goyen po, asogotin Satan belej bulun dird dird belej

nin huginen nankenen hiyen. Ningeb ul-tinje po aman hetek mata ten ten dufay fole irdeb kenkela hen hinayin.

⁹ Kadtin hoyan Yesuyen alya bereya megen gar hike kwa kurun goyen wor kanduk den yenen hanjen gwahade goyen bana po han geb, Yesu nin dufaytin sanin irtin go hende sanin po huwarde Ungura Satan goyen asogo irde takira ten hinayin.

¹⁰ Irkeb den goyen buninen wor po dirde igin igin dirde hiyen al Al Kurun yingen kanduk bana mat dade sope dirde tarej dirkeb sanin henayin. Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe tarejmin turun yan gwahader hitin bana gon hinayin yen hoy diryin. Goyenbe aran ma dade sanin diryen. Den goyen kanduk bana mun kura hike gab gwaha diryen.

¹¹ Ningeb tarejminbe huginen huginen hiwon yen nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Mere funan

¹² Be, Sailas belen faran nurke asan dol-fon mun po gago kayhem. Yenbe kolne yara wor po, binde mat fudinde Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Be, asan ga kayhem gabe tarej dire yen gago kayhem. Irde asan kan hime gabe Al Kurun belen fudinde buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi geb, goyen bebak dire yenbe gago kan hime. Ningeb mere dirhem gayen hende sanin po huwarde hinayin.

¹³ Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Babilon* taunde gar han mar belen den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago momon dirde hime. Al Kurun belen den basina diryin gwahade po, mel gayen wor basina yiryin. Be, Al Kurun dilinde urne hitin al, Mak wor den ge dufay hen hi geb, gago momon dirde hime.

¹⁴ Be, den han bana goyen dindiken ulin kadam gargar gird ten hinayin. Go mata gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po.

Be, den Yesu Kristuya han marbe tumnan bitin kamke igin po hiwon yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

* 5:13: Babilon taun gobe Rom taun nin yitin.

2 Pita Pita beleñ asañ tebañ kayyinj

¹ Be, nebe Saimon Pita, Yesu Kristuyen meten al, irde mere basañ alminj. Ne beleñ denj Yesu Kristu niñ dufaytinj tarenj irtin mar hitte asañ gago kanj hime. Yesu Kristu niñ dufaytinj tarenj irtin hanj gobe Al Kurunj dilinje iginj wor po, neñ wor gwahade po titirinj. Dufaytinj yenj ge saninj iraminj gobe Al Kurunjininija Dumulganj tenj tenj Al Yesu Kristuya beleñ al huwak yird yird tarenje gogo tiyaminj.

² Be, Al Kurunja Doyan Al Kurunjininj Yesuya nurd yunenj awalikde hikeb yenj beleñ buninjenj dirde iginj iginj dirde bitinj yisikamke iginj wor po hiwonj yenj gusunanj yirde hime.

Al Kurunj beleñ hoy dirinj go po gama irde hinayinj

³ Be, Al Kurunbe tarenminj kurunj wor po geb, neñ gayen megen gar henja Al Kurunj palap irtek mata tenj tenj niñ tenj saninjminj kurunj goyen dunyinj. Tarenminj dunyinj gobe neñ beleñ yenj nurd unenj awalikde hitekeb gogo dunyinj. Yenbe tarenminj turunjanj yanj wor po, irde al iginj wor po geb gogo hoy dirinj.

⁴ Yenbe gwaha matbe detminj kame dunen yenj bikkenj binja tiyyinj goyen dunyinj. Gogab go hende tarenj henje megen niñ dufay al bulunj yirtek saninj bana mat basahardeb Al Kurunbe mata bulun minjon wukkenj wor po gwahade goyen po, neñ wor gwahade po hitek.

⁵ Niñgeb goke tenbe Al Kurunj niñ dufaytinj tarenj irde henjabe mata iginj tenj hinayinj. Irde mata iginj tenj henjabe Al Kurunj nurd unenbe yenja awalik henj hinayinj.

⁶ Irde gwaha tenj henjabe ultinje po amanj hetek dufay fole ird ird matatinj tarenj irde hinayinj. Irde gwaha tenj henjabe kanduk forok yeke mukku ma tenj goya goya saninj po meten tenj hinayinj. Irde gwaha tenj henjabe Al Kurunj palap irtek mata tarenj po tenj hinayinj.

⁷ Irde Al Kurunj palap irtek mata tarenj po tenj henjabe Yesu Kristu nurd unenj kadtin hitinj mar wor dadatinja koltinja iginj iginj yirtinj yara yirde yenj ge amanen nurd yunenj hinayinj.

⁸ Mata gwahade gobe denj beleñ titek mata. Niñgeb mata gwahade goyen denj hitte kurunj po hiyenbe mata gore faranj durkeb Doyan Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristu nurd unenj yenja awalikde henj henj goyen metenjenj ma diryenj, irde gote iginen minjanj henayinj.

⁹ Goyenpoga al kura mata iginj goyen ma tenj hanj mar gobe kameminj ge ma nurdeb gogo tenj hanj. Irde dilinj titminj yara Al Kurunjen mere bebak ma tenbe mata bulunminj bikkek Al Kurunj beleñ halde yunenj pasi hirinj goyen binj sir yekeb gogo mata iginj goyen ma tenj hanj.

¹⁰ Niñgeb, kadne yago, Al Kurunj beleñ basinja dirde hoy dirinj goyen minj minjon hiyyenkek geb, hoy dirtinj bana kenkela henj henj niñ kurut wor po yenj hinayinj. Gwaha tenj hinayinbe go ma katnayinj.

¹¹ Irde Dumulganj tenj tenj Al Yesu Kristu, Doyan Al Kurunjininj beleñ alya bereyaminj huginjenj doyanj yird yird bana gonj hurkukeb gargar wor po diryenj.

¹² Niñgeb mehenje saba dirhem goyen huginjenj momonj dirde himeke bitinj bak yenj hiyenj. Denbe saba goyen nurde hanj, irde Al Kurunjen mere fudinje denj bana hi go hende saninj po huwarde hanj goyenbe, huginjenj bebak dirde henj.

¹³ Nebe himeya gayen saba denj beleñ nurde ep hitinj goyen sopte dinmeke bitinj bak yenj hiyenj go gab iginj yenj nurde hime.

¹⁴ Fudinje, nebe henj ga ma kamenj goyen Doyan Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristu beleñ kenkelak po momonj nirunj geb gago dinen hime.

¹⁵ Niñgeb ne kamde dubul tiyenja goyenbe daha wor saba dirde hime kurunj gayen bitinj sir ma yeke huginjenj nurde hiwonj yenbe kurut wor po yenj henj.

Yesu Kristuyen tarenj turunjanj yanj wor po kintirinj

¹⁶ Be, neñ beleñ Doyan Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristuyen tarenminja mulganj henj wanj wanya goyen goke momonj dirtirinjyabe usi baranj kura al nurde fudinje yenj nurtek goyen ma momonj dirtirinj. Nenbe saninjminj kurunj goyen dilnininj bilminje wor po kintirinj.

¹⁷ Al Kurunjen tarenj turunjanj yanj wor pore mat al melak kura forok yenbe gaha yirinj: "Gabe Urne, bubulkuñne wor po. Yenj ge amanen nurde hime," yirinj. Be, Naniñ Al Kurunj beleñ gwaha mat turunj irde denjem isanj hirinja goyenbe nenbe gor hinhet.

¹⁸ Nenbe Al Kurunj beleñ mata go forok ire yenj dugu wukkek iryinje gor Yesu Kristuya tumnanj hitekeya mere goyen nanjkinje mat forok yeke nindikenj wor po nurtirinj.

¹⁹ Niñgeb gor mat nenbe Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar porofet beleñ tagalaminj mere goyen fudinje wor po yenj nurde hityen. Niñgeb denj wor mereminj goyen tarenj po tanarde hinayinj. Mereminj gobe hulsil beleñ kidoma bana melak henj agat urde hiyenj go gwahade yara, saba daminbe

fudinde goyen bebak dirde hiyen. Goyenbe nana fay ureñ tej hikeya bayfon wañ hiyen go gwahade yara, kame Yesu Kristu wayyen goyenterbe deñ tumñañ bitin bana mat Al Kurunbe al gwahade yej kenkela bebak tej wuk wor po yenayin.

²⁰ Goyenbe mere kurun wor po kura momon direñ tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen asanđe mere basañ marmın porofet beleñ mere tagalamın gobe mere porofet yinğenđe dufayde kayamın yej ma nurde hinayin.

²¹ Al Kurun beleñ porofetmın yinke tagalamın gobe alyen dufayde ma tagalamın. Gwaha titneñbe Al Kurun beleñ mere yunke gab Holi Spirityen sanınđe basañ heñ tagalamın.

2

Usi porofet

¹ Goyenpoga usi porofet goyen Israel mar bana hinhan. Niñgebe gwahade goyen po, kame wor deñ hañ bana goyen usi saba mar kura forok yenayin yej nurde hime. Usi saba mar gobe al beleñ sabamın nurde gama yirke Al Kurun beleñ gwamun yurtek saba goyen balmınđe po saba dirde hinayin. Irde mata bulunmın ge tej kamtek hinhan goyen Doyañ Al Kurun tareñmın kurun wor po gore mel gote gasun tej darim wok irde kamde yumulgañ tiyyin goyen wor fudinde yej ma nurde harhok unnayin. Mel gobe mata gwahade teñbe yinğen Al Kurun beleñ arañen gwamun yurtek bana po kunayin.

² Irkeb al budam mel gote matamın me-myak goyen gama irde hinayin. Irkeb al hoyañ beleñ yeneñbe mata fudinde tej tej beleñ goyen sukal irde hinayin.

³ Usi saba mar gobe horaya deñem kurun heñ henya nin po nurdeb deñ goyen meremın gama irwon yeneñbe usi barañ yinğen forok yirde momon dirde hinayin. Goyenbe mel gote mata bulun goke bikken Al Kurun beleñ merem yan yirde gwamun yuren yej dufaymın kiryin gobe hubu ma hiriñ, hi geb.

⁴ Be, Al Kurunbe miyonmın beleñ mata bulun tikeb yeneñ wasak ma teñbe yakira tej ulin misin kurun katen katen gasun bulun bana yimiyyin. Irkeb kidoma kafuram bana goñ po heñ Al Kurun beleñ merem yan yiryen nalu goke po doyañ heñ hañ.

⁵ Be, bikken wor po Noa hinhin goyenter nin aly bereya beleñ Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma tej bulun tej hikeb yeneñ wasak ma teñbe fe ala kurun forok irde gwamun yuryin. Gega mata huwak nin tagalde hinhin al Noaya diriñmın 7 goya po yawarkeb go ma kamamın.

⁶ Irde Al Kurunbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde nin marte mata bulun goke merem yan yirde kak beleñ kumba yirke humga kun pasi hamın. Al Kurunbe yej palap irtek mata ma tej hinayin marbe bulun gwahade po yiren yej al yikala yiryin.

⁷ Goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba walde hinhan mar goyen kahal bana henya go mar gote mata bulunmın ge kandukneñ nurde hinhin al kura Lotbe al huwak niñgebe, Al Kurun beleñ taun go kumba tiye yeneñbe Lot goyen tej sinja iryin.

⁸ Al huwak Lot gobe Al Kurunyen saba walde hinhan mar kahal bana heñ matamın go yeneñ hugineñ dufaymınđe kandukneñ wor po nurde hinhin.

⁹ Be, gwahade goyen po, Doyañ Al Kurunbe yej palap irtek mata tej hañ mar goyen gwaha mat gwaha mat kanduk bana mat yad sinja yiren yej kenkela nurde hi. Irde mata bulun tej hañ mar goyen nalu funande merem yan yird yird doyañ henyañbe daha mat mel goyen mata bulun gote kanduk bana po yeren goyen wor kenkela nurde hi.

¹⁰ Al Kurun beleñ ge yiryen gobe megen nin dufay gama irde ulinđe amañ hetek mata bulun tej hañ marya Al Kurun beleñ doyañ mar yirtin gote mere pel irde hañ marya goyen fudinde wor po gwaha yiryen.

Be, usi saba mar gobe tonañ tareñ, irde neñ nurhet nurhet tej hanjen. Irde det binfut minyañ Al Kurunyen gasunde nin goyen mere bulun mat yird yird nin mun kura ma kafura heñ hanjen.

¹¹ Doyañ Al Kurunyen miyonbe saninmın kurun, irde deñem yan wor po, usi saba mar gote tareñ folek gega, Al Kurun dilin mar huwarde det binfut minyañ goyen mere bulun mat yirde merem yan ma yirde hanjen.

¹² Goyenpoga usi saba mar gobe det kura goke kenkela bebak ma tenya det goke bulun mat tagalde hañ. Go mar gobe kulu duwi dufay minmon, irde ulinđe mata po gama irde hanjen. Irke al beleñ yad gasa yirke kamtek hanjen gwahade yara geb, Al Kurun beleñ gwamun yuryen.

¹³ Go mar gobe al hoyañ bulun yirtin gote murungem goyen tej yinğen bulun henayin. Yeneñbe ulinđe po amañ hetek mata bulun goyen tej tej nin amañen nurdeb nankahalde al dilin mar kawan po mata go tej hanjen. Mel goreb deñ gabu irde dula tej hanjende wañ ulinđe po amañ hetek mata po tej hikeb deñtin bulun heñ hiyen.

¹⁴ Irde bere hoyanya duwan tej tej nin nurde bere nin po nankenenbe mata bulun tej tej goyen bada ma heñ hanjen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere hende tareñ wor po ma hitin mar goyen usi yirde hanjen. Irde

hora yad yad niñ po dufay heñ hanñen. Niñgeb go mar gobe Al Kurunñyen karan bana goñ hañ.

¹⁵ Mel gobe mata huwak tej tej belej tubul tejbe soñ heñ Beor urmiñ Balamyen mata gama irde hañ. Balam gobe ungura doloñ yirde meremiñ basañ heñ al momoñ yirde hiyen al geb, hora tej tej niñ po nurdeb mata buluñ tej tej belñer gama iryñ.

¹⁶ Balambe mata buluñ tej tej belej gama irde kukeb al gote doñki epte ma mere titek gore al mere titñej tej yewek gote mata buluñ goke iney tiyyñ. Irkeb al gobe matamiñ kukuwamñej goyen bada hirñ.

¹⁷ Usi saba mar gobe fe diliñ kura fe miñmoñ go gwahade yara. Irde kigariñ kateñ tiya yeñ kenteke gega, meñe huwarke bur yiyyej go gwahade yara hañ. Niñgeb mel gobe al gwaha gwaha dirtek yiney biña tej hanñen gega, meremiñ gote igineñ kura ma forok irde hanñen. Niñgeb go mar gobe Al Kurunñ belej buluñ wor po yirke gote muruñgem kanduk kurunñ kidoma sanñj bana po hañ yara hinayñ.

¹⁸ Usi saba mar gote merebe miñ miñmoñ, yinñej turuñ yird yird mere po tej hanñen. Irde megen niñ dufay buluñ uliñde hapek nurtek mata goyen gayamuñ ga yubul titñ mar goyen sopte biñ yade mata buluñ goyenter yukuñ hanñen.

¹⁹ Usi saba mar yinñejbe mata buluñ gote yufuk bana po heñ mata go epte ma yubul titek hañ gega, gwahade hañ goyen bana kerdeb al hoyañ usi yirdeb, “Nenbe Al Kurunñ dirñej weñ geb, megen niñ matabe buluñ moñ, igiñ ala tej hitek,” yinñej hanñen. Al kura, al kurate yufukde hiyenbe al gote metej al hiyyej. Niñgeb usi saba mar gobe mata buluñyen yufukde hañ.

²⁰ Fudinde, mel gobe Dumulgañ tej tej Al Yesu Kristu, Doyañ Al Kurunñiniñ goyen nurd uney awalikde heñbe megen niñ mata buluñ yubul tiyamiñ gega, sopte mata buluñde kateñ go bana heñ go po gama irde hinayñbe buluñ wor po henayñ. Hanñkapyá Yesu Kristu ma nurd uney hinhan goyenter tej hinhan mata goyen fole irde mata buluñ wor po bana kunayñ.

²¹ Al gwahade gobe huwak heñ heñ mata go ma nuramiñ manhan Al Kurunñyen mere wukkej goyen nurde gama irde gab harhok unnayñ mar belej muruñgem buluñ tetek goyen ma tewoñ.

²² Al gwahade goke saba dirtñ gobe fudinde. Saba gobe gahade: “Kulu kura mor yitiñ goyen sopte nene hi,” irde “Bu kura fe gemde untiñ goyen sopte woña galuñ heñ hi,” yitiñ hi.

3

Doyañ Al Kurunñ wañ wañ nalu

¹ Be, kadne yago, asañ ga kañ hime gabe meheñde kamiriñ goyen basañ heñ gago sopte kañ hime. Asañ meheñde kamiriñ goya ga kañ hime gayabe dufay igiñ heñ hinayñ dinmeke bitñ bak yiyyej yeñbe gago kañ hime.

² Niñgeb deñ goyen bikkej porofet Al Kurunñyen diliñde wukkeke gore mere tagalamiñ goya Dumulgañ tej tej Al Yesu Kristu, Doyañ Al Kurunñiniñ gore mere tareñ po yitiñ goyen mere basañ marmiñ aposel belej dinamiñ goya goke sopte dufay hewoñ yeñ nurde hime.

³ Niñgeb mere direñ tihim gabe det kurunñ wor po geb, ga wa kenkela nurde bebak tej hinayñ. Merebe gahade: nalu funañ belej heñ hikeb deñ belej Yesu Kristu wañ wañ niñ doyañ heñ hañ goke hinmanñ faykek dirde hinayñ. Mel gobe hinmanñ faykek dirdeb megen niñ dufay buluñ po gama irde hinayñ.

⁴ Mel go gwaha dirde henñabe, “Yesu belej sopte wayej yeñ biña tiyyñ gobe daha naña forok yiyyej? Huhu wor po. Adoniniñ yago kamamiñde mat wañ wañ gayenter wor hiten gwahade po hite. Hanñkapyá wor po det kurunñ gayen forok yamiñ gayen wor gwahade po hañ,” dinenñ hinayñ.

⁵ Goyenbe go mar gobe hanñkapyá wor po Al Kurunñ belej mohonñde po yeke nanñkiñ forok yiriñ, irde fe bana mat megenñ forok irde fe belej po megenñ milgu iryñ goyen nurd nurd ga pel irde biñ sir yeñ hañ.

⁶ Al Kurunñ belej fe go po teñbe fe ala kurunñ irde alya bereya megen hinhan mar goyen gwamuñ yuryñ goyen wor mel gobe biñ sir yeñ hañ.

⁷ Al Kurunñbe nanñkiña megenña mohonñde po yeke forok yitiñ gwahade po, mohonñde po yeke nanñkiña megenña gobe gwahade har. Goyenbe gwahade heñ heñbe nalu funañdeb Al Kurunñ belej nanñkiña megenña kunga tiyyej. Al Kurunñ palap irtek mata ma tej hañ mar goyen merem yanñ yirde gwamuñ yuryñ nalu goyen forok ma yekeya nanñkiña megenñabe gwahade po hiriryñ.

⁸ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, nalu niñ yeñ hime gate miñ niñ momoñ direñ tihim gayen bitñ sir ma yiyyej. Merebe gahade: Doyañ Al Kurunñ hittebe naña fay unñkurenñbe dama 1,000 yeñ keneñ hiyen. Irde dama 1,000 gobe naña fay unñkurenñ yeñ keneñ hiyen.

⁹ Niñgeb al kura belej yeñ hanñen gwahade goyen po, Doyañ Al Kurunñ belej biña tiyyñ goyen gote igineñ forok yirtek gobe mosoyñej ma tiyyej. Gega yeñbe al kura

bulunđe ma kuyen, tumňan yen ge bin mulğan hej mata buluň yubul tinayın yen nurde hi geb, megen ga kumba ten ten niň bemel bemel ma ten hi.

¹⁰ Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun waň waň nalu funaň gobe kawe al belen nalu goyenter wayyen yen ma nurde hikeya waň hanýen go gwahade po wayyen. Goyenterbe nanjınbe migirin kurun wor po tenbe hubu hiyyen. Irde bana goň haň det kurun gobe tumňan kak belen kumba tiyyen. Irke megenya det kurun haň gayen humga kuň hubu henayın.

¹¹ Be, det kurun gobe gwaha mat hubu henayın geb, denbe daha tinayın? Denbe mata huwak Al Kurun palap irtek mata goyen po ten hinayın.

¹² Denbe Al Kurun belen megenya nanjınya kumba tiyyen nalu funaň goyen goke doyan henya nalu goyen bindere wer ird ird niň kurut yen henya be Al Kurun palap irtek mata huwak goyen po ten hinayın. Nalu funaň goyenterbe nanjınbe humga kuň pasi hiyyen. Irde bana goň niň det tumňan kak gore yirke fe yara henayın.

¹³ Goyenpoga nenbe Al Kurun belen nen hitte binja tiyyin goyen taren po tanarde henbe nanjınya megenya gergen wor po forok yiriryen goyen goke doyan heň hite. Nanjınya megenya gergen yiryen gobe Al Kurun dilinđe al huwak henayın mar belen hitek gasunbe gogo.

¹⁴ Niňgeb, kadne yago, den belen mata goyen forok yen yen ge doyan heň hanýen geb, mata buluň ma ten ultinđe merem mon heň bitin kamke kadtinya awalikde heň heň ge kurut wor po yen hinayın. Irkeb gwaha ten hinayın goyen yen belen dinyen.

¹⁵ Irde Doyan Al Kurunniň belen nanjınya megenya gwamuň yurd yurd goke bemel bemel ma ten hi gobe alya bereya yen hitte mulğan heň heň niň doyan heňbe gogo ten hi yen nurde hinayın. Ne dinen hime gabe kadne Pol wor Al Kurun belen dufay wukke unkeb gogo kaň dunyin.

¹⁶ Nalu funaň niň asanđe kaň hiyen kurun gobe ne belen dinen hime mere miň unjuren goke po katin. Goyenbe mere kura asanminđe haň gobe bebak ten tenmin metenjen geb, Al Kurunyen mere kenkela ma nurde go hende sanjin ma huwarde haň marbe son heň kukuwam mat nurde hanýen. Mel gobe Al Kurunyen mere hoyan wor gwahade po son heňbe Al Kurun belen buluň yirtek bana goň katen hanýen.

¹⁷ Niňgeb, kadne yago, denbe saba gayen bikken nurde bebak titin haň geb, kenkela heň ga hinayın. Gogab Al Kurunyen saba walde haň mar belen epte ma injogaha dirkeb taren po huwardeb go ma katnayın.

¹⁸ Niňgeb Doyan Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird bana heňbe Dumulğan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu nurd unen yenya awalikde hinayın. Irdeb go bana po heň meremin gama ird ird matare par-guwak yara heň ga hinayın. Denjeme hankeya kameya manan huginjen turunjan wor po hiyen! Fudinde wor po.

1 Yon Yon belej hanƙapya asan gago kayyin

Mere forok yenbe Al Kurun dilinƙe al gergen yiryin

¹ Be, asan gabe al kura Al Kurunyen Mere inen hanƙayen al goke kayen tihim. Al gobe alya bereya megen hanƙa kurun gayen Al Kurun dilinƙe gergen yird yird al. Yenbe megenya nanƙinƙya, irde det kurun gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Nenbe al gore mere tike nurde hinhet, dilnininƙe kenen hinhet. Irde mata tej hike kenen hinhet, irdeb hannininƙe wor po sisar urde nurde hinhet.

² Alya bereya Al Kurun dilinƙe gergen yird yird al goyen Al Kurun belej tej kawan irke tumnan ala kenen hinhet. Irdeb yenj ge tagalde hityen. Yenbe alya bereya goyen Al kurunya hen hen gote min al. Al gobe Al Kurunya momonƙe hitin al. Al Kurun belej dilnininƙe kawan irke kintirin goyen goke gago momon dirde hite.

³ Nenbe al goyen kenen hinhet, irde meremin nurde hinhet kurun goyen momon dirde hite. Gogab den wor yenj ge dufaytin taren irkeb nenya tumnan awalikde hitek. Irdeb denya nenya tumnan Al Kurunya Urmin Yesu Kristuya irde awalikde hitek.

⁴ Ningeb asan ga kan hite gabe den wor bebak tej Yesu nin dufaytin sanin irkeb denya nenya tumnan aman hetek yenbe gago kan hite.

Al Kurun dilinƙe wukken hen yenya awalikde hitek

⁵ Be, saba Yesu belej dirke nurtin goyen gago momon dirnin tihit. Mereminbe gahade: Al Kurunbe hulsi yara wukken wor po, mata bulun minmon. Mata bulunyen kidoma goyen dirnen mun kura yen hitte ma hi.

⁶ Ningeb nen gayen Al Kurunya awalikde hite yenj hitek gega, kidoma bana hitek gobe usi tej hitek, irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinƙe goyen ma gama irde hitek.

⁷ Goyenpoga nen gayen Al Kurun hulsi yara wukken wor po hi gwahade goyen hen mata igin po tej hitekbe fudinƙe wor po nenbe kadnininƙa awalikde po hitek. Irdeb Yesu nen ge tej darim wok irde kamin goke tej Al Kurun belej mata buluninin halde dunke wukkek wor po hitek.

⁸ Be, nen gayen mata buluninin minmon, nenbe huwak hite yen hitek gobe nindiken usi wor po irde hitek. Gwahade yen hitek gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinƙe

goyen binininƙe ma hikeb gogo gwaha yen hitek.

⁹ Munan nen gayen mata buluninin goke Al Kurun pohogay irde hitekbe yen belej halde dunyen. Irde yen dilinƙe mata huwak mon goyen yad sinƙa yirde wukkek diryen. Yenbe gwaha tiyen yirin gobe fudinƙe wor po gwaha tiyyen, irde mata huwak po tej hiyen al geb, gogo mata buluninin halde dunen wukkek diryen.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunbe al gwahade geb, nen gayen mata bulun ma po tej hityen yetek gobe Al Kurunbe usi al intek. Gwaha tej hitekbe meremin goyen epte ma binininƙe hiyen.

2

Yesu Kristu belej faran durde hi

¹ Ningeb, dirinƙe yago, asan gabe mata bulun ma tej hinayin yen gago kan hime. Goyenbe kurare son hen mata bulun titekbe mata buluninin halde dunen dunen nin Adoninin Al Kurun gusunan irtek al kura hi. Yenbe Yesu Kristu, Al Huwak wor po.

² Yenbe mata buluninin Al Kurun belej halde dunwon yen nurdeb nen ge tej kamin. Kamin gobe nen ge po mon, alya bereya kurun megen ga hike kwa goyen goke manan kamin.

Al Kurun nurd unen han marbe meremin gama irde han

³ Be, nenbe Al Kurun belej gwaha gwaha tej hinayin dintin goyen tej hitekbe fudinƙe Al Kurun nurde unen hite yen nurde hitek.

⁴ Goyenbe al kura belej, “Nebe Al Kurun kenkela nurde unen hime,” yiyyen gega, mata gwaha gwaha tej hinayin yitin goyen ma tej hiyen al gobe usi al. Al gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinƙe goyen binde ma hiyen geb, gogo gwaha tej hiyen.

⁵ Munan al kura Al Kurunyen mere gama irde hiyen al gobe fudinƙe wor po Al Kurun nin amanen nurde hiyen geb, gogo gwaha tej hiyen. Nenbe mata gwahade tej hitek gab fudinƙe Al Kurunya hite yen bebak tej hitek.

⁶ Ningeb al kura, “Nebe Al Kurunya har,” yiyyen al gobe Yesu belej mata igin tej hinhin gwahade po tej hiyen.

⁷ Be, kadne yago, nebe saba gergen kura ma kan dunen hime. Hanƙapya ne belej saba dirmeke nuramin goyen po sopte kan dunen tihim.

⁸ Goyenbe saba gobe hanƙa saba diren tihim goya tunande. Saba gote iginen fudinƙebe Yesu belej mata tej hinhin bana gon mat kawan forok yen hinhin. Irde matatinƙe wor kawan forok yen hi. Gwaha tej hi gobe kidomare nin mata bulunbe

hubu hej hikeb hulsire niñ mata igin fudinde goyen bikkeñ kawan hej kuruj hej hi geb, gogo gwaha tej hi.

⁹ Niñgeb al kura, “Nebe hulsire hime,” yey hi gega, kadom kura goke igin ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe kidoma bana po hi.

¹⁰ Munaj al kura kadom niñ amanaj nurde hi al gobe hulsire hi. Irkeb dufay buluj kura binde ma hi geb, epte ma soñ hej mata bulujde katyey.

¹¹ Goyenbe al kura kadom kura goke igin ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe mata bulujyen kidoma bana po hej gor niñ mata po tej hi. Al gobe mata bulujyen kidoma bana hi geb, kidoma gore dilin pet tike beleñ ma keneñ kurj hiyen go gwahade goyen po, mata buluj po tej hi.

¹² Deñ dirinbe Yesu Kristu beleñ mata tiyyin goke tej Al Kuruj beleñ mata bulujtin halde duntin haj geb, gago asaj kaj duney hime.

¹³ Deñ salanñeybe Yesu Kristu gwahader hitin al goyen nurde uney haj geb, gago asaj kaj duney hime.

Deñ al fonenbe Satan mata bulujde dukutek al goyen fole iran geb, gago asaj kaj duney hime.

¹⁴ Deñ dirinbe Adoninin nurd uney haj geb, gago asaj kaj duney hime.

Deñ salanñeybe Al Kuruj gwahader hitin al goyen nurde uney haj geb, gago asaj kaj duney hime.

Deñ al fonenbe tareñ po Al Kuruj niñ hekkeñ nurde haj, irde meremin goyen bitin bana kerde gama irde haj,

irde Satan mata bulujde dukutek al goyen fole iran geb, gago asaj kaj duney hime.

Megen niñ mata goke amaney ma nur-nayin

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Niñgeb deñbe megen niñ marte mata bulujya dufay bulujya kurayen kurayen kuruj goke amaney ma nurde hinayin. Mata megen niñ mar beleñ tej hanjen gobe gahade: ulinje po amaj hetek beleñ niñ nankeney haj, irde det kura keneñ tetek po yey goke po nurde haj, irde det-minya mataminya goke yinjen turuj turuj tej haj gobe megen niñ marte mata. Mata gwahade tej haj kuruj gobe Al Kuruj hitte mat ma watin. Mata gobe megen gar niñ po. Niñgeb al kura megen niñ marte mata buluj goke amaney nurde hi al gobe epte ma binde mat Adoninin ge amaney nuryey geb.

¹⁷ Megen niñ marbe hubu henayin, irde mata buluj titek dufay go manaj hubu hiyyey. Goyenbe Al Kurujyen dufay gama irde haj marbe yeyya huginjen hinayin.

Yesu Kristu asogo irde haj mar niñ kenkela henaj ko

¹⁸ Be, dirinje yago, nalu gayenterbe megen gayen hubu hetek gobe binde heñ hi. Nalu funaj binde hekeb Yesuyen asogo wayyey yeke nurde hanjen gwahade po, asogominbe bikkeñ budam forok yan. Niñgeb go mar goyen yenenbe nalu funanbe binde heñ hi yey bebak tej hite.

¹⁹ Mel gobe Yesu gama irhet irhet tikeb nenya tumñaj hinhet gega, dubul diran. Mel gobe nenya tumñaj hitek moñ. Munaj tumñaj hitek manhan nenya awalikde hitewon. Goyenbe mel gobe neñ dubul tej kur Yesu asogo irde haj geb, matamin goreb, “Neñbe dende moñ,” yey dikala dirde haj.

²⁰ Deñbe Yesu beleñ Holi Spirit duntin haj geb, deñ tumñaj mere daminbe Al Kurujyen mere fudinde goyen bebakkeñ nurde haj.

²¹ Niñgeb asaj kaj hime gabe mere fudinde goyen ma nurde haj yey gago asaj kaj duney hime? Moñ. Deñbe mere fudinbe damin goyen nurde haj, irde usi merebe saba fudinde goyenter mat ma forok yey hi yey nurde hime geb, asaj gago kaj duney hime.

²² Niñgeb deñbe usi albe ganuj yey nurde haj? Usi al gobe, “Yesube Mesaia moñ,” yey hi al gogo. Al gwahade gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogo wor po. Al goreb Al Kurujbe Yesu Kristu Naniñ, irde Yesu Kristube Al Kuruj Urmin goyen fudinde yey ma nurde hi.

²³ Niñgeb al kura Al Kuruj Urmin pel irde haj marbe Naniñ wor pel irde haj. Munaj al kura Al Kuruj Urmin nurd uney haj marbe Naniñ wor nurd uney haj.

²⁴ Niñgeb saba hanjapya dirmeke nuramin gobe bitinje kerde kenkela po gama irde hinayin. Gwaha tej hinayinbe Al Kurunya Urmin Yesuya irde hinayin.

²⁵ Deñ gwaha tej haj marbe Al Kurunya huginjen hinayin yey Yesu beleñ binja tiyyin goyen duney.

²⁶ Be, nebe mata bulujde katnayin yey bitin yawarnin kurut yey haj mar goke hayhay dire yey asaj gago kaj duney hime.

²⁷ Deñbe Yesu beleñ Holi Spirit dunyey goyen deñ bana hi. Niñgeb al kura beleñ epte ma saba dirtek haj. Holi Spirit yinjen beleñ daminbe fudinde goyen tumñaj saba dirde hi. Irde sabaminbe fudinde usi moñ geb, Holi Spirit beleñ dinen hiyen gwahade po, Yesu Kristuya po hinayin.

Neñbe Al Kuruj dirnen wen

²⁸ Be, dirinje yago, huginjen yeyya hinayin. Gogab yey mulgan heñ megen gar

wanj wanj nalureb kenej kenej niŋ kafura ma henayin, irde memya ma henayin.

²⁹ Denjbe Yesu gob al huwak wor po yej nurde haŋ kenem alya bereya Al Kurun dilinje mata huwak teŋ haŋ mar gobe Al Kurun dirneŋ wej yej nurde hinayin.

3

¹ Fudinde wor po, Adonininjbe neŋ gayen gake bubulkunje wor po yej nurde dunen hiyen. Irde gwahade nurde dunen hiyen gobe kurun wor po geb, dirinje wej dinen hiyen. Fudinde, neŋbe yende dirneŋ wej! Goyenbe megen niŋ mar belej neŋbe Al Kurunyen dirneŋ wej hitin goyen bebak ma teŋ haŋ. Mel gobe Al Kurun ma nurde unej haŋ geb, gogo denen bebak ma teŋ haŋ.

² Kadne yago, neŋbe Al Kurunyen dirneŋ wej. Gega gayenterbe kame dahade hetek gobe ma nurde hite. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu wake gab yeŋbe dahade hi goyen kenteŋ geb, neŋ wor yej yara hetek gobe nurde hite.

³ Niŋgeb al kura kame gwahade hitek yej nurde goke doyan hej haŋ marbe Yesu gobe mata bulun minjon wukkeŋ hi gwahade po, mel goyen wor mata bulun ma teŋ Al Kurun dilinje wukkeŋ po hinayin.

⁴ Be, mata bulunbe Al Kurunyen saba pel ird ird mata. Niŋgeb al kura mata bulun tiyyen al gobe Al Kurunyen saba pel iryen.

⁵ Goyenbe Yesu belej nende mata bulun yad siŋa yiren yej wayyin goyen denje nurde haŋ gogo. Fudinde, yeŋbe mata bulun minjon wor po.

⁶ Niŋgeb al kura yenya haŋ marbe mata bulun teŋ teban ma teŋ hanjen. Munan al kura gwaha teŋ haŋ marbe Yesube al gwahade yej bebak ma teŋ haŋ irde yej ma nurde unej haŋ mar.

⁷ Niŋgeb, dirinje yago, al hoyan belej mata bulunje dukunak geb, keŋkela hej ga hinayin. Al kura mata huwak po teŋ hi al gobe Yesu Kristu al huwak gwahade goyen po, yej wor Al Kurun dilinjebe al huwak.

⁸ Munan Satan gobe megenya nanŋinya ma forok yekeya mata bulun min uryin al geb, al kura mata bulun teŋ hi al gobe Uŋgura gote dirin. Al Kurun Urmin megen gar katyin gobe Uŋgurayen meten bulun goyen isikame yeŋbe gogo katyin.

⁹ Niŋgeb al kura Al Kurunyen dirin hitin al gobe Naniŋde dari igin goyen minyan hi geb, mata bulun kuyin kuyin ma teŋ hiyen. Al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin geb, epte ma gwaha teŋ hiyen.

¹⁰ Niŋgeb al kurate mata kenejbe al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin ma Uŋgurayen dirin goyen bebak teŋ hityen. Mata gobe gahade: al kura Al Kurun dilinje mata huwak mon goyen teŋ hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin

mon, irde kadom niŋ amanen ma nurde hi al go wor Al Kurunyen dirin mon.

Kadtiŋ yagoya kadom amanen nurd gunen teŋ hinayin

¹¹ Be, den belej hanŋapya wor po Yesu gama irde Al Kurunyen mere nuramin gobe gahade: kadninin yagoya kadom amanen nurde gunen teŋ hitek.

¹² Niŋgeb denje Kein yara ma henayin. Yeŋbe Satan yufuk bana hinhin geb, kulin yende gogo mayke kamyin. Goyenbe da misinje kulin mayke kamyin? Gobe Al Kurun dilinje Keinyen matabe bulun wor po, munan kulinjebe huwak geb, kulin niŋ igin ma nurde gogo mayke kamyin.

¹³ Niŋgeb, kadne yago, megen niŋ mar belej igin ma denen haram dirkeŋ goke hurkunŋat ma tinayin.

¹⁴ Neŋbe kadninin yago niŋ amanen nurd gunen teŋ hite. Niŋgeb kamde kamde taren goyen fole irde Al Kurunya huginjen hitek yej nurde hite. Niŋgeb al kura kadom niŋ amanen ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dilinje al kamtiŋ hi.

¹⁵ Irde al kura kadom niŋ igin ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al yara. Niŋgeb al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurunya huginjen hiriryen gobe nurde haŋ gogo.

¹⁶ Munan Yesu Kristube neŋ ge teŋ yingen ge ma nurde kamyin. Niŋgeb mata tiyyin goreb kadninin ge amanen nurtek belej goyen dikala dirde hi. Goke teŋbe neŋ wor kadninin ge amanen nurde igin yej ge teŋ kamtek.

¹⁷ Goyenbe al kura samun minyan gore kadom kura det niŋ amu hej hi goyen kura kinyen gega, buninjen ma nurde unyenbe dahadem, "Nebe Al Kurun niŋ amanen nurde unej hime," yiyyen? Epte mon.

¹⁸ Niŋgeb, dirinje yago, mohonininje mat po kadninin yagon amanen nurde yunen hite ma yej hitek. Gwaha titneŋbe binininje mat fudinde wor po faran yurde hitek.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Gwaha titekbe neŋbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po gama irde hite yej nurtek. Munan mata kurun nurde bulun titin yej binininje mat goke po kandukneŋ nurde hityen gobe dufaynininje wukkeŋ mon geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hityen. Gega Al Kurunyen dufaybe nende folek, irde neŋ ge keŋkela wor po nurde hi geb, neŋ belej kandukneŋ nurtek mata goke beararneŋ ma nurde dunen hiyen. Niŋgeb Al Kurunya hej yenya mere teŋ teŋ niŋ kafura ma hej hite gago.

²¹ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurunje gwahade po mataninin ge mali ma dinen teŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb neŋbe meremin po gama irde mataninin ge kandukneŋ ma nurde

Al Kurunya mere ten ten nin kafura ma hen hityen.

²² Irdeb det kuran nurde gusunaj irde hityen kuran gobe tumnaj duney hiyen. Nenbe meremin po gama irde mata kura yen belej aman hetek goyen po ten hityen geb, gogo det kuran gusunaj irtekeb det gobe tumnaj duney hiyen.

²³ Be, sabamin kuran gote min wor pobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kuran Urmin gobe fudinde yen nurtek, irde Yesu belej yirin gwahade po, kadinin yagon amaney nurd guney ten hitek.

²⁴ Al kura sabamin goyen gama irde mata ten han marbe yenya han, irke yen wor mel goya han. Munaj Yesu nenya hite gobe Holi Spirit Al Kuran belej duntin gore bebak dirkeb nurde hite.

4

Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkuk nin kenkela hen hinaj ko

¹ Be, kadne yago, megen gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet falkuk budam wor po han. Ningeb al kura wan, "Nebe Holi Spirit belej mere nunke gago tagalde hime," yeke bemel ma yen ge hekkej nurnayin. Gwaha titjenbe al go fudinde Holi Spirit belej mere irtin ma gwahade mon goyen kenkela kenej bebak ten hinayin.

² Ningeb al gote sababe fudinde Holi Spirit belej untin ma ungura belej untin goyen bebak ten gote belnenbe gahade: al kurat sabareb Yesu Kristube Al Kuran Urmin gega, al hen megen gar hinhin yekeb saba gobe fudinde Al Kuran belej untin yen nurnayin.

³ Munaj al kurat sabare Yesu nin gwaha mat ma tagalkeb al gote sababe Al Kuran hitte mat ma watin yen nurnayin. Al gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogom gote saninde gwaha yen hiyen. Yesu Kristuyen asogom gobe wayyen yeke nurde hanjen gobe gogo bikken wayun geb, megen gar hi.

⁴ Be, dirinje yago, denbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya. Irdeb Holi Spirit den bana hi gote tarejbe Satan megen nin mar basina yirde Yesu Kristu asogo irde hi gote tarej fole irde hi geb, den wor usi porofet goyen fole yirde hanjen.

⁵ Porofet falkuk gobe megen nin mar. Ningeb megen nin marte dufay po gama irde saba tagalde hanjen. Irdeb megen nin marbe fudinde yen nurde hanjen.

⁶ Goyenpoga nenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya. Ningeb al kura Al Kuran nurd uney han marbe saba tagaltekeb tumnaj fudinde yen nurde han. Munaj Al Kuran ma nurd uney han marbe saba tagaltekeb usi yen nurde han. Ningeb mata gwaha tikeb al gobe Satanyen usi mere go minyan

ma Holi Spirityen mere fudinde go minyan goyen yenen bebak ten hityen.

Al Kuran nin amaney nurde ha kenem al hoyaj nin wor amaney nurde hayin

⁷ Be, kadne yago, nen belej kadinin ge amaney nurd yunen yunen mata gobe Al Kuran belej duntin. Irde al kura kadom nin amaney nurd yunen han mar gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin geb, Al Kuran nurd uney han. Ningeb kadinin ge amaney nurd yunen hitek.

⁸ Al Kuranbe alya bereya amaney nurd yunen yunen gote min al. Ningeb al kura kadom nin amaney ma nurd yunen han marbe Al Kuran ma nurd uney han.

⁹ Al Kuran belej alya bereya goyen bubulkunje wor po yen nurde yunen hiyen gobe gaha mat dikala diryin: yenbe nen al megen nin gayen yenya huginen hitek yenbe Urmin unkenen mun goyen nen gake ten kamyen go yen nurdeb ten kerke megen gar katyin.

¹⁰ Ningeb nen belej wa Al Kuran nin amaney nurde untirin mon. Nen belej gwaha irtinenbe yen belej po bubulkunje wor po yen nurde dunenbe mata buluninin halde dune yen Urmin ten kerke megen gar katen nen ge ten kamyin. Ningeb gwaha diryin gobe al hoyaj nin amaney nurd yunen yunen mata fudinde wor po.

¹¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kuran belej gwaha mat nen gayen bubulkunje wor po yen nurd duney hi geb, nen wor kadinin ge amaney nurd yunen hitek.

¹² Al kura Al Kuran ma kintin gega, kadinin ge amaney nurde yunen hitekbe Al Kuranbe nenya hitek. Irde yen belej alya bereya nin amaney nurd yunen yunen gote iginenbe nen hitte kuran wor po forok yiyyen.

¹³ Be, Al Kuran belej Holi Spirit duney geb, Al Kuranbe nenya hike nen wor nenya hite goyen Holi Spirit belej gab bebak dirde hike nurde hityen.

¹⁴ Irdeb Al Kuran belej Urmin goyen alya bereya kuran gayen Yumulgan ten ten Al hewon yen ten kerke megen gar katyin hinhin goyen dinininde kenej hinhet geb goke gago tagalde hite.

¹⁵ Ningeb al kura Yesube Al Kuran Urmin yen nurd uney han marbe Al Kuranbe yenya han, irke yen wor Al Kurunya han.

¹⁶ Ningeb Al Kuran belej nen gayen bubulkunje wor po yen nurde duney hi yen nurdeb yen hitte po tawun hen hityen.

Gwahade ningeb Al Kuranbe alya bereya amaney nurde yunen yunen mata gote min al. Ningeb al kura kadom nin amaney nurde yunen yunen mata ten hi al gobe Al

Kurunya har, irke Al Kurun wor al goya har.

¹⁷ Ningeb gwaha matbe Al Kurun belej alya bereya nin amanej nurd yunen hi mata gote iginejbe nej belej ga kawan forok irde pasi irtek. Gogab Yesu mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po, nej wor megen gar henjabe gwaha ten hitekbe kame yej belej wanj al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalureb merem yanj ma diryen. Irkeb dilin mar huwartek goke kafura ma hetek.

¹⁸ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun belej bubulkujne wor po yej nurd unej hi goyen bebak ten hiyen al gobe kafura dufay minjon hiyen. Gega al kura Al Kurun belej mata bulunminj goke merem yanj yiryen yej nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun nin kafura hej hiyen. Go ten hiyen gobe Al Kurun belej bubulkujne wor po yej nurde yunen hi goyen igin wor po bulun kuram monj goyen kenkela bebak ma tenbe gogo kafura hej hiyen.

¹⁹ Al Kurun wa nej gayen bubulkujne wor po yej nurde duntin geb, nej wor yenya kadininij yagoya nin amanej nurde yunen hite.

²⁰ Munanj al kura, “Nebe Al Kurun nin amanej nurde unej hime,” yej hi gega, kadam nin amanej ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe usi al wor po. Al gobe kadam dilinde yenej hi goyen goke amanej ma nurde unej hi kenem Al Kurun epte ma kentek al gobe dahadem amanej nurde unej hiyen? Epte monj.

²¹ Ningeb Al Kurun belej saba kura dirtin gobe gahade: al kura belej Al Kurun nin amanej nurd unej hi kenem kadam nin wor amanej nurde unej hiyen.

5

Yesu nin dufayminj sanij irde hanj marte mata

¹ Be, al kura Yesu Kristube fudinde Me-saia yej nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin. Nej megen nin albe al kura goke amanej nurde hiten kenem urminj ge wor amanej nurde unej hiten.

² Ningeb nenbe daha mat Al Kurunyen dirnejen wej goke amanej nurde yunen hite yej nurtek? Gobe Al Kurun nin amanej nurde unej sabaminj po gama irde hitek.

³⁻⁴ Fudinde wor po Al Kurun nin amanej nurde unej hiten kenem sabaminj goyen kenkela gama irde mata ten hitek. Al Kurunyen dirnejen wenjbe megen nin marte mata bulun goyen igin pel irde fole irtek hanj geb, Al Kurunyen saba go gama irtek gobe metenejen monj. Megen nin marte mata bulun goyen pel irde fole irde hiten gobe dufayninij Yesu nin tarenj irde hite geb, gogo fole irde hiten.

⁵ Goyenbe ganun belej megen nin marte mata bulun goyen pel irde fole irde hanj? Al kura Yesube Al Kurun Urminj yej dufayminj yenge tarenj irde hanj mar gore po gab megen nin marte mata bulun fole irde hanj.

⁶ Be, al kura, “Fe baptais tenj gab meten tiyen, irde darine wok irde kamej,” yej megen gar katyin al gobe Yesu Kristu. Yenje fe baptais po tenjbe meten tiyen yej ma wayyin. Darim wok irde kamde kamde nin mananj wayyin. Yesu wanj gwaha tiyyin goke tagalde hi al gobe Holi Spirit. Holi Spiritbe mere fudinde po tenj hi gore goke tagalde hi.

⁷ Ningeb Yesu nin kenkela bebak titek detbe karwo gago:

⁸ Holi Spirit, irde Yon Baptais belej fe baptais iryin goyabe Yesu darim wok irde kamyinya gogo. Det karwo gobe al unjurenj Yesu goke po yej hanj, hoyanj nin ma yej hanj.

⁹ Al megen nin belej kadam nin tagalke fudinde yej nurde hiten. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen merebe det kurun wor po, al megen ninde mere folek. Ningeb Al Kurun goreb Urminj goke momonj dirde hiyen geb, fudinde wor po yej nurde hiten.

¹⁰ Ningeb al kura Al Kurun Urminj nin dufayminj sanij irde hi al gobe Al Kurun belej Urminj goke tagaltin gobe fudinde yej nurde hi. Munanj al kura Al Kurun nin hekkejen ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurun belej Urminj goke tagaltin goyen fudinde yej ma nurde hi geb, Al Kurunbe usi al yej hi.

¹¹ Be, Al Kurun belej Urminj ge tagaltin gobe gahade: Al Kurun belejbe yingenja huginejen hej hej goyen dunyin, irde huginejen hej hej gote minj albe Urminj.

¹² Ningeb al kura Urminja awalikde hanj gobe Al Kurunya huginejen hej hej minyanj. Munanj al kura Al Kurun Urminja awalikde ma hanj gobe Al Kurunya huginejen hej hej goyen minjonj.

Nenjbe Al Kurunya huginejen hej hej goyennininjan

¹³ Be, nebe denj alya bereya Al Kurun Urminj goke dufaytinj tarenj irtin hanj mar goyen Al Kurunya huginejen hej hej matabe dende hitin goyen go nurwonj yej asanj gago kanj dunen hime.

¹⁴ Nenjbe Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde det kuranj gusananj irtekek gusanajninin huginejen wol hej hiyen gobe nurde hite. Ningeb gwahade po diryen yej dufayninin tarenj po kerdeya gusananj irde hite gago.

¹⁵ Irde det kuranj gusananj irtek kurun goyen wol hej dunen hi yej nurde hite kenem gusananj irtek goyen tumnanj yawartek yej nurde hite.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ningeb al kura Yesuyen alya bereya kadam kura belej mata bulun kura tiyyen

gega, mata bulun gobe Al Kurun belen igin halde untek kenenbe kadam goke Al Kurun gusunon iryen. Irkeb Al Kurun belen yenya huginen hen hen goyen go ma goron iryen. Al Kurun dilinde mata igin mon gobe tumnonde mata bulun ala po. Al Kurunbe mata bulun igin halde yunyen gega, mata bulun kurabe epte ma halde yunyen. Ningeb mata bulun kura Al Kurun belen igin halde yuntek mata titin mar goke po Al Kurun gusunon irnayin dinen hime. Fudinde, mata bulun kurabe Al Kurun belen epte ma halde yunyen geb, kame huginen kak alare hinayin. Ningeb kadtin kura gwaha ten hi al goke Al Kurun gusunon ma irnayin dinen hime.

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurun Urminbe al kura Al Kurunyen dirin hitin mar goyen kenkela doyan yirde hiyen geb, Satan belen epte ma bulun yiryen. Ningeb al gwahade gobe mata bulun ten teban ma ten han yen nurde hite.

¹⁹ Irde megen nin mar kurun gabe Unhurar yufukde han, munan nen Al Kurun nurd unen hite marbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen yen nurde hite.

²⁰ Irde Al Kurun Urminbe nen gare Al Kurun nurde unen hinayin yen megen gar wan bebak diryin goyen wor nurde hite. Ningeb Al Kurunbe fudinde yen nurde hite. Fudinde, nenbe Al Kurunya hite. Irde Urmin Yesu Kristuya wor hite. Yesube Al Kurun fudinde wor po, irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gote min al.

²¹ Ningeb, dirinne yago, denbe megen nin mar belen Al Kuruninin yen det mali dolon yirde hanyen goyen yenen bebak tenbe yilwa yirde hinayin.

2 Yon Yon belej sopte asanj ga kayyinj

¹ Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyanj al par-guwak ne gare ge bere salanjenya dirinje wenya Al Kurunj belej basiña dirtinj goke asanj gago kanj hime. Nebe denya Al Kuruyen mere fudinde gama irde hityen geb, goke denj ge amañenj nurde hime. Goyenbe ne po moñ. Al Kuruyen mere fudinde goyen nurde hanj mar gore wor tumñan denj ge amañenj nurd dunenj hanj.

² Gobe denya nenya tumñan Al Kuruyen mere fudinde goyen nurde hite irde huginjen nurde hitek geb, gogo denj ge amañenj nurde dunenj hite.

³ Nenya denya tumñan mereminj fudinde goyen po gama irde kadininj yago ninj amañenj nurd yunenj hityen. Niñgeb Adoninj Al Kurunya Urminj Yesu Kristuya belej buninjen dirde iginj iginj dirde bininj yisikamke iginj hitewonj yenj gusunanj yirde hime.

Mere fudinde po gama irde hitek

⁴ Be, dirinje yago kura Al Kurunj belej gwaha gwaha tenj hinayinj dintinj gwahade po mataya mereya fudinde goyen po gama irde kunj hanjen gote mere momonj nurdeb amañenj wor po nurde himyen.

⁵ Niñgeb, bere salanjenj, nenjbe kadininj ge amañenj nurd yunenj hitek. Ne belej mere gahade kanj hime gabe saba gergenj ninj ma kanj hime. Saba gabe nenj belej hanjkapya Yesu gama irtirinje mat nurde gayenter wor nurde hite goyen goke po ginjen hime.

⁶ Irde Al Kurunj ninj fudinde wor po amañenj nurd unenj hitek belhenjbe yende saba gama irde mata tenj hitek gogo. Sabaminj hanjkapya nuraminj gobe kadtinj yago ninj amañenj nurde yunenj hinayinj yitinj go goyen.

⁷ Be, usi mar budam megen gar forok yenj tukunj hanj. Go mar goreb, "Yesu Kristube megen gar forok yirinj gega, al henj ma forok yirinj," yenj hanjen. Saba gwahade tagalde hanj mar gobe usi mar, irde Yesu Kristuyen asogom.

⁸ Niñgeb mel gore usi dirnak geb, kenjela henj hinanj ko. Gogab Al Kurunj ninj metenj tenj hanjen gote murunjembe sonj ma henayinj. Yenj belej metenjinj gote murunjem iginj wor po dunyenj.

⁹ Al kura Yesu Kristuyen saba go hende yingenje dufay bulunj mananj goya irde al saba yirde hinayinj marbe Al Kurunya awalikde ma po hinayinj. Munanj al kura sabaminj fudinde goyen gama irde kunj

hinayinj marbe Al Kurunya Urminya irde tumñanj awalikde hinayinj.

¹⁰ Niñgeb al kura Yesuyen saba moñ saba hoyanj tenj yatinde wanj saba direnj tikeb al goyen yatinde ma yukunayinj. Irde gargar ma po yirnayinj.

¹¹ Munanj kuratinj kura al gwahade goyen gargar iryenjbe Al Kurunj belej yenj wor al gote metenj bulunj go faranj urde hi yenj kinyen.

¹² Be, nebe mere budam momonj dirtek nurde hime gega, asanjde ma kayenj. Gwahade yarab nigenj wor wor kunj denenj gab mere dirmewonj yenj nurde hime. Gogab tumñan amañ ninj pultik wor po yetek.

¹³ Be, babake Al Kurunj belej werne yenj basiña irtinj gote dirnenj wenj gore wor ge ninj nurde hanj goyen momonj irayinj ninanj geb, gago momonj girde hime. Gogo po.

3 Yon Gaius hitte Yon belen asan kayyin

¹ Be, kadne Gaius, ne Yesuyen alya bereyat parguwak gare ge nin asan gayen kan guney hime. Nebe geya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen gama irde haryen geb, goke ge nin amanen nurd guney himyen.

² Be, kadne, gebe Al Kurunya awalikde po hej beger wukkeek hayin gwahade po, ulger manan igin po hayin, irde meten ten hayin kurun goyen wor igin po hiwon yen Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen.

³ Yesuyen alya bereya kura wan ge nin yen, "Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde go po kenkela gama irde kun hi," ninke goke amanen wor po nurde gunmin.

⁴ Nebe al kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde dirinne yara hitin gore Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po gama irde mata ten han yekeb goke gab amanen wor po nurde himyen. Det hoyan ninbe gwahade ma nurde himyen.

⁵ Be, kadne, gebe kadge yago faran yurde hayen. Irde al go po mon, al hoyan kenkela ma nurd yunen hayen mar manan faran yurde hayen. Ningeb matage gwahade goreb gebe beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde ha goyen kawan irde hi.

⁶ Mel go kurabe gar wan ge belen mel goke amanen wor po nurde yuntin goyen gar nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios gayen momon diran. Ningeb al kura ge hitte wanbe gubul ten nan hoyande kunin tikeb Al Kurun belen amanen nuryen mat faran yurde hayin.

⁷ Fudinde, mel gobe Yesu nin meten ten ten ge nan hoyande kun han gega, Yesu ma nurd unen han mar kura belen faran ma yurde hanen. Hubu wor po.

⁸ Ningeb nen Yesuyen alya bereya belen al meten gwahade ten kun han mar goyen gargar yurde faran yurde hitek. Gogab nen manan Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke meten ten hite yen nurtek.

Diotrefesyen mata bulun

⁹ Be, nebe bikken den gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya goke asan kan dunmirin. Goyenbe Diotrefesbe Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyan al hej hej ge po nurde hiyen geb, merene nurtek ma irde hiyen.

¹⁰ Ningeb ne gor kun gab yen belen yiya dirde usi mere fakamde dunen hiyen goyen kawan po tagalen. Al gote mata bulunbe go mun po mon. Yesuyen alya bereya kadom Al Kurun nin meten ten kun han mar goyen gargar ma yurde hiyen. Irde kadom kura belen Yesuyen meten mar goyen gargar

yirtek belen wor pet ten hiyen. Irde faran yurde han mar goyen Yesuyen alya bereyat gabure wan wan nin utan yurde hiyen.

Demetriusyen mata igin

¹¹ Be, kadne, mata bulun ten han mar goyen gama ma yurde hayin. Mata igin ten han mar go po gab gama yurde hayin. Al kura mata igin ten hi al gobe Al Kurunyen al, munan al kura mata bulun ten hi al gobe Al Kurun ma nurd unen hi.

¹² Demetriusbe al budam belen turun irde hanen. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde go po gama irde mata ten hiyen geb, matamin gore wor yenbe al igin goyen kawan irde hi. Nen wor yen ge igin mat tagalde hityen. Irke ge wor merenin gobe fudinde yen nurde hayen.

¹³ Be, nebe mere budam momon girtek nurde hime gega, asande ma kajan.

¹⁴ Nebe hen ga ma kun genen. Irde genen gab mere giren yen nurde hime.

¹⁵ Bege kamke igin hayin. Kadge yago gar han ga wor ge nin nurde han. Munan Yesuyen alya bereya geya han goyen ne nin yen, "Yen belen den ge nurde hi," yen yunkuren yunkuren momon yurde yukayin. Gogo po.

Yut Yut belej asanj kayyin

¹ Be, nebe Yems kulinj Yut, Yesu Kristuyen meten al. Nebe denj alya bereya Adoninin Al Kurunj belej hoy dirde bubulkunje wor po yenj nurd dunej hiyen irde Yesu Kristu belej doyanj dirde hiyen mar goke asanj gago kanj hime.

² Denje Al Kurunj belej buninjen dirde, bitinj yisikamde, bubulkunje wor po yenj nurde dunej hiwoj yenj gusunanj irde hime.

³ Be, kadne yago, hanjapyabe Al Kurunj belej nej tumanj dumulganj tiyyinj goke asanj kanj dunmewonj wor po yenj nurde himyen. Goyenbe mere momonjinj nurdeb mere minj hoyanj kayen yenj nurde gago asanj kanj hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu ninj dufay sanjin ird ird gobe Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj wawunj unjkurenje po yunjinj. Ningeb belej hoyanje hubu wor po. Goke tenje Yesu ninj dufaytinj tarenj iraminj goyen sanjin po tanarde hinayinj. Monjo al hoyanj belej dufaytinj bulunj yirnayinj geb.

⁴ Mere ga dinenj hime gabe al kura mar belej balmijn denj hitte waj usi dirde hanjen geb, gago dinenj hime. Mel gobe Al Kurunj palap ma irde hanjen mar. Irdeb, "Al Kurunj belej buninjen dirde iginj iginj dirde hi geb, mata bulunje iginj mali ga tenj hitek," yenj hanjen. Irde Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristube tarenjinj kurunj wor po gega, pel irde hanjen. Ningeb mel gote mata bulunjinj goke bikkenj Al Kurunj belej kame merem yanj yirenj yirinj.

⁵ Be, Doyanj Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj Israel mar goyen Isip nanjare mat hoyanje yukurinj gega, yukunj hikeyabe al kura dufayminj yenj ge sanjin ma irkeb gasa yirke kamde pasi haminj goyen denje kenkela nurde hanj. Goyenbe goyen goke sopte bebak dirmeke nurnanj yenje gago dinenj hime.

⁶ Irde Al Kurunjen miyonj buda goyen denjem karkuwanj yuntinj gega, goke ep yenj ma nurde Al Kurunj asogo irkeb gasunjinj mat yakira tike tubul tenj hoyanje kwaminj goke nurnayinj. Miyonj gobe Al Kurunj belej sen tarenj epte ma tol yetek gore po fere yirde kidoma bulunj wor po bana yirtinj hanj.* Goj po hej kame merem yanj yird yird Nalu Kurunj goke doyanj hej hanj.

⁷ Sodomya Gomoraya taunde ninj marya taun binjanj goyanj ninj marya wor mata bulunj gwahade goyen po tiyaminj. Go mar

gobe leplep mata tenj hinhan, irde alya bereya ferd ferd mata kura Al Kurunj belej bisam yirtinj goyen mali mali tenj hinhan. Irkeb mata bulunjinj gote murunjem bulunj kurunj wor po goyen al belej go kenenj kafura hejbe gwaha ma tenj hinayinj yenj Al Kurunj belej kak huginjen hiyen gore kumga yiriyinj.

⁸ Ningeb denj hitte balmijn wayanj mar goyen wor mata gwahade go tenj hanjen. Go mar gobe mata bulunj tenj tenj ninj po mitemitem nurde go po gama irde yingenj goyen po Al Kurunj dilinje tikiinj bulunj wor po yirde hanjen. Irde Al Kurunjen mere pel irde miyonjinj wor mere bulunj mat yirde hanjen.

⁹ Goyenbe Al Kurunjen miyonj gote kurunjinj Maikel wor Satan mere bulunj mat kura ma iryinj. Yenje Mose hakwam ganunj belej tiyyen yenj Satanya kadam mohonje tiyaryumya goyen Satan go mere bulunj mat kura ma iryinj. Gwaha irtinjenbe, "Mere bulunj taha kurunj gakebe Doyanj Al Kurunj belej gab ginenj tiyyen," inyinj.

¹⁰ Goyenpoga go mar gobe det kura minj kenkela bebak ma tenj henjabe mere bulunj mat tenj hanjen. Yenje dapja belej mata tenj hanjen yara, kenkela ma dufay hej mali ulinje po amanj hetek mata go po gama irde hanjen. Mel gobe gwaha tenj hejbe yingenj bulunj wor po yirde hanjen.

¹¹ Ningeb goke buninjen wor po nurd yunenj hime. Go mar gobe Kein belej mata bulunj tiyyinj goyen po gama irde hanjen. Irde Balam belej hora ninj tenj mata bulunj tiyyinj gwahade goyen po tenj hanjen. Irde Kora belej Al Kurunj asogo irde kanduk kinyinj gwahade po, mel go wor Al Kurunj asogo irde hanjen geb, kanduk kurunj kenayinj.

¹² Go mar gobe mata bulunj tihit yenj me-myak ma nurde Yesu kamyinj goke bebak tenj tenj ge dula tenj hanjende gor mali wanj keperde binje nene hanjen. Ningeb mel gore dula mata gote minj goyen bulunj irde hanjen. Mel gobe yingenj ge po nurde hanjen. Mataminjbe kigarinjinj kura menje belej tawayyenj gega kigarinj ma katyenj go gwahade goyen po, mataminjbe iginenj minjonj. Yenje he iginenj hetek nalure iginenj ma hiyyen, irde he go wasenj temeyke kamtinj hiyen go gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunj dilinje huginjen ge kamtinj hinayinj.

¹³ Yenje makanj duba huwarke dadilo kawan forok yenj hanjen yara mata bulunjinj memyak goyen bana ma kunje kawan forok yirde hanjen. Go mar gobe dinambe kura hunjilok yinenj hanjen gore

* 1:6: Senya kidomaya yitinj gobe megen gake yitinj. Miyonj yago gobe Al Kurunjen gasunje mat yakira tike megen kataminj. Megenbe Al Kurunjen gasunj yara monj, mata bulunje makinj hi. Goke tenje megen gayen 'kidoma' yitinj gogo.

belñeñ wor po goyen tubul teñ belen hoyañde kunayñ go gwahade goyen, dufaymñ keñkela ma kipirtñ hanyen. Niñgeb gwahade mar gokeb Al Kurun belen gasun bulun kidoma wor po goyen bana yerneke gon hugiñeñ hinayñ yeñ gitik irtñ hi.

¹⁴ Be, bikkeñ Adam hitte mat wañ wañ asi basañmñ 7 Enok belen al gwahade forok yetek goke teñ gaha yiriñ: “Doyañ Al Kurun belen miyonmñ yago budam wor po goya wañ hi go kennañ.

¹⁵ Yeñbe wañ megen niñ alya bereya kurun gayen igiñ ma bulun yineñ pota yiryen. Irdeb Al Kurun palap ma irde hañ mar gore asogo irde mata bulun titiñ kurun goyen goke merem yañ yirde gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen. Irdeb Al Kurun asogo irde mere bulun bulun irde hitiñ kurun goyen goke merem yañ yirde gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen,” yiriñ.

¹⁶ Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen meten goke bearar teñbe ug po ñagak yeñ hanyen. Mel gobe yinñen ge po turun turun teñ hanyen, irde yinñen ge po nurde al hoyañ usi yirde biñ yade hanyen.

Dufaytiñ Yesu niñ sanñ irde heñ heñ mata

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, deñbe hañkapyä Yesu Kristuyen mere basañ mar aposel belen mata kame forok yenayñ goke dinamñ goyen bitñ sir ma yiyyen.

¹⁸ Aposel belen gaha dinamñ: “Nalu funañ binde heñ hikebe tatuwañ dirde hinmañ dirde, dufay bulun Al Kurun belen igiñ ma nurde hiyen go po gama irde mata teñ hitek mar forok yenayñ,” yamiñ.

¹⁹ Al gwahade goreb dindiken uliñ kadom bulun nurd gunen teñ hinayñ yeñ deñ bana bipti forok irde hanyen. Mel gobe Holi Spiritya ma hañ geb, uliñde aman heñ heñde niñ mata bulun po gama irde hanyen.

²⁰ Goyenbe, kadne yago, deñbe Yesu niñ dufaytiñ taren iramiñ go hende heñ heñtiñ igiñ wor po irde hinayñ. Irde Holi Spiritya heñ Al Kurun gusunañ irde hinayñ.

²¹ Irde Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen buniñeñ dirde Al Kurunya hugiñeñ heñ heñ taren goyen dunyen yeñ nurde Yesu wañ wañ niñ doyañ heñ hinayñ. Gwaha teñ heñyabe Al Kurun belen deñ goyen bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurd duntek mata igiñ goyen po teñ hinayñ.

²² Irde alya bereya Yesu niñ dufaymñ sanñ ma irde dufay budam irde hañ mar niñ buniñeñ nurde yunen hinayñ.

²³ Irde al kura mata bulun teñ kak alare kutek heñ hañ mar goyen yade Yesu hitte yukun hinayñ. Irde al kura mata bulun

tike goke buniñeñ yirde farañ yurde hinayñ. Goyenpoga deñ wor mata bulun goyen tinak geb, keñkela wor po heñ ga hinayñ. Deñbe gwaha ma wor po tinayñ!

²⁴ Be, Al Kurunbe sanñmñ kurun wor po geb, farañ durke epte ma mata bulun de katnayñ. Irdeb Al Kurun deñem turun yañ wor po hitte dukuke diliñ mar huwaranayñ. Irde deñbe mata bulun tiñ miñmon geb, kandukñeñ ma nurde amanñ wor po nurde hinayñ.

²⁵ Yeñ unñkuren po gab Al Kurun. Irde Yesu Kristu belen meten titiñ go hende neñ gayen mata bulun de mat dumulgañ tiyyiñ. Niñgeb yeñ po deñem turun yañ irde hitek. Yeñbe Doyañ Al Kurun wor po, tarenmñ wor kurun wor po. Irde megenya nanñnya det kurun gate doyañ al wor po. Bikkeñ wor gwahade po hinñ, hañka manañ hi, irde kame wor gwahade po hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

Yuwarwar Yesu Kristu belen mata banare nin Yon ikala iriyin

¹ Be, asan kan hime gabe kame mata forok yenayin goyen Yesu Kristu belen nikala nirkeb gago kan hime. Al Kurun belen mata hej ga mon forok yinin taha goyen meten marmun yikala yiri yen Yesu momon iriyin. Irkeb Yesu Kristu belen meten marmun kurab ne Yon gayen momon irayin yen miyonmin hulyan irke wan momon niryin.

² Nebe Al Kurunyen mereya Yesu Kristu belen tagalde hinhin mereya kurun goyen delner yenen hinhem geb, goke al momon dirde himyen.

³ Ningeb al kura mata kame forok yetek goke yitin gayen kapyan hinayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen guram yirde taren yiryen. Irde mata kame forok yetek goke yitin gayen kapyan heke nurde gama irde hinayin marbe Al Kurun belen guram yirde sanjin yiryen. Gobe mata goke katin gwahade po hej ga ma forok yinin taha geb, gago dinen hime.

Yon belen taun 7 bana Yesuyen alya bereya han goyen goke asan kayyin

⁴ Be, ne Yon belen den Yesuyen alya bereya Esia* nanan bana nin taun 7 bana han mar goyen goke asan gago kan hime. Be, bikken hinhin, han ka hi, irde kame wayyen al Al Kurun belen buninen dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen gusunan irde hime.

Irde Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po 7 minyan† gore wor gwahade po dirwon yen nurde hime.

⁵ Irde Yesu Kristu wor buninen dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde hime.

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen mere binde mat fudinde wor po tagalde hinhin.

Yenbe kamtinde mat huward huward mata goyen yen wa min uryin.

Yenbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan gote doyan al.

Yen belenbe nen gayen bubulku ne wor po yen nurd dune ne darim wok irde kamiyinde mat mata bulun bana mat dad sinja diryin.

⁶ Irde Nanin Al Kurunyen yufukde derde yen doloj ird ird mata doyan mar diryin.

Ningeb den taren yan taren yan huginen Yesu hitte po hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

⁷ Ga nurnan, yenbe kigarinjin faykek hende katen hibe al tumnan kennayin.

Hakde fakamamin marya megen nin alya bereya tumnan dani gwaha irtirin yen esen obam tinayin.

Gabe fudinde forok yiyyen! Fudinde wor po.

⁸ Be, Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po, Doyan Al Kurun belen, “Nebe Alfaya Omegaya,‡ det kurun gayen min urmirin al, irde det kurun gayen pasi ird ird al,” yen hi. Yenbe bikken hinhin, gayenter hi, irde kame wan wan albe yen gogo po.

Yon belen Yesu Kristu kinyin

⁹ Be, ne Yonbe denya tumnan Yesuya henbe dadatin yara himirin hime. Irde yen ge ten kanduk tumnan den yenen hite. Neyan denyabe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon tumnan hite. Irde yen ge ten kanduk bana hite gena, goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanjin hen hen ge pinen ma hen hite. Be, ne belen Al Kurunyen mereya Yesu belen tagalde hinhin mereya kurun goyen tagalde himeke al belen goke igin ma nurdeb nade Patmos motmotde gago neramin.

¹⁰ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen nanan nalu kurare kurab Holi Spirit belen sanjin po ketal nuryin. Irkeb harhokne belen mat al melak kura bigul mere yara kurun po forok yeke nurmirin.

¹¹ Mereminbe gahade: “Mata kenen ha gayen asan den kaya. Irdeb asan go Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana han goke ten kerke kuyen. Taun 7 gobe Efesus, Sumena, Pergamum, Taiaaira, Sardis, Filadelfiyabe Laodisia,” inyin.

¹² Be, al mere nira go kene yenbe tigiri timirin. Tigiri tenbe hulsi go hende yerde yusun yurde hanjen kutum 7 gol hora belen po yirtin goyen yinmirin.

¹³ Irdeb hulsi 7 go kahaltebe al kura “Al Urmin” inen hanjen goyen kinmirin. Yenbe amil sobam kerke kurkun kahan patare po hitin, irde gol belen po kan yara irtin goyen dumunde bili irtin minyan.

¹⁴ Tonanya tonan yuwalhenya gobe sip-sip wuyhenya gagapya faykek wor po go gwahade hinhin, irde dilinbe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin.

¹⁵ Irde kahanbe ain kura baras inen hanjen goyen kakde kunga tike buk yen hel yen hanjen go gwahade yara hinhin.

* **1:4:** Esia nanan gobe gayenter nin Esia nanan kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen. † **1:4:** Namba 7 gote minbe Al Kurunyen asan den bulun kuram mon, wukkek wor po goke yitin. ‡ **1:8:** Alfabe Grik mere kan kan matara mere bilmin mehen den, munan Omegabe funanden. Alfa gote minbe min urd urd nin yitin, munan Omegabe pasi ird ird nin yitin.

Irde merembe hamula kurunđe mat fe solok yeŋ migiriŋ kurun po teŋ hitiŋ yara nurmiriŋ.

¹⁶ Haniŋ yase beleŋbe dinambe 7 yaranarde hinhin. Irde fulenare niŋ bidila kura misiŋ kurhan kurhan goyenbe mohon bana mat waŋ hinhin. Irde kimiŋbe naŋa tareŋ po timiytiŋ yara hinhin.

¹⁷ Be, go keneŋbe kafura wor po heŋ al kamtiŋ yara heŋ kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ timiriŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ haniŋ yase ne hende kerde gaha ninyiŋ: “Kafura ma hawayiŋ. Nebe det kurun goyen miŋ urmiriŋ al, irde det kurun gayen pasi ird ird al.

¹⁸ Nebe gwahader hitiŋ al. Kammiriŋ gega, sopte huwarde gwahader po delne gergen himyen gago nenha. Nebe kamde kamde mataya kamtiŋ marte gasuŋya doyaŋ yird yird tareŋne yaŋ.

¹⁹ Niŋgeb ge beleŋ mata gayenter forok yeŋ haŋ, irde kame forok yenayiŋ kurun goyen delger yeneŋ ha gayen asanđe kayayiŋ.

²⁰ Hanne yase bana dinambe 7 haŋ gaya hulsi 7 gol beleŋ po yirtiŋ gote miŋ banare hitiŋ gobe gahade: dinambe 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana haŋ gote Al Kurunyen miyoŋ 7 niŋ yitiŋ. Irde hulsi 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana haŋ goke yitiŋ,” ninyiŋ.

2

Efesus niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya niŋ yiriŋ

¹ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Efesus taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basan heŋ saba yirde hiyen al go hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere gabe al dinambe 7 haniŋ yase beleŋ yanarde hulsi go hende yerde yusuŋ yurde hanŋen kutum 7 gol beleŋ po yirtiŋ goyen kahalte kuŋ waŋ teŋ hiyen al gore gaha yiriŋ:

² Nebe deŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ meten sanjiŋ po teŋ hanŋen, irde kanduk yeneŋ hanŋen goke mukku ma teŋ sanjiŋ po heŋ hanŋen goyen nurde himyen. Irde al kura dufay buluŋ miŋyaŋ mar goya hitek ma nurde hanŋen go wor nurde himyen. Irde al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Neŋbe Yesuyen mere basan mar,’ yeŋ al hoyan usi yirde hanŋen mar goyen tunoŋ yurde meremiŋbe usi goyen keŋkela bebak teŋ hanŋen go wor nurde himyen.

³ Deŋbe ne niŋ teŋ kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ hanŋen gega, goke mukku ma teŋ tareŋ po heŋ hanŋen. Kanduk goke yul ma yeŋ hanŋen.

⁴ Goyenpoga matatiŋ kura goke igiŋ ma nurde hime gobe gahade: deŋbe

hanƙapya Al Kurunya al hoyanya niŋ amanen wor po nurd yunen hinhan gega, gayenterbe go mata gob tubul teŋ gwaha ma teŋ haŋ.

⁵ Deŋbe mata igiŋ wor po teŋ hinhande mat katamiŋ gobe uguŋ wor po katamiŋ geb, goke dufay henayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋbe yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgaŋ hekeb hanƙapya mata igiŋ teŋ hinhan goyen sopte teŋ hinayiŋ. Munan gwaha ma tinayiŋbe ne beleŋ deŋ hitte kuŋbe nere hulsi deŋ bana hi goyen gasuŋenđe mat teŋ siŋa irmeke gabutiŋ gobe hubu po hiyyen.

⁶ Gega mata igiŋ kura teŋ hanŋen goge amanen nurde hime gobe gahade: Nikolasyen usi mere gama irde hanŋen mar gore mata teŋ hanŋen goke ne beleŋ igiŋ ma wor po nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor go mar goke igiŋ ma nurde yunen hanŋen. Gobe igiŋ wor po teŋ hanŋen.

⁷ Niŋgeb al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ sios momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yir-nayiŋ marbe ne beleŋ ok yinmeke nene hugiŋeŋ hitek he igineŋ Al Kurunyen gasuŋde haŋ goyen igiŋ nenayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

Sumena niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ

⁸ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Sumena taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basan heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihim gabe det kurun gayen miŋ uryiŋ irde kame det kurun gayen pasi iryeŋ al gote mere. Yeŋbe kamiŋ gega, sopte huwariŋ. Meremiŋbe gahade:

⁹ Nebe deŋ beleŋ kanduk yeneŋ hanŋen irde dettiŋ miŋmoŋ geb det niŋ amu wor po heŋ hanŋen gobe nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurunyen gasuŋde niŋ detbe budam wor po deŋ hitte haŋ! Nebe al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Neŋbe Yuda mar,’ yeŋ al usi yirde haŋ mar gore mere buluŋ mat dirde hanŋen gobe nurde himyen. Go mar gobe Yuda mar wor po moŋ, irde Satanyen mere gama irniŋ yeŋ gabu irde hanŋen mar yeŋ yeneŋ himyen.

¹⁰ Niŋgeb deŋbe kanduk yennayiŋ goke kafura ma henayiŋ. Ga nurnan. Satan beleŋ deŋ goyen, “Gwaha yirmeke Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen tubul tinaŋ,” yeŋ deŋ haŋ bana goŋ niŋ al kura yade koyare yiryen. Irde deŋ goyen buluŋ buluŋ dirke naŋa fay 10 goyen kanduk bana hinayiŋ. Gega ne niŋ dufaytiŋ sanjiŋ irtiŋ gobe sanjiŋ po tanarnayiŋ. Mudunke kamnayiŋ goke bada ma henayiŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋbe kame gote muruŋgem igiŋ wor

po Al Kurunya huginɛn hej hej goyen duneɛn.

¹¹ Niɛgeɛ al kirminɛ minɛyan marbe Holi Spirit beleɛn sios momoɛn yirde hi goyen nurde bebaɛ tinan ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe kamnayan gega, sopte kamde kamde gasuɛn kak alare ma kuɛbe Al Kurunya hugin hinayanɛn,” yirin.

Pergamum niɛn Yesuyen alya bereya sios niɛn yirin

¹² Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Pergamum taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hej saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere direɛn tihim gabe fuleɛnare niɛn bidila kura misin kurhan kurhan goyen minyan al gote mere. Mereminɛbe gahade:

¹³ Nebe deɛn goyen Satan beleɛn nigen tiyun wor po yeɛn nurde tareɛn po metey teɛn hiyende gor han gobe nurde himyen. Gega deɛnbe kanduk go bana han goke kafura ma hej ne po gama nirde han. Deɛnbe ne niɛn dufayin tareɛn irtin goyen tubul ma teɛn han. Irde ne niɛn binde mat fudinde wor po tagalde hiyen al Antipas goyen al beleɛn tauntin bana goɛn mayke kamyin goyenter wor deɛnbe ne niɛn dufayin sanin irtin goyen tubul ma tiyamin. Fudinde, tauntin bana goɛnbe Satan beleɛn hej metey teɛn hi.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga matatin kura igin ma nurde himyen goyen momoɛn direɛn tihim gobe gahade: deɛn han bana goɛn niɛn al kurabe Balamyen saba gama irde han. Balambe Moap nanare niɛn doyan al kurun Balak beleɛn daha mat Israel mar usi yirke det toneɛn al beleɛn yirtin goyen galak yirtin binde nenayin irde leplep matare katnayin yeɛn goke saba iryin.

¹⁵ Gwahade goyen po, kuratin kurabe Nikolasyen usi saba gama irde han.

¹⁶ Niɛgeɛ matatin goyen yubul teɛn Al Kurun niɛn bitin mulgan hiyyen. Moɛgo ne beleɛn deɛn hitte araneɛn kuɛn fuleɛnare niɛn bidila mohonner hiyen goyen teɛn go mar goya arteɛn geb.

¹⁷ Niɛgeɛ al kirminɛ minɛyan marbe Holi Spirit beleɛn sios momoɛn yirde hi goyen nurde bebaɛ tinan ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe kame ‘mana’* banare hitin goyen

kura yunen. Irde hora faykek go hende al deɛn gergeɛn katin goyen wor yunen. Al deɛn gobe hora goyen tiyyen al go po ga nuryen,” yirin.

Taiataira niɛn Yesuyen alya bereya sios niɛn yirin

¹⁸ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Taiataira taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hej saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere direɛn tihim gabe Al Kurunyen Urminde mere. Diliɛnbe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahanbe ain kura baras iney hanyen goyen kakde kumga tike buk yeɛn hanyen go gwahade yara hinhin. Mereminɛbe gahade:

¹⁹ Nebe mata dahade teɛn hanyen goyen nurde hime. Irde deɛn beleɛn Al Kurunya al hoyanya niɛn amaneɛn nurd yunen hanyen irde Al Kurun niɛn dufayin sanin irde yeɛn ge metey teɛn hanyen goyen nurde hime. Deɛnbe yeɛn ge teɛn kanduk yeneɛn han gega, goke mukku ma teɛn tareɛn po hej hanyen goyen wor nurde hime. Gayenter deɛn beleɛn mata igin teɛn hanyen gobe hanɛkapa tinen heɛnya mata teɛn hinhan gote folek wor po teɛn hanyen goyen manan nurde hime.

²⁰ Goyenpoga matatin kura goke igin ma nurde himyen. Matatin gobe gahade: deɛnbe bere kura goyen deɛnya hej bikken Yesebel† mata teɛn hinhin goyen gama irde hiyen gega, goke bulunen ma nurde tubul tike deɛnya hi. Bere gobe yinɛn ge yeɛn, ‘Nebe Al Kurunyen mere basan bere,’ yeɛn hi. Bere gore metey marne usi saba yirde mata bulun teɛn belɛnde yukukeɛ al kurabe leplep mata teɛn han, irde kurabe det toneɛn al beleɛn yirtin goyen galak yirtin binde nene han.

²¹ Nebe bere goyen Al Kurun niɛn bin mulgan heɛn mata bulunmin yubul teɛn teɛn nalu kerd unmin gega, gwaha titek ma nurde hi.

²² Niɛgeɛ bere goyen temeymeke kanduk kurun bana katyeɛn. Irde al berem yan beleɛn bere goya duwan teɛn teɛn mata teɛn hanyen marbe ulinɛde kanduk kurun forok ird yunen. Go mar gobe bere gote mata bulun gama irtin goyen yubul ma tinayinɛbe kanduk kurun forok irde yunen.

²³ Nebe al kura bere gote saba po gama irde dirneɛn weɛn hitin mar goyen gasa yirmeke kamnayan. Gwaha yirmeke gab

* **2:17:** Mana gobe bikken Israel mar Isip nanɛa tubul teɛn sawsawa po kurun nanɛa bana kuɛn hikeya Al Kurun beleɛn binde yunen hinhin go goyen. Mana kurabe kuwe bana heɛn Binɛa Bokis bana hinhin gega, Babilon mar beleɛn Israel marte nanɛa wan yakira tikeya bokis gobe bana kurin. Gega Israel marbe kame Mesaia wayeyen nalurebe Bokis gobe kawan forok yiyyen yeɛn nurde hanyen. † **2:20:** Yesebelbe bikken Israel marte doyan al kura Ahapyen berem. Bere gobe unɛura dolon yirdeɛn Israel mar manan usi yirke bere gote mere gama irde unɛura dolon yirde hinhan. (1 Doyan Mar 16:31; 18:4; 21:1-26; 2 Doyan Mar 9:22; 9:30-37)

Yesuyen alya bereya tumnaŋ alyen binde niŋ dufay kenkela nurde hi albe yeŋ po yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Nebe deŋ beleŋ mata teŋ haŋ kuruŋ gote muruŋgem duneŋ.

²⁴ Be, deŋ Taiataira taunde niŋ sios bana bere gote saba ma gama irde Sa-tanyen mata kura banare niŋ wor po iney hanŋyen gote saba ma nurde hanŋyen mar goyen momoŋ direŋ tihim. Mere ga direŋ tihim gabe kanduk hoyan kura dune yeŋ ma dineŋ hime. Merenebe gahade:

²⁵ Deŋbe saba igiŋ titiŋ goyen tareŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ. Irkebe ne waŋ deneŋ.

²⁶ Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋya kandukya goyen fole irde dufayne po gama irde hike kuŋ kuŋ nalu funaŋ forok yiyyen marbe naŋa karkuwaŋ kurayen kurayen goyen doyaŋ yird yird saŋiŋ yuneŋ.

²⁷ Goke teŋbe Al Kurunŋyen asaŋde ga-hade katiŋ hi:

‘Yeŋbe doyaŋ al kurunŋyen kutum kura ain beleŋ po irtiŋ goyen tanarde mel go doyaŋ yirde hiyen.

Yeŋ beleŋ mel go gwamuŋ yurke kuwe yase galaŋ yitiŋ yara heŋ buluŋ wor po henayiŋ,’ yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 2:9*

Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade goyen po Adone beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird saŋiŋ nuntiŋ geb, ne wor mata buluŋya kandukya goyen fole yirde dufayne po gama irde hinayiŋ mar goyen doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ heŋ heŋ tareŋ yuneŋ.

²⁸ Irde tareŋne turuŋ yaŋ wor po bay-fon yara goyen wor yuneŋ.

²⁹ Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ sios momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko,” yiriŋ.

3

Sardis niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ

¹ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya Sardis taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihim gabe Holi Spirit mata wukkeŋ wor po 7 miŋyaŋ goya dinambe 7 goya yanarde hi al gote mere. Meremiŋbe gahade: nebe mata dahade teŋ hanŋyen gobe nurde hime. Al hoyan beleŋbe igiŋ po haŋ yeŋ deneŋ haŋ gega, delnerbe al kamtiŋ yeŋ deneŋ hime.

² Niŋgeb huwarnan! Irde matatiŋ igiŋ yubul titek heŋ haŋ goyen sopte yanarde saŋiŋ po yirnaŋiŋ. Gobe Al Kurunŋ diliŋde matatiŋ gobe hako po haŋ yeŋ deneŋ hime geb, gago dineŋ hime.

³ Niŋgeb hanŋkanya saba damiŋ dirke nuramiŋ goke bitiŋ sir ma yenayiŋ. Irde saba goyen gama irde mata buluŋtiŋ goyen yubul teŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ hiyyen. Munan huwarnayiŋ moŋbe ma nurde hikeya kawe mar waŋ hanŋyen gwahade po, deŋ hitte kuŋ matatiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ duneŋ. Deŋbe ne gayen deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ nalu goyen epte ma bebak tinayiŋ.

⁴ Goyenpoga deŋ sios Sardis taunde haŋ mar bana goŋ niŋ al kura matamiŋbe uliŋ umŋa tikiŋ ma yirtiŋ yara Al Kurunŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ haŋ. Mel gobe Al Kurunŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ hitiŋ mar gote amil faykek wor po goyen yunmeke hor teŋbe neya heŋ mata huwak teŋ hinayiŋ. Mel gobe gwaha yirtek po haŋ geb, gogo yiren.

⁵ Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋya kandukya goyen fole yirnaŋiŋ marbe mel go yiren gwahade goyen po, amil faykek wor po goyen hor yirde yuneŋ. Irde denembe Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ hitek marte denem katiŋ asaŋde mat yade siŋa ma yiren. Gwaha titneŋbe Adoneya miyoŋmiŋyat diliŋ mar mel goyen nere yeŋ nurd yuneŋ.

⁶ Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ sios momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko,” yiriŋ.

Filadelfia niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ

⁷ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Filadelfia taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihim gabe wukkeŋ wor po, irde mere fudiŋde po teŋ hi al gote mere. Yeŋbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gasaŋ Dewityen taun iney hanŋyen gote miŋ al geb, taun yame degel degel ki goyen miŋyaŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ yame goyen hol iryenbe al kura beleŋ epte ma tayeŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ yame goyen tayeŋbe al kura beleŋ epte ma digilyen. Meremiŋbe gahade:

⁸ Nebe deŋ beleŋ mata dahade teŋ haŋ goyen nurde hime. Deŋ goyen igiŋ Dewityen taun bana hurkunayiŋ yeŋbe yame degelde dunmiŋ ga hi ga kennan. Ne beleŋ yame degelde dunmiŋ gabe al kura epte ma tayeŋ. Deŋbe saŋiŋtiŋ kurunŋ moŋ gega, merene po gama irde ne niŋ helwaŋ ma heŋ hanŋyen goyen nurde hime.

⁹ Ga nurnan! Al buda Satanyen mere gama irde haŋ mar gobe usi mar wor po. Go mar gobe yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Neŋbe Yuda mar,’ yeŋ haŋ gega gwahade moŋ. Nebe go mar goyen bul yirmeke deŋ hitte waŋ kahaŋtiŋ miŋde urgun kanayiŋ. Irdeb ne

belen bubulkuɓne wor po yen nurd dunen himyen goyen kenen bebak tinayin.

¹⁰ Denbe kanduk yener mukku ma ten taren hej hej ge piɓen ma hej hinayin yen taren po dinmirin goyen po gama irde hanjen geb, ne wor kanduk kurun forok yen yen nalure kanduk gore bulun dird dird belɓenbe pet tiyen. Kanduk gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gote dufayminya mataminya tunan yurd yurd nin forok yiyyen gega, den goyen kanduk go bana mat dad sinja diren.

¹¹ Nebe hej ga ma wayen. Niɓgeb mere fudindeya mata huwaka den hitte hi goyen kenkela po tanarde hinayin. Gogab kame matatin igin gote muruɓgem goyen al hoyan belen epte ma goran dirnayin.

¹² Niɓgeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe Al Kurunyen ya balem gote tolamɓin yiren geb, Al Kurunyen huginɓen hinayin. Yenbe ya balem go ma po tubul ten sinare kunayin. Nebe Al Kurunyen denjema taunmin gote denjema goyen mel go ulinɓe kayen. Irde denne wor kayen. Taun gobe Yerusalem gergen, Al Kurunyen gasunɓe mat katyen.

¹³ Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belen sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinan ko," yirin.

Laodisia nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

¹⁴ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: "Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Laodisia taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hej saba yirde hiyen al hitte asan gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe mere fudinde gote min alyen mere. Yenbe biɓa tiyyin goyen fudinde po gama ird ird al, irde Al Kurun nin fudinde po tagal tagal al. Al gobe det kurun gayen Al Kurun belen forok yirɓin gote doyan al. Mereminbe gahade:

¹⁵ Nebe den belen mata dahade ten hanjen goyen nurde hime. Dende Al Kurun gama ird ird matatinbe sanɓin wor po mon, irde bulun wor po mon, kahaltem po han. Gobe fe kura uka wor po mon, irde uysun wor po mon go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe den goyen uka hinɓin yenbe ukam po hiwon, munan uysun hinɓin yenbe uysun po hiwon yen nurde hime.

¹⁶ Denbe fe kura uka wor po mon, irde uysun wor po mon yara geb, mohonner mat meyan titin yara dirde demeyde harhokne dunen tihim.

¹⁷ Denbe dindigen ge yenbe, 'Nenbe igin wor po hite. Mataninɓe igin po

ten hityen geb, mata igin hoyan kura nen titekbe hubu,' yen hanjen. Goyenpoga denbe al buninɓen wor po, mata igin kura den hitte ma hi goyen bebak ma ten han! Denbe kanan mar, kupson hej kun han, irde diltin titmin yen denen hime.

¹⁸ Niɓgeb ne hitte mat gol hora* kakde kumba tike igin wor po hitin goyen damu tinan dinen hime. Gogab Al Kurun dilinɓe samunɓin yan mar wor po henayin. Irde amil fayke† ne hitte damu tinan dinen hime. Gogab kupson hej memyak hitin han goyen amil gore ultin aw duryen. Irde diltin titmin go sope yird yird goke he finin kura ne hitte damu tinan dinen hime. Gogab igin nanɓenayin.

¹⁹ Nebe al kura bubulkuɓne wor po yen nurde yunen himyen marbe bulun tike goke yinen ten saba yirde himyen. Niɓgeb mata igin gama yird yird mata goke po nurde hinayin. Irde mata bulunɓin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan hiyyen.

²⁰ Ga nurnan! Nebe yamere huwarde yame mayde hime. Al kura merene nurde yame degelde nunke bana gon hurkunbe yenya dula ten yenya hiren.

²¹ Niɓgeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe ne belen al bulun fole irde denne yan wor po hej Adoneya har gwahade goyen po, yen wor doyan mar karkuwan hej neya hej hej sanɓin goyen yunen.

²² Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belen sios mere momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinan ko," yirin.

4

Al Kurunyen gasunɓe nin taun goke yirin

¹ Be, al gore gwaha yirin go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunɓe hurkun hurkun yame figiltin hinhin goyen forok yeke kinmirin. Irkeb al melak kura hanɓkaya bigul mere titin yara nurmirin goyen gore po, "Hende gar waya. Irkeb kame mata dahade forok yenayin goyen gikala giren," ninyin.

² Irkeb goya goyen po Holi Spirit belen taren po ketal nuryin. Irkeb kemne mat Al Kurunyen gasun bana Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunɓe al kura keperde hike kinmirin.

³ Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunɓe gor keperde hinhin al gote din-sokbe yaspa horaya hora bukken konilian inen hanjen go gwahade yara agat urde hinhin. Irde gamatsaw belen keperd keperd gasun go milgu irtin goyen kinmirin. Gamatsaw gobe hora digulak

* **3:18:** Al Kurun dilinɓe mata igin wor po goke yitin. yitin.

† **3:18:** Amil faykeke mata huwak wukken wor po goke

emeral iney hanjen gwahade yara melak hej hinhin.

⁴ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuñ go sinakyanbe doyan marte keperd keperd gasuñ 24 gore milgu irtin hinhan. Go herenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak 24 beley kipirtinde hinhan. Mel gobe amil fayken hor yirde tonanbe doyan alyen tonanjhor yirtin hinhan.

⁵ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde matbe dagamel ten daga katen hururun ten hinhin. Keperd keperd gasuñ goyen diliñ marbe hulsi 7 beley melak hej toltol yen hinhan. Hulsi 7 gobe Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po 7 minyan go goyen.

⁶ Irde makan ala galas beley po irtin yara wukken wor po goyen wor keperd keperd gasuñ go diliñ mar beley hinhin.

Be, doyan mar 24 gote keperd keperd gasuñ Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuñ milgu irtin goyen kahal banabe det binfut minyan Al Kurun beley yirtin kura sipte hinhan. Det gote binya harhokya beleybe diliñ beley po sam yirtin hinhan.

⁷ Det binfut minyan goyen kurabe laion yara kinmirin. Kurabe bulmakaw yara, irde kurate kiminbe al kimin yara kinmirin. Irde funanbe buntulun nanja kota foy titin yara gor hike kinmirin.

⁸ Det binfut minyan sipte goyen yunjkuren yunjkurenbe tapen 6 minyan hinhan. Irde ulin piginbe diliñ beley po tumnon sam yirtin hinhan. Tapen yufuk bana manaj diliñ beley sam yirtin hinhan. Det binfut minyan gobe nan kahalya wawunya huginjen gaha yen hinhan:

“Al wukken, al wukken,

Doyan Al Kurunbe al wukken wor po.

Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gobe

bikken hinhin, gayenter hi,

irde kame wayyen,” yen hinhan.

⁹ Det binfut minyan gore Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde keperde hej gwahader hitin al goyen denjem turunyan irde isoka irde metenmin goke igin nurd unen hinhan.

¹⁰ Gwaha ten hike goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak 24 beleybe Doyan Al Kurunyen gasunde keperde hinhin al gote diliñ mar urgun kan gwahader hitin al goyen doloñ irde hinhan. Mel gobe doyan mar karkuwande tonanjormin goyen yugu ten Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuñ goyen kahan minde yerdeb gaha yen hinhan:

¹¹ “Gebe Doyan Al Kurunnin, irde Al Kurunnin.

Ge beley po ga det kurun gayen yirarin. Dufayge po gama irde det kurun gayen forok yirarin.

Ningeb denje turunyan yanja sanin kurunya tetek po ha.
Irde palap girtek po ha,” yen hinhan.

5

Asanya Sipsip al dirin dirjenya

¹ Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde kipirtin hinhin al gote haniñ yase banabe asan sobam bili irtin kura goyen tanarde hike kinmirin. Asan gobe harhok beleya bin beleya tumnon katin, irde det unguni yara goyen 7 yade asan bili irtinde gor sanin yirtin hinhan.

² Be, nebe Al Kurunyen miyon tarenmin kurun wor po kura gore hokde, “Ganuñ al beley det unguni yara asan yulyanen bili irtinde taga yurtin goyen epte yukala ten asan go digilyen?” yeke kinmirin.

³ Goyenpoga al gore kura asan ulyan go epte degeltek mon. Asan goyen bana keneñ keneñ manaj epte mon. Al Kurunyen gasunde nin, megen nin, megen bin bana nin al ma det kura beley epte ma asan go degelde kentek hinhan.

⁴ Irkeb al wukkek wor po kura gore asan goyen epte degelde go binde kentek minmon wor po keneñbe goke esitinde hinhem.

⁵ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak kura beley, “Esen ma yo! Yekop urmin kura Yuda, denjem kurabe Laion iney hanjen gote dari gama irde forok yirin al gobe Dewityen minde mat watin. Yenbe asogom al bulun goyen fole irtin. Al gore gab det unguni yara beley asan sobam bili irde taren yirtin det 7 goyen epte yukala ten digilyen,” ninyin.

⁶ Be, go kamereb al kura Sipsip al dirin dirjen go gwahade yara kinmirin. Sipsip go keneñminbe bikken mayke kamtin yara kinmirin. Be, Sipsip dirjen go Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuñ kahalte wor po gor huwarde hinhin. Keperd keperd gasuñ goyen sinakyanbe det binfut minyan sipteya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwakya beley milgu irtin hinhan. Sipsip dirjen gote hirkambe 7, irde diliñ wor 7 hinhan. Diliñ 7 gobe Holi Spirityen mata wukkek wor po 7 minyan go goyen. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun beley alya bereya megen han kurun goke ten kerke kurin.

⁷ Be, Sipsip dirjen gore Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde hinhin al go hitte kun haniñ yase bana asan ulyan bili irde unguni po sanin irtin hinhin goyen tirin.

⁸ Be, yen beley asan go tekeb det binfut minyan sipte goya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24 gore Sipsip dirjen kimin mat urgun kayamin.

Urguƙ kayamiƙ mar gobe yunƙuren yunƙuren tikiƙnde niƙ det hap iney hanƙen goyen nende gigen yanartiƙ hinhan. Irde koroy gol hora beleƙ po yirtiƙ goyen wor yanartiƙ hinhan. Koroy bana goƙbe det hamiƙ igiƙ muƙ wor po go goyen miƙnyaƙ hinhan. Det hamiƙ igiƙ muƙ wor po gobe Al Kurunƙen alya bereya beleƙ Al Kurunƙ mere irde hanƙen go goyen.

⁹ Be, mel gobe tikiƙnde niƙ det hap iney hanƙen goya koroy gol hora beleƙ yirtiƙ goyen yanarde tikiƙ gergeƙ kura hamiƙ. Tikiƙmiƙbe gahade:

“Gebe mugunke kamarin.

Irde dariƙe wok yitiƙ po hende harde alya bereya Al Kurunƙ hitte yumulgaƙ tiyariƙ.

Alya bereya gobe miƙ kurayen kurayen, meremiƙ kurayen kurayen, dari miƙ kurayen kurayen, naƙa kurar niƙ kura niƙ yumulgaƙ tiyariƙ.

Goke teƙbe ge beleƙ po gab epte asanƙ goyen teƙ degelayiƙ.

¹⁰ Ge beleƙ mel goyen alya bereya Al Kurunƙ beleƙ doyaƙ yird yird mar yirariƙ.

Irde Al Kurunƙ doloƙ ird ird mata doyaƙ mar yirariƙ.

Irkeb yeƙ beleƙ det kurunƙ meƙen haƙ kurunƙ goyen doyaƙ yirde hinayiƙ,” yamiƙ.

¹¹ Be, go kamereb nebe Al Kurunƙen miƙoy budam wor po epte ma kapyar hetek goyen yeneƙbe meremiƙ manaƙ nurmiriƙ. Miƙoy goreb Doyaƙ Al Kurunƙen keperd keperd gasuƙ, det biƙfut miƙnyaƙ sipte goyen, irde Al Kurunƙen alya bereyat doyaƙ marte parguwak goyen miƙgu yiramiƙ.

¹² Irdeb hokde po tikiƙ gahade hamiƙ:

“Sipsip dirƙenƙ mayke kamiƙiƙ gore po gab epte saƙiƙ tetek hi.

Irde epte Al Kurunƙen samunƙ tumƙaƙ igiƙ yawartek hi.

Dufay wukkeƙ, saƙiƙ, deƙe turƙuƙ yaƙ goyen igiƙ yende hetek hi.

Irde palap irde isoka irtek albe ge po,” yamiƙ.

¹³ Be, go kamereb det kurunƙ gayen tumƙaƙ tikiƙ heƙ hinhan. Naƙiƙnde niƙ, meƙen niƙ, meƙen biƙ bana niƙ, irde makaƙde niƙ det kurunƙ goreb gahade tikiƙ hamiƙ:

“Doyaƙ Al Kurunƙen keperd keperd gasuƙde kipiƙtiƙ hi al goya Sipsip dirƙenƙa goyen isoka yirde palap yirde

deƙe turƙuƙ yaƙ yirde tareƙ kurunƙ gobe gwahader yeƙ po yuneƙ hitek,” yamiƙ.

¹⁴ Irkeb det biƙfut miƙnyaƙ sipte gore wol heƙbe, “Fudiƙde wor po,” yamiƙ. Irkeb Al

Kurunƙen alya bereyat doyaƙ marte parguwak beleƙ dokolhoƙ yuguluƙ teƙ urgunƙ kaƙbe Al Kurunƙa Sipsip dirƙenƙa goyen doloƙ yiramiƙ.

6

Asanƙ bili irde tareƙ yirtiƙ unƙuni goyen yukala teƙ asanƙ go digiliƙiƙ

¹ Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirƙenƙ beleƙ asanƙ bili irde unƙuni 7 po saƙiƙ yirtiƙ goyen unƙurenmiƙ ukala tiƙyiƙ goyen kinmiriƙ. Irkeb det biƙfut miƙnyaƙ sipte hinhan goyen unƙurenƙ kura beleƙ “Waya!” yiriƙ. Mere tiƙyiƙ gobe daga miƙiriƙ yara tiƙyiƙ.

² Irkeb hos faykeƙ kura goyen forok yeke kinmiriƙ. Al kura hos go hende hinhin al gobe hite haniƙde manaƙ hinhin. Irde doyaƙ alyen tonanƙhor hor irde untiƙ. Irkeb meƙen hiƙe kwa kurunƙ goyen bana goƙ kuƙ fulenƙa tiƙyiƙ. Yeƙ beleƙ po meƙenya alya yad yad niƙ teƙ hos hende kuriƙ.

³ Be, Sipsip dirƙenƙ beleƙ unƙuni kura sopte ukala tiƙbe det biƙfut miƙnyaƙ sipte goyen kura beleƙ wor sopte, “Waya!” yeke nurmiriƙ.

⁴ Be, gwaha yekeb hos hoyanƙ kura forok yiriƙ. Hos gobe bukkeƙhel yitiƙ wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe alya bereya meƙen haƙ gayen biƙ kamke awalikde heƙ heƙ mata goyen teƙ siƙa irke al yiƙgeƙ uliƙ kadom muguney teƙ kamde kamde saƙiƙ untiƙ. Irde fulenƙare niƙ biƙdila kurunƙ kura goyen wor untiƙ.

⁵ Be, Sipsip dirƙenƙ beleƙ unƙuni tareƙ yirtiƙ 7 bana goyen karwomiƙ ukala tiƙbe det biƙfut miƙnyaƙ sipte goyen hoyanƙ kura beleƙ wor, “Waya!” yeke nurmiriƙ. Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmiriƙ. Hos gobe halkeƙ wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe det kanduk tunƙaƙ teƙ teƙ det kura haniƙde tanartiƙ hinhin.

⁶ Irkeb det biƙfut miƙnyaƙ sipte hinhan bana goƙ mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriƙ. Merebe gahade: “Albe metey teƙ hinayiƙ gega, biƙgebe budam ma forok yeƙ hinayiƙ. Irkeb naƙa fay unƙurenƙ bana metey teƙ murunƙem teƙ hinayiƙ gote hora gore biƙge damu teƙ hinayiƙ gega, biƙge budam ma yade hinayiƙ. Niƙgeƙ biƙge damu tiniƙ yeƙ wit damu teƙ hinayiƙbe koroy dirƙenƙ unƙurenƙ gwahade po teƙ hinayiƙ, munanƙ bali damu teƙ hinayiƙbe koroy mukƙenƙ karwo gwahade po yade hinayiƙ. Goyenbe mel gore oliƙ fiƙniƙa wain fiƙniƙyabe igiƙ yawarnayiƙ geƙ, oliƙ heya wain heyabe buluƙ ma yirayiƙ,” yiriƙ.

⁷ Be, Sipsip dirƙenƙ beleƙ unƙuni tareƙ yirtiƙ 7 bana goyen siptemiƙ ukala tiƙbe det biƙfut miƙnyaƙ sipte hinhan goyen funanƙ beleƙ, “Waya!” yeke nurmiriƙ.

⁸ Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmirin. Hos gobe wulsakken. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gote denjembe Kamde Kamde. Yeñ hos hende wanj hikeb Al Metebe harhokde go po bindere gama irde wanj hike kinmirin. Al irawa gobe alya bereya megen hanj kurun gayen pota yirke buda sipte hekeb buda unjkurenbe bulun yirke kamde kamde sanjin yuntin. Ningeb buda unjkuren goyen bana al kurabe fulenare nin bidilare kamnayin, binje kamde kamnayin, kurabe garbam heñ kamnayin, irde kurabe dapna duwi kafuram wor po gore gasa yirke kamnayin.

⁹ Be, Sipsip dirnen beley unguni sanjin yirtin 7 bana gon siptesononmin goyen ukala tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kura Al Kurunyen mere gama irde tagalde kunj hike gasa yirke kamamin mar gote tonenbe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta yufukde hike yinmirin.

¹⁰ Mel gore hokde po, "Doyan Al Kurun, tarengbe kurun wor po. Gebe wukken wor po, irde meregebe fudinde wor po. Goyenbe megen hanj mar beley mudunke kamtirin goyen goke daha nana gab merere yerde matamin gote murungem bulun goyen wol heñ yunayin? Sobamde po doyan hetek we?" inamin.

¹¹ Irde mel gobe unjkuren unjkuren amil fayken nende gigen yuntin. Irdeb, "Den mudunke kamamin gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurunya heñ kadtin yago hitin marya Doyan Al Kurunyen meten mar kadtin hitin goyen wor gasa yirke kamde hinayin goyen kunj budam heñ ep heke gab muduntin mar goyen merere huwarnayin geb, goke doyan heñ hinayin. Go nalu gobe ulyande ma hikeya forok yiyyen," yinke nuramin.

¹² Be, Sipsip dirnen beley unguni taren yirtin 7 bana goyen 6min ukala tiyyin goyen kinmirin. Irkeb ninin kurun wor po forok yirin. Nanabe kidoma bulun po hirin. Gobe meme sikken halkeñ wor po gore ulinhor irtin gwahade yara hirin. Irde gagasibe dari yara bukkenhel wor po hirin.

¹³ Irde dinambe yagobe nanjinde mat suk yeñ megen katamin. Dinambe gobe meñe kurun harde fik he iginen hanjkapok fuguru tike megen katen hanjen go gwahade tiyamin.

¹⁴ Nanjinbe asan sobam bili irtin yara bili irke hubu hirin. Duguya motmotyabe tumnan gasunjen mat yade hoyande yirtin.

¹⁵ Irkeb megen nin doyan mar karkuwan, doyan mar, fulena marte doyan mar karkuwan, al horam yan mar, sanjin minyan mar, al kurate yufuk bana heñ murungem moñ dulin meten teñ hanj maryabe yinjen dufayminde hanj marya tumnan busaharde duguyan hurkun

horabok bana hinhan, irde kurabe hora karkuwan kahalte mabok binde hinhan.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mel gobe duguya hora karkuwan goyen mabokde heñbe, "Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde keperde hi al goya Sipsip dirnenya gote bearar goyen ganun mar beley epte sanjin heñ fole irnayin? Hubu wor po! Ningeb den duguya hora karkuwan, neñ hende katan. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde keperde hi al gote dilinde hiten moñ geb, bana dernan. Irkeb Sipsip dirnen gote bearar go ma kentek," yamin.

7

Alya bereya 144,000 goyen basiña yiryin

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon sipte beley megen murun kurhan kurhan huwarde hike yinmirin. Miyonmin sipte gobe mongo meñe huwarde megenya makanyabe heya bulun yiryenkek yenbe meñe belen sipte goyen pet teñ hinhan.

² Irke Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura nana wanj beley mat wanj hike kinmirin. Yenbe alya bereya Al Kurun gwahader hitin beley basiña yiryin goyen kiminde son yird yirdde nin det goyen minyan wake kinmirin. Be, miyon gore miyon sipte, megenya makanya bulun yirtek taren yuntin goyen kuware po hoy yirdeb yinyin.

³ "Neñ beley Al Kuruninin gote meten mar kiminde son yird yird goyen pasi irteke gab megen, makanya heya goyen gwamun yurnayin," yinyin.

⁴ Irde alya bereya Al Kurunyen meten mar kiminde son yirtin goyen kapyan heñ pasi irdeb, "Son yirtin mar tumnanbe 144,000," yeke nurmirin. Kiminde son yirtin mar gobe Israel mar al min 12 bana mat watin.

⁵ Go mar gobe gahade:

Yuda minde ninbe 12,000,
Ruben minde ninbe 12,000,

Gat minde ninbe 12,000,

⁶ Aser minde ninbe 12,000,

Naptali minde ninbe 12,000,

Manase minde ninbe 12,000,

⁷ Simeon minde ninbe 12,000,

Liwai minde ninbe 12,000,

Isakar minde ninbe 12,000,

⁸ Sebulun minde ninbe 12,000,

Yosep minde ninbe 12,000,

Benjamin minde ninbe 12,000.

Al buda kurun beley Al Kurun dolon iramin

⁹ Be, go kamereb al buda kurun wor po epte ma kapyan hetek goyen delne mar forok yeke yinmirin. Mel gobe nana karkuwan karkuwan, min kurayen kurayen, sikken unja kurayen kurayen, irde

merem kurayen kurayende mat watiñ. Mel gobe amil fayken hor yirdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunya Sipsip dirñenyat diliñ mar huwarde patila yuwahñeñ yanarde hinhan.*

¹⁰ Irde kuware po,

“Dumulganñ tej tej mata gobe Al Kurunñiniñya Sipsip dirñenya hitte mat watiñ.

Al Kurunñbe Doyan Al Kurunñen gasunñde keperde hi!” yamiñ.

¹¹ Be, Al Kurunñen miyonñ beleñ tumñanñ Doyan Al Kurunñen keperd keperd gasunya Al Kurunñen alya bereyat doyanñ marte parguwakyabe det binñfut miñyanñ sipteya goyen gote harhokde huwarde milgu yiramiñ. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurunñen keperd keperd gasunñ beleñ goñ diliñ mar wulgurut yeñ kimiñ megen irde Al Kurunñ dolonñ iramiñ.

¹² Dolonñ irde henñyabe gaha yamiñ:

“Fudinde wor po!

Al Kurunñ isoka irde denñem turñunñ yanñ irde hitek!

Dufay wukkekeya tareñya saññiyabe hugiñeñ

Al Kurunñiniñde po henayinñ.

Yeñ po ga igiñ nurd uney palap irde hitek!

Fudinde wor po!” yamiñ.

¹³ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunñen alya bereyat doyanñ marte parguwak 24 bana goñ niñ al kura beleñ, “Al buda amil fayken hor yirtinñ mar gabe ganuñ? Irde mel gabe damde mat watiñ?” niñeñ gusuñanñ niriñ.

¹⁴ Irkeb ne beleñ wol henñbe, “Doyanñ al, gebe nurde ha,” inmiriñ. Irkeb yeñ beleñ, “Al buda gabe kanduk kurunñ yenenñ hinhan gega, saññ heñ watiñ mar. Mel gabe amil hor yirtinñ goyen Sipsip dirñenñde dari beleñ po halde faykek wor po yiramiñ.

¹⁵ Gwahade ningeb mel gore Al Kurunñen ya balem bana heñ Doyanñ Al Kurunñen keperd keperd gasunñde goñ diliñ mar nañkahalya wawunya dolonñ ird ird mata tej hanyen. Irkeb Doyanñ Al Kurunñen keperd keperd gasunñde keperde hi al gore mel goya heñ yufukde yerde doyanñ yirde hiyeñ.

¹⁶ Irkeb mel gobe sopte binñge ma kamnayinñ, irde fe niñ ma yiryenñ. Irde naña ma, kak uka wor po kura gore epte ma bulunñ yiryenñ.

¹⁷ Gobe Sipsip dirñeñ, Doyanñ Al Kurunñen keperd keperd gasunñ kahalte hi al gore sipsip doyanñ al yara heñ mel go doyanñ yirde hiyeñ geb, epte ma bulunñ henayinñ. Yeñ beleñ mel go bul yirde Al Kurunñya hugiñeñ heñ heñ fe forok yeñ hanyen gasunñyanñ yukuyenñ. Irkeb Al Kurunñ

beleñ mel gote diliñ fiñinñ tumñanñ halde yunyenñ,” niñinñ.

8

Asañ bili irtinñ unguni tareñ yirtinñ goyen funañ ukala tiyyinñ

¹ Be, Sipsip dirñeñ beleñ asañ ulyanñ bili irtinñ goyen unguni tareñ yirtinñ 7 bana goyen funañmiñ ukala tiyyinñ. Irkeb 30 minit gwahade Al Kurunñen gasunñde mi-girinñ miñmoñ, diñdeñ iramiñ.

² Go kamereb Al Kurunñ diliñ mar miyonñ 7 huwarde hanyen goyen yinmiriñ. Miyonñ gobe bigul 7 yunke yanaramiñ.

³ Irkeb Al Kurunñen miyonñ hoyanñ kura beleñ det hamñeñ yanñ kumga tej tenñde niñ koronñ gol hora beleñ po irtinñ goyen tenñbe Al Kurunñ galak ird ird alta diliñ mar huwariñ. Yeñbe Doyanñ Al Kurunñen keperd keperd gasunñ diliñ mar alta gol po irtinñ go hende det hamñeñ igiñ kumga tej tej goyen kurunñ po yawariñ. Gobe Al Kurunñen alya bereya mere irde hanyen mar goya gabu yirde Al Kurunñ galak ire yeñbe gogo tiyyinñ.

⁴ Irdeb det hamñeñ yanñ goyen kumga tike kaki goya Al Kurunñen alya bereya beleñ mere irde hanyen goya tumñanñ gabu heñ Al Kurunñ hitte hurkuriñ.

⁵ Irke gab miyonñ gore det hamñeñ kumga tej tenñde niñ koronñ goyen tenñbe alta hende kak hinñin goyen faryinñ. Irdeb goyen tej megen timiyyinñ. Irkeb dagamel tej daga katenñ hururunñ tej niñinñ tiyyinñ.

Bigul 7 mere tiyaminiñ

⁶ Be, gor matbe hanñkapyä Al Kurunñen miyonñ 7 gore bigul 7 yawaramiñ goyen fu yirniñ tiyaminiñ.

⁷ Be, miyonñ 7 bana goyen mehenñde niñ gore wa bigulmiñ fu iryiniñ. Irkeb kigariñ bilmiñ hora yara goya kak dariya suluk irtinñya goyen kigariñ kattinñ yara kurunñ po katyiñ. Irkeb megen kurunñ gayen kurar kurar humga kuriñ. Humga kuriñ gobe megen gayen patke karwo hiyyeñ, irde unñkurenñbe humga kuyeñ go gwahade hiriñ. Irde he megen hañ manañ gwahade po tiyaminiñ. Irde yamunñbe tumñanñ humga kwaminiñ.

⁸ Be, go kamereb miyonñ 7 bana goñ hoyanñ kura beleñ bigulmiñ fu iryiniñ. Gwaha irkeb det kura dugu kurunñ kak humga kuñ hinñinñ yara goyen makañ alare timiyyinñ kinmiriñ. Irkeb makañ ala kurunñ kurhanbe dari hiriñ. Gobe makañ ala pota yirke karwo hitinñ goyen unñkurenñbe dari hiyyeñ go gwahade goyen.

⁹ Irkeb makañde niñ det binñfut miñyanñ pota irde buda karwo yirtinñ bana goñ buda

* 7:9: Patila yuwahñeñbe al bulunñ fole irtinñ goke yitiñ.

unƙurenƙe tumɗan kamamin. Irde hakwa yago manan pota irde buda karwo yirtin bana goɗ buda unƙurenƙe gwamuɗ yuryen go gwahade yiriyin.

¹⁰ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana goɗ karwomin beɓen bigulmin fu iriyin. Gwaha irkeb dinambe kurun milin wor po hushi melak heɗ hi yara gore nanƙinde mat fe karkuwanja fe mukɗenja hende katyin. Gobe fe karkuwanja fe mukɗenja gabu yirde buda karwo yirtin bana buda unƙuren go hende katyen go gwahade goyen.

¹¹ Dinambe gote deɓembe "Urek". Dinambe gore katkeɓ fe buda gobe urek hamin. Irke al budam wor po fe urek hitin go nene kamamin.

¹² Be, go kamereb miyon 7 bana goɗ siptemin beɓen bigulmin fu iriyin. Irkeɓ naɗa dilin goyen paten karwo irke unƙurenƙe det kura beɓen mayke aymuk iriyin. Gagasiya dinambe yagoya manan gwahade po bulun hamin. Irkeɓ saɗinminbe saɗin heɗ hanƙarya agat urde hanjen go gwahade mon, kidomak hirin. Ninɓeɓ naɗa fay bana goɗ naɗa kenkela ma temeyde hinhin, kidomak po hinhin. Wawun wor gagasiya dinambeya kenkela ma temeyde hinhan, kidoma bulun po hinhin.

¹³ Be, go kamereb buntulun kura naɗa kota hende hoyan foy ten hike kinmirin. Buntulun gore hokde po, "Mata kafuram wor po! Mata kafuram wor po! Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan karwo han gore bigulmin fu yirkeɓ mata alya bereya megen han mar hitte forok yenayin gobe kafuram wor po!" yirin.

9

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana goɗ siptesononmin beɓen bigulmin fu iriyin. Irkeɓ dinambe kura bikken nanƙinde mat megen katyin goyen kinmirin. Dinambe gobe mete dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana goɗ kurkun kurkun yame hol ird irdde nin ki untin.

² Irkeɓ dinambe gobe mete dukun wor po bana goɗ kurkun kurkun yame hol iriyin. Irkeɓ kaki beɓen kak tupi kurunde mat kaki wan hiyen go gwahade goyen pul yen wayyin. Mete dukun wor po bana mat kaki watin gore naɗa dilinja nanƙinya pet tike kidoma hirin.

³ Irkeɓ gusu budam wor po kaki bana mat megen katen hinhan. Gusu gobe misin kalpan beɓen al yisen hanjen gote taren yara yuntin.

⁴ Gusu gobe yamunja busa asanyabe he yago megen han goyen bulun ma yirnayin

yintin. Gega alya bereya Al Kurun beɓen kiminde son ma yirtin mar go po ga yisnayan yintin.

⁵ Goyenpoga gusu gobe al yisike kamde kamde saɗin ma yuntin. Yisike gagasi siptesonon bana ulin misin kurun po kattek taren po yuntin. Ulin misin bulun po katnayin gobe misin kalpan kura gore al yisike misin bulun po nurde hanjen go gwahade goyen.

⁶ Gusu beɓen yisike gagasi siptesonon ulin misin bulun po katen hinayinja gobe kamde kamde nin wor po nurde hinayin gega ma kamnayin. Mel gobe kamtek wor po yirde hiyen gega, kamde kamde beɓen yenen yilwa yiryen.

⁷ Be, gusu gobe fulenare kun kun nin hos yara gitik yirtin yinmirin. Gusu go tonan hendeɓe det kura doyan al kurunyen tonanhor gol beɓen po yirtin goyen hor yirtin hinhan. Irde dinsokbe alyen yara yinmirin.

⁸ Irde tonan yuwalɗenbe sobam bereyen yara hinhan. Irde misinbe dapɗa kafuram wor po kura laion gote misin yara yinmirin.

⁹ Irde dumundeɓe dari mala pet ten ten nin det ain parwek goyen yirtin. Irde foy ten kun hike tapen gote migirinbe kurun wor po. Migirin gobe fulenare nin nima hos beɓen yulun ten hanjen budam wor po fulenare kun hike naɗa migirin kurun wor po forok yen hanjen go gwahade goyen.

¹⁰ Gusu buda gobe gifirin manan, irde gifirin murunde gorbe misin kalpan gote misin hinhan. Gifirin murunde gorbe al yisike gagasi siptesonon ulin misin kattek saɗin minyan.

¹¹ Be, gusu goyen doyan yird yird al kura hinhin. Al gobe Satanyen miyon, mete dukun bana wor po mat watin al. Deɓembe Hiburu mere mat Abadon, munan Grik mere matbe Apolion.*

¹² Be, mata kafuram mehenɗe nin wor pobe gago fole tike hubu hihi. Mata kafuram irawabe kame forok yeren tahar.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana goɗ 6min gore bigulmin fu iriyin. Irkeɓ Al Kurun galak ird ird alta gol beɓen po irde Al Kurun dilin mar hitin gote murun sipte kurhan kurhan goɗ hirkam hinhande matbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin.

¹⁴ Al melak gore miyon gayamuɗ ga bigul fu iriyin goyen, "Satanyen miyon sipte Yufretis fe bana fere yirtin goyen yad sinɗa yirayin," inyin.

¹⁵ Irkeɓ Al Kurunyen miyon gore Satanyen miyon sipte fere yirtin koyare hinhan goyen yad sinɗa yiriyin. Miyon sipte gobe koyare heɗ heɗbe megen nin alya

* 9:11: Abadonya Apolionyat minbe gwamuɗ yurd yurd al.

bereya pota yirde buda karwo yirtin bana gonj buda unkurɛn gasa yirke kamnayan yɛn nalu kirtin goyen forok yekeb gogo yad sinja yiryin.

¹⁶ Be, fulɛn mar hos hende kuɲ hinhan gobe 200 million gwahade yeke nurmirin.

¹⁷ Be, hosya go hende kuɲ hinhan marya goyen yuwarwarte yinmirinbe gahade: dari mala pet teɲ teɲde nin det ain parwek dumunɛ yirtin gobe bukkenhel yitin, irde kurabe digulakya halkenya muɲ kura suluk irtin, irde kurabe wulsakken salfa hora gwahade yara yirtin. Hos gote tonanbe laionyen tonan yara. Mohonɛ matɛ kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po heɲ buk yitinya goyen wan hike yinmirin.

¹⁸ Hos go mohonɛ mat det bulun karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po heɲ buk yitinya gore alya bereya megen han goyen budam wor po gasa yirke kamamin. Kamamin mar gobe megen nin al tumnan pota yirde buda karwo heke buda unkurɛnbe gasa yirke kamnayan go gwahade goyen.

¹⁹ Hos gote tarenbe mohonya gifirinɛya goyerter hinhin. Gifirinbe kunere yara, irde murun belɛnbe kunere tonan miyan ala. Gifirin gore al gasa yirde dagim yan yirde hinhan.

²⁰ Be, alya bereya det bulun karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora buk yitin hos mohonɛ mat wan hinhan gore ma gasa yirke kamamin mar gobe yingen mata bulun teɲ hitin goyen yubul ma teɲ Al Kurun nin bin mulgan ma hamin. Go mar gobe unɣura dolon yird yird mataya det tonɛn gol, silwa, baras, horayab heya belɛn po yirtin goyen dolon yird yird mataya goyen bada ma hamin. Det tonɛn gobe epte ma nanɛnayan, mere ma nurnayan, irde kuɲ wan ma tinayan gega, Al Kuruninin yɛn nurde dolon yirde hanyen.

²¹ Irde al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, merebal kurayen kurayen, leplep matayabe kawɛ mataya teɲ han goke Al Kurun pohogay irde yɛn ge bin mulgan ma hamin.

10

Al Kurunyen miyon kuraya asan bili irtin dirnen kura goya

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura tarenmin kurun wor po gore Al Kurunyen gasunɛ mat megen katen hike kinmirin. Yenbe kigarinɛn faykek wor po belɛn aw urtin, irde gamatsawbe tonan hende hinhin. Tonan hende hinhin goyenbe tonan sisar ma urde hinhin. Kiminbe nanɛ timiytin yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahanbe hora belɛn po tola yirtin

humga kuɲ buk yɛn hanyen go gwahade hinhin.

² Haninɛdebe asan sobam bili irtin dirnen kura goyen digiltin hinhin. Irde kahan yasebe makan alare huwardeb kahan tapabe sinja fudinɛ huwaryin.

³ Irdeb laion belɛn mere kurun po teɲ hanyen yara kuware wor po mere tiyyin. Gwaha tike gab daga 7 mere tiyamin.

⁴ Daga 7 mere tikeb ne belɛn meremin goyen asanɛde kayɛn timirin. Gega al melak kura forok yɛnbe, “Daga 7 mere tahan goyen goya ma kayayin, mere gobe banare po hinayin,” ninyin.

⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon makan alareya megenya huwarde hike kinmirin gore Al Kurun palap ire yɛn hanin yase isan hirin.

⁶ Irdeb Al Kurun deɛ urdeb binɛ sanin po tiyyin. Al Kurun, huginɛn hiyen al, nanɛn, megen, makanyabe det kurun gayɛn yiryin al gote deɛ urde binɛ tenyabe, “Al Kurun belɛn dufaymin bikken kiriyin gote iginenbe heɲ ga moɲ forok yiyyɛn. Nalu singir singir ma iryen!”

⁷ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe mere basan marmirin yinyin gwahade goyen po, miyonmin 7 bigul yawaramin bana gon funamin belɛn bigulmin fu irke gab Al Kurun belɛn dufaymin kiriyin banare hitin gote iginen kawan forok iryen,” yirin.

⁸ Irkeb al melak kura nanɛnɛde mat hanɛkapa nurmirin gore sopte po gahade ninyin: “Al Kurunyen miyon makanya megenya hende huwarde hi gote haninɛde asan digiltin hi goyen kuɲ tawa,” ninyin.

⁹ Irkeb nebe Al Kurunyen miyon go hitte kuɲbe asan goyen nuni yɛn gusunɛn irmirin. Irkeb miyon goreb, “Asan ga teɲ nawa. Gabe mohongerbe yalangu fimin hapek yan go gwahade nurayin gega, bege bana kurkuɲbe beger tigiri tiyyɛn,” ninyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb asan dirnen goyen Al Kurunyen miyon gote haninɛde mat teɲbe nimirin. Teɲ nemeke mohonɛnbe yalangu fimin yara hapek yan nurmirin gega, nukuluk urmekek kurkuɲ benerbe tigiri tiyyin.

¹¹ Gwaha timekeb al melak gore, “Gebe alya bereya, nanɛ karkuwan, merem hoyan hoyan, irde megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe kame dahade hinayin goke Al Kurunyen mere basan heɲ tagalayin,” ninyin.

11

Al Kurun nin tagal tagal al irawa

¹ Be, go kamereb det kurayen kurayen karkuwanmin dahade goyen tunan teɲ teɲde nin kutum kura nunɛnbe gaha ninyin: “Kuɲ Al Kurunyen ya balemya Al Kurun galak ird ird altaya gote kurunmin tunan tiyayin. Irde ya balem bana gon Al

Kuruṅ dolonj irde haṅ mar goyen kapyan hawayiṅ.

² Goyenpoga Al Kuruṅyen ya balem koya kirtinṅ bana goyen sinak belen matbe sawsawa kura gabu ird ird gasuṅ hi gobe tunṅ ma tiyayinṅ. Gasuṅ gobe al miṅ hoyan Yuda mar moṅ goyen waṅ gabu irde hanṅen gasuṅ geb gago dinenṅ hime. Go mar gore gagasi 42 gayen Yerusalem taun Al Kuruṅ dilinṅe wukkenṅ kenenṅ hiyen goyen ufurka tenṅ buluṅ buluṅ irnayinṅ.

³ Nebe ne ninṅ tenṅ tagalde hiriryenṅ al irawa kura sanṅiṅne yunenṅbe yad yermekke wayiryenṅ. Waṅbe amil kerkek hor irdeb merene basanṅ heṅ naṅa fay 1,260 gwahade goyen tagalde hiriryenṅ” ninṅiyinṅ.

⁴ Be, Al Kuruṅ ninṅ mere tenṅ tenṅ al irawa gobe olip he irawaya hulsi irawaya Doyanṅ Al Kuruṅ dilinṅ mar huwarda haryenṅ go goyen. Doyanṅ Al Kuruṅ gobe alya bereya megen haṅ kuruṅ gate Kuruṅminṅ.

⁵ Al irawa goyen al kura belenṅ buluṅ yirninṅ yenṅ tunṅaṅ yurnayinṅbe al irawa gote mohonṅde mat kak forok yenṅ asogom mugol kiryenṅ. Al kura irem go buluṅ yirninṅ yenṅ tunṅaṅ yurnayinṅ marbe gwaha mat kamnayanṅ.

⁶ Irem gobe Al Kuruṅyen mere basanṅ heṅ tagalde henṅya kigarinṅ goya katenṅ ma yenṅ nanṅkinṅ pet tenṅ tenṅ tarenṅ minṅyaṅ. Irde fe kuruṅ gayen yigiri tike dari hetek sanṅiṅ wor go minṅyaṅ. Irde mata kafuram al buluṅ yirtek goyen kurayen kurayen forok yirde alya bereya megen haṅ gayen iginṅ gwamuṅ yurtek tarenṅ wor go minṅyaṅ. Irem gobe gwaha yirye yenṅbe iginṅ gwahade po yirtek sanṅiṅ minṅyaṅ hinaryum.

⁷ Be, irem go Al Kuruṅyen mere tagalde pasiṅ hekeṅ dapṅa kafuram kura mete dukunṅ wor po kimyanṅ minṅmonṅ bana goṅ mat watinṅ gore irem goya arnayinṅ. Irde irem go fole yirde gasa yirke kamiryenṅ.

⁸ Irkeb irem go kamtinṅ hakwambe taun kuruṅ Yerusalem bana goṅ ninṅ belenṅ kuruṅde gor yubul tike hiriryenṅ. Taun gokeṅ Sodom yara ma Isip yara yenṅ hanṅen gogo. Taun goyenterbe bikkenṅ al irawa gote Doyanṅ Al Kuruṅ wor mayke kamyinṅ.

⁹ Irkeb naṅa karkuwanṅ karkuwanṅ, al miṅ kurayen kurayen, mereminṅ kurayen kurayen, irde sikkenṅ umṅa kurayen kurayen ninṅ alya bereya belenṅ irem gote ulinṅ hakwam wawuṅ karwoya naṅa fay sipteya goyen belenṅ yubul titinṅ yennayinṅ. Irde hakwam goyen mete tenṅ tenṅ ninṅ pinenṅ henayinṅ.

¹⁰ Megen haṅ marbe tumṅaṅ irem go kamke ayanṅ yerdeb detminṅ yinṅenṅ ulinṅ muruṅgem moṅ dulinṅ kadamṅ gunenṅ tinayinṅ. Al Kuruṅyen mere basanṅ mar irawa gore megen ninṅ mar kanduk kuruṅ

forok ird yunke binṅ misiṅ nurde hinayinṅ geb, irem go kamkeb gogo amanṅ henayinṅ.

¹¹ Be, naṅa fay sipteminṅde nanṅkahal hekeṅ al yisanṅ heṅ heṅ meṅe Al Kuruṅ hitte mat katenṅ irem go binṅde hurkukeṅ sopte gerenṅ heṅ huwararyum. Irkeb alya bereya tumṅaṅ irem go yenenṅbe kafura wor po haminṅ.

¹² Irkeb al melak kura kuruṅ wor po nanṅkinṅde mat, “Hende gar wayyi” yeke Al Kuruṅyen mere basanṅ mar irawa gobe nuraryum. Nurdeb asogom belenṅ yenenṅ hikeya Al Kuruṅyen gasuṅde kigarinṅkinṅ faykek hende hurkaryum.

¹³ Goya goyenbe ninṅa kuruṅ wor po forok yirinṅ. Irkeb Yerusalem taun go buluṅ hirinṅ. Buluṅ hirinṅ gobe taun goyen walka tenṅ 10 irde unṅkurenṅbe buluṅ hirinṅ go gwahade goyen. Buluṅ hirinṅ bana goṅbe 7,000 alya bereya kamaminṅ. Go ma kamaminṅ marbe kafura wor po heṅ Al Kuruṅ tarenṅminṅ kuruṅ wor po goyen denṅem turṅuṅ yanṅ iraminṅ.

¹⁴ Be, mata kafuram kahalte ninṅbe gogo hubu hirinṅ. Gega mata kafuram hoyanṅ funanṅ karwominṅbe heṅ ga ma wayenṅ tiya!

¹⁵ Be, Al Kuruṅyen miyonṅ 7 bigul yawaraminṅ bana goṅ miyonṅ funanṅ belenṅ bigulminṅ fu iryinṅ. Irkeb al melak budam kuruṅ wor po nanṅkinṅde mat forok yenṅbe, “Gayenter alya bereya megen haṅ kuruṅ gayen doyanṅ yird yird sanṅiṅbe Doyanṅ Al Kuruṅya yenṅ belenṅ basiṅa irtinṅ al Mesaiayat haninṅde hi. Yenṅ belenṅ gwahader doyanṅ yirde hienṅ!” yaminṅ.

¹⁶ Irkeb Al Kuruṅyen alya bereyat doyanṅ marte parguwak 24, Al Kuruṅ dilinṅ mar keperde hinhanṅ gore wulgurut yenṅ kimirṅbe megen yirde Al Kuruṅ dolonṅ iraminṅ.

¹⁷ Gwaha irde henṅyabe, “Doyanṅ Al Kuruṅ, gebe Al Kuruṅ, tarenṅge kuruṅ wor po.

Gebe bikkenṅ hinhanṅ, gayenter wor ha. Gebe sanṅiṅge kuruṅ goyen tenṅ alya bereya doyanṅ yird yird metenṅ minṅ urarinṅ.

Ninṅgeb goke iginṅ wor po nurd gunenṅ hite.

¹⁸ Ge ma nurd gunenṅ haṅ mar belenṅ ge ninṅ binṅ ar yenṅ hinhanṅ.

Gega bege ar yetek nalube gago forok yihi.

Al kamtinṅ merere huwartek nalube gago forok yihi.

Metenṅ marge, merege basanṅ heṅ heṅ mar, alya bereyage, irde palap girde haṅ mar tumṅaṅ mataminṅ gote muruṅgem yunenṅ yunenṅ nalube gago forok yihi.

Al denṅem yanṅ ma al denṅem moṅ goyen tumṅaṅ muruṅgem yunenṅ yunenṅ nalube gago forok yihi.

Alya bereya megen haɗ kurunɗu gayen bulun yiraminɗu mar goyen mugol kertek nalube gago forok yihi!" yaminɗu.

¹⁹ Be, Al Kurunɗu ya balem gasunɗinɗe hi gote yame fegelke hol yirinɗu. Irkeb bana gonɓe Al Kurunɗu Biɗa teɗ teɗ Bokis hike kinmirinɗu. Irkeb dagamel teɗ daga kateɗ hururuɗ teɗ hinhin. Irde niniɗa forok yeke kigarinɗu hora yara hitin goyen kurunɗu po katyinɗu.

12

Bereya asogomiy deregonya

¹ Be, gwaha tikeb mata tinɗe kura matamɗe nanɗinɗe forok yirinɗu. Mata gobe gahade: bere kura naɗa dilin teɗ amil hor irtin yara irde gagasi hende huwartin hinhin. Irde dinambe 12 beɗe doyan alyen tonanɗor irtin goyen teɗ tonanɗe hor irtin hinhin.

² Bere gobe biɗ minyan, irde dirin kawan kere yeɗ ulin misin kurunɗu kateɗ esen hinhin.

³ Irkeb nanɗinɗe mata hoyan kura forok yirinɗu. Mata gobe gahade: deregon kurunɗu miliɗ wor po sikkenɗe bukkenɗe, irde tonan 7 minyan goyen forok yirinɗu. Tonan 7 gobe doyan al karkuwanɗe tonanɗor 7 goyen tonan 7yan goyan yirtin ala hinhan. Deregon gobe hirkaɗ 10 minyan.

⁴ Deregon gobe singili teɗ naɗa kor irtin yara gifirin temeyde dinambe kwer yurke budam wor po wok yeɗ megen kataminɗu. Dinambe kataminɗu gobe nanɗinɗe dinambe kurunɗu goyen tumɗanɗu buda karwo yirde unɗurenɗe wok yeɗ katnayanɗu go gwahade goyen tiyaminɗu. Be, deregon gobe bere gore dirin kawan kerkeb goyare po dirin go newen yeɗ bere go dirin kawan kereɗ teɗ hinhin gote kimiɗ mat pet teɗ hinhin.

⁵ Be, bere goyen dirin al dirin kawan kiryinɗu. Dirin gobe doyan alyen kutum ain beɗe po irtin goyen tanarde naɗa karkuwan karkuwan tumɗanɗu doyan yiryen albe gogo. Niɗge deregon gore dirin go niyyenɗe yeɗ bere gote dirin goyen aran po teɗ Doyan Al Kurunɗu keperde keperde gasun Al Kurunɗu keperde hinɗe gor tukuke gor hinhin.

⁶ Be, bere gobe busahardeb sawsawa po kurunɗu naɗa bana gon gasun kura Al Kurunɗu beɗe bere goke teɗ gitik irtinɗe gor kurinɗu. Gasun gobe Al Kurunɗu beɗe bere goyen naɗa fay 1,260 gahade doyan irde paka iren yeɗ bikken gitik iryin go goyen.

⁷ Be, Al Kurunɗu gasunɗe fulenɗa kurunɗu forok yirinɗu. Al Kurunɗu miyonɗa doyan almin Maikelya beɗe deregon goya yende miyonminya araminɗu.

⁸ Goyenpoga deregon gobe Al Kurunɗu miyon epte fole yirtek tareɗ minɗon geb,

deregon goya miyonminyabe Al Kurunɗu gasunɗe mat yakira tikeb gasun minɗon haminɗu.

⁹ Be, deregon gobe takira tikeb megen katyinɗu. Deregon gobe kunere bikken hinhin go goyen. Gobe deɗem kurabe Ungura, kurabe Satan iney hanɗen. Yeɗ beɗe alya bereya megen haɗ kurunɗu gayen usi yirke mata bulunde kateɗ hanɗen. Deregon go temeyke megen katyinɗabe miyonmin yago manan tumɗanɗu kataminɗu.

¹⁰ Be, go kamereb al melak kurunɗu wor po nanɗinɗe mat forok yeke nurmirinɗu. Merebe gahade: "Kadninin merem yan yird yird al gobe gogo takira tike megen kata. Huginɗe wawunɗa nanɗahalya Al Kurunɗu hitte kadninin merem yan yirde hiyen al gobe teɗ temeyke megen kata. Niɗge gayenterbe Al Kurunɗu beɗe alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen. Al tumɗan yende tareɗ bana hinayanɗu. Yeɗ beɗe doyan yird yird nalube gago forok yihi. Mesaia Al Kurunɗu beɗe basinɗa iryin al gote sanɗin manan forok yihi.

¹¹ Mel gobe Sipsip dirin gore darim wok irde kaminɗu go hende huwarde al bulun go fole irtin. Irde mere fudinɗe po kawan tagaldeb al bulun go fole irtin. Niɗge mel gobe mudunke kamnin wor igin ala yeɗ nurde ga hinhan.

¹² Niɗge deɗ Al Kurunɗu gasunɗe han mar tumɗan aman henayanɗu. Goyenpoga deɗ megenɗa makanɗabe Satan deɗ hitte kurka geb, goke kafuram wor po nurde dunhem. Yeɗbe nalu ulyanɗe ma hiyen goyen nurde hi geb, goke biɗ ar wor po yeɗ hi," yirinɗu.

¹³ Be, deregon go Al Kurunɗu gasunɗe mat teɗ temeyke megen katyin goyen bebak tiyyin. Irde dirin al dirin kawan kiryin bere goyen bulun bulun ire yeɗ nanɗenɗu kun hinhin.

¹⁴ Bere gobe sawsawa po kurunɗu naɗa bana gon gasun kura Al Kurunɗu beɗe gitik irde unɗinɗe gor foy teɗ kun kun nin buntulun kurunɗu wor po gote tapen irawa unɗin. Gasun gobe bere goyen gor dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen gor po hike deregon gore epte ma bere goyen bulun iryen yeɗ Al Kurunɗu beɗe gitik iryin go goyen.

¹⁵ Be, deregon goyen po goyenbe kunere kurunɗu gogo. Goreb bere goyen figilu tiwi yeɗ mohonɗe mat fe kurunɗu wor po fur tiyyin.

¹⁶ Gega megen beɗe bere go faran urde mohon an irde fe fur tiyyin kurunɗu goyen nen pasi hirinɗu.

¹⁷ Irkeb deregon gobe biɗ ar wor po yeke bere gote dirinmin yago go ma kamamin megen han goya arnin yeɗ kurinɗu. Go mar gobe Al Kurunɗu saba gama irde Yesu nin

yitiñ mere fudinde goyen kawan po tagalde hanjen mar go goyen.

¹⁸ Be, deregon gobe makan ferenje huwariñ.

13

Dapña kafuram kura irawa forok yaryum

¹ Be, yeñ gor huwarde hike dapña duwi kafuram wor po kura makan alare mat forok yeke kinmiriñ. Dapña gobe hirkam 10 miñyañ, irde tonañbe 7 miñyañ. Hirkam go hendebe doyañ alyen tonañhor hor yiriñ ala hinhan. Irde tonañ 7 go hendebe Al Kurun sukali irtiñ deñe goyañ katiñ ala hinhan.

² Dapña duwi kafuram gobe dapña kura lepat iney hanjen goyen yara kinmiriñ. Goyenbe kahanbe dapña kura bea iney hanjen gote kahan yara, irde mohonbe laion mohon yara kinmiriñ. Be, deregon gore dapña kafuram goyen sanjiñmiñ unyiñ. Irdeb deñe kurun uneybe doyañ al kurun iriyiñ.

³ Goyenbe dapña duwi kafuram gote tonañ 7 goyen unkuñ kurabe kamtek ge mayamiñ gega, gereñ hitiñ goyen kinmiriñ. Alya bereya megen han kurun gore kenenbe tonñen yañ wor po yeñ nurd uneybe gama iramiñ.

⁴ Albe deregon gore dapña duwi kafuram goyen doyañ al iriyiñ goke deregon goyen doloñ iramiñ. Irde dapña duwi kafuram goyen wor doloñ irdeb, "Ganuñ al belen epte dapña duwi kafuram gahade hiyyeñ? Irde ganuñ al belen epte yenya ariryen? Hubu wor po!" yamiñ.

⁵ Be, dapña duwi kafuram gobe yinjen ge turuñ turuñ teñ, Al Kurun sukali ird ird tareñ untiñ. Irde doyañ al heñ dama karwoya gagasi 6ya gayen meten teñ teñ sanjiñ untiñ.

⁶ Irkeb dapña duwi kafuram gore mohon añ irde Al Kurun mere buluñ mat irde Al Kurunyen deñemya gasuñmiñya irde gasuñmiñ bana han marya goyen nanyan yiryiñ.

⁷ Yenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya goya arde fole yirtek sanjiñ untiñ. Irde alya bereya miñ kurayen kurayen, sikken umña kurayen kurayen, meremiñ kurayen kurayen, irde naña karkuwan karkuwan kurun goyen doyañ yird yird tareñ untiñ.

⁸ Irkeb alya bereya megen han kurun gore dapña duwi kafuram goyen doloñ irnanyiñ. Go mar gote deñembe tumñañ Al Kurunya hugiñey hitek marte deñem nanñiñya megenya ma forok yekeya katiñ asañ goyen bana ma han. Asañ gobe al belen mayke kamiñ al Sipsip dirnen gote asañ.

⁹ Niñgeb al kirmin yañbe merene gayen nurde bebak tinayiñ.

¹⁰ Al kura fere teñ koyare yerke hinayiñ yeñ Al Kurun belen dufaymiñ kirtiñ marbe koyare hinayiñ. Munañ al kura fuleñare niñ bidilare gasa yirke kamnanyiñ yeñ Al Kurun belen dufaymiñ kirtiñ marbe gwaha mat po kamnanyiñ. Niñgeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe kanduk forok yenayiñ kurun goyen goke mukku ma teñ tareñ po heñ heñ ge piñen ma heñ hinayiñ. Irde Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurtiñ goyen sanjiñ po tanarde hinayiñ.

Dapña duwi kafuram hoyañ kura forok yiriñ

¹¹ Be, alya bereya megen han gore dapña duwi kafuram goyen doloñ irde han goyen kinmiriñ go kamereb dapña duwi kafuram hoyañ kura wor megen bana mat forok yeke kinmiriñ. Yenbe sipsip dirnen yara hirkam irawa miñyañ hinhin. Meremiñbe deregonyen mere yara tiyyiñ.

¹² Yenbe yinjen ge teñ dapña duwi kafuram mehenje watin gore sanjiñ tiriñ goyen teñbe meten tiyyiñ. Irdeb megenya alya bereya megen han goyen yinkeb dapña duwi kafuram mehenje niñ goyen doloñ iramiñ. Dapña kafuram mehenje niñ gobe bikken kamtek ge maytiñ gega gereñ hiriñ go goyen.

¹³ Dapña kafuram kame wayyiñ gobe mata tiñen turuñ yañ wor po forok yiryiñ. Kurabe al belen diliñde kawan po keneñ hikeya yeñ belen irke nanñiñde mat kak megen katiñ.

¹⁴ Yenbe dapña kadam mehenje wayyiñ gote diliñ mar mata tiñen turuñ yañ forok yirdeb go hende huwarde alya bereya megen han kurun gayen usi yiryiñ. Irde dapña duwi kadam kafuram fuleñare niñ bidilare dagim yañ irtiñ gega go ma kamiñ goyen turuñ ird ird niñbe dapña gote tonen irnan yinyiñ.

¹⁵ Yenbe dapña duwi kadam kafuram mehenje wayyiñ gote tonen irtiñ goyen biñfut miñyañ ird ird sanjiñ untiñ hinhin. Gwaha irkeb tonen irtiñ gore biñfut irde mere tiyyiñ. Gobe alya bereya det goyen doloñ ird ird niñ igiñ ma nurde doloñ ma iramiñ mar goyen tumñañ gasa yirke kamnanyiñ yenbe gogo meñemiñ fu iriyiñ.

¹⁶ Irde dapña duwi kafuram kame wayyiñ gobe al tumñañ Satanyen alya bereya hitiñ gote hanjiñ yasere wet ma kimiñde wet son yird yird niñ wor paku yiryiñ. Al deñem moñ, al deñem yañ, horam yañ mar, al siksuknen, irde al kurate meten marya yinjen de dufayde meten teñ han marya tumñañ hanjiñ yase ma kimiñde son yird yird niñ paku yiryiñ.

¹⁷ Gogab al kura haniñde ma kimiñde soñ yirtin goyen hubu kenem epte ma det damu tinayin, irde epte ma det yunke al hoyan beleñ damu tinayin. Al haniñ yasere kurab kimiñde soñ yird yird gobe dapña duwi kafuram gote denem, kurabe denem gote namba.

¹⁸ Niñgeb albe mata goyen keneñ igin bebak titek dufay wukkeñ go miñyañ ala hinayin. Al kura keñkela bebak teñ teñ tareñ miñyañ al gobe tubul tike dapña duwi kafuram gote namba gote miñ bebak tinayin. Namba gobe al unñkureñ kura gote namba. Nambamiñbe 666.

14

Sipsip al dirin dirñenya al 144,000ya

¹ Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirñen beleñ Saion dondonde huwarde hinhin goyen kinmirin. Yenbe alya bereya 144,000 gote kimiñdebe Sipsip dirñen gote denemya Naniñde denemya katin mar goya dugure gor huwarde hinhan.

² Irkeb migirin kuruj kura nanñinde mat forok yeke nurmirin. Migirin gobe fe hamulare solok yeñ migirin kuruj teñ hiyen go gwahade goyen, irde daga kateñ hiyen go gwahade yara nurmirin. Gega migirin gobe kirminñer igin wor po nurmirin. Tikin heñ heñde niñ det kura hap iney hanñen goyen kari yirde hike tikiñ forok yeñ hiyen gwahade yara nurmirin.

³ Hap goyen kari yiramiñ mar gore Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunya det binfut miñyañ sipte goya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwakya gote dilin mar huwarde tikiñ gergeñ kura hamiñ. Tikiñ gobe Sipsip dirñenya hinhan mar 144,000 yeñ beleñ megen mat yumulgan titin gore po gab tikiñ go tunjañ urde tikiñ hetek hinhan. Al hoyanbe epte ma gwaha titek hinhan.

⁴ Mel gobe bere hoyanya ma firin gwahade goyen po, det toneñ al beleñ yirtin goyen dolon ma yirde Al Kurun dilinde wukkeñ hitin mar go goyen. Go mar gobe Sipsip dirñen goyen huginñer gama irde han. Yenbe megen han mar go bana gon mat basiña yirde det damu titin yara Yesu darim wok irde kamyin gore yumulgan titin. Irdeb meten gergeñde niñ binje meheñde yawartin goyen Al Kurun galak irde hanñen yara mel goyen Al Kurunya Sipsip dirñenya hitte galak yirtin.

⁵ Mel gobe usi mere kura ma titin, irde ulinde mere miñjon hinhan.

Al Kurunyen miyon karwo beleñ mere tagalamin

⁶ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura nana kota foy teñ hike kinmirin. Yenbe megen han mar hitte Yesu

niñ yitin mere gwahader hitin goyen momon yirtek miñyañ hinhin. Yeñ beleñ nana karkuwan karkuwan, al miñ kurayen kurayen, meremiñ kurayen kurayen, irde al sikkeñ kurayen kurayen goyen momon yirtek mere igin miñyañ hinhin.

⁷ Be, miyon gore kuware po, “Al Kurun beleñ alya bereya tumñañ merere yertek nalu binde hihi geb, kafura irde denem turñyañ irmaiñ. Nanñin, megen, makanyabe fe dilinña forok yirin al goyen dolon irmaiñ,” yirin.

⁸ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan beleñ kadam go gama irdeb, “Babilon taun kuruj wor po gobe gwamuñ urtin! Buluj wor po hitin! Babilon gore alya bereya nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar goyen nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain yunin. Wain gobe lelep matamin go goyen,” yirin.

⁹ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura gore kadam irawa goyen gama irde kuware po gaha yirin: “Al kura dapña duwi kafurama gote toneñ irtin goya goyen dolon yirde kimiñde ma haniñde dapña duwi gore nere yeñ basiña yirde denem soñ yirtin marbe

¹⁰ wain sanin wor po nene garbam buluj po heñ hanñen yara Al Kurunyen bearar kuruj po kennayin. Go mar goyen hittebe Al Kurunyen bearamin kuruj wor po fe wogortin yara irde yuney. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kurunyen miyon yago wukkeñ wor poya Sipsip dirñenya dilin mar heñ salfa hora hunga kuñ hi gore yisike ulin misin kuruj wor po kateñ hinayin.

¹¹ Go mar go kuma yirde hiyen kak gote kakimbe gwahader wan hurkun hiyen. Niñgeb al kura dapña duwi kafurama gote toneñ irtin goya goyen dolon yirde han mar, irde haniñde ma kimiñde dapña gote denem soñ yirtin marbe usañen mon wawunya nanñahalya huginñer ulin misin kateñ hinayin,” yirin.

¹² Niñgeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya sabamin gama irde Yesu niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd mata ma tubul titin maryabe kanduk budam yeneñ goke mukku ma ten tareñ po heñ heñ ge pinen ma heñ hinayin.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon karwo gore mere tiyamin go kamereb al melak kura nanñinde mat gaha yirin: “‘Gayenter mat al kura Doyan Al Kurun niñ teñ kamnayin marbe Al Kurun beleñ guram yirde sanin yirin,’ gwahade kaya,” yirin.

Irkeb Holi Spirit beleñbe, “Fudinde, mel gore Al Kurun niñ meten tahañ gote iginñe kawan forok yenayin geb, mel gobe meten tareñ po teñ hitin goyen yubul ten usan heñ hinayin,” yirin.

Megen biŋge ep hitiŋ yad yad nalu forok yiriŋ

¹⁴ Be, go kamereb delne mar kigariŋkiŋ faykek wor po forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Kigariŋkiŋ go hende al kura Al Urmiŋ yara goyen keperde hinhin. Tonaŋdebe doyaŋ al kuruyen tonanhor gol beleiŋ po irtiŋ goyen hor irtiŋ, irde wit sak yeke walde walde bidila goyen haniŋde hike kinmiriŋ.

¹⁵ Be, Al Kuruyen miyoŋ hoyan kura beleiŋ Al Kuruyen ya balem bana mat siŋare kateŋ kuware po kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende kipirtiŋ hinhin al goyen inyiŋ. “Wit sak yeŋ yeŋ nalu forok yeke bidila teŋ walde yad bada yirde hanjen yara, megen niŋ mar yad yad nalube gago forok yihi geb, alya bereya ge beleiŋ yawartekbe yawara,” inyiŋ.

¹⁶ Gwaha inkeb kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende keperde hinhin al gore bidilamiŋ temeyde walyiŋ. Alya bereya megen haŋ goyen yawaryiŋ.

¹⁷ Be, go kamereb Al Kuruyen miyoŋ hoyan kura Al Kuruyen gasuŋmiŋde niŋ ya balem bana mat siŋare katiŋ. Yeŋ wor bidila yaltiŋ kura haniŋde manan katiŋ.

¹⁸ Irkeb Al Kuruyen miyoŋ hoyan kura sopte Al Kuruyen ya balem bana kak doyaŋ irde hiyen gore Al Kuruy galak ird ird altare mat waŋbe bidila go tanarde hinhin miyoŋ goyen kuware po inyiŋ. “Wain igineŋbe fiŋ hahan geb, bidilage misiŋ yaŋ go teŋ megen niŋ wain metenŋde gor kurkuŋ wain igineŋ walde yawara,” inyiŋ.

¹⁹ Irkeb miyoŋ gore bidilamiŋ goyen temeyde wain igineŋ benekde walde yade wain gilyan heŋ heŋ gasuŋde yiryiŋ. Wain gilyan heŋ heŋ gasuŋ gobe Al Kuruyen bearar go goyen.

²⁰ Niŋgeb wain igineŋ gilyan heŋ heŋ gasuŋ taun siŋare hiyen goyenter yukun gilyan hitiŋ yara Al Kuruy ma nurd unen haŋ mar go gilyan heŋ heŋ gasuŋde gor yerde karka tikeb darimbe figilu yara kateŋ 300 kilomita gisaw wor po kutiŋ. Dari beleiŋ figilu yara hitiŋ gote dukuŋmiŋ tuŋaŋeŋbe megen mat hurkuŋ hos gote pukin al keperde hanyende go gwahader hiriŋ.

15

Al Kuruyen miyoŋ 7 beleiŋ mata kafuram 7 forok yiramiŋ

¹ Be, go kamereb mata turuŋ yaŋ wor po hoyan kura nanŋiŋde forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Mata gobe gahade: Al Kuruyen miyoŋ 7 beleiŋ mata 7 kafuram wor po tiyamiŋ. Mata kafuram gabe Al Kuruyen bearar funan wor po goyen forok yetekbe gago.

² Be, go kamereb makan ala galas beleiŋ po irtiŋ goya kaka suluk yirtiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Irde al kura dapŋa duwi kafuramya gote tonen irtiŋ goyabe denemde namba 666ya goyen fole yirtiŋ marbe makan siŋare huwarda hike yinmiriŋ. Mel gobe tikiŋde niŋ det hap inen hanjen Al Kuruy beleiŋ yuntiŋ goyen yanartiŋ hinhan.

³ Irdeb Al Kuruyen meten al Mose beleiŋ tikiŋ hitiŋ goyen hamiŋ. Sipsip dirneŋ goke tikiŋ hitiŋ goyen manan hamiŋ. Tikiŋ bilmiŋ gobe gahade:

“Al Kuruy, gebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruy, tareŋge kuruy wor po.

Metengebe kuruy wor po, irde turuŋ yaŋ wor po!

Doyaŋ Al Kuruy, gebe gwahader hitiŋ.

Matagebe fudinde, irde huwak wor po.

⁴ Doyaŋ Al Kuruy, ganuŋ al beleiŋ kafura ma girnayiŋ?

Ganuŋ al beleiŋ denge turuŋ yaŋ ma girnayiŋ?

Ge po ga wukken wor po.

Matage huwak goyen alya bereya nanan karkuwan karkuwan bana haŋ mar goyen tumnan kennayiŋ geb,

ge hitte po wan dolon girnayiŋ,” yamiŋ.

⁵ Be, go kamereb Al Kuruyen gasuŋde niŋ ya balem bana goŋ gasuŋ himam goyen yamemiŋ kawan po hol yeke kinmiriŋ.

⁶ Be, ya balem bana goŋ mat Al Kuruyen miyoŋ 7 gore mata 7 kafuram wor po goyen forok yirniŋ yeŋ siŋare katamiŋ. Miyoŋ gobe amil sobam faykek wor po milmulken goyen hor yirtiŋ hinhan. Irde gol beleiŋ po kan yara irtiŋ goyen dumunde bili irtiŋ hinhin.

⁷ Be, det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte Doyaŋ Al Kuruyen keperd keperd gasuŋ milgu irtiŋ hinhan goyen unkuŋen kura beleiŋ kuwe gol beleiŋ po yirtiŋ 7 goyen Al Kuruyen miyoŋ 7 go yunyiŋ. Kuwe 7 bana goŋbe gwahader hiyen al Al Kuruy gote beararmiŋ fe makin yirtiŋ yara hinhan.

⁸ Irke Al Kuruyen ya balem bana goŋbe Al Kuruyen denem turuŋ yaŋ wor poya sanŋimiŋ kuruy wor poya goyen kawan forok yird yird kaki beleiŋ makin hiriŋ. Irkeb al kura epte ma ya bana goŋ hurkutek hiriŋ. Ya balem bana goŋbe Al Kuruyen miyoŋ 7 gore mata kafuram 7 forok yirtek goyen hubu heŋ pasi yirke gab igiŋ hurkutek hiriŋ.

16

Al Kuruyen bearar gote kuwe 7

¹ Be, go kamereb al melak kura Al Kuruyen ya balem bana goŋ mat kuware po Al Kuruyen miyoŋ 7 goyen yinke nurmiriŋ. Meremiŋbe gahade: “Kunan. Kun

Al Kurunyen bearar kuwe 7 bana han goyen megen wogornaŋ,” yinyin.

² Be, gwaha yinkeb miyoŋ mehenđe nin gore kuŋ kuwemiŋ goyen megen wogoryiŋ. Irkeb usu yeneŋmiŋ kafurama miŋiŋmiŋ buluŋ wor poya goyen dapŋa duwi kafuram gote deŋe uliŋde soŋ yirtiŋ marya dapŋa gote toneŋ doloŋ irde hanjen marya gote uliŋde forok yaŋiŋ.

³ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoŋ 7 goyen irawamiŋ beleŋ kuwemiŋ makaŋ alare wogoryiŋ. Wogorkeb makaŋbe al kantiŋde dari yara hiriŋ. Irkeb makaŋde niŋ dapŋa tumŋaŋ kamamiŋ.

⁴ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoŋ 7 goyen karwomiŋ beleŋ fe karkuwaŋyaŋya fe diliŋyaŋya kuwemiŋ wogorke dari po hiriŋ.

⁵ Yeŋ beleŋ gwaha tikeb Al Kurunyen miyoŋ kura fe doyaŋ yirde hiyen goreb gaha yeke nurmiriŋ: “Al Wukkeŋ wor po, gebe hakot hinhan, gayenter wor ha. Ge beleŋ al merem yaŋ yird yird gobe huwak wor po.

⁶ Go yirha mar gobe gere alya bereya goya mere basan margeya goyen gasa yirke darim wok yeŋ kamamiŋ. Goke teŋ ge beleŋ go mar goyen wolmiŋeŋ yirde dari nenaŋ yeŋ yunha gobe gwaha yirtek po yirha,” yiriŋ.

⁷ Irkeb al melak kura Al Kurun galak ird ird altare mat forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Meremiŋbe gahade: “Fudiŋde, Al Kurun, gebe Doyaŋ Al Kurun, tareŋgebe kurun wor po! Ge beleŋ merem yaŋ yirde ha gobe fudiŋde mat yirde ha, irde huwak wor po teŋ ha,” yiriŋ.

⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoŋ 7 goyen siptemiŋ beleŋ kuwemiŋ naŋa diliŋ hende wogoryiŋ. Irkeb naŋa gobe tareŋ po temeyde alya bereya kunga yirtek saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ hiriŋ.

⁹ Be, alya bereya gobe naŋa gote uka buluŋ wor po gore kunga yiriŋ. Irkeb go mar gore mata kafuram gwahade goyen doyaŋ yirde hi al Al Kurun goyen karan uramiŋ. Irde mata buluŋmiŋ yubul ma teŋ Al Kurun niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ ma hamiŋ. Irde Al Kurun deŋem turuŋ yaŋ ma iramiŋ.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoŋ 7 goyen siptesoŋoŋmiŋ beleŋ kuwemiŋ dapŋa duwi kafuram gote keperd keperd gasuŋ hende wogoryiŋ. Gwaha irkeb dapŋa duwi kafuram gore alya bereyaŋiŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyen naŋa kurun gobe kidoma beleŋ aw uryiŋ. Irkeb mel gobe kandukŋeŋ wor po nurdeb melak yisamiŋ.

¹¹ Irdeb uliŋ miŋiŋ kateŋ han goya usumiŋya goke teŋ Al Kurun saŋiŋmiŋ kurun wor po goyen karan uramiŋ. Irde mata

buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ yeŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ hetek ma yiriŋ.

¹² Be, Al Kurunyen miyoŋ 7 goyen 6miŋ beleŋ fe kurun Yufretis ineŋ hanjen go hende kuwemiŋ wogoryiŋ. Gwaha irkeb Yufretis fe kurun gobe pet yiriŋ. Gobe naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ mat doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ waŋ waŋ niŋ beleŋ kerd yune yeŋbe gogo fe goyen pet yiriŋ.

¹³ Be, gor matbe det toneŋ buluŋ karwo kura huri yara goyen yinmiriŋ. Det toneŋ kurabe deregon mohon bana mat katiŋiŋ, irde kurabe dapŋa duwi kafuram gote mohon bana mat katiŋiŋ, irde funaŋbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al falkuk gote mohon bana mat katiŋiŋ.

¹⁴ Det toneŋ gobe unguŋa, mata tiŋeŋ turuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen forok yirde hanjen gote toneŋ. Toneŋ goreb Al Kurun watek nalu kurun goyenter asogo irde fulenaŋ irniŋ yeŋbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ goyen yawaŋ gabu yird yird niŋ kwamiŋ.

¹⁵ Be, goya goyenbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Meremiŋbe gahade: “Ga nurnaŋ! Nebe al kura kawe al goyare wayeŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wayeŋ go gwahade goyen tiyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura kawe al goyare wayeŋ yeŋ ma nurdeya ma ferde uliŋhormiŋ kerde pet titiŋde hiyeŋ go gwaha goyen, ne waŋ waŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ keŋkela hinayiŋ marbe Al Kurun beleŋ guram yirde tareŋ yiryen. Gogab kawe al beleŋ waŋ bemel irke kupsoŋ al diliŋde kuŋ memya ma hiyyeŋ go gwahade goyen po, ne niŋ keŋkela doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ mar wor memya ma henayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

¹⁶ Be, go kamereb det toneŋ buluŋ beleŋ megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ gasuŋ kura Hiburu mere mat Amagedon ineŋ hanjende gor gabu yiramiŋ.

¹⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoŋ 7 goyen funaŋmiŋ beleŋ naŋa kota kuwemiŋ wogoryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋde gor mat al melak kurun kura forok yeŋbe, “Gog po hubu hihi!” yiriŋ.

¹⁸ Irkeb dagamel teŋ daga kateŋ hururuŋ teŋ niniŋa kurun wor po forok yiriŋ. Al megen forok yaŋiŋde mat waŋ waŋ gayenter niniŋa gwahade kura ma forok yeŋ hitiŋ. Niniŋa gobe buluŋ wor po, niniŋa teŋ hitiŋ kurun gote folek wor po.

¹⁹ Be, niniŋa go forok yekeb taun kurun Babilon gobe gilgalaŋ irde karwo hamiŋ. Irde taun karkuwaŋ hoyan megen han kurun goyen wor gwamuŋ yurtiŋ hinhan. Al Kurunbe Babilon* taun kurunde niŋ mar gote mata buluŋ goke biŋ sir ma yiriŋ geb, mata buluŋmiŋ goke bearar teŋ gwamuŋ

* 16:19: Babilonbe Rom niŋ yitiŋ.

yuryiñ. Gobe beararmiñ wain yuntinjen yiryiñ.

²⁰ Irkeb motmot tumñañ hubu hamiñ, irde dugu wor hubu hamiñ.

²¹ Irde nañkinde mat kigariñ bilmiñ hora yara hitiñ gore al hitte kuruñ po katyiñ. Kigariñ bilmiñ unjkuren horam hitiñ gote kandukmiñbe 50 kilogram kanduk wor po. Be, kigariñ hora yara hitiñ katyiñ goke al beleñ Al Kuruñ karan uramiñ. Mata forok yiriñ gobe kanduk kuruñ wor po geb, gogo karan uramiñ.

17

Belen niñ bereya Dapña duwi kafuramyä

¹ Be, Al Kuruñyen miyoñ 7 kuwe 7 yartitiñ mar goyen unjkuren kura beleñ ne hitte wañbe gaha niñyiñ: “Wake kure. Kuñ belen niñ bere kura fe karkuwañ budam hende keperde hi goyen daha mat Al Kuruñ beleñ gwamuñ uryeñ goyen gikala gire. Bere gobe taun kuruñ kura fe karkuwañ kahalte irtiñ go goyen.

² Megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwañ beleñ bere goya duwan teñ teñ mata teñ hañ. Irde megen hañ marbe wain nene kukuwa heñ hañyen yara bere gote mata buluñ goyen uliñ bana hilyañ kuñ pasi hekebe yende mata po gama irde buluñ wor po hitiñ hañ,” niñyiñ.

³ Be, Holi Spirit beleñ ketal nurkebe miyoñ gore sawsawa po kuruñ naña bana goñ nukuriñ. Gorbe bere kura dapña duwi kafuram kura goyen hende kipirtiñde hike kinmiriñ. Dapña gote uliñbe bukkeñhel. Irde uliñdebe Al Kuruñ sukal ird ird mere po mañiñ hitiñ. Dapña duwi gobe tonañ 7ya hirkam 10 miñyañ hinhin.

⁴ Bere gote amil umña kurabe bukkeñhel, irde kurabe bukkeñ wor po moñ digulakya suluk irtiñ* yara goyen hor irtiñ hinhin. Irde golya hora kusamuñ damum hende wor poya gore po umña titiñ. Irde pal hora selweñ yara damum hende wor po goyen manañ yade uliñ umña irtiñ hinhin. Bere gobe gisu gol beleñ irtiñ goyen haniñ yase beleñ tanartiñ hinhin. Gisu bana goñbe mata memyakya leplep mata mormokya goyen mañiñ hitiñ hinhin.

⁵ Bere gote kimiñdebe deñem kura miñ banare hitiñ goyen katiñ hinhin. Deñembe gahade:

BABILON KURUÑ, BELEN NIÑ BERE
KURUÑ GATE MILIÑ, IRDE MEGEN NIÑ
MARTE MATA BULUÑ GOTE MIÑ BIRIÑ

⁶ Bere gore Al Kuruñyen alya bereya budam gasa yirke kamamiñ. Irkeb bere gore dari goyen wain nene kukuwa hitiñ yara tiyyiñ

goyen kinmiriñ. Mel gobe Yesu gama irkebe gogo gasa yirke kamamiñ.

Be, nebe bere go keneñbe kukuwamñeñ wor po nurmiriñ.

⁷ Irkeb Al Kuruñyen miyoñ nukuriñ goreb, “Daniñ kukuwamñeñ nurde ha? Bere gote miñ banare hinhin goyen momoñ gireñ. Irde dapña duwi kafuram tonañ 7, irde hirkam 10 miñyañ, bere gore go hende keperde hi dapña duwi gote miñ wor momoñ gireñ.

⁸ Be, dapña duwi kafuram wor po kenha gobe bikkeñ hinhin. Gega gayenterbe go ma hi. Goyenbe kame mete dukuñ wor po kimyañ miñmoñ bana mat wañ forok yiyyeñ. Forok yekebe mayke hugiñeñ kamyeñ. Goyenbe dapña go megen forok yekebe megen niñ mar beleñ keneñbe diliñ fot yenayiñ. Dapña gobe kamyiñ gega, sopte forok yekebe gogo keneñbe diliñ fot yeñ aman henayiñ. Aman henayiñ mar gote deñembe Al Kuruñ beleñ megenya nañkiña forok yiryiñde mat wañ wañ gayenter Al Kuruñya hitek marte deñem katiñ asañde gor ma hañ.

⁹ “Niñgeb mata forok yitiñ goyen bebak tiye yeñbe kenkela po dufay hawayiñ. Dapña duwi kafuram gote tonañ 7be higiliñ 7 niñ yitiñ. Higiliñ 7 go hendebe belen niñ bere goyen keperde hiyen.

¹⁰ Higiliñ 7 gobe doyañ mar karkuwañ 7 niñ manañ yitiñ. Doyañ mar karkuwañ 7 bana goyen sitiesoñbe bikkeñ forok yeñbe hubu hamiñ. Irde doyañ al kuruñ unjkurenbe gayenter hi. Irde doyañ al kuruñ funañbe hako wañ hi. Yeñ wayyeñbe nalu dolfonde po alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirdeb hubu hiyyeñ.

¹¹ Dapña duwi kafuram bikkeñ kamtiñ geb, gayenterbe goyen ma hi gega, kame wayyeñ goreb doyañ mar karkuwañ 7 go kamereb al gergeñ kura forok yeñbe doyañ mar karkuwañ 7 goyen basañ heñ doyañ al kuruñ hiyyeñ. Gega al go wor doyañ mar karkuwañ 7 goya tuñande. Irde kame buluñ wor po heñ hubu hiyyeñ.

¹² “Be, dapña duwi kafuram gote hirkam 10 yenha gobe doyañ mar karkuwañ hoyañ 10 go goyen. Mel gobe alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird tareñ goyen ma yawartiñ hañ. Gega doyañ mar karkuwañyen sañiñ teñ dapña duwi kafuram goya heñ alya bereya doyañ yirde hinayiñ gega, heñ ga moñ sañimñ hubu hiyyeñ.

¹³ Doyañ mar karkuwañ 10 gobe dufay unjkuren po kerdeb alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird tareñmiñ goyen gabu irde dapña duwi kafuram go po unnayiñ.

* **17:4:** Bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke umña hoyañ kura forok yeñ hiyen. Umña goreb doyañ marte amil umña yirde hañyen.

¹⁴ Irde mel gore Sipsip dirneḡ goyen asogo irdeb fulena irnayin. Goyenpoga Sipsip dirneḡ gobe doyaḡ marḡ Kuruḡminḡ, irde doyaḡ mar karkuwaḡ gote Kuruḡminḡ geb, mel goyen fole yiryeḡ. Sipsip dirneḡ gote alya bereya yeḡ beley hoy yirde basina yirkeḡ biḡde mat fudinde po gama irde haḡ mar wor yeḡya gabu heḡbe doyaḡ mar karkuwaḡya dapḡa duwi kafuramya goya arde fole yirnayin,” ninyin.

¹⁵ Be, go kamereb Al Kuruḡyen miyoḡ gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Fe karkuwaḡ hende belen nin bere gore keperde hike yenha fe gobe al sikkeḡ umḡam kurayen kurayen, al miḡ hoyay hoyay, naḡa karkuwaḡ karkuwaḡ, irde al merem kurayen kurayen teḡ haḡ mar go goyen.

¹⁶ Be, dapḡa duwi kafuram goya hirkam 10ya yenha goreb belen nin bere goyen biḡ ar irnayin. Irde bere go buluḡ buluḡ irde detmiḡ goray irde uliḡ umḡa manaḡ yuguya tikeb kupsoḡ hiyyeḡ. Irke bere gote gasoḡ talde neneb kak po kumga tinayin.

¹⁷ Go tinayin gobe gwaha po tinayin yeḡ Al Kuruḡ belen dufay kirtin geb, gogo tinayin. Niḡgeḡ doyaḡ mar 10 gore tareḡmiḡ tumḡay gabu irde dapḡa duwi kafuram goyen uneybe gama irnayin gogo. Mel go gwaha teḡ kuḡ kuḡbe Al Kuruḡyen mere gote igineḡ kawan forok yetek nalu goyen forok yiyyeḡ.

¹⁸ Be, belen nin bere go kenha gobe taun kuruḡ wor po go goyen. Megen nin doyaḡ mar karkuwaḡ hoyay gobe yende yufukde haḡ,” ninyin.

18

Babilon taun gobe buluḡ hirin

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kuruḡyen miyoḡ hoyay kura Al Kuruḡyen gasuḡde mat kateḡ hike kinmirin. Yeḡbe deḡem yaḡ wor po, uliḡde matbe saḡiḡmiḡ hulsi yara forok yekeḡ megeḡ kuruḡ gayen wuk yeḡ tukurin.

² Be, yeḡ beley mere kuruḡ po teḡbe, “Babilon taun kuruḡ wor po gobe gwamuḡ urtin! Buluḡ wor po hitin! Irkeḡ taun gobe unḡurayen gasuḡ hitin. Irde det toneḡ buluḡ wor bana goḡ haḡ. Irde nu Al Kuruḡ diliḡde tikiḡ miḡyaḡ gore bana goḡ hagam yirde haḡ.

³ Naḡa karkuwaḡ karkuwaḡ tumḡay gobe nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain bere gore yuniḡ. Wain gobe leplep matamiḡ go goyen. Megen nin doyaḡ mar karkuwaḡ wor bere goya feramiḡ. Irkeḡ samuḡ ya miḡyaḡ haḡ marbe bere gore det damum hende hoyay goyen yeḡ hitte damu teḡ hike hora kuruḡ wor po yade hinhan,” ninyin.

⁴ Be, go kamereb naḡkinḡde mat al melak hoyay kura forok yeke nurmirin. Meremiḡbe gahade:

“Alya bereyane, bere belen nin go tubul teḡ kunaḡ.

Gogab yeḡ mata buluḡ teḡ hiyen gwahade ma teḡ hinayin.

Irde matamiḡ gote muruḡgem buluḡ tiyyeḡ goyen denya ma tenayin.

⁵ Gobe bere gote mata buluḡbe pipkatoka irke naḡkinḡ sisaḡ urtinḡ hinhin geb, gago dineḡ hime.

Al Kuruḡbe mata buluḡmiḡ goke biḡ sir ma yeḡ hiyen geb, gago dineḡ hime.

⁶ Niḡgeḡ bere gore daha kura dirtinḡ gobe gwahade po wol heḡ unnaḡ.

Yeḡ beley buluḡ diriḡin goyen wolmiḡneḡbe yeḡ beley dahade duntinḡ goyen tebaḡ go hende kerde kuruḡ po unnaḡ.

Yeḡ beley gisumiḡde wain saḡinḡ duniḡin goyen wolmiḡneḡbe wain tareḡ wor po yeḡ beley irde duniḡin gote folek goyen gisumiḡ bana goḡ po wok irde unnaḡ.

⁷ Bere go deḡem turḡuḡ yaḡ heḡ det damum hende wor po goyen po yade amaḡ heḡ hinhin geb,

dahade amaḡ heḡ hinhin gwahade po uliḡ misiḡ kateḡ kanduk kuruḡ wor po nurde hiyeḡ.

Biḡdebe yinḡeḡ turuḡ irdeb, ‘Nebe doyaḡ bere kuruḡ, irde beretap moḡ.

Ne hittebe kandukḡeḡ nurtek mata kura ma forok yiyyeḡ,’ yeḡ hi.

⁸ Niḡgeḡ nalu kurare kurab bere gobe matamiḡ gote muruḡgem buluḡ wor po tiyyeḡ:

Garbam buluḡ teḡ, biḡde kandukḡeḡ nurde, binḡe kamde hiyeḡ.

Irde kak beley nen unyeḡ.

Al Kuruḡbe Doyaḡ Al Kuruḡ tareḡmiḡ kuruḡ wor po gore bere goyen merem yaḡ iryeḡ geb,

gogo gwahade forok yiyyeḡ,” yirin.

⁹ Be, al melak kura naḡkinḡde mat forok yirinḡ gore sopte gaha yeke nurmirin: “Megen nin doyaḡ mar karkuwaḡ bere goya ferde bere gote samuḡ damum hende hoyay teḡ teḡ mata gama iramiḡ marbe bere go humga kuyeḡ gote kakim kenayin. Irde yeḡ ge esen obam teḡ hinayin.

¹⁰ Mel gobe bere go uliḡ misiḡ kuruḡ kateḡ hike keneḡ kafura wor po heḡ gisaw po heḡ esinayin. Irdeb, ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, taun kuruḡ wor po Babilon! Belm po uguḡ naluge forok yihil’ yenayin.

¹¹ “Irdeb samuḡ ya miḡyaḡ marbe, ‘Det-nininḡ kuruḡ damu teḡ hiyeḡ berebe gogo hubu hihl geb, al gore kura detnininḡ damu

titek moŋ,' yen nurdeb bere goke esen obam tej hinayin.

¹² Al kura gore waŋ mel gote gol, silwa, hora kusamuŋ wor po, pal hora selweŋ yara damu hende, irde amil fayke igiŋ wor po, amil umŋam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirtiŋ, irde silika amilyabe amil bukhel yitiŋ goyen damu titek berebe hubu hihi geb, goke esinayin. He kurayen kurayen hamiŋ kusamuŋ wor po gore det yirtiŋ, irde kurabe dapŋa kura elefant gote bilŋam beleŋ po det kurayen kurayen yirtiŋ, irde he damu hende wor po gore po det yirtiŋ, irde barasya ainyabe hora milmulŋenya gore po det yirtiŋ goyen damu titek bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yen goke esinayin.

¹³ Irde miyow, biŋge hapek yirtek det, irde det kunga tike hamiŋ igiŋ forok yen hanyen goyen, irde he fimiŋ hamiŋ igiŋ wor po kurayen kurayenyabe, wain, olip fimiŋ, palawaya witya igiŋ muŋ wor po, bulmakaw, sipsip, hos, irde nima hos beleŋ yuluŋ tej hanyen goyabe, meten mar dulŋenya goyen damu titek bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yen goke esinayin. Go mar gobe alya bereya kura meten mar yirde bere go unke damu tej hiyen.

¹⁴ "Go mar goreb bere go kamke kenenbe, 'Det igiŋ yawaren yen nurde hayen kuruŋ gobe gigen kamkeb hubu hihi. Samuŋgeya detge igiŋ wor poya goyen tumŋaŋ yubul taha geb, epte ma sopte yenayin!' innayin.

¹⁵ Samuŋ ya miŋyaŋ mar bere gore detmiŋ damu tike horam yaŋ heŋ hanyen mar gobe bere goyen uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ po katen hike kenenbe kafura wor po heŋ tubul tej gisaw po hinayin. Irde bere goke esen obam tenbe,

¹⁶ 'Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kuruŋ. Taun gobe bere gogo, yenbe amil igiŋ bukkenya digulakya suluk yirtiŋ goya bukkenhel yitiŋ goya hor yirde hiyen. Irde golya hora kusamuŋ wor poya pal hora selweŋ yara damu hende wor po goya goyen yade uliŋ umŋa tej hiyen.

¹⁷ Goyenbe samuŋmiŋ kuruŋ gobe bemel po hubu hihi!' yenayin.

"Niŋgeb hakwa doyaŋ yird yird marte karkuwaŋmiŋ, irde alya bereya hakwa hende kuŋ haŋ mar, hakwa hende meten tej haŋ maryabe makaŋ alare heŋ dapŋa yade hora tej haŋ marya tumŋaŋ bere go tubul tej gisaw po hinayin.

¹⁸ Mel gore bere go humga kuŋ hiyen gote kakim kenenbe kuware po, 'Bikkenbe taun kuruŋ wor po gahade gayen kura ma hinhin!' yenayin.

¹⁹ Irdeb bere goyen kamde hinhin goke biŋ misiŋ nurdeb yiŋgeŋde tonanŋde mulowo wogordeb esen obam tenbe, 'Kafuram

wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kuruŋ. Taun bana goŋ al kura hakwa miŋyaŋ mar gobe taun gote samuŋya detmiŋ hakwamiŋ hende yawanbe hora kuruŋ yade hanyen. Goyenbe bemel po taun gobe detmiŋ goya tumŋaŋ mugol nihi!' yenayin.

²⁰ Gega Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde haŋ marbe bere go kamde hi goke aman henayin. Deŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya aposelya porofetyabe bere gore buluŋ buluŋ dirtiŋ goyen goke merem yaŋ irtiŋ goke aman henayin!" yiriŋ.

²¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kura saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goreb hora kuruŋ kura goyen tenbe makaŋ alare timiyyiŋ. Hora gote kuruŋmiŋbe wit bilmiŋ karka tej palawa irde hanyen hora kuruŋ wor po hos beleŋ tuluŋ tej hanyen go gwahade goyen. Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gore hora go temeydeb, "Hora kuruŋ go makaŋ ala bana kurka gwahade goyen po, ge Babilon taun kuruŋ goyen gad gemeyke makaŋ ala bana kurkuŋ sopte ma po forok yawayin.

²² Tikiŋde niŋ det hap inen hanyen gote tikiŋ, buleluŋyen tikiŋ, bigulyen tikiŋyabe al beleŋ tikiŋ heŋ hanyen tumŋaŋ goyen go ma sopte nurayin. Irde samuŋ yare meten tej haŋ mar manaj sopte ma yenayin. Wit bilmiŋ karka tej palawa ird ird gote hora migiriŋ manaj sopte ma po nurayin.

²³ Hulsi melak kura ge bana sopte melak ma henayin. Tikiŋ merere niŋ tikiŋ sopte ma po nurayin. Ge Babilon taun bana goŋ samuŋ ya miŋyaŋ marbe hora tej tej saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po. Gega ge beleŋ merebal matare mata buluŋ forok irde alya bereya megen hike kwa kuruŋ goyen usi yirariŋ.

²⁴ Taun gobe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya, irde porofet, irde alya bereya megen hinhan goyen gasa yirke kamamiŋ kuruŋ gote muruŋgem tihibe gago humga kwa," yiriŋ.

19

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde al buda kuruŋ kura beleŋ kuware gaha yeke nurmiriŋ: "Haleluya, Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irniŋ! Al Kuruŋbe Dumulgaŋ tej tej Al, denembe turuŋ yaŋ wor po, tareŋmiŋ manaj kuruŋ wor po.

² Yen beleŋ alyen mata yenen igiŋ ma buluŋ yinen yinen gobe huwak irde fudiŋde mat tej hiyen. Al Kuruŋbe belen niŋ bere gore lelep matamiŋde alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen buluŋ yiryiŋ goke merem yaŋ ira. Irde bere gore Al Kuruŋyen meten mar gasa yirke kamamiŋ gote wolmiŋen ira," yamiŋ.

³ Be, gwaha yenbe sopte po, "Haleluya! Bere go humga kuŋ hi gote kakimbe gwahader hurkuŋ hiyen," yamiŋ.

⁴ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24 goya det binfut minyan sipteya gore wulgurut yey Doyan Al Kurunyen gasunde keperde hi al Al Kurun goyen doloj iramin. Irdeb kuware po, “Fudinde wor po! Al Kurun turun irnin ko!” yamin.

⁵ Irkeb go kamereb al melak kura Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde mat forok yenbe gaha yirin: “Dej Al Kurunyen meten mar, Al Kurunninin turun irnan. Dej al denem yanja denem monya Al Kurun kafura irde han marbe turun irnan!” yirin.

⁶ Irde go kamereb al buda kurun belen kuware mere tike nurmirin. Mereminbe kurun wor po, fe kurun hamulare solok yey katej migirin ten hi yara, irde daga katej hi yara nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: “Haleluya! Al Kurun turun irnin ko. Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun tarejin kurun wor po. Yen po ga det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi.

⁷ Sipsip dirnen bere ten ten nalu forok yeke bere* gobe goke gitik titin hi. Ningeb goke igin po nurde aman henbe denem turun yan irtek!

⁸ Amil igin wor po wukke irde mulken goyen hor ird ird nin bere goyen untin. (Amil igin gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat mata huwak nin yiti.)

⁹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon belen ninyin. “Mere kura gahade kaya: ‘Sipsip dirnen goyen bere ten ten gote dula matare wanayin marbe aman henayin,’ kayayin,” ninyin. Irde sopte, “Mere gabe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po,” ninyin.

¹⁰ Gwaha ninkeb kahan minde katej doloj iren timirin. Irkeb, “Gwaha ma nirayin! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kurunyen meten al geb. Kadge yago Yesuyen mere gama irde han mar gwahade yara po geb. Yesuyen merebe porofet belen Holi Spiriten sanjinde yitin geb, Al Kurun po ga doloj irayin!” ninyin.

Hos faykek hende kipirtin al

¹¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunde nin yame hol yekeb hos faykek kura hike kinmirin. Hos go hende kipirtin hinhin al gote denembe “Binde mat fudinde meten ten ten al, irde Mere Fudinde ten ten al”. Yen belen alyen mata igin ma bulun yinen fulen ten hiyen gobe mata huwak mat gwaha ten hiyen.

¹² Al gote dilinbe kak melak yara, tonanbe doyan al kurunyen tonanhor budam han. Irde den kura ulinde katin hi gega, den goyen al hoyanbe go ma nurde han, yingen po ga nurde hi.

¹³ Yenbe amil ulan dari bana kirtin goyen hor irtin hi. Al gote denembe “Al Kurunyen Mere.”

¹⁴ Al Kurunyen gasunde nin fulen mar belen al go gama irde hinhan. Mel gobe amil igin wor po faykek irde wukken goyen hor yirde hos faykek hende keperde kame gama irde hinhan.

¹⁵ Mehen hen hinhin al gote mohon bana matbe fulenbe nin bidila misin yan kura wan hinhin. Bidila gobe nan karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar gasa yird yird nin mohonde hinhin. Yen belen nan karkuwan karkuwan goyen doyan al kurunyen kutum ain belen po irtin goyen tanarde doyan yirde hikeb kafura henayin. Irde mel goke Al Kurun sanjin kurun wor po hi gore bearar ten hiyen goyen ykala yire yen wain karka ten fimin gilyan hitin yara yiryen.

¹⁶ Amil hor irtin go hendeya bulhekdeyabe den kura gahade katin hinhin:
MEGEN NIN DOYAN MAR KARKUWANDE
KURUNMIN, IRDE DOYAN MARTE
KURUNMIN

¹⁷ Be, gor mat Al Kurunyen miyon kura nan dilin hende huwarde hike kinmirin. Yen belen kuware po nu kurayen kurayen nan kota foy ten kun hinhan kurun goyen yinyin. “Wanan. Wan Al Kurunyen dula mata kurunde gar gabu irnan.

¹⁸ Gogab megen nin doyan mar karkuwan, fulen marte karkuwanjin, al tarej minyan mar, hosya go hende keperde kun han marya gote hakwam gote gason talde nenayin. Al tumnan, al dufayminde kun han marya meten mar dulnenya, irde al denem yanja denem monyat hakwam gote gason nenayin,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Be, gor matbe dapna duwi kafuram goya megen nin doyan mar karkuwan yabe fulen marminya belen hos faykek hende kipirtin hinhin al goya fulen marminya arnin yen gabu irde hike yinmirin.

²⁰ Goyenpoga dapna duwi kafuram gobe ten fere tiyamin. Porofet falkuk dapna duwi kafuram goke tenbe mata tinen turun yan forok yirde hinhin al goyen wor yanja tumnan fere titin po hinaryum. Usi porofet gobe mata tinen goyen forok yirde alya bereya dapna duwi kafuram gote denem ulinde ten dapna gote tonen irtin det goyen doloj irde hinhan mar usi yirde hinhin. Ningeb dapna duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya gobe dilin gergen hikeya salfa hora humga kun buk yen fe ala yara hitin bana gon yemeyamin.

²¹ Fulen marmibe fulenbe nin bidila hos faykek hende hi al gote mohon bana

* 19:7: Bere gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yiti.

mat waɗ hinhin gore po gasa yirke kamamin. Irkeɓ nu tumɗan waɗ gason talde nene biɗ maƙin hamin.

20

Dama 1,000

¹ Be, gor matbe Al Kurunyen miyon kura gasunminde mat kateɗ hike kinmirin. Yenbe Mete Dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana kurkun kurkun yame goyen hol ird ird ki minyan. Irde haniɗdebe sen kurun wor po kura tanartin manan.

² Yen beleɗ deregon goyen tirin. Deregon gobe kunere bikkeɗ hinhin go goyen. Gote deɗembe Unɗura, kurabe Satan inen hanyen. Be, Al Kurunyen miyon gore Satan goyen dama 1,000 gwahade fere titinɗe hiyen yen teɗ fere tiyyin.

³ Irdeɓ Satan goyen Mete Dukun wor po bana temeydeɓ mete gote yame taɗ kin urdeɓ al kura beleɗ epte ma hol irnayin yen Al Kurunyen deɗere soɗ iryin. Gogab dama 1,000 bana goɗ Satan beleɗ epte ma alya bereya megen haɗ kurun goyen usi yiryen. Dama 1,000 go hubu hekeɓ Satan go siɗare katyen. Goyenbe ulyanɗe ma hiyen.

⁴ Be, gor matbe alya bereyat mata go yeneɗ igin ma bulun yinen yinen tareɗ minyan marte keperd keperd gasun yimirin. Irde Yesu Kristu nin tagalde Al Kurunyen mere sanin po tanarde hike goke al beleɗ igin ma nurde biɗin walke kamamin maria gote toneɗ yimirin. Mel gobe dapɗa duwi kafuram goyen ma doloɗ iramin. Irde dapɗa duwi kafuram gote deɗem kiminɗe wet ma haniɗe wet goyen ma katin hinhan. Mel gobe kamtinɗe mat huwardeɓ dama 1,000 bana goɗ doyan mar heɗ Yesu Kristuya megen gayen doyan irde hinhan.

⁵ Ninɗeɓ Al Kurunyen mere tanarde heɗ kamamin mar go mun po huwarnayin. Munan al kamtin goyen hoyanbe dama 1,000 goyen hubu heke gab huwarnayin. Mata gobe al kamtin mar mehenɗe huwarnayin go goyen.

⁶ Al kamtinɗe mat mehenɗe huwarnayin mar gobe Al Kurun beleɗ guram yirde sanin yirde wukkeɗ wor po yiryen. Mel gobe epte ma kak alare kunayin. Kak alare kun kun gobe sopte kamde kamde mata go gwahade goyen. Gwaha titenbe Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuya doloɗ yird yird mata doyan mar henayin. Irde dama 1,000 bana goɗ yenya megen gayen doyan yirde hinayin.

Satanbe bulun hiyyen

⁷ Be, dama 1,000 hubu hekeɓ Satan gobe koya bana mat teɗ siɗa irke katyen.

⁸ Irde megen murun kurhan kurhan kun alya bereya budam wor po usi yiryen. Go mar gobe Gokya Magokya yinen hanyen. Satan beleɗ go mar goyen fulenɗa teɗ teɗ nin gabu yiryen. Mel go gabu yirkeɓ maƙanɗe nin sawsawa yara budam wor po, epte ma kapyan hetek henayin.

⁹ Be, go mar gobe bantoto kurun wor po goyen sam irde kunbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya beleɗ keperde haɗ gasun goyen bulun yirin yen milgu yirnayin. Al Kurunyen alya bereya keperde haɗ gasun gobe taun Al Kurun beleɗ goke amanen nurd unen hiyen go goyen. Be, alya bereya Gokya Magokya yinen hanyen mar gore taun go milgu irnayin gega, kak beleɗ nanɗinɗe mat kateɗ gwamun yuryen.

¹⁰ Irkeɓ mel go usi yiryen al Unɗura gobe sopte teɗ salfa hora kak hitin ala bana temeyke hiyen. Kak ala bana goɗbe dapɗa duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya yimiyyin haryen. Ninɗeɓ Satanya dapɗa duwi kafurama porofet falkukya gobe nanɗahalya wawunya huginen ulin misin kurun po kateɗ hinayin.

Al kamtin goyen Al Kurun beleɗ merere yiryen

¹¹ Be, gor matbe Doyan Al Kurun beleɗ keperd keperd gasunmin kurun faykeɗ wor po hende kipirtin hike kinmirin. Megenya nanɗinyabe yen hitte mat busaharyum gega, gor kura kutek mon geb, hubu po haryum.

¹² Irde kamamin mar kurun goyen al deɗem yanɗa deɗem minmonya Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun dilin mar huwarde hike yimirin. Gorbe asan hol yirtin hinhan. Irde asan hoyan kura hol yirin. Asan gobe Al Kurunya huginen hitte mar gote deɗem katin asan. Al kamtinbe megen henya mata teɗ hinhan kurun goyen asan buda goyen bana goɗ katin geb, gor mat mata dahade teɗ hinhan gote murungem tamin.

¹³ Maƙan alare kamamin maria mete titin maria goyen tumɗan merere huward nin Al Kurun hitte wayamin. Wanbe megen henya mata teɗ hinhan gote murungem yawaramin.

¹⁴ Irkeɓ Al Kurun beleɗ kamde kamde mataya al kamtin yerde hanyen gasunya goyen kak alare yimiyyin. Kak ala gobe al kamtinɗe mat huwarnayin mar kura sopte huginen kamde kamde gasunɗe kunayin go goyenbe gogo.

¹⁵ Ninɗeɓ al kurate deɗem Al Kurunya huginen hitte marte deɗem asanɗe katin bana goɗ ma hikeɓ yade kak ala goyenter yimiyyin.

21

Nanƙin gergenya megen gergenya

¹ Be, gor mat nanƙinya megenya bikkek gobe hubu hekeb nanƙinya megenya gergej goyen yinmirin. Megen gobe makan minjon.

² Be, Taun Wukken Yerusalem gergej wor po gobe Al Kurunyen gasunƙe mat katej hike kinmirin. Taun gobe bere foƙer kura uƙ belej waƙ tupi teƙ kuƙ kuƙ ge ulin umuƙa kusamuƙ wor po teƙ hanƙen go gwahade goyen po Doyaƙ Al Kurunƙ waƙ waƙ niƙ gitik titin hinhin.

³ Be, go kamereb Doyaƙ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunƙe gor mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: “Gayenter Al Kurunƙ heƙ heƙ gasunbe alya bereya hanƙe gor hi! Yeƙbe mel goya hiyeƙ. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayin. Irkeb Al Kurunƙ yinƙenbe mel goya heƙbe yende Al Kurunƙ hiyyen.

⁴ Yeƙ belej alya bereyati dilin finin halde yunenƙ. Mata bikkeƙya det bikkeƙyabe hubu henayin geb, kamde kamde mata hubu hiyyen, irde al kamke eseƙ obam teƙ teƙ mata wor hubu hiyyen. Go ma esinayin, irde ulin misin ma katnayin,” yirin.

⁵ Be, Doyaƙ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunƙe kipirtin hinhin al goreb, “Det kurunƙ gayen tumuƙaƙ gergej wor po yirde hime!” yirin. Irdeb, “Mere gabe fudinƙe yeƙ nurtek mere geb, asanƙe kaya,” ninyin.

⁶ Irdeb gaha ninyin: “Metenebe pasi irhem. Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kurunƙ gayen min urmirin al, irde pasi irid irid al. Nebe mehenƙe wor po hinhem, irde kame wor heƙ. Al kura fe niƙ yirkeb Al Kurunƙa huginƙen heƙ heƙ goyen fe dilinƙe mat fe marde waƙ hi yara goyen yunenƙ. Fe goyen yunenƙbe damu tinanƙ ma yinenƙ, dilinƙ yunenƙ.

⁷ Al kura al bulunƙ fole iryenbe det gergej hitinƙ kurunƙ goyen tumuƙaƙ yawaryen. Irke nebe yende Al Kurunƙ hemekeb yeƙbe dirinƙe hiyyen.

⁸ Gega kanduk forok yeƙ yeƙ ge kafura heƙ haƙ mar, Al Kurunƙ niƙ dufayminƙ tareƙ ma irde haƙ mar, dufay bulunƙ heƙ haƙ mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar, leplep mata teƙ haƙ mar, merebal kurayen kurayen yirde haƙ mar, det toneƙ yirde doloƙ yirde haƙ maryabe, usi marya gote heƙ heƙ gasunbe salfa hora humga kuƙ fe ala yara hitinƙ bana goƙ po hinayin. Gor kunayin gobe kamtinƙe mat huwarnayin

gega, sopte huginƙen kamde kamde gasunƙe kunayin go goyenbe gogo,” yirin.

Yerusalem gergej

⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyonƙ 7 mata kafuram 7 kuwe bana hitinƙ 7 goyen kura tanarde hinhin miyonƙ goreb, “Wake kure. Kuƙ Sipsip dirnƙen gote berem gikala giren,” ninyin.

¹⁰ Irdeb Holi Spirit belej ketal nurke nade dugu kurunƙ hende hoyanƙ wor pore gor nukunƙ Taun Wukkek wor po goyen nikala niryin. Taun Wukkek wor po gobe Yerusalem gergej Al Kurunyen gasunƙe mat katej hinhin.

¹¹ Taun kurunƙ gobe Al Kurunyen saninƙ turunƙ waƙ wor po gore hulsi melak yara agat uryin. Agat uryin gobe hora kusamuƙ wor po belej teƙ hanƙen yara tiyyin. Yaspaya kristal wukkenya yara agat wor po uryin.

¹² Taun gobe koya kurunƙ milinƙ hende hoyanƙ wor po belej milgu irtinƙ. Koya gobe yameminƙ 12 minyanƙ. Yamere gorbe Al Kurunyen miyonƙ 12 hinhan. Yame 12 go hendebe Israel marte al minƙ 12 gote denƙem katinƙ hinhan.

¹³ Yame 12 goyen karwoƙe nanƙa waƙ waƙ belej hinhan. Irde karwo kurabe nanƙa kurkur belej hinhan. Irde yame karwo kurabe gegelhek kurhan hinhan, munanƙ karwo kurabe kurhan hinhan.

¹⁴ Koya kurunƙ gobe hora karkuwanƙ 12 go hendebe yirtinƙ. Hora karkuwanƙ 12 go hendebe Sipsip dirnƙen gote mere basanƙ mar aposel 12 gote denƙem katinƙ hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyonƙ neya mere tiyaryum gore taunya koya, irde yameminyanƙ gote kurunƙminƙ tunanƙ tiye yeƙbe tunanƙ teƙ teƙde niƙ kutum gol belej irtinƙ goyen haninƙe tanarde hinhin.

¹⁶ Taun kurunƙ gobe murunƙ sipte minyanƙ. Sobamminyanƙ pelyenminyanƙe tunanƙe wor po. Al Kurunyen miyonƙ belej kutum go teƙ taun kurunƙ goyen tunanƙ teƙ kenenbe ulayanminbe 2,200 kilomita, irde pelyenminyanƙ huwa hurkutinyanƙ wor gwahade po.

¹⁷ Yeƙ belej taun gote koya tolokminƙ tunanƙ tiyyinbe 65 mita. Mionƙ gore tunanƙ tiyyin gobe megen niƙ det gote kurunƙminƙ tunanƙ teƙ teƙde niƙ kutum teƙbe tunanƙ tiyyin.*

¹⁸ Yerusalem taun gergej gote koyabe hora kusamuƙ kura yaspaya inenƙ hanƙen gore po irtinƙ. Irde taun gobe gol belej po irtinƙ. Gol gobe galas yara tikiƙ minjonƙ, wukkenƙ wor po.

* **21:17:** Al Kurunyen miyonƙ belej megen niƙ det gote kurunƙminƙ tunanƙ teƙ teƙde niƙ kutum teƙ Al Kurunyen gasunƙe niƙ Yerusalem gote kurunƙminƙ tunanƙ tiyyin gobe Yon belej kenenƙ bebak teƙ teƙ ge gwaha tiyyin. Ninƙbe “kilomita, mita” gobe neƙ al belej bebak teƙ teƙ ge po, Yerusalem kurunƙminƙ fudinƙe epte ma nurtek.

¹⁹ Irde koya gote miñbe hora kusamun wor po kurayen kurayen gore yade umña yirtin. Koya gote miñ 12 bana goñ mehenbebe yaspa hora beļen irtin. Kamere niñ miñ gobe sapaia hora beļen irtin. Karwomiñbe aget hora, siptemiñbe emeral hora,

²⁰ siptesoñonmiñbe sadonikis, 6miñbe hora bukken konilian, 7miñbe hora wulsakken krisolait, 8miñbe hora digulak yara beril, 9miñbe hora wulsakken yara topas, 10miñbe krisopires hora, 11miñbe haiasin hora, funañ 12miñbe ametis hora beļen po umña yirtin hinhan.

²¹ Koya gote yame 12 gobe pal hora karkuwan wor po selwen yara gore po yirtin. Yame goyen unñkuren unñkurenbe pal hora unñkuren unñkuren beļen po yirtin. Taun kurun go bana goñ niñ beļenbe gol beļen po yirtin. Gol gobe tikiñ miñmon galas yara wukken wor po.

²² Be, taun bana goñbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kura ma kinmirin. Ya balem gobe hoyañ mon, Kurunniñ Al Kurun tareñmiñ kurun wor po goya Sipsip dirñenya yinñenbe ya balem go goyen geb, gogo kura ma kinmirin.

²³ Taun bana goñbe Al Kurunyen tareñmiñ turunñ yan wor po gore hulsi melak heñ agat urde hiyen gwahade po teñ hikeb nanaya gagasiya niñ ma nurde hañ. Taun bana goñ niñ hulsibe Sipsip dirñen gogo.

²⁴ Taun gote hulsi goyen temeykeb nanā karkuwan karkuwan bana hañ marbe taun gote hulsire kuñ hinayin, irde megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwan beļen samunñmiñ igin wor po goyen taun bana goñ yade wanayin.

²⁵ Taun bana goñbe wawun miñmon geb, taun gote koya yamebe huginñen hoñ hinayin.

²⁶ Alya bereya nanā karkuwan karkuwan bana hañ gore samunñmiñ igin wor poya horamiñya yad taun bana goñ hurkunayin.

²⁷ Goyenbe det kura Al Kurun dilinñde wukken monbe taun bana goñ epte ma yad hurkunayin. Irde al kura mata memyak teñ hañ marya usi mata teñ hañ maryabe epte ma taun bana goñ hurkunayin. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunya huginñen hinayin marte deñem katiñ asañde deñem hañ mar go po hinayin. Asañ gobe Sipsip dirñen gote asañ.

22

Al Kurunya huginñen heñ heñ sanñin miñyan fe kurun

¹ Be, gor matbe Al Kurunyen miyon gore Al Kurunya huginñen heñ heñ sanñin miñyan fe kurun goyen nikala nirke kinmirin. Fe

gobe galas yara wukkek wor po, irde Al Kurunya Sipsip dirñenjat keperd keperd gasunñde mat kateñ hinhin.

² Irdeb taun bana goñ beļen kurunmiñ kahalyañ gama irde kuñ hinhin. Fe goyen siñā kurhan kurhanbe he kura iginen nene Al Kurunya huginñen heñ heñ he go hinhan. He gote iginenbe dama unñkuren bana wawun 12 gwahade iginen heñ hiyen. Gagasiñ gagasiñ turte iginen heñ hiyen. Irde he gote yuwalñenbe alya bereya nanā karkuwan karkuwan bana hañ mar gote garbam sope ird ird tareñ miñyan.

³ Taun bana goñbe det kura Al Kurun beļen karan yurtinbe goñ ma hinayin. Irde Al Kurunya Sipsip dirñenjat keperd keperd gasunñbe taun bana goñ hiyen. Irkeb meten marmir beļen meten teñ yinen hinayin.

⁴ Mel gobe Sipsip dirñen gote kimiñ kennayin, irde deñembe mel gote kimiñde katiñ hiyen.

⁵ Taun bana goñbe wawun miñmon hiyyen. Irde Al Kurunbe Doyañ Al Kurun geb, tareñmiñ turunñ yan gore hulsi yara heñ agat urde hiyen. Irkeb hulsiya nanaya niñ ma nurde hinayin. Mel gobe gwahader taun bana det kurun goyen doyañ yirde hinayin.

⁶ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon goreb, “Mere gabe fudinñde, irde hekkeñ nurtek hi. Doyañ Al Kurunbe mere basañ marmir gote tonenñde Al Kurun. Yen beļen heñ ga ma mata kura forok yenayin goyen meten marmir yikala yire yenbe miyonmiñ teñ kerke katiñ,” ninyin.

Yesube wayyen

⁷ Be, Yesu beļen gaha yirin: “Ga nurnañ! Nebe heñ ga ma wayen! Al kura Al Kurun beļen kame mata dahade forok yiryen goke asañde gar katiñ mere gayen gama irde hañ marbe Al Kurun beļen guram yirde sanñin yiryen!” yirin.

⁸ Be, ne Yon gabe mata kame forok yenayin kurun goyen nikala nirde momon nirtin goyen nurmirin, irde kinmirin. Gwaha teñbe Al Kurunyen miyon mata go nikala niryin al goyen doloñ ire yen kahañ minñde wulgurut yimirin.

⁹ Gega miyon goreb, “Gwaha ma nirayin! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kurunyen meten al geb. Nebe geya kadge yago porofetya mere asañ gayen bana katiñ gayen gama irde hañ marya goyen yara po geb. Niñgeb Al Kurun po doloñ irayin!” ninyin.

¹⁰ Irdeb gaha ninyin: “Al Kurun beļen kame mata dahade forok yiryen goke asañde gar katiñ mere gate iginenbe heñ ga mon forok yenayin geb, asañ gayen tañ sanñin ma irayin.

¹¹ Irde al kura mata bulun teñ hañ marbe yubul tike gwahade po teñ hinayin. Al kura

dufay bulun po gama irde han mar wor yubul tike gwahade po ten hinayin. Irde al kura mata huwak ten han marbe yubul tike gwahade po ten hinayin. Al kura mata wukkek ten hanen mar wor yubul tike gwahade po ten hinayin," ninyin.

¹² Irdeb gaha yirin: "Ga nurnan, nebe hen ga ma wayen! Waye yenbe al han kurun goyen mata daha daha ten hitin gote murungem yawanbe yunen.

¹³ Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kurun gayen min urmirin al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe mehenje wor po hinhem, irde kame wor hen.

¹⁴ "Be, al kura amil halde hanen yara matamin wukkek yirde han marbe Al Kurun belen guram yirde taren yiryen. Go mar gobe nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek he iginen goyen igin netek han. Irde taun kurun gote koya yame bana igin hurkutek han.

¹⁵ Gega taun go sinarebe Al Kurunen mere tubul titin mar hinayin. Go mar gobe merebal kurayen kurayen yird yird mata ten han mar, leplep mata ten han mar, al gasa yirke kamde han mar, det tonej dolon yirde han mar, irde usi mereya mataya nin amanen nurde han mar kurun gobe taun sinare hinayin.

¹⁶ "Ne Yesu gare den alya bereyane sios goyen merene momon dird dird nin tenbe miyonne ten kermeke kurkun. Nebe Dewityen minde mat watin geb, nebe Dewit Urmin. Irde nebe Bayfon agatnen kurun wor po go goyen," yirin.

¹⁷ Be, Holi Spiritya siosya belen, "Wanan!" yaryum. Irkeb al kura mere go nuramin mar wor, "Wanan!" yamin. Fudinde, al kura hugin hitek fe nin kamde han marbe wan fe go nenayin. Fe gobe al kura goke nurde han marbe damum mon dulin nenayin.

¹⁸ Be, ne Yonbe Al Kurun belen kame mata dahade forok yiryen goke asanđe katin mere gayen nurtin mar goyen gahade hayhay yirde hime: al kura mere ga hende hoyan kura sopte kiryen al gobe Al Kurun belen asan gayen bana mata kafuram gwahade forok yenayin yitin goyen al go hende forok iryen.

¹⁹ Irde al kura asanđe gar katin mere kura ten sinan iryen al gobe nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek he iginen goyen netek mar han bana gon mat Al Kurun belen ten sinan iryen. Irde taun wukken wor po goke asanđe gar katin taun bana gon epte ma hiyen.

²⁰ Be, mata forok yenayin kurun gayen kawan po tagalde hi al gore, "Gwaha, fudinde wor po, nebe hen ga ma wayen," yen hi.

Gwaha, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, wayayin!

²¹ Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen Al Kurunen alya bereya buninen yirde igin igin yirde hiwon yen gusunan irde hime. Fudinde wor po.

**Read the New Testament
daily**

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 1:1-2:12
2	Matiyu 2:13-3:6
3	Matiyu 3:7-4:11
4	Matiyu 4:12-25
5	Matiyu 5:1-26
6	Matiyu 5:27-48
7	Matiyu 6:1-24
8	Matiyu 6:25-7:14
9	Matiyu 7:15-29
10	Matiyu 8:1-17
11	Matiyu 8:18-34
12	Matiyu 9:1-17
13	Matiyu 9:18-38
14	Matiyu 10:1-23
15	Matiyu 10:24-11:6
16	Matiyu 11:7-30
17	Matiyu 12:1-21
18	Matiyu 12:22-45
19	Matiyu 12:46-13:23
20	Matiyu 13:24-46
21	Matiyu 13:47-14:12
22	Matiyu 14:13-36
23	Matiyu 15:1-28
24	Matiyu 15:29-16:12
25	Matiyu 16:13-17:9
26	Matiyu 17:10-27
27	Matiyu 18:1-22
28	Matiyu 18:23-19:12
29	Matiyu 19:13-30
30	Matiyu 20:1-28
31	Matiyu 20:29-21:22

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 21:23-46
2	Matiyu 22:1-33
3	Matiyu 22:34-23:12
4	Matiyu 23:13-39
5	Matiyu 24:1-28
6	Matiyu 24:29-51
7	Matiyu 25:1-30
8	Matiyu 25:31-26:13
9	Matiyu 26:14-46
10	Matiyu 26:47-68
11	Matiyu 26:69-27:14
12	Matiyu 27:15-31
13	Matiyu 27:32-66
14	Matiyu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29-2:12
17	Mak 2:13-3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31-4:25
20	Mak 4:26-5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24-8:10
26	Mak 8:11-9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27-12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38-13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31-5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29-6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39-7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36-8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40-9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51-10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38-11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37-12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22-14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19-17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29-22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54-23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44-24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Yon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Yon 1:29-51
2	Yon 2:1-25
3	Yon 3:1-21
4	Yon 3:22-4:3
5	Yon 4:4-42
6	Yon 4:43-54
7	Yon 5:1-23
8	Yon 5:24-47
9	Yon 6:1-21
10	Yon 6:22-40
11	Yon 6:41-71
12	Yon 7:1-29
13	Yon 7:30-52
14	Yon 7:53-8:20
15	Yon 8:21-30
16	Yon 8:31-59
17	Yon 9:1-41
18	Yon 10:1-21
19	Yon 10:22-42
20	Yon 11:1-53
21	Yon 11:54-12:19
22	Yon 12:20-50
23	Yon 13:1-30
24	Yon 13:31-14:14
25	Yon 14:15-31
26	Yon 15:1-27
27	Yon 16:1-33
28	Yon 17:1-26
29	Yon 18:1-24
30	Yon 18:25-19:22
31	Yon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Yon 20:1-31
2	Yon 21:1-25
3	Aposel 1:1-26
4	Aposel 2:1-47
5	Aposel 3:1-26
6	Aposel 4:1-37
7	Aposel 5:1-42
8	Aposel 6:1-15
9	Aposel 7:1-29
10	Aposel 7:30-50
11	Aposel 7:51-8:13
12	Aposel 8:14-40
13	Aposel 9:1-25
14	Aposel 9:26-43
15	Aposel 10:1-33
16	Aposel 10:34-48
17	Aposel 11:1-30
18	Aposel 12:1-23
19	Aposel 12:24-13:12
20	Aposel 13:13-41
21	Aposel 13:42-14:7
22	Aposel 14:8-28
23	Aposel 15:1-35
24	Aposel 15:36-16:15
25	Aposel 16:16-40
26	Aposel 17:1-34
27	Aposel 18:1-21
28	Aposel 18:22-19:12
29	Aposel 19:13-41
30	Aposel 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposel 21:1-16
2	Aposel 21:17-36
3	Aposel 21:37-22:16
4	Aposel 22:17-23:10
5	Aposel 23:11-35
6	Aposel 24:1-27
7	Aposel 25:1-27
8	Aposel 26:1-32
9	Aposel 27:1-20
10	Aposel 27:21-44
11	Aposel 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25-3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13-5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15-8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22-10:13
27	Rom 10:14-11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Efesus 1:1-23
23	Efesus 2:1-22
24	Efesus 3:1-21
25	Efesus 4:1-16
26	Efesus 4:17-5:2
27	Efesus 5:3-33
28	Efesus 6:1-24
29	Filipai 1:1-26
30	Filipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2:19-3:6
2	Filipai 3:7-4:1
3	Filipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitus 1:1-16
27	Taitus 2:1-14
28	Taitus 2:15-3:15
29	Filemon 1:1-25
30	Hiburu 1:1-14
31	Hiburu 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hiburu 3:1-19
2	Hiburu 4:1-13
3	Hiburu 4:14-5:14
4	Hiburu 6:1-20
5	Hiburu 7:1-19
6	Hiburu 7:20-28
7	Hiburu 8:1-13
8	Hiburu 9:1-10
9	Hiburu 9:11-28
10	Hiburu 10:1-18
11	Hiburu 10:19-39
12	Hiburu 11:1-16
13	Hiburu 11:17-31
14	Hiburu 11:32-12:13
15	Hiburu 12:14-29
16	Hiburu 13:1-25
17	Yems 1:1-18
18	Yems 1:19-2:17
19	Yems 2:18-3:18
20	Yems 4:1-17
21	Yems 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Yon 1:1-10

December

date	Scripture
1	1 Yon 2:1-17
2	1 Yon 2:18-3:2
3	1 Yon 3:3-24
4	1 Yon 4:1-21
5	1 Yon 5:1-21
6	2 Yon 1:1-13
7	3 Yon 1:1-14
8	Yut 1:1-25
9	Yuwarwar 1:1-20
10	Yuwarwar 2:1-17
11	Yuwarwar 2:18-3:6
12	Yuwarwar 3:7-22
13	Yuwarwar 4:1-11
14	Yuwarwar 5:1-14
15	Yuwarwar 6:1-17
16	Yuwarwar 7:1-17
17	Yuwarwar 8:1-13
18	Yuwarwar 9:1-21
19	Yuwarwar 10:1-11
20	Yuwarwar 11:1-19
21	Yuwarwar 12:1-18
22	Yuwarwar 13:1-18
23	Yuwarwar 14:1-20
24	Yuwarwar 15:1-8
25	Yuwarwar 16:1-21
26	Yuwarwar 17:1-18
27	Yuwarwar 18:1-24
28	Yuwarwar 19:1-21
29	Yuwarwar 20:1-15
30	Yuwarwar 21:1-27
31	Yuwarwar 22:1-21